Anumayamoa Haegafa Alino Hagelafilatenea Kea

Kalinga, Lubuagan: Ha Ugud Apudyus (New Testament)

Anumayamoa Haegafa Alino Hagelafilatenea Kea

Kalinga, Lubuagan: Ha Ugud Apudyus (New Testament)

copyright © 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Kanite)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-05-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 6 May 2025 from source files dated 7 May 2025
a19fa55b-374d-526a-9fee-6924d9f6cec8

Contents

Matiu 1
Maki 104
Luku 165
Yoni 270
Aposolo 349
Lomu 444
1 Kolini 491
2 Kolini 535
Kalesia 564
Efesusi 582
Filipai 597
Kolosi 607
1 Tesalonaika 618
2 Tesalonaika 628
1 Timoti 634
2 Timoti 647
Taitasi 656
Filemoni 661
Hipalu 664
Yemesi 700
1 Pita 712
2 Pita 726
1 Yoni 734
2 Yoni 746
3 Yoni 748
Yuti 750
Leveleseni 754

Yisasife huno Kanale Kea
Matiu
Kae-malenea Ke.

Yisasina aginago-mogami amakia.

1 Mamona Yisasi Kalaisina aginagomogami amaki hane. Yisasi'a Teviti nofipiti kano maineanagino Teviti'a Apalahamu nofipiti kanoe. Apalahamu'a Yisasina aginagomo maine.
2 Apalahamu'a Aisakina nefa'e.
Aisaki'a Yekopuna nefa'e.
Yekopu'a Yutagami konagamogami ne'amafa'e.
3 Yuta'a Pelesigani Silagani ne'anafa maineanagino ita'animo agia Tama'e.
Pelesi'a Hesalonina nefa'e.
Hesaloni'a Lamana nefa'e.
4 Lama'a Aminatapina nefa'e.
Aminatami'a Nasonina nefa'e.
Nasoni'a Salamonina nefa'e.
5 Salamoni'a Poasina nefa maineanagino ita'amo agia Lahapu'e.
Poasi'a Opetina nefa maineanagino ita'amo agia Luti'e.
Opeti'a Yesina nefa'e.
6 Yesi'a Tevitina nefa maineanagino Teviti'a Isaleli vea'mogami ala sauve kano'ami maineane.
Teviti'a Solomonina nefa maineanagino ita'amo'a hagoteno Yulia a maineane.
7 Solomoni'a Lehopoamina nefa'e.
Lehopoami'a Apiana nefa'e.
Apia'a Asana nefa'e.
8 Asa'a Yehosafatina nefa'e.
Yehosafati'a Yeholamina nefa'e.
Yeholami'a Usiana nefa'e.
9 Usia'a Yotamina nefa'e.
Yotami'a Ahasina nefa'e.
Ahasi'a Hesekiana nefa'e.
10 Hesekia'a Manasena nefa'e.
Manase'a Emonina nefa'e.
Emoni'a Yosaiyana nefa'e.
11 Yosaiya'a Yehoiyakini'ene ani koganamogami ne'amafa'e. Ani kanafina Papiloni kotega vaya'mo'ya tu hute'ya Isaleli veala amavale'ya Papiloni kotega nofi mo huma-tage'ya miya o'ali ali'ya ali-mainae.

12 Ani vea'mo'ya Papiloni kotega nofi huma-tage'ya miya o'ali ali'yana ali'ya mainayanagino Yehoiyakinina Sealitielona nefa'e.
Sealitielo'a Selapapelina nefa'e.
13 Selapapeli'a Apiutana nefa'e.
Apiuta'a Eliakimana nefa'e.
Eliakima'a Asolana nefa'e.
14 Asola'a Satokina nefa'e.
Satoki'a Akimina nefa'e.
Akimi'a Eliutina nefa'e.
15 Eliuti'a Eleasana nefa'e.
Eleasa'a Matanana nefa'e.
Matana'a Yekopuna nefa'e.
16 Yekopu'a Yosefena nefa maineanagino Yosefe'a Maliana anau'amo'agino ani a'mo'a Yisasina atege'ya agaifena Kalaisi'e* hu'ya Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahe hu-tenea kanoe hu'ya hu-mainae.

17 Apalahamu'a hagoteno maineno falitege'ya haenaga'a fotini'a (14) aginagomo'ya maime maime hai'ya mo fal-itageno anile Teviti'a eva'yi huno maineno falitege'ya hae-naga'a fotini'a (14) aginagomo'ya maime maime haige'ya Papiloni vaya'mo'ya e'ya Isaleli vea'mogamina nofi hu-ma-tage'ya miya o'ali ali'yana ali'ya mainageno haenaga'a fotini'a (14) aginagomo'ya maime maime haigeno Kalaisi'a falote hu-maine.

Malia'a Yisasina atene.

18 Yisasi Kalaisima atenea kea mage huno hu-maine ita'amo agia Malia'e Yosefete ago hage-malenaya mu-nalagino nagola vene ofaenea muna'mo'a aipaene maine. Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'aleti aipaene hu-maine.

19 Yosefete'ma, hage-malenaya kanoa, fatago kano maineanagino havigu Malia'a agaye huyafenagi'na kesi atalesue agesa havimaine.

20-21 Ani kehena agesa havige havigeteno faeno maineno himona ageana Anumayamo ensole kanoa eva'yi huno mage huno hie “Yosefegae, Tevitina ne'amogae, kolia ohuka Malia'a akamo'agi afa'a avalo. Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'aleti aipaene maineanagino ne'nafa'ne ategahie. Ani nafa'ne'mo'a agai'a vea'mogamina kefo ya'amimo nofi hu-matenea veala ali kalu heno amaugafa ali-gatisiafe agia Yisasi'e huka malegane.” huno hu-maine.

22-23 Nayona Anumayamo aune kanomo avayafiti mage huno hama-pai-maineane
“Haviho nagola vene ofaenesia muna'mo'a aipaene huteno ne'nafa'ne ategahie. Ani nafa'nemo agia mage hu'ya

ayegahae Imanueli'e hu'ya ayegahae.” huno hu-maineane.
“Tagai kefina ani agimo'a Anumaya Koti'a tagai'ene maine.” huno hu-maine. Yisasina atenea yupa ani kemo'a ago falote huno tamage hu-maineane.

24 Yosefe'a ani himona ageteno aupiti hetino Anumayamo ensole kanomo'ma hapaiya kea havino akave maleteno “Maliaga a'nimogae.” huno ali-tene.
25 Yosefe'a ani afena “A'nimogae” huteno alave yana ohuno afa'a maine'ana ani nafa'nea ategeno Yosefe'a agia Yisasi'e huno malene.

2

Kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'mo'ya Yisasina agegahe emainae.

1 Heloti'a Yutia kotega ala sauve kano mainea kanafina Yisasina Petelehemu osi Yutia kumate atene. Atetege'ya haenaga'a yage va'yi nehilegati kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'mo'ya Yelusalemu eva'yi hu-mainae.
2 Eva'yi hute'ya mage hu'ya hae “Menima atea nafa'nea, Yuta* vaya'mogami sauve kanoa, hanate atene? Nagola haegafa ka'nefila yagema eva'yi nehilegati eva'yi higeta ageteta ‘Ago atene.’ huta agai agi alisaga hugahe ne'one.” hu'ya hae.
3 Hageno sauve kanoa Heloti'ene muki'a Yelusalemu mainaya vea'nene ani kea havite'ya atali talu hu-mainae.
4 Atali talu hageno Heloti'a muki'a mono note kava vayafe'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anagafe'ene ke hige'ya agaite ageno mage huno hama-vige “Anumaya Koti'ma tau-gafa ali-gatigahema hu-tesia kanoa hana kumate ategahie?” huno hama-vi-ge-maine.
5 Hama-vi-gege'ya mage hu'ya hae “Ani nafa'nea Petele-hemu ategahie. Nayona Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a mage huno kae-maleneane

6 ‘Kagaya Petelehemu kuma'moga Yutia kotega mainananagi Yutia kuma'yaga ago amakaseka hai-mainananagino kagaipiti ala kava kanoa falote huteno nagai veala Isaleli* veate kava yakaigahie.’ huno kae-maleneane.” hu'ya hae.

7 Hageno Heloti'a yage va'yi nehilegati emainaya kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'yagahena kesi huno ke hige'ya ageno “Ani haegafa ka'nefila na yu falote hu-maine?” huno hama-vige.

8 Hama-vigeteno Petelehemu hu-ma-tegahe mage huno hie
“Utama ani nafa'nehena ati-yetama age-falote'ma hinu-
tamahena etetama me naha-paige'na nagai'enena ani'a
hu'na agia molisaga hano.” huno hu-maine.
9 Hige'ya sauve kanomo kea havite'ya mogayana yagema
va'yi nehilegati age-mainaya ka'nefimo'a uhagote-ma-teno
via'yamo ani nafa'nema mainea nomo amupale umaineno
amave-li-maine.
10 Amave-lige'ya agete'ya amaipamo'a kanale hige'ya tusi'a
muse hu-mainae.
11 Muse hu-tete'ya ani nopi hai-fale'ya agayana ani nafa'negi
ita'amo'a Malia'agi hu'ana maina'age'ya mogete'ya mopafi
mope hu'ya agia alisaga nehu'ya ku'amifiti muse yana
amigahe monegi mana'age ta'nefagi kule fuki kana huno
mana'age mea tinagi hu'ya aminae.
12 Amite'ya himona agayana Anumaya Koti'a himonafi
mage huno hama-paiye “Heloti mainesilega etetama o'viho”
huno hige'ya alu kate ute'ya kuma'amilega umainae.

Yosefe'a Malia'ene nafa'nene anavaleno Isipi kotega umaine.

13 Kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vayala utageno Yosefe'a
Anumayamo ensole kanoa himonafi agegeno mage huno hie
“Hetika nafa'nene ita'amo'ene Isipi kotega tamaiya-yetama
viho. Anilega umainege'na nagayama ete'na hisugetama
etetama egahae. Heloti'a kagai nafa'nehe ati-yeno haesia
ke nehie.” huno hie.
14 Higeno Yosefe'a ani himona ageteno aupa'a hetino
nafa'nene ita'amo'ene ani kegela anavaleno Isipi kotega
ugahe umainae.
15 Ani kotega aya'aya kanagefa umainageno Heloti'a
falitege'ya ne'atale'ya emainae. Ani yafena nayona Anu-
mayamo'a aune kanomo avayafiti mage huno hu-maineane
“Isipi kotegati nagai'ni nafa'nea ke hisugeno egahie” huno
hu-maineane.
Nayoma hu-mainea kemo'a ani yupa ago efalote huno
tamage hu-maine.

*Heloti'a hige'ya kasago'ya nafa'neyaga hamayage'ya fali-
mainae.*

16 Heloti'a agesa haviteno'e “Ani kanale havi'ya'ami
hanea vaya'mo'ya aye-navataga hae.” huno tusi'a ke
vai-maine. Kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'mogami kea
haviteno “Yisasi'a ani augafa kafu'a hane.” huno
nago'a vayala hu-ma-tege'ya Petelehemu kumate'ene atupa
kuma'yagale'ene muki'ama yaufa tole (2) kafua ohunaya
ne'nafa'neyaga “Hamaege'ya faliho.” huno hu-ma-tene.

17-18 Yelemaiya'a nayona Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a mage huno hu-maineane

“Lama kumategati muki'a vea'mo'ya ala kefiti ke hu'ya hamau hu'ya avi-taya kea vaya'mo'ya havimainae. Leselina aginagomogami nafa'neyagahe tusi'a avi-tege'ya nafa'neyaga'ama faliya yafe vea'mo'ya aipa ali falu hutayanagi tusi avi-te-maine.” huno hu-maineane.

Ani yupa nayoma hu-mainea kemo'a ago efalote huno tamage hie.

Yosefe'ene Malia'ene nafa'ne'aene ete'ya Nasaleti emainae.

19 Heloti'a falitegeno Yosefe'a Isipi kotega maineno hi-monafi Anumayamo ensole kanomona agegeno mage huno hapaiye.

20 “Hetika nafa'nene ita'amo'ene ne'anavaleka Isaleli kotega viho. Kagai nafa'nema haesaya amakesa haviya vayala ago faliye.” huno hie.

21 Higeno Yosefe'a hetino nafa'nene ita'amo'ene ne'anavaleno Isaleli kotega umainae.

22 Umainagi “Heloti'a ago falitegeno agai'a nafa'nemo'a Akelausi'a Yutia kotega kava hu-maine.” hu'ya haya kea Yosefe'a haviteno koli huno “Anilega o'ugahue.” huteno himonafina “Anilega o'viho.” huno hia kea haviteno Kalili umaine.

23 Kalili viana osi kumala Nasaleti uno maine. Nayona Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hu-mainayane

“Agaya Nasaleti kano maine.” hu'ya hugahae hu'ya hu-mainayane

Ani yupa nayoma hu-mainaya kemo'a ago efalote huno tamage hu-maine.

3

Ti fale-mate Yoni'a mono ke hu-haleno hu-maine.

1 Ti fale-mate Yoni'a eva'yi huno Yutia ka'me kotega maineno Anumaya Koti kea hu-haleno hama-pai-maine.

2 Yoni'a mage huno hie Anumaya Koti'ma ikapinaga kava yagaisia yamo'a aupa'a eva'yi hugahie. Eva'yi hugahigi tamakaya tamaku'a aiyahae hutama kefo yatamia “Nago'ene ohugahune.” hutama ataleho huno hu-maine.

3 Ani kema hisia kanomofena nayona Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a, Aisaya'a mage huno hu-maineane

“Ka'me kotegati nago kanomo'a keha keha huno mage hugahie ‘Anumayamo esia kama'a ali hilato hutama ali fatago hiho.’ huno hugahie.” huno hu-maineane.

4 Yoni'a kemolo afumo ayolagefaleti faka'ni-male kena fai-line. Fai-lineno pulamakao augafaleti amu'nofila aye-talako huno ki-lineno kave'a ke'nu'ene tumemo tima'aene neneane.

5 Ani kanafina Yelusalemu vea'nene Yutia kotega vea'nene nago'a Yotani ti agegayalega hanea kumate vea'nene Yoni mainelega umainae.

6 Yotani titega emaine'ya kefo ya'amihena hu-falote hageno Yoni'a ani Yotani tipi tina fale-ma-tene.

7 Tina fale-ne'ama-tege'ya Falasia* vaya'ene Satiusi* vaya'ene “Ti fale-la-tesie.” hu'ya ne'ageno Yoni'a amaketeno mage huno hie “Tamakaya osifa'veyagamo nafa'neyaga mainagi tamakaya havige'age vaya'mogatama Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hu-lama-tesigetama tamaugafa tamakata aisia kanamo'a aupa'a efalote hisia yafena ‘Faletama viho.’ kea ta tamaha-pai-maine?

8-9 Hagotetama kefo yatamihema tamaku'a ai-yahae hu-mainesaya yana nave-lisage'na tina fale-lama-tegahue. Tamakaya ‘Apalahamu nafa'neyaga mainone.’ hutama ohiho. Nagaya tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Koti'a ma yafatetila Apalahamu nafa'neyaga afa'a talo hile'asine.

10 Tamakaya yosa kana hutama mainayanagi menia Anumaya Koti'a tuna alino yosamo aipale maleneno kanale alagama o'ayenesia yosa atagino atafi haga'yu huno kae-gahie.” huno hie.

11 Tamaku'a ai-yahae hutama kefo yatamia atalege'na nagaya titeti fale-nelama-toanagino nakavela nago kanoma esiana Alu Aotage Avamuteti'ene ataleti'ene fale-lama-tegahie. Ani kanomo'a tusi'a tokiya'a hanea kanogino nagaila ago nagase-maineanagi'na nagaya afa kano main-oanagi'na agai aiyale ayesuana onategahie.

12 Agaya sipeti ayopa'a ali-lineno vitimo ano'ya'a fuhu hale-taleno alaga'a alino nopi hala'ya hu-malegahigi ano'ya'a ata tegelege nehia atafi kae-talegahie. Ani avinamo'ma hu-mainea kava huno veala fako faka hugahie huno hu-maine.

Yoni'a Yisasina ti fale-tene.

13 Ani kanafina Yisasi'a “Yoni ayapiti tina fale-natesie.” huno Kalili kotegatila ataleno Yotani titega umaine.

14 Yoni'a Yisasifena “Tina fale-oka-tegahue. Nagaila kagaya tina fale-na-tanageno kanale hile'asine na'a higeka nagaifena ‘Tina fale-nato.’ huka nehane?” huno hie.

15 Higeno Yisasi'a Yonifena mage huno hie “Menia ani'a
hisanana kanalele. Tima fale-na-tesanana muki'a Anumaya
Kotina fatago kava'a alita'a lama hugahu'e.” huno higeno
Yoni'a Yisasi ke akave maleno tina fale-tene.
16 Tina fale-ne'ategeno Yisasi'a aupa'a tipiti aivati huno
ageana ikamo'a ai-hagalo higeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a
nama kana huno agaitega elavi-maine.
17 Ageho enelavigeno ikapinagati age aino mage huno
hie “Ma kanoa nagai'ni nafa'nehena agaifena aluya huno
nahau nayamopafina nenagea ne'nimofena agaifena aluya
hu'na musema'a nehue.” huno hu-maine.

4

Satani'a Yisasife “Havi kava huo.” huno aye-vataga hu-maine.

1 Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotake Avamu'amo'a Yisasina
vea'ne omai ka'me kotega avaleno vigeno Satani'a Yisasife
“Havi kava huo.” huno aye-vataga hu-maine.
2 Umaiyana foti'a (40) yupagefa felugaene kege'ene kavela
oneno maigeno tusi'a agate-maine.
3 Agategeno Satani'a agaite uva'yi huno mage hie “Kagaya
Anumaya Koti nafa'nema mainenukahena ma yafa'yaga
hapaigeno maya hapaeno.” huno hie.
4 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie Anumaya Koti avopi
kemo'a mage huno hu-maineane
“Vea'mo'ya maya'age'ma nesayana kanale'ya hu'ya omaiga-
hagi muki'a Anumaya Koti'ma hu-mainea kene
havi'ya nenesageno amaku nafa'nemo'a kanale'ya
huno maigahie. huno hu-maineane.” huno hapaiye.
5 Satani'a Yisasina Yelusalemu tusi'a ala kumate avaleno
ala mono nomo agotofule motene.
6 Moteteno mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya Anumaya Koti
nafa'nema mainenukahena ma nomo agotofuleti mopafi
asaga hulavige'na agano. Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo'a
mage hu-maineane
‘Anumaya Koti'a ensole vaya'ahe ‘Kava hiho.’ huno hu-ma-
tesige'ya amayateti kavalesaga hu-lisageka tavisan-
ageno yafatela kaiyamona aye kofa ohugahie' huno
hu-maineane.” huno hie.
7 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Nago'ene Anu-
maya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
‘Anumaya Kotikamona afa yafena ‘Tokiya kava huo.’ huka
aye-vataga ohuo.’ huno hu-maineane.” huno hie.
8 Higeno Satani'a Yisasina avaleno nago ala ago'yafi
haiteno muki'a ma mopafima hanea ala kuma'yagaene
afeno'yama'aene ave-li-maine.

9 Aveliteno Yisasife mage huno hie “Kagaya nagaifema
‘Tusi'a ala kano mainananagi'na kagai kagi alisaga nehue.’
huka kagesama havi namika mopafi kale'yama ayesan-
age'nahena muki'a ani kuma'yagaene afeno'ya'ene kava
yagaisanafe kamino.” huno hie.
10 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie Sataniga* mai haleka
amulega vuo. Anumaya Koti avopi kae-malenaya kemo'a
mage huno hu-maineane
“Anumaya Kotikamona akai'agefe ‘Tusi'a ala kano maine.’
huka kagesa havi havi huka agai agia alisaga huka
agai ali'yama'age alio huno hu-maineane.” huno
hapai-maine.
11 Higeno Satani'a anile ataleno vigeno ensole
anaga'mo'ya Yisasina meya hu'ya kava hu-tenae.

Yisasi'a Kalili via'yamo ali'yama'a aepa heno ali-maine.

12 Yisasi'a “Yonina nofi hu-tenae.” hu'ya haya kea ago
haviteno Kalili kotega umaine.
13 Viana Nasaletia ataleno Kapaneamu umaine. Ani
kumala Kalili ti kotumona agegayale haneanagino Sepuluni
nofi vea'mogami'ene Napatali vea'mogami'ene ko'ami'a
haneane.
14 Nayona Anumaya Koti'a aune kano'amona, Aisaya
avayafiti mage huno hu-maineane
15 “Sepuluni nofi vea'mogami'ene Napatali vea'mogami'ene
mainesaya kaiyaga ala tikotu visaya katega
haneanagi'ya Yotani lina takae'ya vaaya kotega,
Kalilie, Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mo'ya nemaiya
kumale.
16 Ani kotega muki'a veamo'ya hani yapi mainayanagino
menima aye-hale-matesia yana age-mainae. Muki'a
vea'mo'ya afa'a maine'ya faligahe hayanagi Anumaya Koti
kemo'a ago aye-vasa hu-matene.” huno hu-maineane.

Yisasi'a fo'a (4) vayafe ke hige'ya akave umainae.

17 Ani yupa Yisasi'a aepa heno Anumaya Koti kanale
mono kea hu-haleno hama-pai-maine. Mage huno hie
“Ikapinagati Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia yana aupa'a
eva'yi hugahigi tamakaya tamaku'a aiyahae hutama kefo
yatamia ataleho.” huno hu-maine.
18 Kalili ti kotumo agegayalega ne'uno Saimonina, nago
agia Pita'e, agana'amo agia Etaluene anakeana noyame
ku'ya neha'a kanolatana maine'ana ala kukonogo haga'yu
hu'ana ti kotupi nemala'ageno anake-maine.
19 Anaketeno Yisasi'a mage huno hana-paiye “Nakave
e'o. Nakave e'age'na noyame ku'yama ha'a avamete hu'na
vea'ne amavalesa'a au'ava yana tanavelino.” huno hie.

20 Hige'ana aupa'a kukonogo'ania ne'atale'ana Yisasi
akave umaina'e.
21 Va'ageno Yisasi'a anakeana Sepetina neta-
lama'amo'agani Yemesigani Yonigania tipi kalefi
ne'anafa'ene mai'ana kukonogo nefaka'ni'ageno Yisasi'a
momaketeno anakaife ke hie.
22 Ke hige'ana aupa'a Sepeti'a ne'anafa'ene tipi kalene
ne'atale'ana akave umaina'e.

Yisasi'a mono kea hu-haleno nehuno veala kali'amia alino kanale hu-matene.

23 Yisasi'a muki'a Kalili kotega ute ete huno mono nopi
Anumaya Koti kava yagai-latesia kanale mono kea mo
hama-nepaino muki'a kali'amima hanea vea'nene muki'a
vea'mogami amaugafama ali haviya nehia yana alino
kanale hu-ma-tene.
24 Alino kanale'ma hu-ma-tea avagemo'a muki'a Silia
kotega ute ete hige'ya havite'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya kalima
aliya vea'nene alu kali alu kalima aligeno amaugafa
amakata ne'aiya vea'nene Satani Avamu'ma* amaku'afi
mainea vea'nene manani'ya ne'amakia kali vea'nene
amaiya amaya avayu hu-lavi-mainea vea'nene amavale'ya
Yisasite ageno alino kanale hu-ma-tene.
25 Alino kanale hu-ma-tege'ya kasago'ya vea'nea Kalil-
iti'ene naya-tole'a kuma'yagaleti'ene Yelusalemuti'ene Yu-
tiati'ene alulega mainaya vea'nea Yotani tina takae'ya
Yisasina akave umainae.

5

Yisasi'a ago'yafi maineno mono kea hu-haleno hu-maine.

1 Yisasi'a muki'a alitalu hu-mainaya vea'nea amaketeno
ago'yafi haino mopale mainege'ya agai'enema tokae'ya
nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yisasitega emainae.
2 Ageno Yisasi'a avayafiti mage huno hie.
3 Muki'a ya'amima omalenea vea'mo'ya “Tagupi
nago'a kanale yana omaleanagita tagaitia kanale kavala
ohugahunagi Anumaya Koti'a taya hisie.” hu'ya hisaya
vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a amakaila kava yagai-ma-
tegahigi ani yafena muse hutama maiho.
4 Hamaumana halesige'ya hamau hu'ya nemaisaya
vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a amaya huno amaipa falu hisia
yana amamisia yafena muse hu'ya maisae.
5 Amaugafama ali'ya nohaiya vea'mogamina Anumaya
Koti'a haenaga'a muki'a mopa amamisia yafena muse hu'ya
maisae.
6 Anumaya Koti'a fatago hu-mainea kavafena “Nela-
haigeno ani yafena laga nele.” hu'ya hisaya vea'mo'ya

Anumaya Koti'a amamu hisige'ya maisaya fatago kava'ma
amamisia yafe muse hu'ya maisae.
7 Muki'a vea'mo'ya nago'a ne'amafugamife kalagi ai-
mate'ya hamau hu-ne'amatesaya vea'mogamina Anumaya
Koti'a ani'a huno kalagi aino hauna hu-matesia yafena
hu'ya maisae.
8 Muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kema akave malesaya
yafena tole amakesama ohavinaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya
Kotima agesaya yafena muse hu'ya maisae.
9 Ne'amafugamifena "Nagoke tamaku tamakesale maiho."
hu'ya nehisaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a "Nagai
nafa'neyaga mainae." huno hu-matesia yafena muse hu'ya
maisae.
10 Nago'a vea'mo'ya fatagoma hu'ya mainesage'ya nago'a
vea'mo'ya amaipa kafa he-mate'ya ali-haviyama hu-ma-
tesage'ya maisayana Anumaya Koti'a amakai'ma kava
yagai-ma-tenea yafena muse hu'ya maisae.
11 Tamakaya nakave'ma nemalage'ya tamakete'ya ka-
muge hu-lama-te'ya ali-haviya hu-nela-mate'ya "Ma kavala
havi kava nehae." hu'ya havigema hu-lama-tesagetama
afa'a muse nehutama maiho.
12 Ani'ama hu-lama-taya kavala nayona Anumaya Koti
amaune vaya'mogamina ani'a hu-ma-tenayane. Ani
kava'ma hu-lama-tesaya kanafina ikapinaga anona'a
kasago'ya ya'yaga alisaya yafena tamaipamo'a kanale
nehinagetama muse hiho.

Tamakaya sole kana hutetama ka'ni kana hu-mainae.

13 Tamakaya ma mopale vea'mogamina hagama ne-
hamaiya sole kana hutama mainae. Solemo'a hagama nehia
yama'ama ha'no hisigetama hana'a hutama hagama nehia
yama'a ali falote hugahae? Hagama nehia yama'amo'a
ago yagu yaguma hisiana afa ya kana hinage'ya ani Solea
vea'mo'ya faitega ai-tagu-fe-talesage'ya amaiyaleti ute ete
hu'ya aye-lata-pegahae.
14 Tamakaya muki'a ma mopama hanea kotega ka'ni kana
vea'ne mainae. Ala kuma'ma ago'yafima hanesiana fala
okigahianagi'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agegahae.
15 Nago'a vea'mo'ya lamua hanagali'ya susufanefinaga
aiso hu-nomalagi nopinaga aye-halesige'ya vea'mo'ya age-
sayafe ani lamua sipale nemalae.
16 Na'a hu-mainegi tamakaya ani kava hutama lamumo'a
aye-hale-ma-tea kava hutama Yisasi kea hama-paitama
kanale kavala vea'mogami amaule hisage'ya agete'ya ikap-
inaga mainea Nelamafa agia alisaga hugahae.

Anumaya Koti kahegi kemo kea.

17 Tamakaya ma lamakesa ohaviho “Nayona Mosese
kahegi kene amaune vayamo'ya hu-mainaya kene Yisasi'a
ali-talegahe emaine.” hutama ohiho. Nagaya ani ya'yaga
ali'na o'atalegahugi ani kea ali falote hisugetama “Tamage
nehie.” hutama hisayafe emainoe.
18 Nagaya tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve ma
mopaene ika'ene fanane huga'anagi kahegi kefi muki'a
osi osi o'agemo avo'yaga afa'a hanegahie. Nagoke ya
kano'agela fanane ohugahigi muki'ama hu-mainaya kemo'a
falote huno tamage-lafa hugahie.
19 Tamage-lafa hu-mainayafe nago'a vea'mo'ya ani ka-
hegi kea osi kano'a “Akavela omalegahunema.” hu'ya
alu vea'mogamife “Ani'a hiho.” hu'ya hisaya vea'mo'ya
Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea kumatela osi nafa'ne
kana vea'ne maigahagi nago'a vea'mo'ya muki'a kahegi
kema ali hipo'ya hu'ya “Ma kava hiho.” hu'ya hama-
paisayana Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea kumatela ala
huno agase-mainea amakiene vea'ne maigahae.
20 Nagaya tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve Falasia*
vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene hu-mainaya
fatago kavala tamakaya agasetama tusi'a kanale hu-mainea
fatago kava'ma ohisayana amuha ohunayanagino tokiy-
atamia omaleneanagitama Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-
mainea kumatela haitama omaigahae.

Yisasi'a nagoke amaipa hisaya kemofe hu-maine.

21 Tamakaya ago havilinae nayoma mainaya
vea'mogamina mage hu'ya hama-pai-mainayane “Veala
hamaetama fali-o'amateho. Vea'ma haemaetama fali-
matesayana kaiyeke hu-lama-tegahae.” hu'ya hu-
mainayane.
22 Nagi nagaya menia tamaha-nepauve nago'a vea'mo'ya
ne'amafufema amaipa kafa hetesayana Anumaya Koti'a
kaiyeke hu-ma-tegahie. Nago'a vea'mo'ya ne'amafufema
“Havi kavake'ya nehana kano mainane.” hu'ya hisayana
ala kaiyekele he-tigahae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya ne'amafufema
“Kagaya aifo'nafo kano mainane.” hu'ya hisayana hani
yapima tegelege nehia atafi ugahae.
23-24 Na'a nehaya yafe tamakaya Anumaya Kotina nago
yama amigahena mono nopi haitama mainetama “Veha
nenafuna haviya hu-tenoanagino aipamo'a haviya nehie.”
huka kagesa haviteka Anumaya Kotina amisana yana anile
ne'ataleka negafutega tanaipa mo-li-falu hutetana eteka
esana'amoga amisana yana Anumaya Kotina memio.
25 Nago kanomo'a “Havi kava huna-tananagi'na kaiyekea
hu-gategahe nehue.” huno kavaleno'ma vinagetana

ne'utana “Nenafuga kaipa falu hisia yana kamigahue.”
huka hapaiyo. Ani'a ohisanana kavaleno kaiyekema hu-
gatesia kanomote vinageno haviteno ati kanomo ayapi
katesigeno kavaleno nofila mo hu-gategahie.
26 Nofila mo hu-gategahigi tamage tamaha-nepauve
kaiyekema hu-gatenea kanomo'ma “Mone namio.” huno
hu-mainesia monema o'aminesanana nofipitila ataleka
omegane huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a kumai he yafe hu-maine.

27 Tamakaya nayo kea ago havimainae mage huno hu-
maineane “Kumai he kavala ohiho.” huno hu-maineane.
28 Nage hu-maineanagi nagaya menia tamaha-nepauve
nago'a vea'mo'ya nago a'mona aulagafiti age ha'ye huno
“Ani a'mofena na'a hu-ga-tegahue.” huno agu'afinaga
havino ha'yema hiana ani atela ago kumai kava hu-maine.
29 Tamaga kaiyaga tamaulagamo'ma agea yafema kefo
kava'ma hisaya tamaku tamakesa tamamisigetama ani
tamaulaga ali fa'yitama atalesageno'a nago tamaugafa
atupa'a omalenea yafe kanale'ya hutama maigahae.
Ani'ama ohinutamahena muki tamaugafa hanimo agu'afi
tegelege nehia atafi haga'yu hu-lama-talegahie.
30 Tamaga tamaya'mo'ma tamavayu huno kefo kava
hisaya tamaku tamakesama tamamisigetama ani tamayana
he-fakalitama ataleho. Na'afene? Nago tamaugafa atupa'a
omalenea yafe kanale'ya hutama maigahae. Ani'ama
ohinutamahena muki tamaugafa hanimo agu'afi tegelege
nehia atafi haga'yu hu-lama-talegahie.

Yisasi'a a'nema amatalesaya yafe hu-maine.

31 Nayona mani kea hagetama havimainae. “Nago'a
vaya'mo'yama a'amima hu-tesayana ani vaya'mo'ya
a'amimofena ‘Ago hu-negatoe.’ huno avona kaeno amino.”
huno hu-maineane.
32 Hu-maineanagi nagaya menia tamaha-nepauve
a'amo'ma kumai ohenesigeno anau'amo'ma atalesigeno
ani a'mona alino kumai nehia a kana hu-tene. Nago
kanomo'a anima atalenea a'ma aliteana ani kanomo'ene
kumai he yana nehie.

Anumayamo aufi “Tamage nehue.” hutama ohiho.

33 Nago kea nayoma hama-pai-mainaya kea ago havi-
mainagi na'a hu-maine “Kagaya ‘Anumayamo aufina tam-
age nehuanagi'na na'a hugahue.’ huka hisanana fatago
huka ani kavala huo.” huno hu-maineane.
34 Hu-maineanagi nagaya tamaha-nepauve tamakaya
“Anumaya Koti aufina tamage nehue.” hutama ohiho.

Tamakaya “Ikamo agile tamage nehue.” hutama ohiho. Ikapinaga Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea kuma ha-negetama agaife nehae.

35 Tamakaya “Mopamo agile tamage nehue.” hutama ohiho. Ani mopalega Anumaya Koti'a aiya ha'yo hu-maleno mainea mopa hane. Tamakaya “Yelusalemu kuma'mo agle tamage nehue.” hutama ohiho. Ani Yelusalemu kumala ala sauvetimo'a Anumaya Koti kava yagai-mainea kuma hane.

36 Tamakaya “Nanuteti hu'na lamage nehue.” hutama ohiho. Tamakaya tamayolagefahena “Anupa nayolegefaene tuhi nayolegefaene falote hino.” hutama hisaya tokiyatamia omalegi ani kea ohiho.

37 “E,” hinutamahena ani ke'age hiho. “A'ao.” hinu-tamahena ani ke'age hiho. Nago kenema hisayana Kefo Avamu'mo'a ani kea ali falote nehie.

Havi kava hu-lama-tesaya vea'mogamina anona'amia hu-o'amateho.

38 Nayona mani kea hagetama ago havimainagi “Nago kanomo'a kaulagama ai-lagatisigekahena ani kanomo aulaga anona'a ai-lagatio. Kave'ma ai-halalima hisigeka-hena anona'a agaila ani'a huka avela ai-halali huo.” huno hu-maineane.

39 Hu-maineanagi nagaya tamaha-nepauve nago kanomo'a havi kava'ma hu-ga-tesigekahena ka'yona o'amio. Nago kanomo'a kagalamesale'ma kaiko-lisigekahena nago kaiyagaka'a mai-yahae hugeno kaiko-lino.

40 Nago kanomo'ma “Haviya hu-natea kanoe.” huno kaiyekema hu-gateno “Anona'a kagai'a siota namio.” huno hisigekahena ala yasi siotakaene amio.

41 Nago kava kanomo'a tokiya'age ke huno “Afeno'yani'a nago kilomita alika vuo.” huno hisigekahena ani kilomita mogaseka nago'ene tole kilomita alika vuo.

42 Nago kanomo'ma “Nago yaka namio.” huno'ma hisigekahena afa'a haga'yu huka amio. Nago kanomo'ma “Namisanage'na yoka alite'na ete'na kamigahugi namio.” huno hisigekahena afa'a amio.

Yisasi'a “Kame vayatamihena tamahaino.” huno hu-maine.

43 Nayoma hama-pai-mainaya kemo'a ago havimainagi “Kumatamile mainesaya nelama-fugamifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahainagetama kame vayatamihena tamaipa kafa he-mateho.” hu'ya hu-mainayane.

44 Hu-mainayanagi nagaya menia tamaha-nepauve “Kame veatamimofena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaino.

Haviya hu-nelamataya vea'mogamina ‘Amaya huo.’
hutama Anumayamotega havigo.”
45 Ani kava'ma hisayana ikapinaga mainea Nelamafana
nafa'ne'a maigahae. Anumaya Koti'a kanale vea'nele'ene
havi vea'nele'ene yagemona hu-tegeno nago avamete
huno aye-hale-matene. Anumaya Koti'a fatago nehaya
vea'nele'ene havi kava nehaya vea'nele'ene kola hu-tegeno
nago avamete huno kola ne'aiye.
46 Vea'mo'ya tamakaifema hamau amayamopafi neha-
mainagetamahena tamakaya ani'a hutama amakaifema
tamahaisiana ani kavamo'a afa yanagino anonatamia
o'aligahae. Kefo kava nehu'ya amaugafaleti takisi mone
ne'aliya vaya'mo'ya ani'a kavala nehae.
47 Nelamafu'eneke'yama kea kea nehisaya yana afa
yanagi. Yisasi ke ohavinaya vea'mo'ya ani'a kavala nehae.
Kame vayatamimo'ene kea kea hiho.
48 Ikapinaga Nelamafa'a ala huno kanale kavake'ya hu-
maineanagitama tamakaya ani'a augafa vea'ne mainetama
ala hutama kanale kavake'ya nehutama maiho.

6

Yisasi'a nago'amogami amaya hisuna au'ava yafe hu-maine.

1 Yisasi'a mage huno hu-maine “Havigu tamakaya
vea'mogami amaufima kanale kava nehisage'ya ‘Nagete'ya
kanale kano maine.’ hu'ya hisae.” hutama nehae. Ani
kavala hisayana anonatamia hai ali-mainagi ikapinaga
mainea Nelamafa'a kanale kava haya yafe anonatamia
otamamigahie.
2 Ani yafe tamakaya kafuma hisaya veala amaya
hutamama amamigahena ala kefiti keha keha hutama
o'amamitama kesi ako hutama amamiho. Nago'a vagala
vaya'mo'ya mono nopi'ene kategaene “Vea'mo'ya tagete'ya
‘Kanale kava nehae.’ hu'ya takia alisaga hisae.” hu'ya
keha keha hute'ya vaya amaya nehayanagi nagaya tam-
agelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve kanale anona'amia hai ali-
mainayanagino Anumaya Koti'a nago yana o'amamigahie.
3 Kagaya kafuma hisaya vea'ma amaya hugahena tamaga
kayamo'a hauga kayamo hisia yana o'agesigeka kesi mo-
maya huo.
4 Kesi ako huka vea'mo'ya onagesagi huka amaya
hisanana ani yaka'a Anumaya Koti, Negafa'a, kesi
kava'ma nehaya yana ne'agea kanomo'a age-maineanagino
kanale'ya huno anonaka'a kamigahie.

Yisasi'a nunamu hisaya au'ava yafe hu-maine.

5 Nunamuma hutama havigegahena vagala vaya'mo'ya
nehaya kava hutama Anumaya Kotina havi-okeho. Ani
vaya'mo'ya mono nopi'ene ka agegayale'ene “Muki
vea'mo'ya tagesae.” hu'ya heti'ya Anumayamotega
havinegae. Nagaya tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve
vaya'mo'ya anona'amia hai ali-mainae.
6 Ali-mainagi kagaya o'agesaya kava huno mainea
Nelafana Anumayamotegama havigegahena nokafinaga fita
ki-maleteka maineka falakika havigesanageno Negafa'a kesi
kava'ma haya yama ne'agea kanomo'a ani yana ageteno
anonaka'a kamigahie.
7 Nunamuma hugahena Anumayamo kema nohaviya
vea'mo'ya havinegaya kavala hutama kasago'ya afa keyaga
hutama havi-okeho. Ani vea'mo'ya aya'aya nunamu ke
nehu'ya mage hu'ya amakesa nehaviye “Aya'aya ke huta
havigesunageno havigahie.” hu'ya nehae.
8 Nehagi amakaya nehaya kavala amakave omaleho.
Nelamafama havi-oketama maiya kanafina nago yatamima
omalene hutama haya yatamia ago havimaineafe nago'ene
tutu hu-o'ateho.
9 Anumayamotega havigenutamahena mage hutama hav-
igeho “Ikapinaga mainana Nelafaga kagai kagimo'a alu
aotage huno hanesie.
10 Kava yagaisana kanamo'a efalote hisie. Kahaisia kavala
ikapinaga nehagi mopale'enena kahaisia kavala hisae.
11 Meni kanafina nesuna kavela tamio.
12 Tagaya havi kava'ma hu-la-tenaya veala aige amateta
kefo ya'amia atale-ma-tona kava huka kefo yatia aige-tateka
atale-lato.
13 Kana yapi'ene Satani'ma aye-lavataga hisia yapi'ene
tavaleka otato. Satani'a ‘Kefo kava hiho.’ huno'ma hu-la-
tesigeka taha'maika tavalesaga huo.” huno hu-maine.
14 Huteno mage huno hie tamakaya havi yama hu-
lamatenaya veala aige'ama-tetetama kefo ya'amima atale-
ma-tesayana ikapinaga mainea Nelamafa'a ani'a huno kefo
yatamia aige-tamateno atale-lama-tegahie.
15 Atale-lama-tegahigi tamakai'ma ali-havi yama hu-
lama-tenaya veafena aige'ama-tetama kefo ya'amima atale-
o'ama-tesayana ikapinaga mainea Nelamafa'a ani'a huno
kefo yatamia aige-tama-teno atale-otamategahie.

Yisasi'a kave'ma monesiya yafe hu-maine.

16 Tamakaya Anumaya Kotitegama havigegahena kavela
mositama mainutama tamaugosa kalagu'nagu ohiho. Va-
gala vea'mo'ya ani kava hu'ya amaugosafina hapaene
ta'nefaene falete'ya mage nehae “Vea'mo'ya tagete'ya

kave'ma mosi-mainona kavala tagegahae.” hu'ya ne-
hayanagi tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve na'a kava
nehaya vea'mo'ya anona'amia hai ali-mainae. Tamakaya
ani'a kavala ohiho.
17-18 Tamakaya Anumayamotegama havigegahena
kave'ma mositama nemainutama titeti tamaugosa alitama
masavema falesayana muki'a vea'mo'ya kave'ma mosisaya
yafena ohavigahagi mai falakino mainea Nelamafa'a
falakino hanea yana agai'age ne'ageafe anonatamia
tamamigahie.

Kanale ya alitalu hisaya yafe hu-maine.

19 Monetamiene afeno'yatamienena ma mopale hala'ya
ohiho. Hala'ya hu-malenesageno toto ayeno haka'nomo'ya
ali haviya hige'ya vea'mo'ya notamifi hai'ya ani yatamia
musufa aligahae.
20 Na'a hugahagi ma mopafi yafena tamakesa havi havi
ohutama haenagama ikapinaga kanale yama alisaya yafe
meni kanafina Anumayamofe tamakesa havi havi hutama
maiho. Ikapinaga muki'a yama malesayana totona ayeno
okasaligahie. Haka'nomo'a ali haviya ohugahie. Nago'a
musufa vea'mo'ya ani kumatela musufa yana ohugahae.
21 Muse yatamima malenesaya kumatefe tamakesa havi
havi hutama ani kumate umaigahae.

Taulaga Taugafamona ka'ni'a hane.

22-23 Tamaulagamo'a tamakupinaga aye halesia lamu
hane. Tamaulagamo'a kanale yama huno agesiana
tamakupinaga ai-hale-mainegi tamaulagamo'ma kefo yama
agesiana tamakupinaga hani-ki-maine. Ai-hale mainesia
yamo'a tamakupima asu hisigeno'a hani kiteno ala hanikefa
kino aye-talako hu-maine.

Tole kanolatatega nagoke kanomo'a ali'yana o'aligahie.

24 Nagoke kanomo'a “Tole kava kanolatamo ali'ya
kano'ania maisue.” huno ohisie. Na'ama hisiana nago
kava kanomofena “Nahaiya kano mainane.” huno hu-
tegahianagi nago kava kanomofena “Hai vaiteno naipa
nagata aiya kano mainane.” huno hugahie. Nago kava
kanomona agu'a amiteno nago kanomofena “Falote on-
ahaiya kava nehane.” huno hugahie. Tamakaya ani'a
hutama Anumaya Kotife'ene monehe'enena ali lokae'ana
“Kava yagai-natesa'e.” hutama ohiho.

Kalagi aitama tamakesa havi havi ohiho huno hu-maine.

25 Ani yafe nagaya tamaha-nepauve kanale'ya hutama
maisaya ya'ene kave nesaya ya'ene ti nesaya ya'ene

tamakesa havime havime o'viho. Tamaugafale kena fail-
isaya yafe'enena tamakesa havi havi ohiho. Kave neyana
aifa letale yanagi tamahaimula kanale'ya hutama maisaya
ya hane. Kena fai-lisana yana amegale yanagi vea'nea
tokiya'age ya mainae.
26 Hale'yama vaiyatete nehaya namayaga ageho.
Amakaya avina yana nofaiye. Kavela hoyafinagati ali'ya
nopina mo nomalagi ikapinaga mainea nelamafa'a kavela
ne'amamigi tamakaya Anumaya Koti aulagafina namayaga
amakasetama mainaya vea'ne mainayafe tamakai'enena
kava yakai-lama-tegahie.
27 Tamakaipitila nago kanomo'a "Ofali'na nago'ene
maime maime haigahue." huno tokiya'age agesama hav-
isiana anima havisia katela hana'a huno falote hugahie?
A'ao falote ohugahie.

28 Na'a higetama kenatamihena tamakesa havi havi ne-
hae? Ageho talapinaga vilasiyamo'ya hai'ya ausea nehae.
Ali'yana ali'ya kena'amia talo hu'ya fai-no'aligi kanale
kena'amia hanege'ya mainae.
29 Nagaya tamaha-nepauve nayoma mainea ala sauve
kanotamia Solomoni'a kanale kena'a fai-lianagi ma vi-
lasiyamo'a kanale'ya huno agase-maine.
30 Tala yana meni kanafina hoyafina haneanagi ega
hataga hu'ya atafi kae-talegahagi Anumaya Koti'a ani tala
yana kava yagaigeno kanale'ya huno hanegi tamakaya
muki'a vea'mogatama nagaifena tamakupi maletama
tamametitia osi kano'a nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a ani'a
huno tamakaila kenatamia alino hilato hu-lamategahie.

31 Ani yafe "Kave'ene ti'ene na ya negahune?" hutama
tusi'a tamakesa havi havi ohiho. "Na kena fai-ligahune?"
hutama tamakesa ohaviho.
32 Ani augafa yafena Anumaya Koti kema nohaviya
vea'mo'ya amakesa havi havi hu'ya nemaigi ikapinaga
Nelamafa'a nesaya ya'ene kena fai-lisaya ya'enefena ago
havimaine.
33 Havimaineafe tamakaya hagotetama Anumaya Koti'ma
kava yagaisia kumate visaya yafe'ene agai'ama nehaiya
fatago kava'ma hisaya yafe'ene tamakesa havi havi
hisayana Anumaya Koti'a ani ya'ene muki'a kavetamiene
kenatamienena tamamiteno ani kumatela tamavaleno ta-
mategahie.
34 Na'a hu-maineafe "Ega hana'a hugahune?" hutama
tamakesa ohaviho. Egama efalote hisiana tamakesa havi
havi hisaya ya'enena efalote hugahie. Nagoke yupa falote
hisia kana yana ani yupa kano'age tamakesa haviho.

7

“Na'a ma'a kava nehae.” hutama nelama-fugamina fako hu-o'amateho.

1 Nelamafufena “Na'a ma'a hana kano mainane.” hu-o'ateho. Ani'ama ohisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a tamakaifena “Havi kava haya vea'ne mainae.” huno hu-otama-tegahie.

2 Tamakaya ani veafema “Na'a ma'a hana kano mainane.” hutama hisayana ani augafa keleti Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila ani'a hu-lama-tegahie. Ma mopale'ma nelama-fugamima hu-ma-tesaya kavala Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila ani kava hu-lama-tegahie.

3 Tagaya tagaiti tagu'afima hanea yana o'ageneta alu vea'nehena “Havi vea'ne mainae.” huta hisuna yafena Yisasi'a mage huno hu-maine “Negafu aulagafina osi'a havi yana hanegeka ne'agananagi na'a higeka kagaika'a kaulaga-fina nagola muki yosa-lapagefa haneanagi ‘Omalene.’ huka nehane?

4 Na'a higeka nega-fufena ‘Kaulagafitila havi yana ali-talegahue.’ huka nehananagi kagaika'a kaulagafina nagola muki yosa-lapagefa hane.

5 Kagu'afinaga hanea yana agelama ohuneka kavayaleti havige huka vagala kano maineka kagaika'a kaulagafitila muki yosa-lapagefa ali-taleteka kanale'ya huka ageteka negafu aulagafina osi'a havi yana ali-talegane huno hie.

6 Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina alu aotage yana alitama kalamogamina o'amamiho. Amamisayana mahaiye hu'ya tamakaila akafu tamanigahae. Afumogamina kanale sesua haga'yu hutama o'amamiho. Amamisayana amaiyaleti aye'ya hapa kaligahae.”

Nunamu hisageno Anumayamo'a kanale ya tamamigahie.

7 Anumayamotega nago yafema havigesageno'a afa'a tamamigahie. Nago yafema atiyesageno'a ali falote hugahie. Fitale'ma akalu kaluma hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a yaki-lama-tegahie.

8 Muki'a havigesaya vea'mo'ya aligahae. Ati ayesaya vea'mo'ya ali falote hugahae. Fitale'ma akalu kaluma hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a yaki-lama-tegahie.

9 Hana kanomoga nafa'nekamo'ma mayahema kahavi-gesigeka nefaga yafana alika amigane? A'ao ani yana o'amigane.

10 Noyamehema kahavi-gesigeka nefaga osifa'vea alika amigano? A'ao ani yana alika o'amigane.

11 O'amiganagi tamakaya havi vea'ne mainayanagitama nafa'netamimona kanale yana ne'amamiyanagi ikapinaga

mainea nelamafa'a tusiya huno tamakase-maineanagitama havigesageno'a kanale yana tamamigahie.
12 Veafe “Ma'a kava hu-latesae.” hutama hisaya kavala ani kavake'ya alu vea'nea hu-mateho. Ani yafena Mosese'ene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'yaene hu-mainaya kahegi kemona aepa'a hane.

Tamakaya osi fia kano'afi hai faleho.

13 Anumaya Koti kumate'ma visayana osi fia kano'afi ugahae. Hani-ki-mainea kumapi tegelege nehia atafi visaya kaana ala hi'yenagefa haneno ala kakefa ha-nege'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya yo'yo hu'ya ani katela ne'vagi tamakaya osi fia kano'afi hai-faleho.
14 Agola maige maige hisuna kumate'ma visaya kaana osi fia kano'a haneanagi'ya kasageke hu'ya ani katela kasago'ya veala no'vae.

Havige amaune laga nehaya vayafena ka'ye ho.

15 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya “Anumaya Koti ke hu-haleta ne-huna vaya mainone” hu'ya havigege'yama hisaya vayafena ka'yeho. Yuna afu kana vaya mainagetama ne'agayanagi amakusafinaga kave'age afu kana vaya mainae.
16 Tamakaya amakaipima falote nehia kavala agetetama aepa'a hana augafa vaya mainae hutama havigahae. Ave nofite tima'a hanea alaga tagisifi? A'ao otagigahie. Ave-tanafa hanea uve'uve inomote haga'age yosalaga motaga molagisio? Otagigahie.
17 Otagigahigi kanale yosamo'a kanale yosalaga ne'ayegi havi yosamo'a havi yosalaga ne'aye.
18 Kanale yosamo'a havi yosalaga no'ayeanagino havi yosamo'a kanale yosalaga o'ayegahie.
19 Muki'a yosamo'ya kanale yosalaga o'ayesayana atagi'ya atafi kae-talegahae.
20 Na'a hinagetama havigege'yama hu'ya falote nehisaya vayapiti falote hisia kavala agetetama aepa'a “Hana augafa vaya mainae.” hutama havigahae.
21 Muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaifena “Anumayatimogae Anu-mayatimogae.” hu'ya hisaya veala Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea kumatela ohaigahagi ikapinaga mainea Nenafana hau-mainesia kava'ma nehisaya vea'mo'ya ani kumatela umaigahae.
22 Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hu-matesea yupa kasago'ya vea'mo'ya nagaifena mage hu'ya hugahae “Anumayatimo-gae Anumayatimogae tagaya kagai kagile Anumaya Koti kea hu-haleta nehunane. Kagai kagile Kefo Avamula ne'anatita tokiya avame yana amave-nelunane.” hu'ya hugahae.

23 Hugahayanagi nagaya ani yupa mage hu'na hugahue
“Tamakaila otamaketafa hu-mainoane. Kefo yake'ya huge-
tama omai vea'negi nagaitegatila mai-haletama viho hu'na
hugahue.” huno hu-maine.

Noma kisaya au'avala tole yatala hane.

24 Nago'a vea'mo'ya anima hu-mainoa kea havi'ya ali
hipo'ya huge huge hu'ya nago kanale agu agesaene kanomo
avamete nehae. Ani kanomo'a noma kiana yafa agotofule
ki-malene.
25 Ki-malenegeno'a ko'ma aino tima hogino tokiya'age
yasimo'a tusiya huno nona ali-lagape aigahe hianagi yafa
agotofule ki-malenea yafe alino lagapea ai-o'atalene.
26 Alino lagapea ai-o'atalenegi nago'a vea'mo'ya na-
gai kema havite'ya ali hipo'ya ohayana agesama omalea
kanomo avamete nehae. Ani kanomo'a ti kahaepapi noma'a
ki-malene.
27 Ki-malenegeno ko'ma aino tima hogino tokiya'age
yasimo'a alino ani nona ali lagape aino mopafi atalegeno
tusiya huno haviya hu-lavi-maine huno hu-maine.
28-29 Yisasi'a mani kea hu-ha'no hutege'ya kahegi kema
havilinaya anaga'mo'ya nehaya augafa ke kana huno
ohunegi tokiya yama'a hanea kanomo ke kana hia yafe
muki'a vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo ai-mainae.

8

Yisasi'a fugita kali ne'alia kanoa alino kanale hu-tene.

1 Nagi Yisasi'a ago'yalegati tavige'ya kasago'ya veala
akave umainae.
2 Akave ne'vageno nagola fugitayamo augafa alino
ha'yagino atalako hu-mainea kanoa Yisasite eno ape huno
mage huno havige “Anumayamoga kahaisigekahena na-
gaila alika hilato hu-natate'asine.” huno hu-maine.
3 Higeno Yisasi'a ayana ha'yo huno augafale avate hu-
lineno mage huno hie “Nagaya nahaige'na kaugafamo'a
menia kanale hino hu'na nehue.” huno higeno anile aupa'a
kali'a ha'no hu-tene.
4 Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Ali hilato hu-ga-toa yafena
nago kanoa ha'opaika mono nopi kava kanomote* uka
kalika'ama ali kanale hu-ga-toa kema muki'a vea'mo'ya
havinu'yahena kagaya mono nopi kava kanomo'a kaugafa
kamota huno kage-tesigeka kaugafama ali hilato hu-ga-toa
yafena Mosese'ma ‘Ma yama Anumaya Kotina amio.’ huno
hu-mainea yana Anumaya Kotitega atalo.” huno tokiya'age
ke hapaiye.

Yisasi'a ati vayate kava kanomo ali'ya kano'a alino kanale hu-tene.

5-6 Yisasi'a Kapaneamu uva'yi higeno nagola Lomu ati vayate kava kanomo'a mage mo havige “Anumayamoga naya hisano? Ali'ya kano'nimo'a muki augafa avayu hu-lavigeno tusi agata aigeno nopi nemaiye.” huno hie.

7 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya kali'a mo ali'na kanale hu-tegahue.” huno hie.

8 Higeno Lomu ati vayate kava kanomo'a mage hie “Anu-mayamoga nagaya kanale ohunoa kanomoni nopi esanana okategahigi afa'a malegati ali'ya kano'nimo kali'ahena ke'a hu-tesanageno kali'a falu hu-tegahie.

9 Nagaya kava kano mainoe. Nagai'ma kava yagai-natenea kanoa anale nagaseno maige'na nagaya ani'a hu'na nago'a ati vayatela kava hu'na mainoe. Nago kanomofema ‘Vuoma.’ hugeno'a umaine. ‘Enoma.’ hugeno'a emaine. Ali'ya kano'nihe ‘Na'a huo.’ hugeno'a ani'a hu-maine.” huno hie.

10 Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno agesa ku'mo'a tusiya huteno akave'ma ne'vaya vea'mogamifena mage huno hie “Tam-age tamaha-nepauve ma kanomo'a tusiya huno nagaifena havino agupi maleno ametitia hu-maine. Ma kanomo'ma hia ya hu'ya nagaifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya ametiti hu-mainaya veala muki'a Yuta vea'ne mainaya kumatela o'agenoe.” huno hie.

11 Tamaha-nepauve muki'a vea'mo'ya yagemo'ma tavi ne-falelegati'ene eva'yi nehilegati'ene Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea kumatela taginagomo'ya Apalahamu'ene Aisaki'ene Yekopu'ene siale mo maine'ya kavela negahae.

12 Negahagi nago'a Yuta vea'mogamina nayoma Anu-maya Koti'a “Kava yagaisua kumate maigahae.” huno hu-maineanagi agaifema havi'ya amakupi omalaya yafe Anumaya Koti'a amavaleno hani yapi amatalesige'ya anifi avi ne'ate'ya amave kemo'a hugahae huno hie.

13 Yisasi'a Lomu ati vayate kava kanomofe mage huno hie “Nokalega eteka vuo. Ali'ya kanokama ali falu hu-tesua kea havika kagupi maleka kametiti hana kea hu-ga-tegahue.” huno higeno ani kema hia kana kano'ale ani ali'ya kano'a kanale hu-tene.

Yisasi'a Pitana a'amona ita'amo alekanoa alino kanale hu-tene.

14 Yisasi'a Pita nopinaga umaineno ageana Pitana a'amona ita'amo alekanoa tusi'a amukonako kali alino mainegeno moge-maine.

15 Mogeteno ayate avate nehigeno amuko-nako kali'amo'a
agola kanale hu-tetegeno ani a'mo'a hetino kavela kaeno
amamine.

*Yisasi'a kasago'ya vea'mogami kalia alino kanale hu-
matene.*

16 Ani unena muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya vaya'amima
Kefo Avamu'mo amakusafima mainea veala amavale'ya Yis-
asite ageno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamu'mogamifena hu-matege'ya
amatale'ya vageno muki'a kali veala alino kanale hu-
matene.

17 Na'a hu-maineafe nayona Anumaya Koti aune
kanomo'a, Aisaiya'a hu-mainea kemo'a agola falote huno
tamage hie. Mage huno hu-maineane
"Agaya agai'a kalima ne'aluna yana ali-talene. Taugafamo'a
fulu fuluma nehuno akavima nohia ya'ene ago ali-
talene." huno hu-maineane.

Yisasi'a akave visaya au'ava yamo ke hu-maine.

18 Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasite meye-kove hageno
Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hie
"Tikotumona atu faliga vigetao." huno hige'ya umainae.

19 Umainageno nagola kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a
Yisasite eno mage huno hie "Hu-mave-lina kanomoga
muki'a kumate visanana nagaya kakave ugahue." huno hie.

20 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye "Kepu
yagamo'ya faesaya komu'amia mopafinaga hanegi na-
mamogamina no'amia haneanagi ikapinagati emainoa
kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na faesua noni'a oma-
lene." huno hie.

21 Nagola agai kema nehavia kanomo'a mage huno
hie "Anumayanimogae nenafana falisige'na ali'na he-vai-
tete'na kakavela ugahue." huno hie.

22 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno kenona'a hapaiye "Atalo na-
gai kea ohavinesaya veala amaku amamemo'a fali-mainaya
vea'mo'ya falia kanomona ali'ya he-vai-tegahae amakai'ami
yanagi kagaya nakave eno." huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a ke nehigeno tusi'a yasimo'a laga hu-maine.

23 Yisasi'a tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maige'ya agai'ene
tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya agai'ene umainae.

24 Ne'vageno aupa'a anileti ala yasimo'a ne'aligeno timo'a
ai-galato huno ani tipi kalefi haiyanagi Yisasi'a aufaeno
maine.

25 Faeno mainege'ya agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'mo'ya agafa hu'ya mage hu'ya hae "Kava kanomogae
kava kanomogae tagaya ti nakaita falisuna kava nehunagi
Anumayamoga hetika taugafa ali-gatio." hu'ya hae.

26 Hageno mage huno hama-vi-ge “Na'a higetama ko-
lia nehae? Nagaifena havitama tamakupi maletama
tamametitima nehaya yamo'a aupa nehio?” huno huteno
hetino ani limofe'ene yasimofe'ene tokiya'age ke huno
“Taga huo.” huno hige'ana alava hu-maina'e.
27 Alava ha'age'ya muki'amo'ya amama'yoma aiya yafena
mage hae “Mani kanoa hana augafa kano mainegeno
timo'ene yasimo'ene ke'a havite'ya akave nemalae?” hu'ya
hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a tole aifo kanolatamogani anaku'afi mainea Kefo Avamula ana-ti-talene.

28 Ala tikotuna takae'ya ame kaiyaga agegayamona Ke-
lasasa* vea'ne mainalega uva'yi hae. Uva'yi hage'ana
tole kanolana Kefo Avamu'yaga anaku'afi mainea kanolana
matimatipinagati Yisasite emaina'e. Ani kanolatana tusi
aifo'nafo neha'a yafe vea'mo'ya koli hu'ya ani katela
no'vayane.
29 O'vage'ana ani kanolatana ala kefiti mage hu'ana ha'e
“Anumaya Kotina ne'amogae na'a hu-la'ategahe ne'ane?
Ta'agata aisia kanamo'a falote ohunegi ta'agata aisia kava
hu-la'ategahe ne'ano?”
30 Ha'age'ya kasago'ya afuyagamo'ya alu'ale maine'ya
kavela nenae.
31 Nenage'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya hu-
mainae “Anakusafinagati'ma hu-latesanana ani afuyagamo
amaku'afi hu-lategeta vamano.” hu'ya havigae.
32 Havigageno Yisasi'a “Anifi viho.” huno hige'ya ani Kefo
Avamu'mo'ya ani kanolatamogani anaku'afitila hati-lavi'ya
afuyagamogami amakupi hai-falage'ya ani afuyagamo'ya
amaiya-ye'ya nagola aulufi kapi tavite'ya tipi asaga hu-
lavi'ya ti nakai'ya fali ha'no hu-mainae.
33 Fali ha'no hage'ya ani afuyagale kava vaya'mo'ya
agete'ya fale'ya ala kumate mainaya vea'mogamife “Kefo
Avamu'mo'ya anaku'afi mainea kanolatamoganina na kava
na kava hu-nateno higeta ne'one.” hu'ya hama-pai-mainae.
34 Hage'ya ani ala kumate'ma mainaya vea'mo'ya ani ya
agegahe e'ya Yisasina megete'ya “Tagai kumala ne'ataleka
alu kumate vuo.” hu'ya hu-mainae.

9

Yisasi'a nagola aiya aya fali-mainea kanomona alino kanale hu-tene.

1 Yisasi'a tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maino tikotumona takaeno
agai'a kumatega eteno umaine.

2 Umainege'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya nago kanomona
aiya aya fali-mainea kanoa hagifanale faeno mainege'ya
avale'ya Yisasite emainae. Ageno Yisasi'a ageteno mage
huno agesafinaga havimaine “Ma vaya'mo'ya nagaife
havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti nehae.” huno
agesa haviteno ani kali kanohe mage huno hapaiye
“Nafa'ne'nimoga kaha-nepauve menia kolia ohuo nagaya
ago aige-ka-te'na kefo yaka'a atale-nega-toe.” huno hapaiye.
3 Hige'ya kahegi kema havi-linaya anaga'mo'ya
amakai'ami amaku'afiti mage hu'ya hae “Ma kanomo'a
Anumaya Kotife hu-haviya hu-ne'ate.” hu'ya hae.
4 Hageno Yisasi'a amakupinaga haviya kea haviteno mage
huno hie “Na'a higetama tamakaya tamakesafinaga havi
kea nehae?
5 Nagayama hute'na hisua kea hana kemo kana'agela hu-
maine? ‘Aige-ka-te'na kefo yaka'a atale-neka-toe.’ hu'na
hisua kemo'o? Ifi kali kanomofe ‘He-ti-ka ka vuo.’ hu'na
hisua kemo'e?
6 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
kanomo'na ma mopale maine'na aige-tama-te'na kefo
yatamia atale-lama-tesua tokiya'nia hane hutama havisaya
yafe nago kavala hu'na tamave-ligahue.” huno kalima
ne'alia kanomofena mage huno hie “Hetika hagifanaka
ne'alika nokalega vuo.” huno hu-maine.
7 Higeno hetino noma'alega umaine.
8 Na'a hige'ya muki'a alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya
agete'ya tusi amama'yo aite'ya Anumaya Koti'ma tokiya
ya'ama vaya'mogamima amamia yafena Anumaya Koti agia
alisaga hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a Matiufe ke hu-maine.

9 Anile ne'amataleno vilegati nago kanomo agia Matiu'e
musufaya huno vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone ali-liteno
nehia kanoa opisi noma'ale mopale mainegeno Yisasi'a ani
kanoa mogeteno mage huno hie “Kagaya nakave eno.”
huno higeno Matiu'a hetino Yisasina akave umaine.
10 Vigeno Yisasi'a Matiu nopi umaineno kave negahe
musufayama hu'ya amaugafaleti takisi mone ne'aliya
vaya'ene nago'a kefo yama nehaya vaya'ene ani nopi
Yisasi'ene agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene
tokae'ya maine'ya ne-mainae.
11 Nenage'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasi'enema tokae'ya
nemaiya anagafe mage hu'ya hae “Na'a higeno tamakai'ma
hu-lamave-nelia kanomo'a amaugafaleti takisi monema
ne'aliya vaya'ene kefo yama nehaya vaya'enena kavela
nene?” hu'ya hama-vigae.

12 Hageno Yisasi'a ani kea ago haviteno mage huno
hama-paiye “Kalima no'aliya vea'mo'ya tota kanomotega
o'ugahagi kali vea'mo'yage tota kanomotega ugahae.
13 Nagaya ani'a hu'na ‘Fatago vea'ne mainone.’ hu'ya
nehisaya vea'nehe ke hugahe nagaya omenogi kefo yama
nehaya vea'nehe ke hugahe emainoe. Anumaya Koti'a
agai'a hu-mainea kea mage huno hu-maineane

Afu he'ya kolama'a taki'ya naminaya yafena onahaunegi
kalagi ai-ma-taya yafeke'ya nenahaiye huno hu-
maineane.

Hu-maineanagitama tamakaya ani kemo aepa'a mo havil-
ama hutetama ani kavala hiho.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a kave'ma monesiya au'ava yafe hu-maine.

14 Yoni anaga'mo'ya Yisasite mage hu'ya me havigae
“Tagaya Yoni anaga'mogataene Falasia vaya'ene nago'a
kavela mo-nesunanagi na'a hige'ya kagai'enema tokae'ya
nemaiya anaga'mo'ya muki'a kavela nenae?” hu'ya havi-
gae.
15 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago kanoa a'ama
fai'ya esageno'a avaya hesia imu kisia yupa vaya'amo'yaene
mainesige'ya ani vaya'mo'ya hamauna hu-tesao? A'ao
hamauna hu-o'ategahayanagi'ya haenaga'a nago kanama
falote hisige'ya kame vaya'mo'ya a'ma alisia kanoa atafa
hu'ya amakaipiti avale-talesage'ya ani kanale vaya'amo'ya
hamau hu-tete'ya mosigahae.
16 Nago kanomo'a haegafa kena alino atafa kenalela
maleno ohatigahie. Maleno hatisiana haegafa kena atalaga
huno ali haviya hugahie.
17 Nagi nago kanomo'a haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a* atafa
mememo augafa ti ke'ayopina takino o'vaigahie. Takino
vaisiana tima'amo'a ka'nuka hesigeno ti kena falo huno
taki-lavinageno ti kena ali haviya hugahie. Haegafa nofi
alagamo tima'a hefino haegafa meme augafamo ti ke'ayopi
takino vaino. Ani'a hisayana ti'ene ke'ayo'ene kanale'ya
huno hanegahie.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a nagola fali-mainea munala ali he-ti-ne'ategeno nago a'mo'a kena'ale avate higeno kali'amo'a kanale hu-tene.

18 Yisasi'a ani kea nehigeno nagola soka kanomo'a
Yisasi aiyafi ale'ya meyeno Yisasina mage huno hapaiye
“Muna'ni'amo'a ago fali-mainegi kagaya kayana augafale
me malesanageno fali-mainefitila eteno he-tisie.” huno hie.
19 Higeno Yisasi'a hetino anilega vige'ya agai'enema
tokae'ya nemaiya anagala akave umainae.

20 Ne'vageno nago a'mo'a tuelufu'a (12) kafu aigu
nopinaga muki'a kanale nemaiya a'mo'a Yisasina akavel-
egati eno kena'amo atupale mevate hie.
21 Avate ne'alino agupi mage huno hie “Kena'aleke avate
alisugeno kali'nimo'a ha'no hu-nategahie.” huno avate
ne'alie.
22 Avate higeno Yisasi'a mai-yahae huno ani a'mona
ageteno mage huno hapaiye “Ma a'moga kolia ohuo na-
gaifema havika kagupi maleka kametitima hana yamo
kagaila alino kanale hu-negate.” huno higeno aupa'a
kali'amo'a kanale hu-tene.
23-24 Kanale hu-tegeno Yisasi'a soka kanomo note uva'yi
huno hamau nehu'ya kapufama haya vea'nene avima ataya
vea'nene ali-talu hu'ya maine'ya tusi ke-yesoma haya kea
haviteno mage huno hie “Viho mani munala fali lavata
ohunegi afa'a faeno maine.” huno hama-paiye. Hige'ya ani
muna'ma falige'ya age-mainaya yafenagi'ya kigi hu-tenae.
25 Hu-tete'ya kumatega umainageno Yisasi'a nopinaga
haino ani muna'mo ayate atafa nehigeno aupa'a hetie.
26 He-ti-teanagi Yisasi'ma hia yamo avagemo'a ute ete
hige'ya muki'a ani kotega vea'mo'ya havi-mainae.

Yisasi'a tole anaulaga asu hu-maina'a kanolata'ene avaya tuki-mainea kanoene ali kanale hu-matene.

27 Yisasi'a ani kumala ataleno ne'vige'ana tole kanolana
anaulaga asu hu-mainea kanolana akave ne'u'ana ala kefiti
mage ha'e “Kagaya Tevitina aginagomogae ta'agaila kahau
hu-la'ato.” hu'ana ha'e.
28 Neha'ageno Yisasi'a nopinaga hai-falege'ana anaulaga
asu hu-mainea kanolana agaite a'ageno Yisasi'a ani
kanolafena mage huno hana-vige “Nagaya tanaulaga
ali'na hale-lanatesua tokiya'nia hanea yafena tanakupina
malena'ao?” huno hige'ana “E, Anumayamogae kagaya
ani'a hu-la'atate'asine.” hu'ana ha'e.
29 Nage ha'ageno Yisasi'a anaulagale aya maleno mage hie
“Tanakaya nagaife havitana tanakupi mala'a yafe hu-lana-
tegahue.” huno hie.
30 Hige'ana ani kanolamogani anaulagamo'a ai-gali hu-
maine. Higeno Yisasi'a anakaifena tokiya'age ke huno
kahegi ki-nateno mage huno hie “Mani yama hu-lana-toa
yafena nago'a veala hama'opai'o.” huno hie.
31 Hianagi ani kanolamogania u'ana muki'a ani kotega
vea'mogamina Yisasi'ma hu-na-tea avagea hu-lite'ana hu-
maina'e.
32 Ani tole kanolana uta'ageno nago kanomona Kefo
Avamu'mo'a* agu'afi maineno avefu'na alino ai-yahae
higeno agea no'aiya kanoa Yisasite avale'ya ae.

33 Ageno Yisasi'a agema no'aiya kanomo agu'afiti Kefo
Avamula anati-talegeno agea aino kea kea hige'ya alitalu hu-
mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi'a amama'yo ne'ai'ya mage
hae “Mani augafa kavala nayona Isaleli kotega o'agenaya
kavale.” hu'ya hu-mainae.
34 Hayanagi Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Piele-
sepuli'a Kefo Avamu'yagale kava hu-mainea kanomo'a
tokiya amigeno Kefo Avamu'mona anati-ne'atale.” hu'ya
hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a muki veafe hau hu-matene.

35 Yisasi'a ala kumate'ene nago'a ala kuma'yagale'ene osi
kuma'yagale'ene ne'uno mono nopi huge amave-lige huno
Anumaya Koti kava yagai-ma-tesia kanale mono kea hama-
nepaino muki'a kalia alino kanale hu-ma-tene.
36 Hu-ne'ama-teno kasago'ya melitalu hu-mainaya veala
amaketeno hau hu-ma-tene. Ani vea'mo'ya kana yapi
mainageno amakesa ku'mo'a tusiya hige'ya sipi sipi kana
hu'ya mainayanagi kava yagaisaya vayala omainaya yafe
Yisasi'a kalagi ai-matene.
37-38 Kalagi ai-mateteno Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya
nemaiya anagafe mage huno hama-paiye “Nagai kema
havisaya veala kasago'ya kave'mo'ma hoyafima afule-mai-
lemai hia kava hu-maineanagi hoyafima ali'ya alisaya veala
osi kano'a mainayafe ani hoyamona Nefafena havigegeno
nago'a ali'ya veala hu-matesie.” huno hu-maine.

10

Yisasina tuelufu'a (12) Aposolo anaga'amogami amakia.

1 Yisasi'a agai'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamife ke
hige'ya ageno tokiya'a amamine. Muki'a Kefo Avamu'ma
vea'mogami amakusafiti anati-talesaya tokiyaene muki'a
kalima ali'ya kanale hu-matesaya tokiyaene amamine.
2-4 Agai'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogami amakia hagote
kanomo agia Saimoni'e nago agia Pita'e agana'amo'a Etalu'e
Yemesigani Yonigania Sepeti nafa'nelata'ene Filipi'ene Pa-
tolomayu'ene Tomasi'ene amaugafaleti takesi mone ne'alia
kanoa Matiu'ene Yemesi'a, Alafiusi nafa'ne. Tatiusi'ene
Saimoni Seloti'ene Yutasi Isakalioti'a haenaga Yisasina agesi
huno kame ya hu-tesia kanoe.

Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'a ali'ya amamine.

5 Yisasi'a ani tuelufu'a (12) anaga'a hu-ne'amateno
mage huno hama-paiye tamakaya Yuta vea omainaya
vea'mogamitela o'viho. Samelia vea'mogami
kuma'yagale'ene o'viho.

6 O'ugahagi tamakaya va'yagi mainaya sipi sipi afuyaga
kana hu-mainaya Yuta veate viho.
7 Ne'utama mani ke hu-haletama hama-paiho “Anumaya
Koti'a kava yagai-lama-tesia kanamo'a ago aupa'a falote
hugahie.” hutama hiho.
8 Nehutama kali vea'nea ali kanale hu-matetama
fali-mainesaya veala ali he'nelitama fugitaya amake-
mainesia veala ali kanale hu-ne'ama-tetama Kefo Avamula
vea'mogami amakusafinagatila amanati-taleho. Nagaya
kanale yana afa'a nelamamuanagi anona'a o'alinoane.
Ani'a hutama anona'a monea o'alitama afa'a amaya hiho.
9 Tamakaya tamia alaga monene haesa monene kutami-
fina ai-o'aliho afa'a viho.
10 Tamakaya kama visalega kutamia o'alitama o'viho.
Tole kena o'aliho. Tamaiya no'ene ayopatamiene alitama
o'viho. Nagai ali'yama alisaya yateti vea'mo'ya anona'a
kave'ma tamamisayana tama-tegahie.
11 Tamakaya nago ala kumatelo osi kumatelo uva'yi
hisageno'ma nago kanomo'ma kanale yama hu-lama-teno
fatago kava'ma hisia kanoene maiho. Fae-litetama ohutama
ataletama visaya yupa ani nopinagati viho.
12 Tamakaya nago nopima hai-falenutamahena hagote-
tama mage hutama hiho “Ma nopi mainaya vea'mogatama
Anumaya Koti'a yuna hesaya tamaku tamakesa tamamisie.”
hutama hu falu fala hu-mateho.
13 Hu-matesage'ya ani nopi mainesaya vea'mo'ya fa-
tago kava'ma nehisaya vea'ma mainesageno'a Anumaya
Koti'a yuna hesaya amakesa amamigahianagi ani'a au-
gafa vea'nema omainesayana anima yuna hesaya yana
o'aligahae.
14 Nago'a vea'mo'ya tamavale'ya no'amifima otama-te'ya
ketamima ohavisagetamahena ani kumala ne'ataletama
“Havi kava hae.” hutama tamaiyafima hanesia kugukege
yana ai-fopo hu-ne'ataletama alu kumate viho.
15 Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve Anumaya
Koti'a kaiyekema hu-matesia kanafina Sotomu mainaya
vea'moyaene Komola mainaya vea'moyaene amaugafa
amagata aigahianagi tamakai'ma falu fala hu-otama-tesaya
kumate vea'mo'ya anima kaiyeke hu-ma-tesia yupa tusiya
huno amagata aigahie.

Alu'a lu'a kana yana falote hugahie.

16 Haviho nagaya tamakaila hu-lama-togetama sipi sipi
kana hutama afai kala kana kave'age vea'ne maine-
saya amu'nopi hu-lama-tesugetama visage'ya hu-haviya hu-
lama-tesagetama osifa'vemo kalope lavino ne'via avamete

hutama tamakesaene vayalagi nama kana hutama kefo yana ohutama yuna hetama maiho.

17 Tamaugafa ali haviya hu-lama-tesaya vayafena ka'yeho. Vaya'mo'ya tamavale'ya kanisole vayate kaiyeke mo hu-lama-te'ya mono nopina ka'yona tamamigahae.

18 Tamakaya nagai kema akave malenaya yafe tamakaila Kamani kava vayate'ene ala Sauve vayate'ene kaiyekea hu-lama-tesaya yafe tamavale'ya amaufi tama-tesagetama nagai kanale mono kea hama-paisage'ya nago'a Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'nene havigahae.

19 Tama-vale'yama kaiyekema hu-lama-tesaya yate tama-tesagetama kolia ohutama “Kenona'amia na'ane hisune?” hutama tamakesa ku'mo'a ohiho. Ani yupa kano'a Anu-maya Koti'a “Mage hiho.” huno tamaha-painagetama hugahae.

20 Tamakaitamige'ya ani kea ohugahagi Nelamafa Avamu'mo'a ani kea tamakaila tamavayafiti hugahie.

21 Ani kanafina vea'mo'ya amakai'ami nepu'amimona kame vaya'amimote amavale'ya visage'ya “Hamaege'ya faliho.” hu'ya hugahae. Nefa'a nafa'neyaga'a ani kava hu-ma-tegahae. Nafa'neyagamo'ya ita'afo'amimogamina ali-yahae hu'ya kamea hu-ma-tete'ya “Hamaetama faliho.” hu'ya hugahae.

22 Nagima ne'ayaya yafe muki'a vea'mo'ya amaipa kafa he-lama-tegahagi nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kema meni kanaleti aepa he'ya atafa hu'ya tokiya hume hume ne'visage'na nagaya ete'nama esua kanafina nagai kema atafa hu-linaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a amaku ama-mena ali-gatigahie.

23 Vea'mo'ya havi kava'ma hu-lama-tesagetama ani ku-mala ne'ataletama nago kumate viho. Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve muki'a Isaleli kumatela o'unesageno ikap-inagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na egahue.

24 Nago sugulufi mainesia nafa'nemo'a hu-ve-nelia kano'amona o'agasenea yanagino ani'a huno nago ali'ya kanomo'a kava kano'amona o'agasene.

25 Sugulufi mainesia nafa'nemo'a hu-ve-nelia kano kana huno maisiana kanale'ya hugahie. Ani'a huno ali'ya kanomo'a kava kano'amo'ene nago avamete huno maisiana kanale hugahie. Nagaifena mage hu'ya hu-mainae “Piele-sepulia Kefo Avamu'yagale kava kano'ami maine.” hu'ya hu-haviya hu-nenate'ya ali'ya vea'nimogamina tusiya hu'ya kamuge hatage'ya vai-lama-tegahae.

Vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotifeke'ya kolia hisae.

26 Ali haviya hu-lama-tegahayanagi amakaifena kolia ohiho. Aiso hu-mainea yamona Anumaya Koti'a muki'a alino fufute atalegahie. Falaki-mainesia yamona Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafi ali-falote hugahie.
27 Hanipinaga tamaha-pai-mainoa kea yagefi hama-paiho. Sumi sumi hu'ya tamaha-pai-mainaya kea kuma amu'nopiti ala kefiti keha keha hutama hiho.
28 Amega tamaugafa'age he-falisaya veafena kolia ohiho. Ani vaya'mo'ya tamaku tamame'enema tamahae falisaya tokiya'amia omalene. He-faliteno hanimo agu'afi ata tege-lege nehia yapi tamaku tamame'ene tamaugafaene he-falisia tokiya hanea kanoa, Anumaya Kotifeke, tusiya hutama kolia hiho.
29 Tolea osi namalatana nagoke haesa moneleti miya ne-hayanagi nagoke ani nama kano'a afa'a ofalinegi ikapinaga Nelamafa'a "Falisie." huno ohinageno'a ofaligahie.
30-31 Tamakaya muki'a namayaga agasetama vea'nea ala yaga mainae. Anumaya Koti'a muki'a hanea tamay-olagefa ago hapalino havilinea yafe kolima hisaya yana ne'ataletama afa'a maiho.

Tagaya "Yisasi anaga mainone." huta hu-falote hisuna yafena tagayea ohisune.

32 Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nago'a kanomo'a vea'mogami amaulagafi nagaifema 'Yisasina nagu'a amitafa hu-mainoe.' huno hu-falote hisige'nahena nagaya ikapinaga mainea Nenafa aulagafina agaifena 'Nagai nafa'ne maine.' hu'na hu-falote hugahue.
33 Hu-falote hugahuanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya vea'mogami amaulagafima nagaifena 'Nagu'a amitafa ohunoe.' huno'ma hu-falote hisige'na nagaya ikapinaga mainea Nenafa aulagafina ani kanohena 'O'agenoa kano maine.' hu'na hugahue."

Vea'mo'ya Yisasifena tusiya huno hamaisie.

34 Tamakaya na tamakesa nehaviye? "Ma mopale taipa falu huta maisuna yana tamigahe Yisasi'a emaine." hutama nehao? A'ao nagayama emainoafenagitama tamakaya tuma hisaya yatetila falu hutama omaigahae.
35 Omaigahagi nagaya emainoafe nago afamopina nafa'ne'amo'a nefana kame hu-tesigeno muna'amo'a ita'amona kamea hu-tesigeno anofelo'amo'a anau'amona ita'amo'ene apasesa'a yamo'a falote hugahie.
36 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kea akave nemalayafe amakai afamola kame vaya'a maigahae.
37 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ita'afo'amimofema "Afa vea'ne mainagi Yisasi'a tamakase-mainea kanogi'na nagula

aminoe.” hu'ya ohisaya vea'mo'ya nagai nafa'ne maisaya avametela ohune. Nago'a vea'mo'ya nafa'ne'amimofe'ene muna'amimofe'ene “Afa vea mainagi Yisasi'a tamakase-mainea kanogi'na nagu'a aminoe.” hu'ya ohisaya vea'mo'ya nagai nafa'ne maisaya avametela ohunae.

38 Nagaila nagatama aisige'na falisua yafema nago'a vea'mo'ya “Ani'a hugahune.” hu'ya amakai'ami yafaga yosa kofi'ya nakave visaya amakesa ohavisaya vea'mo'ya nagai nafa'ne maisaya avametela ohunae.

39 Nago'a vea'mo'ya maiya'amima atafa hu'ya ali-talakoma hu-lisayana maiya'amimo'a falino afaya hapaegahigi nago'a vea'mo'yama nagaifema hamainage'ya maiya'amima atalesaya vea'mo'ya maiya'amia ali-gatisuge'ya agola maige maige hugahae.

Yisasi anaga'ma amaya hisaya vea'mo'ya kanale miya aligahae.

40 Nago'a vea'mo'ya tamakai'ma tamavale'ya falu falama hu-lama-tesayana nagaila ani'a hu'ya navale'ya falu fala hu-nenatae. Nagai'ma navale'yama falu fala hu-natesayana hu-na-tenea kanomona ani'a hu'ya falu fala hu-ne'atae.

41 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nago kanomona agete'ya Anu-maya Koti ke hu-haleno nehia kanoma mainesige'ya falu falama hu-tesayana ani vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a hu-haleno nehisia vaya'mogami amamisia avamete amami-gahie. Nago'a vea'mo'ya nago kanomona agete'ya fatago au'ava yama nehisia kanoma mainesigeno'ma falu fala hu-tesiana ani vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a fatago kanomo alisia avamete amamigahie.

42 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagola afa kanoa Yisasi kema ne-havisia kanoma mainesige'ya yasi lima amisayana tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve ani vea'mo'ya anona'amia fanane ohugahianagi'ya afa'a miya'amia aligahae.

11

Yoni'a agai'a anagala hu-ma-tege'ya Yisasitega umainae.

1 Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mogamina huge ama-ve-lige huteno alu kumate ku-mate Anumaya Koti kea mo hama-paino hu-mave-li-maine.

2-3 Yoni'a ti fale ne'amatea kanoa nofipi maineno Kalaisi'ma hia kavafena haviteno nago'a agai'a anagala Yisasife havigegahe hu-ma-tege'ya mage hu'ya me hae “Kagaya egahiema hu-mainaya kano emainapi alu kanohe agava maisune?” hu'ya hae.

4 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya utama
haviya ya'ene agaya ya'ene Yonina mo hapaiho.
5 Ma ya agone hutama hiho amaulaga asu hu-mainea
vea'mo'ya amaulaga ne'agae. Amaiya haviya hu-mainea
vea'mogami amaiyamo'a kanale hu-mate. Fugitaya amake-
mainea veala kanale hu-mate. Amakesa tile-mainea
veala ete'ya nehaviye. Fali-mainaya veala heti'ya mainae.
Afeno'ami omalenea veala Anumaya Kotina kanale ke'a
nehaviye.
6 Nagai kehema tole amakesa ohavisaya vea'mo'ya
kanale'ya hu'ya maigahae.” huno hu-maine.
7 Yoni'ma hu-ma-tege'ya aya vea'mo'ya ne'vageno Yisasi'a
anile mainaya vea'mogamina Yonife mage huno hamav-
ige “Tamakaya ka'me kotega na ya mogegahe ne'vae?
Nago kanoa yasimo'a hopa kana huno ali fagagi mainea
kanomona agegahe ne'vao?
8 Ifi na ya agegahe umainae? Kanale kena fai-linesia kano
agegahe ne'vao? A'ao kanale kena fai-linesaya vayala ka'me
kotega omaigahagi sauve kanomo nopi maigahae.
9 Na ya agegahe ne'vae? Anumaya Koti aune kano age-
gahe ne'vao? Ifi tamage tamaha-nepauve muki'a amaune
vaya'mogamina amakase-mainea kanoa Yoni maine.
10 Yonife hu'ya nayona Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage
hu'ya kae-malenayane
‘Haviho nagaya Anumaya Koti'na ali'ya kano'nimona hu-
tesugeno uhagotegateno'ma visana kana valino ali-
hilato huga-tegahie.’ huno kae-maleneane.
11 Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve Yoni'a ti fale-ne'amatea
kanomo'a muki'a ma mopale vaya'mogamina ago amakase-
maineanagino nago'a afa vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotife ‘Kava
yagailato.’ hu'ya hu-mainesaya veala Yonina ago agase-
mainae.
12 Yoni'a ti fale-ne'amatea kanomo'a kea hama-pai-mainea
kanaleti aepa he'ya tokiya'ami hanea vea'mo'ya Anumaya
Koti'ma kava yagai-lama-tesia yafe tokiya'age hu'ya ‘Ani
yapi maigahune.’ hu'ya hu-mainayanagi nago'a vaya'mo'ya
tusiya hu'ya ani yafena kame nehae.
13 Muki'a kanafina Mosese'ene Anumaya Koti amaune
vaya'ene kea hu-hale'ya hu-mainayanagino Yoni'a eva'yi
hu-maine.
14 Ani vaya'mo'ya nago'ma esia kanomofena, Ilaiya'e
kanomofena ago tamaha-pai-mainayanagi ‘Yoni'a ani kano
maine' hutama havinutamahena havigahae.
15 Tamakesama hanesia vea'mogatama haviho.
16 Meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatamahena hana'a
vea'ne mainae hu'na tamaha-paisue? Ma ma hisua augafa

nafa'neyagamo'ya mainaya avamete hutama mainae. Ani
nafa'neyagamo'ya vea'ne alitalu hu'ya mainalega maine'ya
alu nafa'neyagahena ke hu'ya mage hu'ya hae.
17 'Yave'ya aikolunana tamakaya amoa no'ayae. Tagaya
tahau hisuna yagame nehunana tamakaya avia no'atae.'
hu'ya hu-mainae.
18 Yoni'a ti fale-ma-te kanomo'a kave'ene havili'ene
mosino emainege'ya amakaya 'Satani Avamula agu'afina
maine.' hu'ya hu-mainae.
19 Hayanagi ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo nate-
nea nafa'nemo'na tina kavela me nenogetama nagaifena
'Kave'ene ti'ene neno ha'no hugeno omai kano maineno
musufaya hu'ya amaugafaleti takisi ne'aliya vaya'ene kefo
yama nehaya vaya'ene vaya'amo'ya mainae.' hu'ya hu-
mainae. Hayanagi Anumaya Kotina kanale agu agesama
hanea yapiti kanale yana falote hu-maineafe vaya'mo'ya
'Fatago kava nehie.' hu'ya hu-mainae." huno hie.

Yisasi'a amaku'a ai-yahae nohaya veafena tusiya huno hauna hu-ne'amate.

20 Yisasi'a mani kea huteno aepa heno agayama tokiya
avame yama hige'ya age-mainaya kuma'yagaleti'ene ani
kumate vea'mo'ya kefo ya'amia ne'atale'ya amaku'a ai-
yahae hu'ya akave nohaya yafe Yisasi'a tokiya'age ke huno
mage hu-maine.
21 "Avo'neo Kolasini mainaya vea'mogatamaene Pete-
saita mainaya vea'mogatamaene tusiya hu'na tamakaifena
nahau nehue. Tamakai kumapina nagaya tokiya'age
avame'yana ago huanagi tamaipa ai-yahae ohayanagi'na
ani tokiya'age avame yama Taiyaene Saitoniene hule'asina
ani kumate vea'mo'ya kefo ya'amihena ago amaipa ai-
yahae hu'ya kefo yama hu-mainaya yafena kayavo kena fai-
li'ya ta'nefafi maile'asine.
22 Nagaya tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema
hu-ma-tesia kanafina Taiya mainaya vea'nene Saitoni
mainaya vea'nene amaugafa amagata yana aligahayanagi
tamakaya tusiya hutama nago'ene tamaugafa tamagata
yana aligahae.
23 Tamakaya Kapaneamu mainaya vea'mogatama 'Tau-
gafa alita anale haigahune.' hutama nehao? A'ao afete
tavitama tamakaye nehinagetama maigahae. Tamakai
kumapi hu-mainoa tokiya'age avame yana Sotomu ku-
mate'ma hule'asina ani kumate vea'mo'ya amaku'a ai-
yahae hu-mainale'asina atafina fanane ohale'asine.
24 Tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Koti'ma kaiyeke hu-ma-
tesia yupa Sotomu mainaya veala amaugafa amakata

aigahianagi tamakaya amakasetama tusiya huno tamaugafa tamakata aigahie.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a “Nagaitega etama mai-falu hiho.” huno hu-maine.

25 Ani yupa Yisasi'a nunamuna mage huno hie “Ne-nafagae muki'a ma mopafi ya'ene ikapinaga ya'ene kava yagai-mainana Anumayamoga kanale kava nehane. Nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Havi havi'yati hanea vea mainone.’ hu'ya nehaya vea'mogamifena ohavisae huka fala-ki-malenane. ‘Ala avo nopi umainona vea mainone.’ hu'ya hisaya vea'mogamifena ohavisae huka fala-ki-malenanagi ‘Inamu nafa'ne kana huta mainone.’ hu'ya nehaya veala ago amaveli-mainana yafena aluya hu'na museka'a nehue.

26 E, Nenafagae kagai kagu kagesamo hia kava huka ani kavala hu-mainane.” huno nunamuna hu-maine.

27 Vea'mogamifena mage huno hu-maine “Nenafa'a muki'a lokiya ago namine. Muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaila ne'amonina aepa'nia ohavinagi Nenafa'a agai'age nagai aepa'a haviline. Havilinegi muki'a vea'mo'ya Nenafa aepa'a ohavinae. Ani'a hu'na nagai'nige ne'amo'na Nenafa aepa'a haviline'na nahaisia vea'mogamina hu-mave-lisuge'ya Ne-nafana aepa'a havigahae.

28 Tamakaya tusi ali'ya ne'alitama kana yama ali-mainaya vea'mogatama nagaitega ege'na mai-falu hisaya yana tamamino.

29 Nagai ali'ya aligeta tokaeta vaiyamano. Nagaya kayone kano maine'na naugafa ali'na ohai kano mainoafe aepa'nia havisage'na tamaku'amo'ma mai-falu hisia yana tamami-gahue.

30 Tamakaya nagai'ene ai-lokaetama vaiyesayana kana ohugahianagitama yo'yo hutama vaiyegahae.”

12

Yisasi'a Sapati kanale'ma ali'ya ne'aliya yafema kahegi malenaya yafe hu-maine.

1 Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'ene agai'aene tokae'ya ne-maiya anaga'aene nago atili hoya amu'nopi ne'vageno anaga'amogamina amakatege'ya ani atilia kalete'ya taki'ya ne-mainae.

2 Nenage'ya nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya amakete'ya Yisas-ifena mage hu'ya hae “Ago kagai'enema tokae'ya ne-maiya anaga'mo'ya Sapati yupama katile-malenaya yana ali haviya nehae.” hu'ya hae.

3 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya Tevitina
agava hu'ya umainaya vaya'ene amaka-te-mainea yamo kea
hapalitama ohavinao?
4 Amakategeno Teviti'a Anumaya Koti nopi hai-faleno
‘Afa vaya'mo'ya onesage'ya mono nopi kava vaya'mo'ya
amakai'amige negahae.’ hu'ya katile-malenaya maya
Teviti'a agai'aene tokae'ya emainaya vaya'enena ne-
mainae.
5 Tamakaya kahegi kema kae-malenaya avopima hanea
kea hapalitama ohavinao? Mage huno hu-maine mono note
kava vaya'mo'ya muki'a Sapati yupa ali'ya'amia ne'ali'ya
Sapatimo kahegi kemona atagayayanagi Anumaya Koti'a
‘Kefo ya haya vaya mainae.’ huno ohune.
6 Tamaha-pauve Anumaya Koti ala mono nomona agase-
mainea kanoa nagai'ni'a ma mainoe.
7 Nayona Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage hu'ya kae-
malenayane.
‘Nagaya Anumaya Koti'na sipi sipia hetama kolama taki'ya
nenamiya kavafena nonahaige'na kalagi ai-ma-tesaya
yafeke nenahaiye.’ hu'ya kae-malenayane.
Kae-malenagi tamakaya ani kema havilamama hu-
mainale'asina kefo yama ohunaya vayafena ‘Kefo ya
nehae.’ hutama ohale'asine.
8 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
nafa'nemo'na Sapati yupa kava yagai-mainoe.” huno
hu-maine.

Sapati yupa Yisasi'a aya avayu hu-mainea kanomona alino kanale hu-tene.

9 Ani kumala ne'ataleno mono nopi haino maine.
10 Maineno ageana nago kanoa aya avayu hu-lavi-mainea
kanoa anile maine. Mainege'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasi'a
havi kava'ma hisiafene hu'ya ati ne'aye'ya Yisasife mage
hu'ya hae “Sapati yupa kali kanoa alino kanale hu-tesia
yana kanale yano?” hu'ya Yisasina havinege'ya amata hu-
mainae.
11 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagola hana kanomoga
afukama Sapati yupama komufi tavi-mainesigeka ago
hevayu huka faitega ategano? E ani'a hugane.
12 Vea'mo'ya afua agase'ya ala yaga mainaya yafenagi'ya
kahegi kemo'a ‘Sapati yupa kanale ya hu-ma-teho.’ huno
hu-maine.”
13 Huteno ani ayama avayu hulavi-mainea kanomofe
mage huno hapaiye “Kayana aipi huo.” huno higeno aipi
hiana nago kaiyaga aya'mo'ma hia kava huno kanale hu-
maine.

14 Kanale hianagi Falasia vaya'mo'ya mono nopitila
atalete'ya hati-lavi'ya melitalu hu'ya huge havige hute'ya
“Yisasina hana'a huta haesunageno falisie?” hu'ya vege hu-
mainae.

Yisasi'a tamage huno Anumaya Koti ali'ya nafa'ne maine.

15 Yisasina haegahema huge havige haya kea ago haviteno
ani kumala ne'ataleno vige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya akave
vageno muki'a kali vea'mogamina kali'amia alino kanale
hu-ma-tene.
16 Hu-ma-teteno mage huno hie “Nagai aepa'a veala
hama'opaiho.” huno hie.
17 Mani kema hia kemofena nayona Aisaiya'a Anumaya
Kotina aune kanomo hu-mainea kemo'a falote huno tamage
hie. Mage huno hu-maineane.
18 Anumaya Koti'a mage huno hie ageho mani kanoa
nagai ali'ya kano maisia yafe ago hapali-tenoe.
Ani kanohena aluya hu'na musena nehu'na nahau-
mainea kanoe. Nagaya Avamu'nia amisugeno na-
gayama fatago hu'na yagai-matesua kehena muki'a
Yuta vea omainaya veala hama-paigahie.
19 Agaya kea o'vaino ala kenake ohugahigi kategа vea'mo'ya
nagola agea ohavigahae.
20 Nago'ma fagagi mainesia hopama alino kofa ohuno ani'a
huno fulu fuluma hu-mainaya vea'mo'mogamina ka'yona
o'amamigahie. Asu hugahema hisia ka'nila asu ohuno
ani'a huno fulu fuluma hu-mainaya vea'mo'mogamina
ka'yona o'amamigahianagino agai'a fatago kavala huge
huge hisiana ani fatago kava'amo'a havi kava'mona
agaseno haigahie.
21 Haisiana muki mopale Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'ya agai
agihe havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hugahae.

Yisasifena “Pielesepulia Kefo Avamu'mo kava kanoene ali'yana ne'aline.” hu'ya hu-mainae.

22 Nago kanomona Kefo Avamu'mo'a* agu'afi maineno
aulaga alino asu huno avefu'na alino ai-yahae higeno agea
no'aiyanagi'ya Yisasite avale'ya ageno Yisasi'a ani Kefo
Avamula anati-talegeno vigeno ani kanomo'a aulaga age-
gali huno ageteno agea aino kea kea hie.
23 Ani kava hige'ya alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya
tusi amama'yo ai-mainae. Amama'yo aige'ya mage hae
“Mani kanomo'a Tevitina aginagomo maineo? Anumaya
Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahema hutea kano maineo?” hu'ya
hae.
24 Hage'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya havite'ya mage hae “Piele-
sepuli'a Kefo Avamu'yagale kava hu-mainea kanomo'a

tokiya'a amigeno Kefo Avamu'mona anati-ne'atale.” hu'ya hae.
25 Hageno Yisasi'a amakupi haviya amaku amakesa ago haviteno mage hie “Muki'a nagoke kotega vea'mo'ya aye-fako hu'ya tuma hisayana ani kotega vea'nene haviya hu-lavigahae. Nago kumate afamopina aye-fako hu'ya ‘Alu vaya mainone.’ hu'ya tuma hisayana ani kuma'ene afamo'ene haviya hu-lavigahae.
26 Satani'a agai'a ali'ya Avamu'yagamona anati-talesiana agai'a nofi vaya'ma aye-fako hu'ya ‘Alu vaya mainone.’ hu'ya hisayana Satani'a kava yagaisia tokiya'a hana'a huno hanegahie?
27 Nagaifena ‘Kagaya Pielesepulimo tokiyaleti anati-ne'atalane.’ hutama hayanagi tamakaitami anagatamimo'a Kefo Avamula anati-talageno Pielesepulimo amakaila amaya nehio? Ani anagatamia amakai'ami manima haya kea ali fako hu'ya tamave-neliye.
28 Tamage nagaya Anumaya Koti Avamu'mo tokiyaleti ani Kefo Avamu'yaga anati-ne'ataloafe Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kanamo'a tamakaitela ago emaine.
29 Nagola tokiya'age kanomo'ma noma'afima nago kanomo'a musufa ya hugahe vinuno'a hagoteno ani tokiya kanomona nofiteti ki-teteno afeno'yama'a musufa yana hugahie. Nagaya ani'a hu-mainoafe Satanina agase'na nofiteti ki-tete'na agai Avamula ago anati-talenoe.
30 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kanapa vea'ne omaisayana kame vaya'ni'a mainae. Sipi sipi'nima naya hu'ya ali-taluma ohisaya vea'mo'ya amanati-ne'atalae.”
31 Na'a hu-maineafe nagaya tamaha-nepauve muki'a alu kefo ya alu kefo ya'ene hu-haviya hu-ne'ataya ya'ene Anumaya Koti'a aige'ama-teno ani kefo ya'amia atale-ma-tegahianagi nago'a vea'nemo'ya Alu aotage Avamu'mofema hu-haviya hu-tesayana Anumaya Koti'a aige'ma-teno ani kefo ya'amia atale-o'ama-tegahie.
32 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonihema hu-haviya hu-natesayana Anu-maya Koti'a aige'ama-teno ani kefo ya'amia atale-ma-tegahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Alu Aotage Avamu'mofema hu-haviya hu-tesayana Anumaya Koti'a aige'amateno ani kefo ya'amia meni kanafi'ene haenagama falote hisia kanafi'ene agola atale-o'ama-tegahie.

Havi yosamo'a havi yosalaga ne'aye.

33 “Kanale yosama hanesigeno'a alaga'amo'enena kanale'ya hugahie. Havi yosama hanesigeno'a alaga'amo'enena haviya hugahie. Vea'mo'ya yosalaga

agete'ya kanale yosalaga hanesige'yahena ‘Kanale yosa hane.’ hu'ya hugahae.

34 Tamakaya osifa'vemo nafa'neyagamogatama havi vay-alagitama hana'a hutama kanale kea hugahae? Vea'mo'ya amaku amakesafinaga havateteno ai-vali-lavi-mainea kea amavayafiti hu-falote nehae.

35 Fatago hu'ya mainaya vea'mo'ya kanale amaku amakesa haviline'ya kanale kavala nehayanagi kefo yama nehaya vea'mo'ya havi amaku amakesa havi-line'ya havi kavake'ya nehae.

36 Nagaya tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Koti'a veala kaiyekema hu-ma-teno ali fako hisia yupa muki'a vea'mo'ya amakesa ohavi ke hu'ya hu-haviya hu-ma-tenesaya kehena Anumaya Koti'a hama-vi-gegahie.

37 Hu-mainesana keleti Anumaya Koti'a kagaifena ‘Havi kavala ohunane.’ huno hu-ga-tegahianagi hu-mainesana keleti ‘Kefo ya hu-mainane.’ huno hu-ga-tegahie.”

Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Tokiya'age avame yana hugeta aga-mano.” hu'ya hu-mainae.

38 Nago'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Fala-sia vaya'ene Yisasife mage hu'ya hae “Huma-ve-nelina kanomogae tokiya avame yana tavelio.” hu'ya hae.

39 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Ma kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya havi vea'ne mainae. Anumaya Kotina amakave'no hu-tenaya vea'ne mainae. ‘Tokiya'age avame yana tavelio.’ hutama nehayanagi alu avame yana Anumaya Koti'a otamamigahigi nagoke avame yake tama-ve-ligahie. Nayoma mainea Anumaya Koti aune kanoa Yona'ma hu-mainea avame yama'age tama-ve-ligahue.

40 Yonana ala noyamemo'a asaga huno nakaigeno tagufa (3) kege'ene felugaene aipafinaga mainea kava hu'na ikap-inagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na he-vai-natesage'na tagufa (3) kege'ene felugaene mopafinaga maigahue.

41 Ninive kumate mainaya vea'mogamina Yona'a Anu-maya Koti kea hama-paige'ya kefo ya'amihena amaipa aiya-hae hu-mainagi haviho menia Yonana agase-mainea kanoa ma mainegetama tamakaya kefo yatamihena tamaipa ai-yahae nohae. Tamaipa ai-yahae nohayafe Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hu-lama-tesia kanamo'a nayoma Ninive kumate mainaya vea'mo'ya heti'ya menia ma kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya kefo yama hu-mainaya yafena hu-falote hu-lama-tegahae.

42 Nagola alu haupalegati emainea sauve a'mo'a mopa-
mona atupaleti eno Solomonina kanale agu agesaene
kanomo kea me havigahe emaine. Emaineanagi hav-
iho Solomonina agase-mainea kanoa ma mainegetama
tamakaya agai kea nohaviye. Nohaviyafe Anumaya Koti'a
kaiyekema hu-lama-tesia yupa ani a'mo'a hetino menia
ma kanafima mainetama kefo yama nehutama agai kema
nohaviya yafena hu-falote hu-lama-tegahie."

Kefo Avamu'a eteno emaine.

43 Nagola Kefo Avamu'mo'a vaya agu'afi haino maineleti
ataleno via'yamo hau hu-mainea kopinaga mo vaiyatete
huno mai-faluma hisia kumafena ati yegeteana mai-falu
hisia kumala o'agene.
44 O'ageno "Hagote'na maige'na emainoa agu nopi ete'na
umaigahue." huno huteno mogeana ani agu nopina vayala
omaigeno ago sese huno kanale ya hu-malenegeno moge-
maine.
45 Mogeteno eteno via'yamo seveni'a (7) kefo
ya'amimo'ma agase-mainaya Kefo Avamu'yaga
momavaleno ege'ya ani agu nopi hai-fale'ya mainageno
hagoteno ani kanomo'a nagoke Kefo Avamu'mo agu nopina
mainegeno haviya huno maineanagino menia kasago'ya
Kefo Avamu'mo agu nopina hai'ya maigeno tusi'a kefo
yatafa huno maine. Ani kavala menima mainetama kefo
yama nehaya vea'mogatama hu-lama-tegahie huno hu-
maine.

Yisasina ita'amo'ene agana'amo'yaenena ta'ya mainae?

46 Yisasi'a mani kea vea'mogamina hama-nepaige'ya
ita'amo'ene agana'amo'yaene "Kea me hapaisune." hu'ya
kumatega emainae.
47 Emainageno nago kanomo'a Yisasife mage huno me
hapaiye "Itakamo'ene kaganakamo'yaene kea kaha-paigahe
kumate me heti'ya mainae." huno hie.
48 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Ita'nimo'ene na-
gana'nimo'yaenena ta'ya mainae?" huno havi-ge.
49 Havigeteno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagatega
ayana haga'yu huno mage huno hie "Ageho ita'nimo'ya
nagana'nimo'ya ma mainae.
50 Ikapinagama mainea Nenafana haiya kava hu'ya
avayama ali hipo'ya nehaya vea'mo'ya nagaila ita'nimo'ya
nagana'nimo'ya nasa'nimo'ya mainae." huno hu-maine.

13

Nago kanomo'a viti avina hoyafi fai-malenea avame kea Yisasi'a hu-maine.

1 Ani yupa Yisasi'a nopinagati hati-lavino tikotumo age-
gayalega mopale umaine.
2 Mopale mainege'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya agaitega meli-
talu hu'ya yage'yage haya yafe tipi kalefi hai-saga huno
mainege'ya yage'yage haya veala ti agegayalega heti'ya
mainae.
3 Heti-mainageno Yisasi'a alu ke alu kea avame kefiti
mage huno hama-pai-maine.

“Nago kanomo'a viti avina faigahe alino vie.
4 Via'yamo ani avina alino ai-he-lafino nefaigeno nago'a
avinamo'a kapi tavino hanegeno namayagamo'ya nageno
ha'no hie.
5 Nago'a avinamo'a yafa mopafi taviteno osi mopa hanea
yafe aupa'a hage-maine.
6 Hagetegeno yagemo'a hetino amuko-nako higeno
hafu'ya omalea yafe fayoteno asagali-maine.
7 Nago'a avinayagamo'a aveta'nafa ino hanea amu'nopi
tavino hageanagi aveta'nafa hanea ino'ene tokaeno
hageteno aveta'nafa inomo'a ayetegeno haviya hu-maine.
8 Nago'a avinamo'a kanale mopafi tavino hageteno
alaga'ama ayeana nago'a yosalela teti'a (30) alaga ayegeno
nago'a yosalela sikisiti'a (60) alaga ayegeno nago'a yosalela
kasago'ya alaga vani hataleti'a (100) ayeno vasai-mai vasai-
mai hu-maine.
9 Mani kea tamakesama hanesigetamahena havilama
hutama haviho.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a na agesa hanegeno avame ke'agela hu-maine.

10 Agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage
hu'ya havigae “Na'a higeka avame kefitila vea'mogamina
hama-nepaine?” hu'ya havigae.
11 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakaya Anumaya Koti'a
kava yagai-lama-teneanagitama falaki mainea kemona
Anumaya Koti'a tamaya higetama ago havi-linagi muki'a
vea'mo'ya avame kema hama-paisuge'ya amakesa haviga-
hayanagi havite'ya havilama hu'ya ohavigahae.
12 Havilama hu'ya havilinaya vea'mogamina Anumaya
Koti'a nago'ene havisaya yana amamisige'ya havilama
hu'ya havigahagi ‘Hai nehavune.’ huno hisaya
vea'mogamina havilinayama'a hamanafalegahie.” huno
hie.

13 Ani vea'mo'ya ne'agayanagi agelama hu'ya o'agegahae.
Amakesa havigahayanagi havite'ya havilama hu'ya ohav-
isayafe avame kefiti hama-nepauve.
14 Ani kava'ma nehaya yafena Aisaiya'a Anumaya Koti
aune kanomo'a hu-mainea kemo'a ago falote huno tamage
hie. Mage huno hu-maineane
"Tamakaila tamakesamo'a havime havime haigahianagi
ani kemona aepa'a havilama hutama ohavigahae.
Tamaulagamo'a ageme geme haigahianagi nago yana
agelama hutama ohugahae.
15 Kemona aepa'a ohavisaya yafe amaku amakesa omale
vea'ne mainae. Amakesamo'a ani ke ohavisiafene
huno amakesamo'a tile-maine. Amaulagamo'a ani yana
o'agesayafene huno ago asu hu-maine. Havigu ani kea
havi'ya amaku'a ai-yahae hu'ya nagaitega esage'na ali
hilato hu-lama-teyafene." huno hige'ya kae-malenayane.
16 Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila tamaulaga kanale'ya hutama
ne'agaya ya'ene tamakesama nehaviya ya'ene tamaminea
yafena tusi'a muse hutama maiho.
17 Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve "Nayona muki'a mainaya
amaune vaya'ene fatago kava'ma hu-mainaya vaya'ene
tamakayama ne'agaya yana 'Agesune.' hu'ya hayanagi
o'agenae. Nehaviya kea 'Havisune.' hu'ya hayanagi
ohavinayane." huno hama-pai-maine.

Viti avinamo avame kemona Yisasi'a aepa'a hu-haleno hu-maine.

18 "Avina yama fai-malenea kanomo avame kemona
aepa'a hu-falote hu'na tamaha-paisue.
19 Kapima tavi-mainea avinamo'a ma'a hu-maine nago'a
vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kava yagai-latesia kea havite'ya
havilama ohageno Satani'a eno amaku'afiti anima fai-
malenea kea ali-talene.
20-21 Yafa mopafima tavi-mainea avinamo'a ma'a hu-
maine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havi'ya muse
hute'ya aupa'a atafa hayanagi hafu'ya mopafi otavia yamo'a
alige atalege vea'ne maine'ya osi kana kano'a osi'a havi'ya
amakupi maletage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kea he'ya fala-
negiya yafe havi kanamo'ma amakaite falote nehiana
aupa'a Anumaya Koti kea ne'atalae.
22 Aveta'nafa ino hanea amu'nopima tavi-mainea
avinamo'a ma'a hu-maine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti
kea havite'ya ma mopafi muki'a ya'yaga'amihena amakesa
havi'ya mone'amiene yokalo'amienefe kalagi aigeno ani
ya'yagamo'a Anumaya Koti kea alino aiso hu-malege'ya
atalageno alagamo'a aye he-lafino lama nohie.

23 Kanale mopafima tavi-mainea avinamo'a ma'a hu-
maine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havite'ya hav-
ilama hageno anifiti alaga muki'a aye he-nelafie. Nago'a
vea'mo'ya nagoke avina yosalela kasago'ya vani hataleti'a
(100) aye-maine. Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagoke avina yosalela
sikisiti'a (60) alaga aye-maine. Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagoke
avina yosalela teti'a (30) alaga aye-maine." huno hu-maine.

Hoyafima havi ino'mo'ma hage mainea ino'mo avame ke hu-maine.

24 Yisasi'a nago avame kea mage huno hama-paiye.
Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-lama-tesia yamo'a ma'a hu-
maine nago kanomo'a kanale avina yana hoya'afina fai-
malene.
25 Fai-malenege'ya vea'mo'ya fae'ya mainageno kame
kanomo'a havi ino'mo alaga alino ani hoyafi ai-he-lafino
umaine.
26 Utegeno haenaga ani viti alagamo'a ne'ayegeno havi
ino talamo'a anifiti hageno nagopi hai-maina'e.
27 Haige'ya ali'ya vaya'mo'ya hoyamona nefate mage
hu'ya mo hae "Ala kanomogae kanale avinama hoy-
aka'afima fai-malananagi na'a higeno havi ino talamo'a
anifitila falote nehie?" hu'ya havigae.
28 Havigageno hoyamona nefa'a mage huno hie "Nagola
kame kanomo mani kavala me hu-malene." huno hige'ya
ali'ya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Tagaya kanale uta
havi inona vakai-talesuno?" hu'ya havigae.
29 Havigageno ani hoyamona nefa'a mage hie "A'ao,
mo vakai-talesayana havigu kanale avinaene vakai-
taleyafenagi ataleho.
30 Atalege'ana nagopi tokae'ana hane'o. Kave'ma afule
yupa hoya ali'ya vaya'nia mage hu'na hama-paigahue
'Hagotetama ino talana hakaitama atafi kaesayafe ha'ya
kitetama nemaletama anile kanale avinamo yosa'a alitalu
hutama kave noni'afi maleho.' hu'na hugahue." huno hu-
maine.

Masatatia osi avina kano'ale avame ke hu-maleno hu-maine.

31 Yisasi'a nagola avame kea hama-paino mage huno
hie "Anumaya Koti kava yagai-lamatesia yamo'a ma'a hu-
maine nago kanomo'a masatati avina alino hoyafi fai-
malene. Ani yosamo avina kano'a o'agemo avina kano'a
haneanagino muki'a alu alagayagamo'ya ani alaga kano'a
agasageno osi hu-maine.
32 Nago kanomo'a ani avina kano'a alino hoyafi fai-
malegeno hageno ala huteno muki'a hoyafima hanea

yosayaga agaseno yosa haige'ya namayagamo'ya me kale-maine'ya ani yosamo akopale no'amia kigahae.” huno hu-maine.

Kai hamema hale negia yamote avame kea hu-maleno hu-maine.

33 Yisasi'a nago avame kea mage huno hama-paiye “Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-lama-tesia yamo'a kai-hamema hale-negia avamete hu-maine. Nago a'mo'a ani kai-hamema halegisia yana alino tali'a (3) ala yopafi ta'nefa falauva'ene ali havigu higeno haenaga'a muki'a ta'nefa palauvamo'a halegi-maine.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a avame kege'ya hu-maine.

34 Yisasi'a melitalu haya vea'mogamina muki'a kema hama-paiya kea avame kege'ya hama-nepaino nagola kea hu-falote huno hama'opaine.

35 Ani kava'ma hia yafena nagola Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a hu-mainea kemo'a ago falote huno tamage hie. Ani kea mage huno hu-maineane

“Nagaya avame kea hu-falote nehu'na nayoma ma mopama taloma hu-malenea kanaleti'ma fala-ki-mainea kea menia hama-paigahue.” huno hu-maineane.

Yisasi'a havi ino'mo avame kemona hu-haleno hu-maine.

36 Yisasi'a anima melitalu hu-mainaya veala amatal-eno nopinaga vige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hu'ya me hae “Havi inomo'ma hoyafima falote nehia avame kemona aepa'a hu-halegeta havimano.” hu'ya hae.

37 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hie “Kanale avinama fai-malenea kanoa ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanoa nagaya mainoe.

38 Muki'a ma mopa ani hoyae. Anumaya Kotife ‘Kava yagai-lato.’ hu'ya nehaya veala ani kanale avina mainae. Satani kema akave nemalaya veala havi ino mainae.

39 Kame kanoa havi inoma fai-malenea kanoa Satani'e. Kave'ma afulesia yupa ma mopama ha'no hisia kanae. Mani hoyafi ali'ya vayala Anumaya Kotina ensole vaya'ae.

40 Ani havi inoma alitalu hu'ya muki'a atafi kae-talesaya yana ma mopama ha'no hisia yupa ani'a hugahae.

41 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natena kanomo-nia ensole vaya'nia hu-ma-tesuge'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ne'amafugamina ‘Kefo kava hiho.’ hu'ya ali haviyama hu-mainesaya vea'nene Anumaya Koti kema ali-tagae-mainesaya vea'nene Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yapitila amavale'ya haga'yu hu-talegahae.

42 Ala atagefafi haga'yu hu-ma-talegahae. Ani atamo'a
teno ne'amasagalisige'ya amakata yana ne'ali'ya avovo
hu'ya avi ne'ate'ya amave kemo'a hugahae.
43 Havi vea'nea atafina kaegahayanagi fatago amaku
amakesaene veala Ne'amafa'a kava yagai-mainea kumatela
hai-fale'ya maine'ya yagemo'ma aye halea kava hugahae.
Agesama hanesia kanomo'a havilama huno havisie.”

Mone ke'ayola mopafi he-vai-malenaya ke'ayomote avame kea hu-maine.

44 Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yamo'a ma'a
hu-maine nagola mone ke'ayola hoyafi he-vai-malenaya
avamete hu-maine. He-vai-malenegeno nago kanomo'a
mopafiti moli-falote huteno eteno anifi he-vai-maleteno tusi
muse huno aupa'a “Ma mopa miya hisugeno nagai ya
hapaesie.” huno muki'a afeno'yama'a moli meli huno
monea aliteno ani mopa miya hu-maine.

Nago kanomo'a miyamo'a hai-mainea kitana kana yamote avame kea hu-maine.

45-46 Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yamo'a ma'a hu-
maine. Nago kanomo'a kitana kana yafena atiyege yegeteno
nagola miyamo'a hai-mainea kitana kana yana alino falote
hu-maine. Higeno “Ala mone namio.” huno higeno muki'a
afenoma'a moli meli huno muki'a yama'a ataleteno monea
alino ani kitana kana yana miya hu-malene.

Noyame kukonagomote hu-maleno avame ke hu-maine.

47 Nago kene hugahue. Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-
mainea yamo'a ma'a hu-maine nagola noyame kukon-
agoma ti kotupima haga'yu hu-talegeno'a alu noyamea alu
noyamea hagagino fale-mainea avamete hu-maine.
48 Ani kukonagopina hiya hige'ya ti agegayalega he-
vayu hu'ya malene'ya kanale noyameyaga yopafi yogi'ya
nemale'ya havi noyame'a ali'ya haga'yu hu-ne'atalae.
49 Ma mopama ha'no hisia yupa ani kava hugahae.
Ensole vaya'mo'ya kefo yama hu-mainesaya vea'nene fa-
tago kava'ma hu-mainesaya vea'nene amu'nopiti ali fako
hugahae.
50 Hute'ya ani kefo veala amavale'ya tusi'a ata
nelesia atafi haga'yu hu-talesageno atamo'a teno
ne'amasagalisige'ya amakata aisige'ya avovo hu'ya amave
kemo nehu'ya avitegahae.
51 Yisasi'a mage huno hama-vige “Tamakaya mani ke-
mona aepa'a havilinafi ohavinae?” huno hige'ya “E,
havilinone.” hu'ya hae.

52 Hageno mage huno hama-paiye “Tamakaya mono
kea havilinaya vaya'mogatama menia nagai kea nehaviya
vea'ne mainagi ani'a hutama nayoma Anumaya Koti kea
hu-mainaya kene menima tamaha-nepauva kea Anumaya
Koti'a kava yagai-lama-tesia kenena havitetama ala afeno
nomona nefa'a atafa kanale ya'ene haegafa kanale ya'ene
nopiti alino ne'amamia avamete hutama atafa kene yaufa
kene hu-haletama hiho.”

Nasaleti vea'mo'ya Yisasina amakave'no hu-tenae.

53 Yisasi'a ani avame kea hu-ha'no huteno ani kumala
ataleno umaine.
54 Uteno ko aepa'alega Nasaleti uva'yi huno mono nopi
haino Anumaya Koti kea hama-paige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya
atali talu hute'ya mage hae “Mani kea havi'ya'ami hanea
vaya'mogami avamete kea muki'a hanateti alia ke ne-
hie? Ayapiti'ma tokiya'a avame yama hu-mainea tokiya'a
hanateti ali-maine?
55 Mani kanoa noma negia kanomo nafa'neo? Malia
nafa'neo? Yemesi'ene Yosefe'ene Saimoni'ene Yutasi'enena
agana'amo'ya mainao?
56 Muki'a asa'amo'ya tagai'ene nagopi mainagi agaya
muki'a tokiya yana hanateti ali-maine.” hu'ya hae.
57 Hute'ya amaipa kafa hete'ya amakave'no hu-tageno
Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti kema nehisia
kanomo'a muki'a kumate'ma mono kema hama-paisiana
agia alisaga hugahayanagi agai'a afamo'ene no kuma'ale
vea'nenena agia alisaga ohugahae.” huno hu-maine.
58 Higeno agaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitima
ohaya yafe ani kumatela kasago'ya tokiya avame yana
ohune.

14

Heloti'a Yisasifena “Li fale-ne'amatea Yoni'e.” huno agesa havimaine.

1 Ani kanafina Heloti'a sauve kanogino Yisasi'a muki'ama
hu-mainea kava'mona avage'a havimaine.
2 Haviteno Heloti'a agai'a ali'ya vaya'ahe mage huno
hie “Ma kanoa Yoni'e, tima fale-ne'ama-tea kanoa, fali-
mainefitila ago heti-maineafe ayapitila tokiya'age avame
yana nehie.” huno hie.
3-4 Helotina agana'amo agia Filipi'e. Filipi a'mo agia
Helotiasi'e. Heloti'a Helotiasina kumai a ali-tenea yafe
Yoni'a Helotife mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti kea ali-
tagaeka ali-tenane.” huno hu-mainea yateti Heloti'a Yonina
atafa huno tokiya nofiteti nofi kiteteno kina nopi hu-tene.

5 Nofi huteteno Heloti'a Yonifena “Haesugeno falisie.”
huno hianagi muki'a vea'mogamife koli hu-maine. Ani
vea'mo'ya Yonifena “Aune kano maine.” hu'ya haya yafe
ohaene.
6 Ohaenegi nago yupa, Helotina atenea kanahe, hu'ya
muse hu-taya yupa nago'a vea'mo'ya Heloti'ene melitalu
hu-mainageno Helotiasina muna'amo'a muki'a vea'mogami
amu'nopi amoa aye-maine. Ne'ayegeno anima ayea yafena
Heloti'a tusiya huno musena hu-maine.
7 Nehuno ani munafena mage huno hie “Nagaya tam-
age Anumaya Koti aulagafi kaha-nepauve kahaisia yafena
hisanage'na afa'a kamigahue.” huno hu-maine.
8 Higeno ani muna'mona ita'amo'a nago'a agu agesa
amiteno mage huno hie “Yoni'a ti fale-ne'ama-tea kanomo
age'ya fakalika agenopa'a ai-fakalika yopafi maleteka me
namio.” huno hie.
9 Higeno'a ala sauve kanomo aipamo'a tusi'a kana'age
higeno Anumaya Koti aulagafima huno lokiya vai-malea
yafe'ene mainaya vaya'amofe'ene agesa haviteno ali'ya
vaya'ahe mage hie “Ani muna'mo kea ali hipo'ya hiho.”
huno hu-maine.
10 Huteno ali'ya vaya'a hu-matege'ya kina nopinaga Yon-
ina age'ya mo fakali-talenae.
11 Fakalite'ya hatagama haya anuma'a yopafi malete'ya
ani munala ali'ya memigeno ita'amotega alino umaine.
12 Yoni anaga'mo'ya augafa'a me hipo'ya hu'ya mo he-vai-
tete'ya Yisasina mo hapai-mainae.

Yisasi'a faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vayamogamina kavela amamine.

13 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno tipi kalefi haisaga
hu-maino ka'me kotega umaine. Vige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya
ani kea havite'ya kuma'amileti mopafi akave u'ya anile
umainae.
14 Yisasi'a tipi kalefiti hati-lavino ti agegayalaga maineno
ageana kasago'ya melitalu hu-mainaya vea'mogamina
amaketeno kalagi ai-mateno kali ne'aliya veala alino kanale
hu-ma-tene.
15 Une kige'ya agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya
agaite mage hu'ya me hae “Tagaya vaya omai kaiyaga
mainonanagino hani-kisia yafe muki'a vea'mogamina hu-
ma-tesanage'ya kuma'ma hanesilega ute ete hu'ya nesaya
kavela miya hisae.” hu'ya hae.
16 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Na'a hi-
nage'ya ugahae? Tamakaitami kavela amamiho.” huno hie.

17 Hige'ya mage hae “Tagaipina osi kave kano'a hane
faefu'a (5) mayaene tole noyame kano'agi huno hane.”
hu'ya hae.
18 Hageno “Ani kavela alitama eho.” huno hu-maine.
19 Huteno Yisasi'a mage hie “Muki'amogatama alitalu
hute hute hutama apete mopale maiho.” huno hige'ya
mopale mainageno Yisasi'a faefu'a (5) mayaene tole noy-
amene alino ikapinaga age-saga huno Anumaya Kotitega
huno muse huteno ani maya kolino agai'aenema tokae'ya
nemaiya anaga'a amamige'ya muki'a veala amamite
amamite hu-mainae.
20 Hage'ya muki'a nageno amamu hige'ya atalaya atupa-
tapa'a ali'ya tuelufu'a (12) kula ai-hava-te-mainae.
21 Kave'ma naya vaya'yaga faefu tauseni'a (5,000)
vemo'ya ne-mainae. Ne-mainagi a'ne nafa'ne'amia ohapali-
nae. Ohavunama'a a'ne nafa'nene ne-mainae.

Yisasi'a timo agupile umainae.

22 Netageno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'mogamina mage huno hama-paiye “Tamakaya na-
gaila nataletama tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maitama atu kaiyaga
hagotetama utege'na nagaya veala hu-ma-tesuge'ya viho.”
23 Hu-ma-tege'ya utageno agai'age Anumayamotega hav-
igegahe ago'yafi haino agai'age mainegeno hani-ki-maine.
24 Hani-ki-geno tipi kalea ti amu'nopi utegeno yasimo'a
aulegati eno ani lipi kalea molino mo ai-yahae me ai-yahae
hu-maine.
25 Koti avametega Yisasi'a timo agupile aiya aiyeme
aiyeme tipi kalema hanelega umaine.
26 Ne'vige'ya ani anaga'mo'ya Yisasi'a ti agupile'ma aiya
ayeme ayeme ea'yana agete'ya tusi'a amama'yo aite'ya
mage hae “Hakalo ne'efi?” hu'ya “Avovo.” hae.
27 Avovo nehageno aupa'a Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Kolia
ohutama maiho. Nagaya ne'ogi tokiya'age hutama maiho.”
huno hie.
28 Higeno Pita'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Anumayamo-
gae kagayama mainenuka nagaifena ‘Timo agupile kaiya
ayeme yeme eno.’ huka huge'na vano.” huno hie.
29 Higeno Yisasi'a Pitafe mage hie “Kagaya elavika eno.”
huno hapaigeno Pita'a tipi kalefitila hati-lavino timo agupile
aiya ayeme yeme Yisasitega ugahe hie.
30 Ugahe hianagi ala yasimo'ma tokiya'age huno ea'yate
ageteno koli huno tipi hapa'nesia ya huteno mage hie
“Anumayamogae naugafa ali-gatio.” huno hie.
31 Higeno aupa'a Yisasi'a ayana haga'yu huno Pitana atafa
huteno mage huno hie “Kagaya nagaifena havika osi kano'a

kagupina maleka kametitia hu-mainana kanomogae na'a
higeka tole kagesa nehavine?” huno hu-maine.
32 Na'a hute'ana tipi kalefi haisaga hu-mai'ageno yasimo'a
taga hu-maine.
33 Taga hige'ya tipi kalefima mainaya vaya'mo'ya Yisasife
muse hu'ya agia alisaga hu'ya mage hae “Tamage kagaya
Anumaya Koti nafa'ne mainane.” hu'ya hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a kasago'ya Kenesale kumate kali vayala alino kanale hu-ma-tene.

34 Ani ti kotu'mona takae'ya Kenesale kotega uva'yi hu-
mainae.
35 Vige'ya ani kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasina age-lama hu'ya
agete'ya alu kumate kumate ke hu'ya mage hae “Kali veala
amavaletama eho.” hu'ya hage'ya kali veala amavale'ya
Yisasite emainae.
36 Kali ne'aliya vea'mo'ya emaine'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya
havigae “Kenakamo atupaleke'ya avate hisune.” hu'ya
nehu'ya avate hu-mainaya vea'mogamina kalimo'a kanale
hu-ma-tene.

15

Anumaya Koti'a kahegi kemo'a tototimogami kahegi ke-mona agase-maine.

1-2 Ani yupa nago'a Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema
havilinaya anaga'ene Yelusalemuti Yisasite e'ya mage
hu'ya hae “Na'a hige'ya kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'mo'ya taginagomogami kea ali-tagae'ya kave'ma ne-
gahena amayana sese nohae?*” hu'ya havigae.
3 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage hie Na'a higetama
tamakinagomogami au'avala akave'ma malaya yafe Anu-
maya Koti kahegi kea ago ne'atagayae?
4 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a auta'mafina mage huno hu-
maineane.
“Tamakaya itatami afotamimogami amakia alisaga
nehutama ke'amia veganokano ohutama
amaiya'afinaga maiho. Nago kanomoga
itakafokamona kamugema vaitenukahena faligane.”
huno hu-maineane.
5-6 Hu-maineanagi tamakaya mage hutama nehae “Nago
kanomo'a ita'afo'amogani anaya hisia monema hane-
sigeno'ma ita'afo'amoganima anaya ohinuno'a mage huno
hisie ‘Ani monea Anumaya Kotina amisua yane hu'na hu-
mainoe.’ huno hinuno'a nefana aya huno agia alisaga
ohisie.” hutama nehae. Ani ke nehutama tamakinago-
mogami au'avala akave'ma malaya yafe “Anumaya Koti kea
afa ya kana nehie.” nehutama alitama ne'atagayae.

7-8 Tamakaya vagala vaya mainae. Aisaiya'a Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a tamakaifena tamage huno Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno hu-maineane
"Ani nofi vea'mo'ya amavayaleti nagai nagia alisaga nehagi amaku'amo'a alu'ale hanege'ya ani kavala nehae.
9 Ma mopafi vea'mo'ya malenaya kahegi kehena 'Mamona Anumaya Koti ke hanegi akave maleho.' hu'ya nehayanagi nagai nagia alisaga nehayanagi afa kava mai'ya nehae." huno kae-maleneane.

Yisasi'a vea'mogami amaku'ama ali haviya nehia yafe hu-maine.

10 Yisasi'a agaite esae huno kasago'ya vea'mogamifena ke hige'ya ageno mage huno hie "Tamakaya mani kea havilama hutama haviho.
11 Nagola tamavayafima nesaya yamo'a tamaku'amona alino oni'ya'agela ohugahigi tamavayafiti'ma hati-lavisia yamo ali-falote hisigeno tamaku'amo'a oniya'agela hugahie." huno hu-maine.
12 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya hae "Falasia vaya'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya amaipa kafa he-gataya kea ago havimainano?" hu'ya hae.
13 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Ikap-inaga mainea Nenafa'a okalinesia yana agai'a mevakaino hafu'yaene tagasi hugahie.
14 Tamakaya mani vayafena tamakesa ohaviho. Amaulaga asu hu-mainea vaya mainae. Nago'ma aulaga asu hu-mainea kanomo'a nago aulaga asu hu-mainea afalu'amona avaleno vaiyesiana tolemogania komufi asaga hu-laviga'e." huno hie.
15 Higeno Pita'a Yisasife mage hie "Kagaya mani avame kemo aepa'a hugeta havimano." huno hie.
16 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamakaya meni kanaene havilama ohunetama nehao?
17 Tamakaya ohavinao? Muki'a yama tamavayafi nageno tamaku'afina o'unogi tamaipafike taviteno haenaga'a aifay-olagafi tavino afa ya kana nehie.
18 Afa ya kana nehianagi nago yana tamavayafiti'ma hati-lavia kemo'a tamakupiti falote huno tamaku'amona alino oni'ya'agela nehie.
19 Tamaku'afinagati efalote hia yana ma'a huno falote nehie kanale ohu tagu tagesa nehavuna ya'ene vaya he-fali kava'ene alu kanomo a'ne avayu hu ya'ene a'ne muna'nele kumai he ya'ene musufaya hu ya'ene havige hu-ma-te ya'ene kamuge vai-ma-te ya'ene tagu'afitila ali falote nehie.

20 Na'ama haya yafe tamakupina oni'ya'agela tamahau-
mainegi vea'mo'ya amayama sese ohu'ya kave'ma naya
yamo'a amakupina oni'ya'agela ohugahie.” huno hu-maine.

Kenani a'mo'a Yisasina agu'a amitafa hu-maine.

21 Yisasi'a nemaiya kumala ataleno Taiya kotegaene
Saitoni kotegaene umaine.
22 Umainegeno nagola anile mainea Kenani a'mo'a, Yuta
vea omainea a'mo'a, agaife ke huno mage me hie “Ala
kanomogae, Tevitina aginagomoga, nagaila kahau hunato.
Kefo Avamu'mo'a nagai munala agu'afi faleno maineno tusi
havi kava hu-ne'a-te.” huno hie.
23 Higeno Yisasi'a nagola osi ke kano'a ohunegi
agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya agaife mage
me hae “Ani a'mo'a tagai takave ne'eno tusiya huno keha
keha nehuno tutu nehigi kagaya hu-tegeno vino.” hu'ya
hae.
24 Yisasi'a mage hie “Isalelima va'yagi-mainea sipi sipileke
Anumaya Koti'a hu-na-tege'na emainoe.” huno hie.
25 Higeno ani a'mo'a Yisasi aiyafi ale'ya meye-maineno
mage huno hie “Ala kanomogae naya huo.” huno hie.
26 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Havigu
nafa'neyagamogami kave hama-fale'ya kalamogami
amamisagi nagaya Isaleli veala amatale'na alu vaya'ne
amaya hisuana haviya hugahie.” huno hie.
27 Higeno ani a'mo'a mage huno hie “Ala kanomogae
tamage nehananagi kalamogamina ne'amafa'ya nenage'ya
kalamo'ya sipaleti'ma asaga hu-lavia atupa'a yogi'ya nenae.
Kagaya ani kava huka nagaya Isaleli a omainogi osi'a
naha'mao.” huno hie.
28 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie “A'mogae tusiya huka na-
gaifena havika kagupi maleka kametiti hanafe nahavigana
yana kamigahue.” huno nehigeno ani kana kano'ale
muna'amona kanale hu-tene.

Yisasi'a kasago'ya kali vea'ne alino kanale hu-ma-tene.

29 Yisasi'a ani kumala ataleno Kalili ti kotumo agegayalega
uteno nago ago'yafi haino mopale maine.
30 Mainege'ya kasago'ya veala agaite melitalu nehu'ya
aiya avayu hu-mainea vea'nene aiya aya haviya hu-mainea
vea'nene amaulaga asu hu-mainea vea'nene age taga'ne-
mai vea'nene nago'a kali vea'nene amavale'ya Yisasina
aiyafi mematageno alino kanale hu-ma-tene.
31 Kanale hu-ma-tege'ya muki'a veala agayana
hige'ya tusi'a amama'yo ai-mainae. Age taga'ne-mai
vea'mo'ya kaiyeke hage'ya amaiya amayamo kayagi-
mai vea'mogamina amaiya amaya'mo'a kanale hige'ya

amaiya haviya hu-mainea vea'mogami amaiyamo'a kanale hige'ya ne'vage'ya amaulaga asu hu-mainea vea'mogami amaulagamo'a kanale hige'ya amaulaga age-mainae. Na'ama haya yate agete'ya Isaleli vea'mogami Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a fo tauseni'a vaya (4,000) kave amamine.

32 Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe ke hige'ya ageno mage hie "Mani vea'mo'ya tali'a (3) yupa nagai'ene mainageno nesaya kave'amia omalea yafe nahau hu-ne'ama-toe. Havigu amatalesuge'ya katega nevisageno amakatesige'ya amaugetu'natu hu'ya takatiyafena nona-haiye." huno hie.

33 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hu'ya hapaiye "Mani kotega vaya omai kotegagi hanateti kosa hesia maya alita ani vea'nea amamisune?" hu'ya havigae.

34 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-vige "Tamakaya na'magi maya hane?" huno hige'ya mage hae "Tagaya seveni'a (7) maya'age hanegi nagola osi noyame kano'a hane." hu'ya hapaiye.

35 Hageno Yisasi'a muki'a veafena "Mopale maiho." huno hama-paige'ya mopale mainae.

36 Mopale mainageno Yisasi'a ani seveni'a (7) mayaene noyamene alino Anumayamotega muse huno havigeteno kolite kolite huno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala amamige'ya muki'a vea'mogamina amaminae.

37 Amamige'ya muki'a veala nageno amamu hige'ya atalaya maya atupayaga agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya alitalu hute'ya seveni'a (7) kupi ai-hava-te-mainae.

38 Ani kave'ma ne-mainaya vene'nea fo tauseni'a (4,000) vemo'ya ne-mainae. Nafa'neyaga'amiene a'neyaga'amiene nayanagi ohapalinae.

39 Netageno Yisasi'a hu-matege'ya utageno agai'a tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maino Magatana kaiyaga umaine.

16

Yisasifena "Tokiya'age avame yana hugeta agamano." hu'ya hu-mainae.

1 Falasia vaya'ene Satiusi vaya'ene Yisasina meye-vataga hisayafe mage hu'ya me hae "Kagaya ikapinagati tokiya avame yana hugeta agamano." hu'ya hae.

2 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Unena tamakaya mage nehae 'Ikamo'a haesa hianagino ega kanale yage falote hugahie.' hutama nehae.

3 Natepiti hetitama mage nehae sia'mo'a okoma'age huno
ikamo'a ai-haesa hianagino ‘Menia yasimo'ene ko'mo'ene
falote hugahie.’ hutama nehae. Tamage tamakaya ikana
ne'agetama ‘Na'a hugahie.’ hutama fako nehayanagi meni
kanafima falote hia yana age-lama hutama no'agae.
4 Tamakaya meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama
tusiya hutama kefo vea'ne mainae. Anumaya Kotina
tamakave'no hu-ne'ataya vea'ne mainae. Tamakaya ‘Tokiya
avame yana hugeta agamano.’ hutama nagaifena hayanagi
nagaya nago avame yana ohugahuanagi Yonama hu-tenea
tokiya avame yama'age tamave-ligahie.” huno huteno
Yisasi'a amataleno umaine.

Falasia vaya'ene Satiusi vaya'enefe Yisasi'a kai-hame hale-negia yamote avame ke hu-maine.

5 Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya tiko-
tuna lakae'ya vayana amake-kani'ya nago'a maya o'ali'ya
umainae.
6 O'ali'ya vageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye
“Tamakaya Falasia vaya'mo'yaene Satiusi vaya'mo'yaene
amakupi hanea yana age-lama ohu'ya amavayaleti hav-
igema nehaya yana kai hame hale-negia avamete huno
halegino alakefa hisia yafena ka'ye ho.” huno hie.
7 Hige'ya ani vaya'mo'ya amakai'ami huge havige hu'ya
mage hae “Tagaya maya o'alita emainona yafe nehie.”
hu'ya amakai'ami hae.
8 Hayanagi Yisasi'a ani vaya'mo'ya haya kea ago haviteno
amakaife mage hie “Na'a higetama ‘Kavetia alita omenone.’
hutama tamakaitamia huge havige nehae. Tamakaya na-
gaifena osi kano'a havitama tamakupi maletama tamameti-
tia hu-mainae.
9 Tamakesa omalegetama havilama nohao? Faefu'a (5)
mayama faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vemo'ya ne-mainaya yafena
tamakesa nohavio? Netagetama na'magi kupi atalaya maya
atupayaga ai-mainone hutama nohavio?
10 Tamakaya seveni'a (7) maya kano'a fo tauseni'a (4,000)
vemo'ya netagetama na'magi kupi aitama havate-mainone
hutama tamakesa nohavio?
11 Nagaya mayahena tamaha-opainogi. Na'a higetama
ohavinae? Tamakaya Falasia vaya'ene Satiusi vaya'ene
amakusafinaga hanea yana agelama ohune'ya amavayaleti
havigema nehaya yana kai hamemo hale-negia avamete
huno halegino alakefa hia yafena ka'ye ho.” huno hu-
maine.
12 Mani kema hige'ya haviyana Yisasi'a afa'a “Kai hame
maya hale-negia yafe tamaugafa ka'ye ho.” huno ohunegi

agaya “Falasia vaya'ene Satiusi vaya'mo'ya nehaya kehe ka'ye ho.” huno hu-maine.

Pita'a hufalote huno “Yisasi'a Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahe hu-tenea kano maine.” huno hu-maine.

13 Yisasi'a Sisalia Filipai kaiyaga uva'yi huno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hama-vige “Vea'mo'ya nagaifena, ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'nihena ta'e hu'ya nehae?” huno hama-vige.

14 Hamavi-gege'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hae “Nago'a vaya'mo'ya kagaifena Yoni'e, ti fale-ne'amatea kano, maine hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya kagaifena Ilaiya maine hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya Yelemaiya maine hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya nayo Anumaya Koti aune kanoa fali-mainea kano maine hu'ya nehae.” hu'ya hapai-mainae.

15 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hama-vige “Tamakaya nagaifena ta'e hutama nehae?” huno hamavi-ge.

16 Hamavi-gegeno Saimoni Pita'a mage huno hie “Kagaya Kalaisigae, Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahe hu-ga-tenea kano mainane. Haimu'aene mainea Anumaya Koti ne'amoga mainane.” huno hie.

17 Higeno Yisasi'a Pitafena mage huno hapaiye “Saimoni-gae, Yona nafa'nemoga, mani kea hanafe Anumaya Koti'a muse hisana yana kamine. Nagola ma mopafi kanomo'a ani yana kave'otinegi ikapinaga mainea Nenafa kave-li-maine.

18 Nagaya kaha-nepauve kagaya Pitagae ani kagimo aepa'a yafamogae. Kagaya yafa kana nehananagi'na na-gaya muki'a amaku'a naminaya veala mani yafa'mo agupile no kana hu'na ki-malenesuge'ya vaya'ma hamae-nefalisaya tokiya'amia anima ki-malesua nona alino haviya ohugahie.

19 Nagaya Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea kuma'ma yakisana ki nofila kamigahue. Kagaya ma mopafi maineka ‘Ma yana atafa hutama tokiya vaiho.’ huka hisanana Anumaya Koti'a agai'enena ikapinaga ‘Ani yana atafa hu-liho.’ huno hugahie. Kagaya ma mopafi nago yafema ‘Afa'a ataleho.’ hukama hisanana Anumaya Koti'a agai'enena ikapinaga ani'a hugahie.” huno hie.

20 Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe tokiya'age ke huno mage hie “Tamakaya nago'a veala nagaifena ‘Kalaisi'e, Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahe hutenea kanoa ma maine.’ hutama hama-opaiho.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a “Falite'na ete'na hetigahue.” huno hu-maine.

21 Ani yupa Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anagafena haenagama falote hisia yamofe aepa heno
amave-li-maine. Mage huno hie “Nagaya Yelusalemu
visuge'ya ala vaya'ene mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi
kema havilinaya anaga'ene tusi'a nagata aisia kava hu-
natete'ya nahaesage'na faligahue. Falisuge'ya komufi
he-vai-natesage'na tole yupa mai'na tagufa kanale fali-
mainesufitila hetigahue.” huno hu-maine.
22 Higeno Pita'a Yisasina faitega avaleno moteneno aepa
heno Yisasife mage hie “Anumaya Koti'a ani kavala ohisaya
amaku amakesa amamisie. Anumayanimogae kagaila ani
kavala hu-okatesae.” huno hie.
23 Higeno Yisasi'a mai-yahae huno Pitafena mage huno
hie “Satanigae mai halenato kagaya nagai nagu'a ali
haviya hugahe nehanagi kagaya Anumaya Koti havimainea
agu'agesa kanale'ya huka nohavinagi vaya'mo'ya kaha-
paiya amaku amakesa nehavine.” huno hie.
24 Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafena mage
huno hama-paiye “Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai nakave'ma
visaya amakesa havinu'yahena amaugafama ali'ya hai yana
amakave'no hu-tete'ya nagai'ma nagata aisige'na falisua
kava hisaya amakesa havite'ya yafaga yosa kofi'ya nakave
ali'ya visae.
25 Nago'a vea'mo'ya maiya'amima atafa hu'ya ali-
talakoma hu-lisayana maiya'amimo'a falino afaya
hapaegahigi nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifema hamainage'ya
maiya'amima atalesaya vea'mo'ya maiya'amia ali-
gatisuge'ya agola ali'ya maigahae.
26 Nago'a vea'mo'ya muki'a ma mopafi mone
afeno'ya'yaga alite'ya maine'ya falisayana agola maige
maige hisaya haimula ago atalenayanagi'ya ali-mainaya
mone afeno'amimo'a hana'a huno amaya hugahie? A'ao
amaya ohugahie.
27 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo nate-
nea kanomonia Nenafa'a tokiya hale yama'aene Anumaya
Kotina ensole vaya'amo'yaene ete'na esua kanafina muki'a
vea'mo'ya ma mopale'ma hu-mainesaya yateti anona'a
amamigahue.
28 Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve nago'a veala
male'ma heti'ya mainaya veala aupa'a ofaligahayanagi'ya
hagote'ya nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo nate-
nea kanomonina Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yapi
maine'na esuge'ya nagegahae.” huno hu-maine.

17

Yisasina augafamo'a alino ai-yahae huno aluya hu-maine.

1 Yisasi'a sikisi'a (6) kana maiteno Pitana Yemesina
Yonigamina amavaleno aya'aya ago'yafi hai-mainae.
2 Hai'ya mainageno Yisasina augosamo'a alino alu augosa
kaligeno augosafitila yage kana huno ai-vasa nehigeno
kena'amo'a efe'age huno alave alave hu-maine.
3 Ageho tole kanolana nayoma fali-maina'a kanolana
Mosese'ene Ilaiya'ene Yisasi'ene kea kea neha'e.
4 Neha'ageno Pita'a Yisasife mage hie "Anumayamo-
gae tagaya male maunana kanale'ya hie. Kahaisigeka-
hena katega nona tali'a (3) ki-lama-tesue kagaila nagolagi
Mosesena nagolagi Ilaiyana nagolagi huno hanesie." huno
hie.
5 Ani kea hanepaigeno nagola hale yama'aene sia'mo'a
eva'yi huno alino aiso hu-mategeno siapinagati ala kefiti age
aino mage huno hie "Mani kanoa nagai nafa'negi nahau
nayamopafi nenagea kanogi agaifena aluya huno nenahaigi
agai kea haviho." huno hie.
6 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya koli
hu'ya amama'yo aige'ya mopafi amako'ya aiye-mainae.
7 Amako'ya aiye'ya mainageno Yisasi'a avate eno mage
hie "Kolia ohiho. Hetiho." huno hu-maine.
8 Hige'ya age-saga hu'ya agayana Yisasi'a agai'age mai-
nege'ya age-mainae.

9 Agete'ya ago'yafiti enelavi'ya Yisasi'a kahegi mateno
mage huno hie "Anima agaya yafena nago'a vea'nea
hama'opainege'na ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo
natenea kanomo'na fali-mainesufiti hetisua yupa hama-
paigahae." huno hie.
10 Hige'ya agai'aenema lokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya
mage hu'ya havigae "Na'a hige'ya kahegi kema havilinaya
anaga'mo'ya 'Ilaiya'a hagoteno ne'esigeno Anumaya Koti'a
taugafa ali-gatisia kanoa egahie.' hu'ya nehayane?" hu'ya
havigae.
11 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamage Ilaiya'a
hagoteno egahianagino muki'a yana alino kanale'ya huno
talo tala hugahie.
12 Hugahianagi tamaha-nepauve Ilaiya'a ago emaineanagi
agaila age-lama ohu'ya hamaiya kava hu'ya agaila havi
kava hu-tenaya kavala ani'a hu'ya ikapinagati emainoa
kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonina ali haviya hu-
natesageno naugafa nagata aigahie." huno hie.
13 Mani kema hiana "Yoni'a tima fale-ne'amatea
kanomofe hie." hu'ya hu-mainae.

Nago nafa'nemo agupina Kefo Avamu mainea nafa'nea Yisasi'a alino kanale hu-tene.

14 Yisasi'ene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya muki'a veala melitalu hu'ya mainale eva'yi hageno nago kanomo'a Yisasite mepe hu-maine.

15 Yisasifena mage huno hie "Anumayamogae kagaya ne'nafa'ne'nimona kahau huto. Ani nafa'ne'nia manani'ya ne'agegeno augafamona ali haviya nehigeno muki'a yupa ata ta'nekino tipi asaga hu-nelavino nehie.

16 Na'a nehige'na kagai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya ana-gakamogamite avale'na oana ali'ya kanale hu-tesaya amuko'amia omalene." huno hie.

17 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Vae tamakaya meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama nagaifena havi-tama tamakupi maletama tametitia ohutama fatago hutama nomaiye. Ani'a haya yafe kasalo nenahaegi na'magi yupa tamakai'enena mainesugetama nagaifena havitama tamakupina malegahae? huno nehuno ani nafa'nemo nefafe 'Nafa'neka'a avaleka eno.' huno hie.

18 Higeno avaleno egeno Yisasi'a anima agupi mainea Kefo Avamufena ke-makino 'Ataleka hati-lavio.' huno hutegeno hati-lavigeno aupa'a ani nafa'nemona kanale hu-tene."

19 Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya amakai'amige Yisasite mage hu'ya me havigae "Tagaila na'a higeno Kefo Avamu'ma anatisuna amukotia omale?" hu'ya havigae.

20-21 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Nagaifema havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti haya yatamimo'a osi hu-mainea yafe ani kava hisaya amukotamia omalene. E, nagaya tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakaya osi kano'a o'agemo avina kano'a Masatati avinamo'ma hia kava hutama nagaifena havitama tamakupi malale'asina ma ago'yamofena mage hutama hapaisageno'a 'Hetika alule vuo.' hisageno'a ani ago'yamo'a agola vile'asine. Nagaifema havitama tamakupi malesayana tamakaya nago ali'yafena 'Amuha ohunone.' hutama ohugahagi muki'a tokiya kavala iohugahae." huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a nago'ene tole kanale "Fali-mainesufitila he-tigahue." huno hu-maine.

22 Kalili kotega alitalu hu'ya mainageno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hama-paiye "Osi kana'a maitesugeno nago kanomo'a nagesi huno ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonina kame vaya'mogami amayapi navaleno nategahie.

23 Natesige'ya nahaesage'na falisuge'ya he-vaina-
tesage'na tole yupa komufi maite'na tagufa (3) molisia
kanale ete'na he-tigahue.” huno hige'ya ani kehena
agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya havigeno
kana'age hamau-maine.

Yisasi'a mono note mone amamine.
24 Nago yupa Yisasi'ene agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'mo'ya Kapaneamu eva'yi hage'ya mono noma ali
fatago hisaya monea vaya amaugafaleti takesi ne'aliya
vaya'mo'ya Pitate mage hu'ya me havigae “Tamakaila hu-
lamave-nelia kanomo'a ani mono note monea ne'ataleo.”
hu'ya hae.
25 Hageno Pita'a mage hie “E, ani monea ne'atale.” huno
nehuno nopinaga hai-falegeno Yisasi'a hagoteno mage huno
havige “Saimonigae na'ane kagesa nehavine. Ma mopale
sauve vaya'mo'ya vaya amaugafaleti takesi monea ali'ya
tagami ne'amamiye? Muki'a amakai'ami kotega vayateti
ne'alio ifi alu vaya'mogamiteti ne'aliyo?” huno havige.
26 Havigegeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Alu vayatetila
afa'a ne'aliye.” huno higeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamage
hane. Ani'a hu'ya amakai'ami kotega vaya'mogami amau-
gafaletila takesi no'aliye. Ani'a huta lagaya Anumaya Koti
anaga mainonagi tagaitetila takesia o'alisae.
27 O'aligahayanagi havigu na'a hisunage'yahena
amaipamo'a haviya hugahayanagika kagaya ti kotute
visana'amoga noyame hukua atalesanageno tavisigeka
hagote noyamema avayuma hinuka avaya ali aka hu-
lineka nagola monea agegane. Ani monea alika ani vayala
memamisanage'ya tolemogati'a ta'augafaleti takesi monea
aligahae.” huno hu-maine.

18

Anumayamo yagai-mainea kumatela ala agi hanea kanoa ta maine?
1 Ani yupa Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya
Yisasite mage hu'ya me havigae “Hana kanomo muki vayala
amakaseno Anumaya Koti kava yagai-mainea kumatela
uhakote-mainea kanoa maigahie.” hu'ya havigae.
2 Havigageno Yisasi'a nago osi nafa'nea ke higeno egeno
muki'a vaya'mogami amu'nopi avaleno he-ti-tene.
3 He-ti-teneno mage huno hie “Nagaya tamage-lafa hu'na
tamaha-nepauve tamakayama tamaku'a ai-yahae hutama
nafa'nemo'yama amaugafa ali'ya nohaiya kava hutama osi
nafa'nemogami avamete ohisayana Anumaya Koti'ma kava
yagai-mainea kumatela hai ofalegahae.”

4 Nago kanomo'a agai'a augafama alino ohaino osi
nafa'nemo avamete maisiana ani kanomo'a nago'a veala
amakaseno Anumaya Koti kava yagai-mainea kumatela
hagote kano maigahie.
5 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifema hu'ya ma ma osi nafa'nema
avale'ya falu fala hu-tesayana nagai'enena navale'ya falu
fala hu-nenatae.

Kefo ya'mo'a amametiti yana ali-haviya nehie.

6 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nago'ma nagaife havi'ya amakupi
malenaya anagapiti nago osi kanohema "Kefo yama huo."
hu'ya hisayana tusi'a kefo kava nehayanagi'na tusi'a kana
ya amamigahue. Ala yafakefaleti ani kanomo age'yafi
male'ya nofi ki-tete'ya hage lipi haga'yu hu-talageno ti
nakaino falisiana ani kana yamo'a afa ya kana ya haneanagi
nagaya tusi'a kana ya amamigahue.
7 Avo'nio ma mopale vea'mogatama tusi nahau hu-
nelama-toe. Mopafi mainaya kanafina "Kefo yama hiho."
hu'ya aye-mavataga hisaya yana falote hugahianagi nago'a
vea'mo'ya "Kefo yama hiho." hu'ya aye-mavataga hisaya
veafena "Avo'nio kefo kava nehananagika kana yana ali-
gane." hu'na tusi nahau hu-nelama-toe.
8 Kaya'ene kaiyamo'ene "Kefo yama huo." hu'ana
kavale'ana havi kapima katesa'agekahena ani kaiya kayana
ai-fakalika haga'yu hutalo. Haga'yu hu-talesanana kanalele.
Kaugafa haviya hu-mainesia kano maisanana kanalelagika
ha'no ohu kahaimuka hanesia kano maiyo. Havigu tole
kayano tole kaiyao kefo ya hisana kagesa kaminegeka kefo
yama hu-mainesana yafe kavaleno hani yapi agola tegelege
nehia atafi haga'yu hu-gatalegahie.
9 Kaulagamo'a agesia yamo'ma kefo ya hisana kagesama
kaminageka ani kaulaga ali fa'yika haga'yu hutalo. Ali fa'yi-
talesanana kanalele. Nagoke kaulaga hanesigeno kanale
ha'no ohu kahaimula kamisigeka alika maigananagi havigu
tole kaulagamo'a kefo ya hisana kagesa kaminegeka kefo
yama hisanafe hani yapi tegelege nehia atafi kavaleno
haga'yu hu-ga-talegahie.
10-11 Tamakaya ka'ye ho. Havigu nago'a osi anaga'nihe
"Afa ya kana vea'ne mainae." hutama huyafenagi na-
gaya mage hu'na tamaha-nepauve ani osi anagala ensole
vaya'amimo'ya ani nafa'ne'yagale kava ne'yagai'ya muki'a
yupa ikapinaga maine'ya Nenafa aufina ne'agae.

Fanane hu-mainea afule hu-vame ke hu-maleno hu-mainea ke.

12 Na tamakesa nehaviye? Nago kanomo'a vani hataleti'a
(100) afu mainefiti nagola fanane higeno ani afumona

nefa'a muki'a afu'a talapinaga amataleno talapinaga via'yamo nagoke'ma fanane hu-mainea afu'ahe ati-yeno yeno ali falote hisio? E, fananema hisigeno'a ani'a huno ati-yegahie.

13 Nagaya tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve ago'ma fanane hu-mainesia afuma ali falote huno avalesiana tusi'a muse hugahie. Naiti naini'a (99) afuyaga'ahena muse hianagi nagoke'ma fanane hu-mainesia afuma ali falote hu-teno'a tusiya huno musena hugahie.

14 Na'a hu-mainegi ikapinaga mainea Nelamafa'a nagola osi anaga'a fanane hisia yafena nohaiye.

Tafu-tagana'yama kefo yama hisigeta ali-fatago hu-ma-tesuna yafe hu-maine?

15 Kafu-kagana'ma kefo yama hu-ga-tesigeka tanakaya tokaetana mainetana kefo yama hu-mainesia yana avelio. Ave-lisanageno kagai kema haviteno kefo yama hisifitila agu'a ai-yahae hisigeka avaleka kagaika kametega ategane.

16 Ateganagi kekama ohavisigekahena nagokepi tole kanola anavaleka vinuka tolefi (2) tagufa (3) vaya'mo'ya hu-ga-tenea yana agete'ya hu-falote hu'ya fako hu'ya ani kanomona aumono maleho.

17 Aumono maletesageno ani kano'mo'ma nago'ene amakai kema ohavisigeka kagaya Yisasife havi'ya meli-taluma hu'ya maisaya veapi avaleka uge'ya aumonola maleho. Aumono'ma malesageno ani vaya'mogami kema ohavisigeka kagaya mage huka huto “Yisasi kea ohavi vaya kana hana kanomoga tagai'enena eomaika kahaote maiyo.” huka huto.

18 Ani kema hu-tesayana tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakaya ma mopale mainayana “Ma ya atafa hutama tokiya vaiho.” hutama hisayana Anumaya Koti'a ikapinaga ani'a huno “Ani yana atafa hiho.” hu-lokiya vaigahie. Tamakaya ma mopale mainetama nago yafema “Afa'a ataleho.” hutama hisayana Anumaya Koti'a ikap-inaga ani'a hugahie.

19 Ete'na nago kea tamaha-nepauve mopafi mainetama tole kanolaganima nago yafema nagoke anaku anake-sale'ma mainenu'ana ani yafena Anumaya Kotitega hav-igesa'ageno ikapinaga mainea Ne'anafa'a anamigahie.

20 E, tole (2) kanofi tagufa (3) vayapi nagai nagile'ma havi'ya melitalu hisayana nagaya nagai'ni'a amu'no'amifina maigahue huno hu-maine.

Ali'ya kanomo'a ali'ya ne'ali'a kanomona anona'a atale-o'a-tenea avame ke hu-maine.

21 Pita'a Yisasite eno mage huno hie “Anumayamogae
na'magi kana nafu'naganana kefo yana hu-na-tesige'na ani
kefo yama'ahe aige'ate'na atale-tesue? Seveni'a (7) yupa
kefo yama hu-na-tesige'na aige'ate'na atale-tesuo?” huno
havige.
22 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Kagaifena
seveni'a (7) yupa ani kavala huo hu'na nohugi nagaya
mage hu'na nehue kasago'ya yupa ohavunama'a kanale
havi yama hu-ga-tesigeka ani'a huka ohavunama'a kana
aige'ateka ataleto hu'na nehue.”
23 Anumaya Kotife “Kava yagai-nato.” hu'ya hu-
mainesaya vea'mo'ya ma kava nehae. Nago kumate sauve
kanomo'a agai ali'ya veafe mage huno hie “Yoka kaminoa
mone'ni'a anona'nia fatago hutama namiho.” huno hie.
24 Huteno fatago hugahe nago kanoa avalegeno eno
aminea yatefe anona'a ohavunama'a monegefa, nago
kanomo'ma fifitini'a (15) kafu ali'ya alino ne-mainea augafa
mone eteno anona'a amisia yana hane.
25 Haneanagi monema amisia amuko'a omalegeno
kava kanomo'a mage huno hie “Kagaikaene akamo'ene
nafa'nekaene afeno'yakaene alu kanomote atalegeno miya
hisige'na kagaiteti anona'a monea alino.” huno hie.
26 Higeno ani ali'ya kanomo'a kava kanomo aiyafi ale'ya
meyeno mage huno hie “Na'a ohuka kahau hu-na-teka
ako huka nagava mainege'na nagaya haenaga'a naminana
yatela anonaka'a muki'a kamigahue.” huno hie.
27 Higeno ala kava kanomo'a ali'ya kano'ahena tusi'a hau
hu-teteno anona'ama o'amia yafena aige'ateno atale-tene.

28 Atale-teanagi ani ali'ya kanomo'a hati-lavino via'yamo
tokae'ana ali'ya ne'ali'a kanomona moge-maine. Ani
kanomo'a nago yupa agaifena mage huno hie “Nagoke
Sotama ali'yana ali'ya nenaya augafa mone yoka namio.”
huno higeno amianagi anona'a o'amine. O'aminea yafe ani
kava kanomo'ma hau hu-tenea kanomo'a ani afalu'amona
age'yafi atafa hu-lineno mage huno hie “Kagaila yoka
kaminoa yana anona'a muki'a yani'a aupa'a namio.” huno
hie.
29 Higeno ali'ya tokae'ana ne'ali'a kanomo'a ale'ya ayeno
mage hie “Na'a ohuka ataleka afa'a kahau hu-na-teka
ako huka nagava mainege'nao. Haenaga anonaka'a kami-
gahue.” huno hie.
30 Higeno ani kanomo'a mage huno hie “A'ao na'a kehena
nonahaiyafe nofi nopi hu-ga-tesugeka maineka haenaga
anona'a namiteka nofi nopitila ataleka maigane.” huno hie.
31 Hige'ya nago'a tokae'yama ali'ya ne'aliya vea'mo'ya

na'ama hia yafena havite'ya amaipamo'a haviya hige'ya
kava kanomote muki'a hu-mainea kavafena mo falote hae.
32 Mo falote hageno ala kava kanomo'a atale-tenea ali'ya
kano'ahe ke higeno egeno mage huno ha-paiye “Kagaya
tusiya huka havi ali'ya kano mainane. Hagoteka nagaifena
avi metanage'na anonaka'a aigekate'na atalega-tenoe.
33 Nagaya kagaifena nahau hu-ga-toanagi na'a higeka
ani avamete kavala ohuka kagaya tokaeka ali'ya ne'alina
kanohena kahauna hu-o'atane?” huno hie.
34 Huteno kava kanomo'a tusi'a hai-vaiteno kina nopi
avaleno via'yamo ka'yo amisaya vaya'mogami amayapi
ategeno mage hie “Tusi agata ya amitegeno haenaga'a
muki'a yani'a anona'a namitesigetama atalegeno vino.”
huno hu-maine.
35 Yisasi'a mage huno hu-maine “Tamakaya tamafu-
tamakana'ya kefo yama hu-lama-tesagetamahena amegatila
hu kanale ohutama tamage hutama tamaipa kanale yapiti
aige'amatetama atale-o'ama-tesayana ikapinaga mainea Ne-
nafa'a ani'a huno ani muki'amogatamina kinama hu-tenea
avamete huno hu-lamategahie.” huno hu-maine.

19

Yisasi'a ve alave apase yafe hu-maine.

1 Yisasi'a muki'a mani kema hu ha'noma nehuno'a Kalili
kotega ataleno Yotani limo'a ame kaiyaga Yutia kotega
uva'yi hu-maine.
2 Muki'a vea'mo'ya Yisasi akave vageno kali'amia alino
kanale hu-ma-tene.
3 Nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasite e'ya kanale ohunea
kema hisiafene hu'ya nagola aye-vataga hisaya kea mage
hu'ya havigae “Nago kanomo'a a'amo'ma nehia kavafe
atalesia agesama hisigeno'a kanalelagino atalesio? Kahegi
kemo'a ani yafena na'ane nehie?” hu'ya havigae.
4-5 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hie Tamakaya
Anumaya Koti avona hapalitama ohavinao? Mage hu'ya
kae-malenayane
Anumaya Koti'a ehe yupa aepa heno vene a'ene talo hu-
maleteno mage hie “Vene a'ene talo humalenoafe
nago kanomo'ma ita'afo'amoma ataleno a'amo'ene
ai-lokaeno maisiana ani tolemogania nagoke anau-
gafa kaliga'e.” huno kae-maleneane.
6 Na'a hu-maineafe nago'ene tolea omaina'agi menia
nagoke anagufa kali'ana mainesa'ageno Anumaya Koti'a
anakaila alino hagelafi-na-teneanageno nago mopale
kanomo'a ani alavelamogani mai ya'ania alino apase
o'ana-tesie.” huno hie.

7 Hige'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya havigae
“Na'a higeno Mosese'a nagola kahegi kefina ma kea huno
taha-pai-maineane ‘Vemo'a a'amona avo kaeno ne'amino
hu-tesigeno ha'no huno ugahie.’ huno hu-maineane?”
hu'ya hae.
8 Hayanagi Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Nayona ehela
ani yafena Anumaya Koti'a malegeno omalenea kavala
haneanagi tamakaya ke ohavitama veganokano haya yafe
Mosese'a a'ma atalesaya kaana tama-ve-li-maineane.
9 Nagaya tamaha-nepauve nago kanomona a'amo'ma ku-
maima ohenesigeno'ma anau'amo'a ne'ataleno nago a'ma
alisiana ani kanomo'a kumai kano maine.” huno hie.
10 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya
Yisasina mage hu'ya hapaiye “Alavemo'ya tokae'ya maisaya
au'ava yamofe tusi'a tokiya kema hanesigetahena afa'a
neya've maineta a'nea o'alisune.” hu'ya hae.
11 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Haya kea
tamage nehagi muki'a neya'vemo'ya a'nema o'alisaya
amuko'amia omaleneanagino Anumaya Koti'a tokiya
amaminea vaya'mo'yage a'nea o'aligahae.
12 Nago'a neya'vemo'ya a'nema o'alisaya tokiya'amia
hane. Ani vayapitila nago'a neya'vemo'ya ita'a'mimo
ama-tenea yupa amakayamo'ma fa'yi-talenesaya vaya'ma
mainesayana a'nea o'aligahae. Nago'a neya'vema alu
vaya'mo'yama amakayamo'ma fa'yi-talenesaya vaya'mo'ya
a'nea o'aligahae. Nago'a vaya'mo'ya ‘Anumaya Koti'a kava
yagai-la-tesie.’ hu'ya amakesa havi-mainesaya vaya'mo'ya
Yisasi kema hama-paisaya yafenagi'ya ‘A'nea o'aligahune.’
hu'ya hugahae. Ani kema havilinesia kanomo'a ani kava
hisie.”

*Yisasi'a mage hu-maine “Nafa'neyaga amatalege'ya na-
gaitega eho.” huno hu-maine.*

13 Vea'mo'ya osi osi nafa'neyaga Yisasife “Aya maleno
amakaife Anumayamotega havigesie.” hu'ya amavale'ya
ne'age'ya agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagamo'ya agete'ya
“Na'a kavala ohiho.” hu'ya ke-amaki-mainae.
14 Ke-amakiyanagi Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Amatalege'ya
nagaitega eho. Nafa'neyaga nagaite esaya yafena kahegi
o'ama-teho. Na'a hu'ya nafa'nemogami avamete maisaya
vea'mo'ya mage hugahae ‘Tagaya tokiyatia omalenegi Anu-
maya Kotiga kava yagai-lato.’ hu'ya hugahae.” huno hu-
maine.
15 Anumaya Koti'a hama'maesia yafe ayana amaugafale
maleteno ne'amataleno alu kotega umaine.

Afeno'yama'a kasago hu-mainea kanomo'a Yisasite eno kea kea hu-maine.

16 Nago kanomo'a Yisasiteka eno mage huno havige “Hu-mave-nelina kanomogae nagaya hana augafa kanale kava hute'na agola maige maige hisua nahaimula alisue?” huno havige.

17 Havigegeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Na'a higeka kanale au'avafena nahavi-negane? Nagoke kanoa Anumaya Koti'a agai'age kanale kano maine. Agola maige maige hisana kahaimu'ma alinukahena Anumaya Koti ka-hegi kea akave malo.” huno hie.

18 Higeno Yisasifena mage huno havige “Hana'a kahegi kehe nehane?” huno higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Vayala haegeno ofalino. Kumai he yana ohuo. Musufayana ohuo. ‘Ma kanoa havi kava nehie.’ huka havigea hu-o'ato.

19 Itakafokamo kea o'atagaeka anakia alisaga huo. Ka-gaika kaugafahena kahaiya avamete huka ani'a huka ne-gafu augafahena kahaino.” huno hie.

20 Higeno ani kanomo'a mage huno hie “Nagaya muki'a ani kea akave nemaloe. Na yamo nago'a kosa he-ona-tene? Na ya'ene hisue?” huno hie.

21 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago kava'ene hisanana kosa he-ga-tesigeka fatago kano maigane. Muki'a malenana mone afeno'ya'yagaka alika fako faka huka mone'amima omalenesia vea'ne amamisanageno Anu-maya Koti'a ikapinaga hanea afeno'yana kamigahie. Afeno'ya'yagaka amamite amamite huteka nakave eno.” huno hu-maine.

22 Higeno ani kanomo'a ani kea haviteno mone afenoma'amo'ma kasago'ma hu-mainea yafe o'atalesia agesa haviteno aipamo'a tusi kana'age higeno umaine.

23 Vigeno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hie “Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve muki'a mone afeno'ya'amima hanesia vea'mo'ya tusi'a kasageke hu'ya Anumaya Kotife ‘Kava yagai-lato.’ hu'ya hugahae.

24 Nago'ene tamaha-nepauve nagola pulumaka kana afumo agia kemolomo'a neka'yamo kapima hai-falesiana afa'a yo'yo huno hai-falegahianagi muki'a mone afeno'ya'amima hanesia vea'moya Anumaya Kotife ‘Kava yagai-lato.’ hu'ya kasageke-voke hugahae.” huno hu-maine.

25 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya amama'yo ne'ai'ya mage hu'ya hae “Na'ama hu-mainesiana Anumaya Koti'a hana vea'mogami amaku amame ali-gatigahie?” hu'ya hae.

26 Hageno Yisasi'a ne'amakeno mage hie “Vea'mogamina amuko'amia omaleneanagi'ya ohugahayanagi Anumaya

Koti'a muki'a kavala hisia amuko'a haneanagino afa'a huno ali-gatigahie.” huno hie.

27 Nage higeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Havio tagaya muki'a yatia ataleteta kakave ne'onagi tagaya na ya aligahune?” huno hie.

28 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve haegafa kanamo'a muki'a yana yaufa ya falote hisige'na nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na kava yagaisuafe tusi'a tokiya hale yama'a hanea siale mainesugetama tamakaya nakave nehaya vaya'mogatama tuelufu'a (12) siale mainetama tuelufu'a (12) Isaleli nofi vea'mogamina kava yagai-ma-tegahae.

29 Muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaifema havi'ya vea'mogamina nagai kema hama-paigahena no'amiene nepu'amiene amasa'amiene ita'afo'amiene nafa'ne'amiene hoya'amiene amatale'ya visageno'a Anumaya Koti'a anona'amia atalenesaya ya'ene vani hataleti'a (100) mani ya'yaga amamiteno maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ene amamigahie.

30 Meni kanafina hagote'ya mainesaya vea'mo'ya ani kanafina haenagalafa maigahagi meni kanafima haenagalafa mainesaya vea'mo'ya ani kanafina hagote'ya maigahae.” huno hu-maine.

20

Nofi alagamo hoyafi ali'ya ne'aliya vayate avame kea humaine.

1 Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yamo'a ma'a humaine. Nofi alagamo hoyamona nefa'a kege aluganale ani hoyafi ali'ya alisaya vayafe ke hugahe umaine.

2 Uno mage hie “Nagoke yupa kano'a ali'yama alisage'nahena nagoke vani (1) kina tamamite tamamite hugahue.” huno hige'ya nagoke amaipa hageno hoyafi huma-tege'ya umainae.

3 Umainageno yagemo'a naeni (9) kilokile haigeno vaya atagu-nefaya kumapi viana nago'a vayala afa'a heti'ya mainageno momake-maine.

4 Momaketeno mage hie “Tamakai'enena nofi alagamo hoya'nifi ali'ya molisage'na miyana fatago hu'na tamamigahue.” huno hige'ya umainae.

5 Umainageno yagemo'a amu'noka'no higeno ani'a humaine. Yagemo'a alitulu huno lavigeno ani'a huno nago'a vayafe “Ali'ya moliho.” huno hie.

6 Higeno unena aupa'a velo hugahe higeno nago'a vayala afa'a heti-mainageno momaketeno mage huno hie “Na'a

higetama aya'aya kanagefa heti-taletama afa'a mainae?” huno hamavi-ge.

7 Hamavi-gege'ya mage hae “Nago kanomo'a ali'yana otamigeta afa'a mainone.” hu'ya hageno “Kanalelagi tamakaya nagai hoyafi ali'yana moliho.” huno hama-paiye.

8 Hama-paige'ya mo-ne'aligeno une velo hilega nofi alag-amo hoyamona nefa'a agai'a ali'ya kava kanohe mage huno hapaiye “Ali'ya vayafe ke huge'ya egeka miyana amamio. Haenagama amavaloa vaya'mogami miyana amamiteka hagote'nama amavale-mainoa vayala haenaga amamio.” huno hie.

9 Hige'ya une avavema amavalea vaya'mo'ya ageno nagoke vani kina amamite amamite hu-maine.

10 Amamite amamite hige'ya hagoteno'ma amavalege'ya ali'yama meli-mainaya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya amakesa haviye “Ala miya aligahune.” hu'ya haviyanagi nagoke vani kinage'ya ali-mainae.

11-12 Alite'ya hoyamona nefafena tusiya hu'ya kea-maki'ya mage hae “Haenagama amavale-mainana vayala yagemo'a osi kana kano'a nagoke kana nehige'ya ali'yana meli-mainagi tagaya afa'a hetita omainonagi tusi'a amukonako hia ali'ya ali-mainonanagi nagoke avamete havi miya nelamine.” hu'ya hae.

13 Hageno ani hoyamona nefa'a amu'no'amifi mainea kanohe mage huno hie “Nenafuga havio nagaya havi kavala hu-notama-toe. Natema tamaha-vi-gogetama ‘E, nagoke vani kina aligahune.’ hutama hagetila na'a higetama mani kea nehae?

14 Ali'yama alitama aliya monea alitama notamilega viho. Nagaya nahaiya avamete hu'na haenagama amavaloa vaya'ene nago avamete miyana nelamamue. Nagai'ni yanagi haile.

15 Ani monea nagai'ni'a mone. ‘Nagayama hugahue.’ hu'na hisua yafena ‘Ohuo.’ hutama nehao? Nagaya vaya'ma kauva yafe tamaipa haviya nehao?” huno hu-maine.

16 Yisasi'a mage hie “Nagaya ani'a hugahue. Haenagalafa mainesaya veala hagote'ya maigahae. Hagote'ya mainesaya veala haenagalafa tavi'ya maigahae.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a tagufa (3) kanale “Falite'na ete'na hetigahue.” huno hu-maine.

17-18 Yelusalemu haigahe katega ne'uno Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamina amahaote amavaleno moma-teteno mage huno hie “Haviho tagaya Yelusalemu haisunage'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonia nagaila nagesi hinage'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'yaene

kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene kame vaya'mogami amayapi navale'ya na-tete'ya ‘Haegeno falino.’ hu'ya hugahae.
19 Yuta vea omainaya vayate navale'ya momamisage'ya nagaye hisifa kea hu-nate'ya hu-haviya hu-na-tete'ya hegi ka'yoteti nahaete'ya yafaga yosale nili nahae'ya asaisage'na faligahue. Falisuge'ya he-vai-natesage'na tole yupa ko-mufi maite'na tagufa (3) kanale fali-mainesufitila Anumaya Koti'a ali he-ti-na-tegahie.” huno hu-maine.

Yemesigani Yonigania “Kava kanolata maisu'e.” hu'ana ha'e.
20 Sepetina a'amo'a netalama'aene Yisasite e'ya ani a'mo'a nago yafe havigegahe aiyafi ale'ya meye-maine.
21 Aye-mainegeno Yisasi'a mage huno havige “Na'a hu-gatesue?” huno higeno mage huno hie “Kava yagaisana kumate umainesanage'ana mani tole ne'nimogania ka-vate maine'ana nago'mo'a tamaga kayatega maisigeno nago'mo'a hauga kayatega maisie.” huno havige.
22 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage huno netalama'amogania hana-paiye “Nahavi-gea yana ohavina'e. Falisua yana satu'age hu-mainea timo avamete ti hanea ke'ayopiti ne-gahugi tanakaya kanale nega'o?” huno hige'ana “E, tokiy-ati'a haneanagita'a negahu'e.” hu'ana ha'e.
23 Ha'ageno mage huno hie “Tamage satu'age hu-mainea tina nega'anagi ala vaya mainelega tamaga nayategaene hauga nayategaene siale maisaya yana nagai'ni yana oma-lenegi Nenafa'a ani yana nago'a vayafe ago talo tala huno fatago hu-ma-tene.” huno hie.
24 Hige'ya teni'a (10) anaga'amo'ya ani kea havite'ya ani kanolafe amaipa havi'ya haviya hu-na-tenae.
25 Yisasi'a “Nagaitega eho.” huno hige'ya ageno mage huno hie “Ma mopale ala kava vaya'mo'ya ‘Tusi'a ala vaya mainone.’ hu'ya Yuta vea omainaya veafe ke amama-ki'ya ali'ya ke hu-ma-te'ya kava vaya'mogami avamete nehae.
26 Na'a nehayanagi tamakaya ani kavala ohiho. Tamakaipina ‘Nagi hanea kanoma maigahue.’ huno hisia kanomo'a ali'ya kanotami maino.
27 ‘Uhagote'na maigahue.’ huno hisia kanomo'a mone o'ali ali'ya kanotami maino.
28 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na vaya'mo'ya naya hu'ya kanale'ya hu-na-tesaya yafe omenogi nagaya amaya hu'na ali'ya kano'ami maisua yafe emainoanagi'na muki'a vea'mo'ya kefo yama hageno ai-gagi-ma-tenea yapiti kalu he-ma-tesua miya atalesua yafe faligahe emainoe.”

Yisasi'a tole anaulaga asu humai kanolata alino kanale hu-na-tene.

29 Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yeliko kumala atale'ya ugahe hage'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya amakave umaine.

30 Ne'vage'ana tole anaulaga asu hu-mainea kanolamogania kate mopale mainanage'ya "Yisasi'a tanakaseno ne'vie." haya kea havite'ana ala kegefafiti mage hu'ana ha'e "Anumayamogae, Tevitina aginagomogae, ta'agaila kahauna hu-la'ato." hu'ana ha'e.

31 Ha'age'ya umainaya vea'mo'ya kenama-ki'ya "Ke ohutana mai'o." hu'ya hayanagi nago'ene ala kefiti keha keha ha'e "Anumayamogae, Tevitina aginagomogae, kahauna hula'ato." hu'ana keha keha ha'e.

32 Ha'ageno Yisasi'a haviteno aupa'a anile heti-maineno "Na'a hu-lana-tesue hugetana neha'e?" huno hie.

33 Hige'ana "Museka nehu'agi ta'agaya eteta'a ta'aulaga agesu'e huta'a nehu'e." hu'ana ha'e.

34 Ha'ageno Yisasi'a kalagi ai-na-teno anaulagale aya malege'ana aupa'a anaulaga ne'age'ana Yisasi akave va'e.

21

Yisasi'a ala sauve kanomo'ma nehia avamete huno Yelusalemua hai-fale-maine.

1-2 Yelusalemu aupa'a uva'yi hugahe Petafasi umainae. Petafasi kumala Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamona agegayalega hanegeno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti tole kanolana hu-na-teno mage huno hana-paiye "Atu kumate utana aupa'a hosi kana afumo agia tokigi ani tokimona ita'amo'ene nafa'ne'aene aye-tenayanagitana agega'e. Agetetana kalu hetana avaletana male e'o.

3 Nago'a vaya'mo'yama tanahavi-gesagetana mage hutana hi'o 'Kava kanotimo'a nago ali'ya aligahe higeta'a ne'o'e.' hutana hama-paisa'age'ya aupa'a lanamigahae." huno hie.

4 Hiana ani yupama haya kavala Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a nayoma hu-mainea kemo'a agola falote huno tamage hie. Mage huno kae-maleneane

5 Yelusalemu vea'mogamina mage huka hama-paiyo "Agegeho menia tamakaite kava yagai-lama-tesia kanoa augafa alino ohaino hosi kana afumo agia tokimo nafa'nemo agupifi maiteno ene'e." huno kae-maleneane.

6 Tole Yisasi'ene tokae'ana nemai'a kanolana u'ana Yisasi'ma hana-paiya kea mo ha'e.

7 Ani hosi kana afumo nafa'nene ita'amo'ene Yisasitega
anavale'ana kena'ania anaugafaleti hate'ana ani afumo
agupile yakai-mala'ageno Yisasi'a anile haino maine.
8 Haino maiteno ne'ege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya "Ala kano
ne'e." hu'ya nago'amo'ya amaugafaleti kena'amia hate'ya
visia katela yakaite'ya yosa akopa kofa hu'ya katela yakai-
tenae.
9 Hagote'ya vaya vea'mo'yaene akave aya vea'mo'yaene
mage hu'ya hae "Taugafa ali-gatisana kanoa Teviti aginago-
mogae kanale ya huka ne'ane. Anumayamo ali'ya aligahe
hanageno hu-ga-tenea kanoa Anumaya Koti'a kanale manu
kamino kaya hu-maine. Anafinaga mainea Anumaya Koti'a
taugafa ali-gatisiafe musena hisune." hu'ya hae.
10 Yisasi'a Yelusalemu hai-falege'ya anile mainaya
vea'mo'ya atali talu nehu'ya mage hae "Mani kanoa ta
ne'e?" hu'ya havigae.
11 Nehage'ya alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya
hae "Mani kanoa Nasaleti Yisasi'e Kalili kotegati emainea
aune kano ne'e." hu'ya hae.

Mono nopi maine'ya hu-hati'ya mone ne'aliya vayala Yisasi'a amanati-talene.

12 Yisasi'a ala mono nopi hai-faleno ageana ani nopi
mainaya vea'mo'ya monehe ke hu'ya ne'aliya vea'nene
afa'a miyama nehaya vea'nene "Mai haleho." huno nehuno
vaya'mo'ya alu kote nehanea monea ne'ali'ya ani kotegama
nehanea monea ne'amamiya vea'mogami folamoa ali-
talegeno aige helafige hie. Higeno kugofa kana nama miya
nehaya veala ani mono nopi mopale mainaya sipa ani'a
huno ali-talegeno ai-helafi-lavigeno amanati-tale-tene.
13 Mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno
kae-maleneane
'Nagai nona muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti agi aye'ya
nunamu hisaya no hane.' huno kae-maleneanagi
tamakaya musufa yama nehaya kava hugahe ma nopina
emainae." huno hie.
14 Yisasi'a ala mono nopi mainege'ya nago'a amaulaga
asu hu-mainea vea'nene amaiya avayu hu-mainea vea'nene
agaite ageno ani kali'amia alino kanale hu-ma-tene.
15 Alino kanale hu-ma-teanagi ala mono note
kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene
mono nopi mainaya nafa'neyagamo'ya Yisasifena
"Teviti nafa'nemogae, taugafa ali-gatigahe hu-ga-tenea
kanomogae." hu'ya kema haya kenefena Yisasi'ma kanale
au'ava yama hia yafe'ene havi'ya amaipa haviya hu-tenae.
16 Amaipa haviya hute'ya Yisasifena mage hae "Kagaya
mani kema haya kea havilinano?" hu'ya havigageno

Yisasi'a mage huno hie “E, tamakaya Anumaya Koti avona hapalitama ohavinao? mage hu-maineane
‘Anumaya Kotiga osi nafa'neyagaene nute nafa'nemogami amavayafitila kagai kagia kanale'ya hu'ya alisaga hisayafe hu-ma-tenane.’ huno kae-maleneane.” huno hu-maine.
17 Mani kea huteno ala kumatetila ataleno ani kegela Petani kumate mo faene.

Yisasi'a fiki yosamofe higeno fayo-te-maine.

18 Faeteno kotigeno Petania ne'ataleno Yelusalemu ugahe ne'vigeno Yisasina aga-te-maine.
19 Aga-tegeno ka haigilega nagola fiki yosa hanegeno ageteno ani yosa aepale mogeana alaga'a omalegeno haisa'age hanegeno mogeteno Yisasi'a ani yosahe mage huno hie “Namo yosa hetika maiyo. Agola kagai kaugafafitila nagola alaga falote ohisie.” huno higeno aupa'a fayo-te-maine.
20 Yisasi'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya agete'ya tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya mage hu'ya hae “Na'a higeno ani fiki yosamo'a aupa'a fayo-nelie?” hu'ya havigae.
21 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Lamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Kotifena tole lamakesa ohavitama ‘Muki'a yama hisanana kanalelageka hate'asine.’ hutama tamakupi maletama tametiti hisayana fiki yosama hu-toa kava'ene nago'a kava'enena hugahae. Ma ago'yamofena ‘Kofa hu-lavika ala ti kotumo amu'nopi mo hetika maiyo.’ hutama hapaisageno'a ketamia akave maleno ugahie.
22 Muki'a yafema ‘Anumaya Kotitega havigesunana kanale'ya huno tamigahie.’ hutama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hisayana afa'a amamigahie.” huno hie.

Yisasifena “Tokiya ta kamine?” hu'ya havige-mainae.

23 Yisasi'a ala mono nopi umaineno alitalu hu'ya maiya vayala hu-mave-nelige'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'yaene ala vaya'ene agaitega mage hu'ya me hae “Hana augafa ala kanomo hu-gategeka mani kavala menehane? Tokiya yaka'a ta kamine?” hu'ya havigae.
24 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya ani'a hu'na nago yafema tamaha-vigesugetamama naha-paisage'nahena ala kanomo hu-na-tege'na emainoa kanomo agia tamaha-paigahue.
25 Yoni'ma tima fale-ma-tenea yana Anumaya Koti hu-tegeno ani kavala me-nehifi afa vaya'mo'ya hu-tageno tina me fale-mateneo? Hu-falote hutama naha-paiho.” huno hu-maine. Hige'ya “Na'a ma'a hugahune.” hu'ya mohu mehu

hute'ya mage hae. “Anumaya Koti hu-tegeno emaine.” huta hisunageno'a Yisasi'a “Na'a higetama agai kea tamakupina nomalae?” huno hugahie.
26 Hugahiafe tagaya “Afa vaya'mo'ya hutageno emaine.” huta hisunage'yahena muki'a vea'mo'ya “Yoni'a Anumaya Koti aune kano maine.” hu'ya ago havimainaya yafe ali haviya hu-la-tegahae hu'ya mohu mehu nehae.
27 Hute'ya Yisasifena kenona'a mage hu'ya hae “Tapiga hu-tene? Tagaya ohavinone.” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Nagaya ani'a hu'na hana kanomo hu-na-tege'na emainoe hu'na tamaha-opaigahue.” huno hu-maine.

Nago kanomo'a tole nafa'ne'a mainea kanomote avame ke hu-maine.
28 Na tamakesa nehaviye? Nago kanomo'a tole ne'nafa'ne'a maina'anagino ne'anafa'a hagote nafa'ne'ahe mage huno mo hie “Nafa'ne'nimogae meni yupa nofi alagamo hoyafi ali'yana molio.” huno hapaiye.
29 Higeno nafa'ne'amo'a mage huno hie “O'ugahue.” huno huteno haenaga'a agu ai-yahae huno ali'yana moli-maine.
30 Ne'anafa'a haenaga nafa'ne'ahena ani ke huno ha-paigeno mage huno hie “Nagaya moligahue.” huno huteno o'une.
31 Hana nafa'nemo nefa kea ali hipo'ya hu-maine? huno hama-vi-gege'ya “Hagote nafa'nemo'e.” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve musufayama nehu'ya vaya amaugafaleti takesi mone ali-lite'ya nehaya vaya'ene moli hu-lite'ya nehaya a'neyagaene hagote'ya tamakase'ya Anumaya Kotifena ‘Kava yagai-lato.’ hu'ya nehae.
32 Yoni'a hu-haleno huno fatago hutama maisaya kaana tamave-lianagi tamakaya agai kea havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitia ohunagi musufayama nehu'ya vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone ali-lite'ya nehaya vaya'ene moli hu-lite'ya nehaya a'nene Yoni kea havi'ya amakupina malenae. Amakupi malagetama tamakaya agetetama hae-naga'a kefo yatamihena tamaipa aiyahae hutama tamaku'a o'amitama agai kea tamakupina omalenae.”

Nofi alagamo hoyafi havi vaya'mo'ya kava yagai-mainaya yafe avame ke hu-maine.
33 Yisasi'a “Nagola avame kea haviho.” huno mage huno hama-paiye Nago kanomo'a vaini nofi alagamo hoya kali-maleteno kegi'ya hu-gove hu-maleteno ani alagayagama vaiteno aye-latigeno tima'amo'ma lavisia komua kafiteno

yagaino'ma nemaiya nona anafi ki-maleteno no'agea vayafe
“Etama hoya'nifina yagaitama maineho. Ani nofi'mo
alagafitila ali fako hutama nago'a aliho.” huno hu-ma-
teteno alu kotega umaine.
34 Umainegeno afuma nelea kanafina ani hoyamona
nefa'a nago'a ali'ya vayala hu-ma-tege'ya kava vayatega
nago'a vaini nofi alaga aligahe umainae.
35 Vage'ya hoyale kava vaya'mo'ya ani vayala amatafa
hu'ya nago kanoa ka'yo amite'ya nago kanomona tavata
haete'ya nago kanomona yafa ka'yoteti hae-mainae.
36 Hamayage'ya utageno hoyamona nefa'a eteno nago'a
kasago'ya ali'ya vaya'a hu-ma-tege'ya vayana hoyale'ma
kava yagai-mainaya vaya'mo'ya ani kavake'ya hu-ma-tenae.
37 Hu-ma-tageno hoyamona nefa'a eteno agai'a nafa'nea
hu-tegahe mage huno hie “Nafa'ne'nimo kea havigahae.”
huno hu-teno hu-tegeno ani hoyalega umaine.
38 Vige'ya ani hoyafima kava vaya'mo'ya agete'ya mage
hu'ya hae “Mamona mani hoyamona nefa nafa'ne. Nefa'ma
falisigenofena mani nafa'nemo'a hoya'a aligahianagita
agaila ago haegetao. Haesunageno falisigeno mani hoya
tagai ya hapaegahie.” hu'ya hae.
39 Hute'ya avale'ya hoyafinagatila ai-halatu hu'ya malaga
haga'yu hu-talete'ya haeyageno fali-maine huno hie.

40-41 Huteno mage hie “Na'a hayanagi hoyamona nefa'a
na'a hu-ma-tegahie?” huno hama-vigege'ya mage hu'ya
hae “Eteno hoya'afima kava yagai-mainaya vayala tavata
me-hamaesige'ya faligahae. Fali ha'no hisageno alu vayafe
‘Hoya'nifina kava me yagaiho.’ huno hugahie.” hu'ya hu-
mainae.
42 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye ani yafena
Anumaya Koti avopina ago hapali-mainao? Mage huno hu-
maineane

“Vaya'mo'ya yafa noma kigahena nago yafafena ‘Haviya
hu-maine.’ hu'ya atalenayanagi haenaga'a ani
yafamofena ‘Tusi'a kanale yafane.’ hu'ya nomo
aye-tagenale malenae. Anumayamo'a ani avamete
hu-mainegeta ageteta tusi'a kanale'yanagino tama'yo
aiya kava nehie huta nehune.” huno kae-maleneane.

43-44 Kae-malenegi muki'a veamo'ya ani yafate'ma asaga
hu-lavisayana amaugafamo'a atalaga huno haviya hu-
lavigahianagi ani yafamo'a vaya amaugafale'ma asaga hu-
lavisiana ai-latapeno ai-talaga talago hu-talegahie. Na'a
huyafe tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Koti kava yagai-mainea
yana tamayapitila tamaha-faleno alu vea'mogami amayapi

malegahie. Kanale alaga'ma ayesaya vea'mogami amayapi
malegahie huno hie.

45 Hige'ya mono note kava vaya'ene Falasia vaya'ene
havite'ya “Tagaife mani avame kea nehie.” hu'ya havi-
mainae.
46 Havite'ya “Menia avaleta kina nopi ategahune.” hu'ya
hayanagi vea'mo'ya Yisasife “Aune kano maine.” hu'ya
haya yafe vaya amauhe koli hu'ya atalenae.

22

A alisia yupa kave talo hisia yate avame kea hu-maine.

1-2 Yisasi'a nago'ene muki'a vayafe avame kea mage huno
hie Anumaya Koti kava yagai-mainea kumate ma'a hu-
maine nagola sauve kanomo'a agai'a nafa'nemo'a a aligahe
higeno nefa'a ala kave talo tala hugahe hie.
3 Agai'a ali'ya vayala hu-ma-tegahe mage huno hie “Kema
hu-ma-tenoa vayatega utama hama-paisage'ya ani imuma
ki-maloa kavela me nesae.” huno hu-ma-tege'ya u'ya mo
hama-paiyana ani vaya'mo'ya imulena omesaya ke hae.
4 Hageno eteno nago'ene alu ali'ya vaya'a hu-ma-teno
mage huno “Tamakaya utama kema hu-ma-toa veafe mage
hutama hama-paiho Tamakaya haviho nagaya ve pula-
makaene tali o'vai afu'niene ago he'na muki'a yana ago talo
tala hu-malenogi tamakaya a alisia imule eho.” huno hie.
5-6 Hige'ya ani ali'ya vayala u'ya mani kea mo hama-
paiyanagi ani vea'mo'ya ohavisaya ke hu'ya atale'ya
vage'ya nago'a veala hoya'amilega vage'ya nago'a veala
mone ali'ya'amile vage'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya ani ali'ya
vayala amatafa hu'ya hamayage'ya fali-mainae.
7 Na'a hageno sauve kanomo aipamo'a haviya higeno
agai'a ati vaya'a hu-ma-tege'ya u'ya mo hamae'ya ha'no hu-
talete'ya no kuma'amia kae'ya ha'no hu-talenae.
8 Hu-talageno ala sauve kanomo'a ali'ya vaya'ahena mage
huno hama-paiye “A alisia imua ago ki'na talo tala hu-
malogi ‘Eho.’ hu'nama hu-ma-toa veala amakai'amia
kanale hu'ya omesaya avamete hu-mainae.
9 Na'a hu-mainagi tamakaya kamo avayale'ma momake-
saya veafena ‘A alisia imule eho.’ hutama hiho.” huno hie.
10 Hige'ya ali'ya vaya'mo'ya anima katega momakaya
veala haviya hu-mainaya vea'nene kanale vea'nene
amavale'ya melitalu hageno muki'a sauve kanomo
nafa'nemo'ma a'ma alisia imulela ani nopina me hiya
hae.

11 Hageno sauve kanomo'a amakegahe ani nopi haino
mogeana nago kanomo'a a'ma alisia kanale'ma fai-ne'aliya
augafa kena fai-o'alinegeno moge-maine.
12 Mogeteno ani kenama fai-o'alinea kanohena mage
hie “Nenafugae na'a higeka a alisia kanale'ma nefaiya
kena ofaika ma nopina emainane?” huno havigegeno ani
kanomo'a kea ohuno maine.
13 Afa'a maigeno sauve kanomo'a agai'a ali'ya vayafe
mage huno hama-paiye “Aiya ayate nofi kitetama asaga
hutama hani'yapinaga malaga haga'yu hu-talegeno avi-
ne'ateno avekemo nehinageno agai'a augafahe kalagi aino.”
huno hie.
14 Anumaya Koti'a kasago'ya veafe kea hianagi muki'a
veala omage'ya nagoke nagoke huyo-gi-malenea vea'ne'age
ehai-nefalae.

Sisana takisi monea amisao ifi o'amigahae?

15 Falasia vaya'mo'ya ne'u'ya “Hana'a huta Yisasi'ma hisia
keletila atafa hisune?” hu'ya hu-mainae.
16 Hute'ya ke'amima nehaviya vaya'ene Heloti vaya'ene
Yisasite hu-ma-tage'ya ani vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya mo
hae “Humave-nelina kanomogae tagaya havunana kagaya
tamage'age kano mainane. Kava vaya'ene afa vaya'enefena
kagesa ohavika nagoke kate tamagege'ya nehuka Anumaya
Koti kea hama-nepainane.
17 Nagi takisi he yatela kava kanoa Sisana kanale ami-
gahuno ifi o'amisune? Na kagesa nehavipi? Taha-paiyo.”
hu'ya hae.
18 Hageno Yisasi'a havi kava'ma hisaya amaku amakesa
ago amaketeno “Vagala vaya mainagi amegati afa ke nehae.
Na'a higetama nagaila aye-navataga hutama natafa hisaya
yafena nahavi-negae?
19 Nagola takisima nehaya alaga monea alitama
naveliho.” huno hige'ya ali'ya ave-li-mainae.
20 Aveligeno mage huno hie “Mani alaga monelela ta
augosaene ta agiene hane?” huno hie.
21 Hige'ya “Sisa augosaene agiene hane.” hu'ya hae.
Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Sisana agai'a yanagi agaila
amiho. Nagi Anumaya Kotina agai'a yana agaila amiho.”
huno hie.
22 Hige'ya anima kesi kate'ma vaiyaya vaya'mo'ya anima
hia kehena amama'yo aige'ya atale'ya umainae.

Satiusi vaya'mo'ya fali-mainesafiti hetisaya yafe Yisasina havige-mainae.

23 Ani kanafina nago'a Satiusi vaya'mo'ya* Yisasitega
emainae. Ani Satiusi vaya'mo'ya mage nehaya vayale "Fali-
mainaya vayala ete'ya he-otigahae." hu'ya nehaya vayale.
24 Vayalegi'ya Yisasina mage hu'ya me havigae "Humave-
nelina kanomogae Mosese'a mage huno hu-maineane 'Nago
kanomo'a nafa'nema o'ate kanomo'a a'ama ataleno fal-
isigeno'a agana'amo'a ani aala ali-tesigeno fali-mainea
kanomofe huno anona'a nafa'nea atesie.' huno kae-
maleneane.
25 Seveni'a (7) koganamo'ya tagaipina mainayanagino
nepu'amimo'a aala ali-teneanagino nafa'nea o'ate kano
maineno faligeno anile agana'amo'a a'amona ali-tene.
26 Ali-teanagi nafa'nea o'ate kano maineno faligeno anile
agana'amo'a eteno ali-tene. Ani'a hute hute hayanagi
muki'a seveni'a (7) konagamo'ya ani aala ali-tayanagi
nafa'ne'amia o'ate'ya afa'a fali-mainae.
27 Faltageno haenagalafa ani aala fali-maine.
28 Seveni'a (7) konagamo'ya ani aala ali-tenayanagi'ya
fali-mainesafiti'ma hetisaya kanafina hana kanomo ani aala
alikahie?" hu'ya havigae.
29 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye Anumaya
Koti kema kae-malenaya kene tokiya yama'aenefena hav-
ilama hutama ohaviya yafe tamakaya havi lamakesage'ya
nehaviye.
30 Vea'mo'ya fali-mainesafiti'ma hetisaya kanafina nago
vemo'a a'nea o'aligahianagi a'mo'a venena o'aligahie. En-
sole vaya kana hu'ya maigahae.
31 Fali-mainaya vea'ma he-ti-saya kea Anumaya Koti'a
tamakaifema hu-mainea kea avopina mage huno hu-
mainea kea hapalitama ohavinao?
32 Mage huno hu-maine
"Nagaya Anumaya Koti'na Apalahamunagi Aisakinagi
Yekopugami Anumaya Koti'ami mainoe." huno hu-
maineane.
Ani anagala fali-mainayanagi "Anumaya Koti'amimo'na
mainoe." huno hu-maineafe amaku amamemo'a ofalinegi
afa'a mainae huno mani kea hu-maine.
33 Hige'ya melitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya havite'ya anima
hia kehena amama'yo ai-mainae.

Anumaya Kotina hagoteno tokiya'age kahegi ke'ae.

34 Yisasi'ma hia kehena Satiusi vaya'mo'ya kea ohu'ya
maiya yafe Falasia vaya'mo'ya havite'ya Yisasite melitalu
hu'ya mainae.
35 Maiya vaya'mogami amu'nopina nagola kahegi kema
havilinea kanomo'a Yisasina aye-vataga hugahe mage huno
havige.

36 “Hu-lave-nelina kanomogae hana kahegi kemo muki'a
kahegi kemona amakaseno uhagoteno tokiya'age kea
hane?” huno havige.
37 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Anumaya Koti'a
alakamofena tusiya huno kahaino. Kagu'afinagati'ene kagu
kameteti'ene kahaino. Ali'yama ne'alina himamukaene
kagesama nehavina ya'enena ami ha'no huka amio.
38 Mani kemo'a uhagoteno amakase-mainea ke hane.
39 Anile'ma molia kemo'a ani kemo'ma hia avamete hu-
mainea kemo'a mage huno hu-maine ‘Kagaika'a kaugafa-
hema kahaisia avamete muki'a vea'mogami amaugafahena
kahaino.’ huno hu-maine.
40 Muki'a Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mogami kene
Mosese kemo'enena ani tole kefi aepa'a hane.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a Anumaya Kotima hu-tenea kanohe Falasia vayafe hama-vi-ge.

41-42 Falasia vayala melitalu hageno Yisasi'a mage huno
hama-vige “Kalaisifena na'ane tamakesa nehaviye? Ta
nafa'ne maine?” huno hige'ya “Teviti nafa'ne maine.”
hu'ya hae.
43 Hageno “Na'a higeno Teviti'a Avamu'mo hapaiya
ke huno Kalaisifena ‘Anumayanimogae.’ huno'ma hu-
maineana ani kemo aepa'ahena na'ane hutama nehae?
Teviti'a mage huno hu-maineane
44 Anumaya Koti'a Anumayanimofena mage huno hie
‘Tamaga nayatega, ala vaya mainalega hanea siale
emainesanage'na kame vayaka'a kaiyafinaga ama-
tesuge'ya kagaifena ‘Ago tagasane.’ hu'ya hugahae.’
huno kae-maleneane.
45 Teviti'a Kalaisifena ‘Anumayani'a mainane.’ huno hu-
maineanagi na'a higeno Teviti'a haenagama atesia agi-
nagomofena ‘Anumayani'a mainane.’ huno hu-maineane?”
huno hama-vi-ge.
46 Hama-vi-geanagi nago kanomo'a kenona'a nago kea
ohunegi ani kanaleti aepa he'ya koli'a hu'ya nago yafena
haviokenae.

23

Kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya kefo ya'ene nehaya vayale.

1-2 Yisasi'a melitaluma hu-maiya vayafe'ene agai'aenema
tokai'ya nemaiya anagafe'enena mage huno hie kahegi
kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene Mosese kea
huge hama-velige nehae.

3 Nehayanagi tamaha-paiya kea akave malegahayanagi
kefo yama nehaya kava'amia tamakave'no hu-teho.
Amakaya ala kenakea nehayanagi amakai'amima haya
kemona akave nomalae.
4 “Kahegi kea akave maleho.” hu'ya muki'a
vea'mogamina kana'age yakefa amayo'nalela nemale'ya
nehagi amaya hugahena nago'ke amakinagoa male'ya
amaya ohage'ya tusi'a kana yakefa ne'aliye.
5 Muki'ama nehaya kava'amia “Vea'mo'ya tagesae.”
hu'ya Anumayamo kae-malenea kea hanea ke'ayola
vea'mo'ya agesayafe ala ke'ayola talo hu'ya yagamusago
kana hu'ya hamanile ko nefi'ya kena atupa'amile aya'aya
konagali nofila aye-malene'ya hu-ne'aliyane.
6 Nehu'ya mono nopi'ene imule'ene “Ala vaya'age ne-
maiya siale maigahune.” hu'ya nehae.
7 Vaya atagu-nefaya kumapi mo-vaiyatete nehu'ya “Na'a
vaya mainae hu'ya ali falu fala hu-la-tesae.” hu'ya ne-
hayane.
8 Nehayanagi nagaya tamakaifena “Ala tisa kanomo-
gae.” hu'ya ohiho. Tamakaila nagoke huge lama-ve-lige
hisia kanotami nagaya mainogi tamakaya nagoke avamete
mainetama nagoke konaga kana maiho.
9 Ma mopafi mainetama nago kanomofena “Nelafa'e.”
hutama ohiho. Tamakai Nelamafa'a nagoke ikapinaga
maine.
10 Tamakaifena nago'a vea'mo'ya “Kava kanotimogae.”
hu'ya ohiho. Kalaisi'a agai'age kava kanotamia maine.
11 Tusi'a ala kanoa tamakaipima mainesiana ali'ya kano-
tami kana huno maino.
12 Nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaugafama ali'ya hais-
ageno'a Anumaya Koti'a “Osi kano maiyo.” huno hu-
tegahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya “Osi kano mainoe.” huno
hisigenofena Anumaya Koti'a agia alisaga huno anale male-
gahie huno hie.

Yisasi'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falisia vaya'enefena “Kefo kava'enena nehaya vayale.” huno hie.

13-14 Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene
Falisia vaya'mogatamaenena vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho.
Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yapi vea'mo'ya ugahe
nehayanagi “O'viho.” hutama katile-ne'amatae. Tamakaya
“Ani nopi ohaigahune.” hutama haleti nago'a vea'mo'ya
“Hai falegahune.” hu'ya haya vea'mogamifena “Hai-
ofalegahae.” hutama katile-ne'amatae.
15 Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene
Falasia vaya'mogatamaenena vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho.

Tamakaya hagelimo agegayalegaene mopafi'ene vai-
ne'ayetama “Nagoke kanomo Yuta vaya'mogati mono kea
havisie.” hutama huge ave-lige nehayanagi kefo yafe hu-ve-
nelitama havi kapi avaletama atageno tamakayama haya
kavala tamakaila tamakaseno tusi'a kefo yana nehianagino
hani yapi tegelege nehia atafi tamakai'ene ugahie.
16 Avo'nio tamakaila tamaulaga asu hu-mainegetama
veafena “Kaana tamave-ligahune.” hutama nehaya
vaya'mogatama ka'ye ho. Mage hutama nehae “Nago'a
vea'mo'ya ‘Ala mono nomo agile hu-lokiya vai'na tamage-
lafa nehue.’ huno'ma hisiana ‘Afa ke kana hu-maine.’
hutama hu-mainagi nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Ani mono nopima
kanileta yafateti'ma talo hu-malenaya yamo agile hu-lokiya
vai'na tamagelafa nehue.’ huno'ma hisiana ani kema hisia
kanomo'a hia kea hu-lama huno hino.” hutama nehae.
17 Tamakaila tamaulagamo'a asu hu-mainegetama
aifo'nafo vaya mainae. Na yamo ala yana hane? Ani
kanileta yafateti talo hu-malenaya yano? Ifi ani mono
nomo'a ala yakefa haneo? A'ao anima kanileta yafateti talo
hu-malenaya yana mono nopinaga malenaya yafeke'ya alu
aotage yana hane. Na'a hu-maineafe mono nomo'a agaseno
ala yakefa hane.
18 Tamakaya mage hutama nehae “Nago'a vea'mo'ya
‘Mono nopi sipi sipi he'ya nemalaya folamo* hanea yate agi
aye'na hu-lokiya vai'na tamagelafa nehue.’ huno hisiana
afa ya kana ke nehigi hesaya yafe folamole nemalaya
sipi sipihena nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Agi aye'na tamagelafa hu-
lokiya vai'na nehue.’ huno hisia kemona ani vea'mo'ya hu-
mainesaya kemona akave male'ya hiho.” hutama nehae.
19 Nehayanagi tamaulaga asu hu-mainea vea mainae. Na
yamo ala yana hane? Anumaya Kotina sipi sipi amisaya
yano ifi muse yama nemalaya folamoa ala yane? E, folamoa
ala ya hane. Nago'a sipi sipia ani folamole nemalayafe alu
aotage sipi sipi haneanagino folamoa tusi'a ala yane.
20 Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Folamomo agi ne'ayone.” hu'ya
hisaya vea'mo'ya muki'a yama ani folamole'ma nemalaya
yafe'ene nehae.
21 Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Ala mono nomo agi aye'na hu-lokiya
vai'na tamagelafa nehue.” hu'yama hisayana ani mono
nomofe'ene ani nopima mainea Anumaya Kotife'ene nehae.
22 Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Ikamo agile hu-lokiya vai'na tam-
agelafa nehue.” hu'yama hisayana Anumaya Kotina
sia'aene ani yate'ma mainea kanomofe'ene nehae.

23 Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene
Falasia vaya'mogatamaene vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho.

Tamakaya supu tala ya'ene atu'ene hefi kana ya'ene osi osi yana alitama teni'a (10) ha'ya malenafiti nagoke ha'ya Anumaya Kotina ne'amiyanagi kahegi kefina ala yamona aepa'a ne'atalae. Fatago hutama kaiyeke hu-matesaya ya'ene kayone hutama maisaya ya'ene Anumaya Kotife havitama lamakupi maletama tamametiti hisaya ya'ene ago ne'atalae. Hagotetama ani aepa'a hanea kea hutetama anile supu tala ya'ene atu'ene hefi kana ya'ene alitama teni'a (10) ha'ya malenafiti nagoke ha'ya Anumaya Kotima amisayana kanale'ya hugahie.

24 Tamaulaga asu hu-mai veala “Nakave eho.” hutama nehaya vea'mogatama tamakaya mage nehae “Osi osi havigafa nesuna tipina maineanagita onegahune.” hutama ne'atalayanagi ala hosia nesaya tipina mainegetama ne-tama nenakaiye.

25 Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene Falasia vaya'mogatamaene vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho. Amega lamaugafale kava hutama masutamiene yopatamiene amega kaiyaga'a sese nehayanagi tamakupinaga musufa yama nehaya ya'ene tamaugafa age lama-ha'ye nehaya yatamiene hiya hu-lama-teneanagi sesela nohae.

26 Tamaulagamo'a asu hu-mainea Falasia vaya'mogatama hagotetama ti kemo ayopinagaene yopamo ayopina-gaene sese'ma hisayana amega kaiyagaenena oni'ya'agela ohugahie.

27 Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene Falasia vaya'mogatamaene vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho. Tamakaya ma'a nehae vaya komule'ma mopama aye'ya ali-masave hu'ya ali konagali hu-malayanagi ani komufinaga vayala kasaligeno ayamufama ali yogita huno havi yama hu-lavia avamete kava nehae.

28 Nehayanagi tamakayaenena ani kavake'ya hutama mainae. Vea'mo'ya amega tamaugafale nelamake'ya “Fa-tago vea'ne mainae.” hu'ya nehayanagi tamakupinaga havigema nehaya yatamiene kefo yama nehaya yatamiene kasago hu-maine.

29 Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene Falasia vaya'mogatamaene vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho. Anu-maya Koti amaune vaya'ene fatago kava'ma hu-mainaya vea'nenema falige'ya he-vai-ma-tenaya komulega tamakaya kanagune hu-maletama mainae.

30 Mainetama mage hutama nehae “Tagaya tototimo'ya mainaya kanafima mainote'asina Anumaya Koti amaune vayala hamaonage'ya ofalile'asine.” hutama nehae.

31 Ani kema nehaya kemo'a “Amaune vayala hamayage'ya fali-mainaya vaya'mogami nafa'ne'amimogata mainone.” hutama nehae.
32 Nehayanagi tamakinagomo'ya kefo yama hu-mainaya kavala tamakaya nago'ene hisageno hiya hisie.
33 Tamakaya osifa'vemogatamae. Osifa'veyagamo nafa'nemogatama Anumaya Koti'a “Hanimo agu'afi agola tamakata aisia kumate umaiho.” huno kaiyekema hu-lama-tesiana hana'a hutama faletama ugahae?
34 Ani yafe nagaya amaune vaya'ene havi havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'ene hu-lama-ve-neliya vaya'ene tamakaite'ma hu-ma-tesuge'ya esagetamahena nago'amogamina yafaga yosale nili hetama asaisage'ya faligahae. Nago'amogamina mono nopinaga hegi ka'yoteti hamaetama ali-haviya hu-matesage'ya alu kumate kumate fale'ya ugahae.
35 Hamaesage'ya falisaya yafe ma mopafina muki'a fatago vea'mogamina ago hamayage'ya fali-mainaya ko-lamo'a Evolo'a kefo yana ohunea kano'agi hagote'ya hayageno falitege'ya nago'a hamaeme hamaeme ageno ha'no hige'ya haenagalafa Pelakia nafa'nea Sekalaiyana ala mono nomo kegi'yamo amu'nopi yafa folamole heti-mainege'ya hayageno fali-mainegi tamakaya menima mainaya vea'mogatama ago'ma hu-mainaya kefo yamo anona'amia aligahae.
36 Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve ago hamayage'ya fali-mainagi tamakaya menima mainaya vea'mogatama ago'ma hu-mainaya kefo yamo anona'amia tamakaya aligahae.

Yisasi'a Yelusalemu mainaya vayafe “Nahau nehae.” huno hu-maine.

37 Vaeha Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mogatama tamakaya Anumaya Koti amaune vayala nehamaetama Anumaya Koti hu-ma-tege'ya tamakaitega aya vayala yafa ka'yoteti tavata hamae-mainagi nagaya muki'a yupa a kokolemo'ma nafa'ne'ama ageko'nafinaga alitaluma nehia avamete hu'na tamakaila nagaya nagai'ni'alega alitalu hu-lama-tegahe ne-hugetama tamakaya “Ani'a kavala ohuo.” hutama nehae.
38-39 Nehagi haviho na ma mainaya kumafena Anu-maya Koti'a ago ne'ataleno “Aote'yama'ae.” huno hu-maineanagitama menia nago'ene onagegahagi “Anu-mayamo ali'ya aligahe higeno hu-tenea kanoa Anumaya Koti'a kanale manua amisie.” hu'ya hisaya kanafina nago'ene nagaila nagegahae huno hu-maine.

24

Yisasi'a “Ala mono nomo'a tagape ai-lavigahie.” huno hu-maine.

1 Yisasi'a ala mono nona ne'ataleno vige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya aya'amo'ya ala mono no'yaga ave-liye.

2 Ave-ligeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya muki'a ma no'yaga ne'agao? Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve ani nomo yafa'yaga muki'a alino lagape ai-talesigeno aposi-lavigeno nago yafamo'a nago yafamo agupifina ai-kalo huno omaigahie.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a “Kasago'ya kana yamo falote hugahie.” huno hu-maine.

3 Yisasi'a Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamo agegayalega haino mopale mainege'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala amakai'amige mage hu'ya me hae “Na kanafi ani yamo'a falote hugahie? Hana augafa tokiya avame yamo esana kanaene ma mopama ha'no hisia kanaene falote'ma hisia yana taveligahie?” hu'ya havigae.

4 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie Nago'a vea'mo'ya hav-igema tamaha-paisagetama ohavisaya yafe ka'ye ho.

5 Kasago'ya vaya'mo'ya nagai nagi aye'ya nagoke nagoke'mo'ya “Tamaugafa ali-gatisua yafe Anumaya Koti'a hu-na-tege'na ne'ue.” hu'ya hisage'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya amakai kea havite'ya amakave malegahae.

6 Malegahagi “Nago'a kotega kame nehae. Nago'a kotega tu hugahe nehae.” hu'ya tamaha-paisagetamahena kolia ohiho. Ani ya'yagamo'a hagoteno falote hugahianagi ma mopama ha'no hisia kanamo'a aupa'a huno falote ohugahie.

7 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya alu vaya'enena kamea hugahae. Ala kotega vaya'ene nago ala kotega vaya'ene kamea hugahae. Kasago'ya alu kote kotega tusi'a kafu nehu'ya amakatesia kanaene falote hisigeno tusi'a imila aligahie.

8 Ani ya'yagamo'a afa'a a'nemo'ya nafa'nema ategahe hageno aepa heno agatama ne'aiya avamete kava hugahi-anagi haenaga'a tusi'a tamakata aisia yana falote hugahie.

9 Tamakaya nakave'ma ne'aya yafe tamatafa hu'ya ali haviya hu-lama-tete'ya tama-haesagetama faligahae. Nag-ima ne'ayaya yateti kasago'ya vaya'mo'ya amaipa kafa he-lama-tegahae.

10 Amaipa kafa he-lama-tesaya yateti kasago'ya vea'mo'ya nagaifena havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitima nehaya yana atale'ya nago'a veala amakesi hu'ya amaipa kafa he-lama-tegahae.

11 Kasago'ya havige amaune vaya'mo'ya havige hisage'ya
kasago'ya vea'mo'ya amakai kea havite'ya amakave male-
gahae.
12 Kefo yama nehaya yamo'ma ala hisigeno nago'a
vea'mo'ya nago'amimogamifema hamau amayamopafi ne-
hamaiya yamo'a osi hugahie.
13 Osi hugahigi nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kema atafa hu'ya
tokiya'age hume humema visage'nahena nagaya ete'nama
esua kanafina nagai kema atafa hu-linesaya vea'mogamina
Anumaya Koti'a amaku amamena ali-gatigahie.
14 Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea yafe kanale mono
kea muki'a ma mopafi vea'mogamina hama-paisage'ya
havitesageno ma mopamo'a ha'no hugahie.

Tusi'a havi yatafa falote hugahie.

15 Yisasi'a mage huno hie nayoma mainea aune kanoa
Taniolo'a tusi havi yana, ma mopa alino hagagitalesia
yamo'a tama'yo aisia kava falote hisia yafe taha-pai-maine.
Anima hu-mainea kema hapalitama havisamogatama havil-
ama hiho. Ani yamo'a alu aotage yapi he-ti-mainesigetama
agegahae.
16 Agenutamahena Yutia mainesaya vea'mogatama
tamaiyayetama ago'yalega faletama viho.
17 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nogatofule hai'ya mainesaletila
afeno'ya'amima alisaya yafena ete'ya nopinaga ohaiho.
18 Nago'a veamo'ya hoyafinaga mainesaletila ete'ya
kena'amima alisaya yafena notega o'viho.
19 Avo'nio ani kanafina amaipaene a'nene nute ani-
linesaya nafa'nemogami ita'amimo'yaenefena tusi'a nahau
nehie.
20 Nehigi nunamuna mage hutama havigeho “Tani ko'ma
tisia ikate'ene Sapati yupaenena ani yamo'a falote ohi-
nageta faleta o'visune.” hutama havigeho.
21 Ani kanafina tusi'a kana yamo falote hugahie.
Ehe'ma Anumaya Koti'a ma mopama taloma hu-malenea
kanaleti'ene meni kanafi'ene ani avamete ala kana yamo'a
falote ohuneane. Falote ohuneanagi tusi'a kana yamo ala
hutesigeno haenaga'a ani'a huno falote ohugahie.
22 Anumaya Koti'a ani havi kanama alino aupa
hu-malene. Ani'ama ohile'asina muki'a vea'mo'ya
falile'asinagi. Anumaya Koti'a haigeno'ma hapali-ma-
tenea veafe agesa havino amaugafama ali-gatisia yafe ani
kana'a alino aupa hugahie.
23 Ani kanafina nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya huga-
hae “Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea
kanoa ma mainegi ageho. Atu mainegi ageho.” hu'yama

hisagetamahena “Tamage nehae.” hutama tamametitia ohiho.
24 Ani kanafina nago'a havige'age amaune vaya'ene
“Nagaya Anumaya Koti'a tamaugafa aligatigahie huno
hu-na-tenea kano mainoe.” hu'ya havigema hisaya
vaya'enena eva'yi hu'ya vea'mogamina aye-mavataga
hugahe tokiya'age avame yana hugahayanagi Anumaya
Koti'a ha'ye higeno hapali-ma-tenea vea'mo'ya ani kea
ohavigahae.
25 Tamage ani yana falote ohunaya kanafi mani kea ago
tamaha-paugi haviho.
26 Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Ani kanoa ka'me kotega maine.”
hu'ya hisagetamahena o'viho. “Nopinaga maine.” hu'yama
hisagetamahena ani kea havitama tamametitia ohiho.
27 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
nafa'nemo'na ete'na esua yamo'a ma'a hugahie yagema
va'yi nehilegati aulumaya kotino aupa'a muki'a kotega
ai-vasa nehia avamete hu'na nagaya ete'na egahue.
28 Afuma fali-mainea kefafima hakikimo'ya yage yage
hu'ya alitaluma nehaya avamete hu'na ikapinagati emainoa
kanomo'na muki'a vea'mogami amu'nopi egahue.

Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nea egahie.

29 Ani havi kanamo'ma ha'no hisigeno'a yagemo'a hani-
kinageno ikamo'a ai-vasa ohugahie. Ka'nefi'mo'a ikatetila
atafai-lavigahie. Ikate'ma hanea yamo'a alu kate kate huno
vaiyegahie.
30 Ani ya'yagamo'a ha'no hutesige'na ikapinagati emainoa
kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na esua alekana yana
ikate falote hisige'ya muki'a ma mopafima mainaya
vea'mo'ya hamau hu'ya avi-tegahae. Ikapinagati emainoa
kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na ikapinagati siate
elavisuge'ya nagegahae. Tusi'a tokiya yani'aene tusi'a hale
yani'aene esugetama nagegahae.
31 Nagetesage'na ensole vaya'nia hu-ma-tesuge'ya ala ufe
kemo nehinage'ya yagemo'ma tavi nefalelegati'ene eva'yi
nehilegati'ene aluga aluga haupalegati'ene muki'a ma
mopafi nagai'ni'a naha'ye hige'na hapali-ma-tenoa vea'nea
amavalesage'ya aluga aluga ma mopamona atupaleti meli-
talu hugahae.

Tamakaya fiki yosale agevame hiho.

32 Yisasi'a nago'ene mage huno hie fiki yosamo'a nago
avame yana tamave-ligahigi ageho. Ani yosamo'a hagoteno

akopapiti agusasima ayeno amu'malesigetamahena “Anuna
ne'valea kanamo'a ago falote hugahie.” hutama nehae.
33 Na'a hugahianagi manima tamaha-nepauva kuguva
yama agenutamahena “Yisasi'a esia kanamo'a ago aupa
higeno fiate hetino maineanagino ago egahie.” hutama
tamakesa havigahae.
34 Nagaya tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve meni kanafima
mainaya vea'nea ofalinesageno ani yamo'a falote hugahie.
35 Ika'ene ma mopaene fanane hugahianagi nagai kemo'a
fanane ohugahie.

Ani yama falote hisia kanahena nago kanomo'a ohavine.

36 Manima tamaha-nepauva kanama falote hisia kana-
hena nago kanomo'a ohavine. Ikapinaga mainaya
ensole vaya'mo'yaenena ohavinae. Anumaya Kotina
nafa'ne'amo'naenena ani kanama falote hisia kanahena
ohavinoe. Ohavinogi Nenafa'a agai'age haviline.
37 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
nafa'nemo'na ete'na esua kanafima mainesaya vea'mo'ya
nayoma Noa'ma mainea kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya hu-
mainaya avamete kava hugahae.
38-39 Timo'a yaufa ho'okinea kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya
kavela nene'ya tina nene'ya nehu'ya a'nema aliyamo'ene
vele uyamo'ene muki'a kanafina ani yafeke'ya amakesa
havi havi hu'ya mainageno Noa'a ala tipi kalefi haisaga hu-
maigeno tusi'a lina hogino muki'a ani vea'nea alino haviya
hige'ya agola fali ha'no hu-mainayane. Nagaya ikapinagati
emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na ete'na esua
kanafima mainesaya vea'mo'ya nayona Noa'ma mainea
kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya hu-mainaya avamete kavala
hugahae.
40 Tamage tamaha-nepauve nagayama ete'na esua
kanale'ma tole vekalatana nagola hoyafima ali'ya
ne'alisa'agenofena Anumaya Koti'a nagoke ne'avaleno
nagola alita-ye-talegahie.
41 Tole atalama tokae'ana ali'ya ne'alisa'agenofena Anu-
maya Koti'a nagoke ne'avaleno nagola alita-ye-talegahie.
42 Anumayatamimo'a eva'yima hisia kanahena ohavinagi
tamakesa havige havige hutama kava yagaitama maiho.
43 Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve nomona nefa'a musufa
kanomo'a noma'afima ehai-falesiana kegela na kanalelo
huno ago'ma havimainesiana yagaino mainageno musufa
kanomo'a noma'afina ehaino ofalegahie.
44 Tamakai'enena talo tala hutama maiho. “Menia
omegahie.” hutama hisaya kana kano'ale ikapinagati
emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na egahue.

Kanale ali'ya kanomote'ene havi ali'ya kanomote'ene avame kea hu-maine.

45 Anumayamo'a mage huno hie ali'ya kanoa kanale agu agesa hanea kanoa ali'yama'ale agegeno alige aligema nehia kanoa tamakaipina hanate maine? Na'ama nehisia kanomofena kava kanomo'a mage huno hugahie “Muki'a ali'ya veatela yagai-maineka kavela fako huka muki'a kanafina amamite amamite huo.” huno hugahie.

46 Hugahianagi haenagama ani ala kanomo'a eteno esiana hapai-mainea augafa kava'ma nehinunofena ani ali'ya kanomo'a muse hugahie.

47 Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve na'ama nehisia ali'ya kanomofena kava kanomo'a mage hugahie “Muki'a yani'a kava yagaiyo.” huno hugahie.

48-49 Hugahianagi ani ali'ya kanomo'a kefo yama nehisia kanoma mainenunofena agai'a agesa mage huno'ma havisiana “Kava kano'nia menia hivi huno omegahie.” huno nehuno agai'a yagai-mainesia vene'negi muna'negi nehamaeno ala kanomo kave'ene havili'enena neneno aneginagi hugahie.

50 Ani kavala maino nehisiana “Omegahie.” huno hisia yupamo kana kano'ale ani kava kanoa egahie.

51 Enunofena ani havi kava'ma maino nehisia kanomona ka'yo kevea amiteno alino haviya hu-teteno mage hugahie “Vagala vaya'ene amakupi havi'ya omale'ya amegati nehaviya vaya'ene maiyo.” huno hu-tesigeno visia'amo anilega avia mo ne'ateno ave kemo'a tusiya hugahie.

25

Teni'a (10) muna'neyagale avame kea hu-maine.

1 Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea yamo aepa hesia kanamo'a ma'a hugahie Yisasi'a avame kea mage huno hie nago kanomo'a a'nea meni kano'a ali-mainea kanoa egahe hige'ya teni'a (10) vele omainaya muna'nemo'ya lamu'amia ne'ali'ya kategа ne'u'ya avalegahe umainae.

2 Vayana faefu'a (5) muna'nemo'ya aifo'nafo hage'ya faefu'a (5) muna'nemo'ya kanale havi havi'yamia hane.

3 Ani aifo'nafo muna'nemo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya lamua ali'ya vayanagi ata kaesaya tina o'ali'ya umainae.

4 Vage'ya kanale havi havi'ya'amima hanea muna'nemo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya lamuma hanagalisaya tina ke'ayopi taki-li'ya lamu'amiene ali'ya umainae.

5 Umainageno ani a'ma alisia kanoa aupa'a omege'ya ani muna'nemo'ya agava-mainageno amau lokotoko hige'ya fae'ya mainae.

6 Fae'ya mainageno kege amu'nona nagola ala kemo'a
mage huno hie “A'ma alisia kanoa ago ne'egi tamakaya
kategati movaletama eho.” huno hie.
7 Hige'ya mani teni'a (10) vele'ma omainaya
muna'nemo'ya heti'ya lamu'amia hanagali'ya talo tala
hae.
8 Hage'ya aifo'nafo muna'nemo'ya kanale havi
havi'yamima hanea muna'nehena mage hu'ya hae “Tagai
lamumo'a ago asu hisia kava nehigi atama nelea tina
ke'ayopitamifiti takitama tamiho.” hu'ya hae.
9 Hage'ya kanale havi havi'yamima hanea muna'nemo'ya
kenona'amia mage hu'ya hae “Tagai'ene tamakai'enema
aye halesuna timo'a kosa ohenegi tamakaya afeno nopiti
mo miya hiho.” hu'ya hama-paiye.
10 Hage'ya ani tima'a miya hugahe vageno a'ma alisia
kanoa anile ege'ya talo tala'ma hu-malaya muna'nemo'ya
agai'ene ala kave negahe nopinaga hai-falageno fita agola
ki-malene.
11 Ki-malenege'ya haenaga aifonafo muna'nemo'ya mage
hu'ya me hae “Ala kanomogae ala kanomogae fita yaki-la-
to.” hu'ya me hae.
12 Me hageno a'ma alisia kanomo'a mage huno
kenona'amia hie “A'ao tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve
no-tama-koa anaga emainae.” huno hie.
13 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagayama esua yupamona
kana'aenena ohavinaya yafe menia kava yagaiho.” huno
hie.

Ali'ya vaya'mo'ya mone ali-mainaya avame ke hu-maine.

14 Yisasi'a Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yamo'a
ma'a hu-maine “Nago kava kanomo'a aya'aya kotega ugahe
nehuno ali'ya vaya'amofena ke hige'ya ageno monea ali
fako huno amamite amamite hie.
15 Ali'ya aepa'amia ageteno nago kanomona faefu tauseni
kina (K5,000) amino nago kanomona tole tauseni kina
(K2,000) amino nago kanomona vani tauseni kina (K1,000)
amino huno amamite amamite huteno alu kotega umaine.
16 Umainegeno faefu tauseni kinama (K5,000) amigeno ali-
mainea kanomo'a ani moneleti ali'ya aligeno a'va monea
nago faefu tauseni kina (K5,000) aliteno teni tauseni kina
(K10,000) higeno ali-maine.
17 Ali-geno tole tauseni kinama (K2,000) ali-mainea
kanomo'a ani moneleti ali'ya aligeno a'va monea nago
tole tauseni kina (K2,000) aliteno fo'a tauseni kina (K4,000)
higeno ali-maine.

18 Ali-geno vani tauseni kinama (K1,000) ali-mainea
kanomo'a ani monea alino mopafi kafino kava kanomo
monea he-vai-malene.

19 Ani ali'ya vaya'mogami kava kanomo'a aya'aya kan-
agefa umaiteno eteno eno mage hie ‘Monema fako hu'na
tamaminoa monea na'magi mone malenae?)’ huno hama-
vige.
20 Hama-vigegeno faefu tauseni kinama (K5,000) aminea
kanomo'a teni tauseni kina (K10,000) alino ne'eno mage
huno hie ‘Kava kanomogae museka'a nehugi faefu tauseni
kinama (K5,000) naminapitila ete'na a'va monene alugeno
teni tauseni kina (K10,000) hane.’ huno hie.
21 Higeno kava kanomo'a mage huno hie ‘Kagaya kanale
kano maineka kanale'ya huka osi mone kano'a kaminofitila
efi efi huka ali'yana alinageno ala hu-maineafe ala yakefa
kagaila kava yagaisanafe kamigahue. Nopinaga ehaigeta'a
tokaeta'a muse huta'a mai'ano.’ huno hie
22 Higeno tole tauseni kinama (K2,000) aminea kanomo'a
mage huno me hie ‘Kava kanomogae museka'a nehugi
kagaya tole tauseni kina (K2,000) naminapitila a'va monene
tole tauseni kina (K2,000) hige'na ali'na ne'oe.’ huno hie.
23 Higeno kava kanomo'a ani kanomofena mage huno
hie ‘Kagaya kanale kano maineka kanale'ya huka osi
mone kano'a kaminofitila efi efi huka ali'yana alinageno
ala hu-maineafe ala yakefa kagaila kava yagaisana yafe
kamigahue. Nopinaga ehaigeta'a tokaeta'a muse huta'a
mai'ano.’ huno hie.
24 Higeno vani tauseni kinama (K1,000) aminea kanomo'a
eno mage hie ‘Kava kanomogae museka'a nehugi kagaya
ke'age kanoa alu kanomo yana alika kaugafa hegeka omai
kano mainane. Nago kanomo'a hoya'afima kali-malenea
ya'ene alika negeka omai kano mainane.
25 Mainanafe kolika'a hu'na vani tauseni kinama (K1,000)
naminana'maga mopafi kafi'na he-vai'na ka-tenoanagi'na
menia kagaika'a yanagi'na negamue.’ huno hie.
26 Higeno kava kanomo'a ani ali'ya kanohena mage hie
‘Kagaya havi kanoe. Felu'age ali'ya kano mainane. Kagaya
ago nehavine nago kanomo'ma hoya'afima kali-malenea
ya'ene ali'na nege'na omai kano mainoa yafena kagaya ago
havimainano?
27 Na'a higeka monema nemalaya nopina mone'nima
malenate'asina menia nagaya nago'a a'va monene
alule'asine.
28 Vani tauseni (K1,000) kina'nia hafaletama teni tauseni
kinama (K10,000) malenea kanomona amiho.

29 Nagaya tamaha-nepauve nago'a ya'amima hanesia vea'mogamina nago'ene amamisigeno kasago hu-mategahianagi nago'a ya'amima omalenesia vea'mogamina ali-linesaya yama'a hamana-falegahie.
30 Ani havi kava'ma nehisia ali'ya kanomona hani yapinaga avaletama haga'yu hu-talesageno tusiya huno avia ne'ateteno avekemo'a hugahie.' huno hie."

Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nemo'a muki'a vea'mogamina fako hugahie.

31 Yisasi'a nago'ene mage huno hie Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na kava yagaigahema esuana tokiya'age hale yani'aene ensole vaya'ene tokiya'age hale yani'aleti kava yagaisua siale maigahue.
32 Mainesuge'ya muki'a kotega vea'mo'ya nagaite melitalu hisage'na sipi sipile ne'yagaiya kanomo'ma memene sipi sipiene ali fakoma nehia avamete hu'na muki'a veala ali fako hugahue.
33 Ali fako hute'na sipi sipiyaga tamaga nayatega ne'amate'na memeyaga hauga nayatega amategahue.
34 Amatete'na ala sauve kanomo'na tamaga nayategama amatesua veafena mage hu'na hugahue "Nenafa'a kanale manua tamaminea vealagi eho. Ma mopama taloma humainea kanaleti aepa heno tamakaife huno talo tala humaleteno kava yagai-mainea kumatelagi emaiho." hu'na hugahue.
35 "Nagaila naga'ma tegetama kavela naminae. Tifema nagegetama afa'a naminae. Natu kanoma ogetama navaletama falu fala hu-natetama notamifina na-tenae.
36 Kena'nima omalegetama kena fai-natenae. Kalima alugetama navaletama yagai-natenae. Kinafima mainogetama nagegahena emainayane. Na'a kava'ma humainayafe talo hu-lama-tenea kumatela emaiho." hu'na hugahue.
37 Huge'ya tamaga nayategama fatago kava'ma nehaya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hugahae "Anumayamogae na yu kagala tegeta kageteta kavela kaminone? Na yu tifena kagegeta tina kaminone?
38 Na yu natu kanoa eva'yi hanageta alita kanale huta katenone? Na yu kenaka'a omalegeta kena kaminone?
39 Na yu kalia alinageta kage-mainone? Na yu kinafina mainanageta mo kage-mainone?" hu'ya hugahae.
40 Hu'ya hisage'na ala kava kanomo'na kenona'amia mage hugahue "Tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakaya amakima omale nagana'nimogamima ani

kava'ma hu-ma-tayana nagai ani kavala hu-natenae.”
hu'na hugahue.
41 Hugahuanagi haoga nayatega veafena mage hu'na
hugahue “Tamakaya hu-haviya hu-matenoa kefo kavake'ya
nehaya vea'mogatama mai-haletama viho. Satani'ene ali'ya
vaya'aenena agola tegelege nehia atafi maisaya kumala ago
talo hu-malenogi ani kumate agola umaiho.
42 Nagaila naga'ma liana kavela onaminae. Tifema
nagegetama tina onaminae.
43 Natu kanoma ogetama navaletama falu fala hu-ona-
tenae. Kena'nima omalegetama kena fai-ona-tenae. Kalima
alugetamao kinafima maugetamao me onagegenayane.”
hu'na hugahue.
44 Hisuge'ya kenona'nia mage hu'ya hugahae “Anu-
mayamogae na yu kagala tegeta kage-mainone? Na yu
tifena kagegeta kage-mainone? Na yu natu kanoa anageta
kage-mainone? Na yu kenaka'a omalegeta kage-mainone?
Na yu kalia alinageta kage-mainone? Na yu kinafina
mainanageta kage-mainone? Tagayama kage-mainote'asina
ago kaya hu-mainote'asine.” hu'ya hugahae.
45 Hisage'na nagaya ete'na amakaifena mage hugahue
“Tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakaya amakima
omalenea nagana'nimogamina ani kava'ma hu-o'ama-
tayana namona nagai'ene hu-ona-tenayane.” hu'na
hugahue.
46 Huteno kefo yama nehaya anona'amia hu-ma-tenage'ya
agola amakata aisia hani yapi maisaya kumate ugahagi fa-
tago kava'ma hu-mainesaya vea'mo'ya ofali'ya agola maige
maige hisaya kumate ugahae huno hie.

26

Kava vaya'mo'ya Yisasina haesaya ke hu-ha'ya ki-mainae.

1-2 Yisasi'a muki'a mani kea hu ha'no huteno agai'aenema
lokae'ya nemaiya anagafena mage huno hie “Tamakaya ago
havimainae tole kana mainesunage'ya kafu'ahe kafu'ahe
Anumaya Koti'a taginagomogami amaugafama ali-gati-
mainea kanahe* alitalu hu'ya imua kigahae. Ani imuma
kisaya kanafina ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo nate-
nea nafa'nemo'nia natafa hu'ya yafaga yosale nili he'ya
nasasaige'na faligahue.” huno hie.
3 Mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta vayatamaene ala mono
note uhagote-mainea kava kanoa, Kaiyafasi'e ani kanomo
nopi, melitalu hu'ya mainae.
4 Maine'ya mage hae “Hana'a huta agesi huta Yisasina
atafa huta haesunageno falisie?

5 Ala imuma kisaya kanafina atafa ohugahune. Atafa hisunage'ya vea'mo'ya havigu tusi'a ke hu'ya tu huyafe-nagita atalegahune.” hu'ya hae.

Nago a'mo'a Yisasina anupi masave takino fale-tene.

6 Yisasi'a Petani viana nayona fugitaya age-mainea kanomo agia Saimoni'e kanomo nopi umaine.
7 Umainegeno nago a'mo'a yafa ke'ayola alilino anile'ma eana ani ke'ayo'ma taloma hu-malenaya yafamo agia ala-pasata. Ani li ke'ayopina nagola tusi'a miyama'a hanea masavena mana'age tina haneanagino Yisasi'a kave maino nenegeno ani a'mo'a Yisasi anupi ani masavena takino fale-tene.
8 Takino fale-ne'a-tege'ya Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya agete'ya ke vai'ya mage hae “Na'a higeno mani mana'age masavena afa'a ne'atale?
9 Ani masavena nago kanomo'ma miya hile'asina tusi'a mone aliteta ani masaveteti monea afeno'amima omalenea vea'ne amamute'asine.” hu'ya hae.
10 Hageno Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno mage huno hie “Kea o'ama-kitama afa'a ataleho. Havige nehagi nagaila tusi'a kanale kava hu-nena-te.
11 Mone'amima omale vea'mo'ya muki'a kanafina tamakai'eneke'ya maigahayanagi nagaya tamaikai'enena muki'a kanafina omaigahue.
12 Mani a'mo'a masavena naugafale'ma takino fale-nena-teana afa'a ofali'na mainogeno masavema fale'ya he-vai-na-tesaya avamete huno fale-nena-te.
13 Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve muki'a ma mopafi veapima nagaifena kanale mono kema hama-paisafina mani a'mo'ma hia kavafe'enema hama-paisage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena amakesa havigahae.” huno hie.

Yutasi'a hu lamage huno kava vayafe “Yisasina avale'na tamamigahue.” huno hama-pai-maine.

14 Higeno Yutasi Isakalioti'a Yisasina tuelufu'a (12) anaga'ene tokaeno nemaiya kanogino ne'amataleno via'amo mono note kava vayate umaine.
15 Uva'yi huno mage huno hie “Agesi hu'na tamave-lisugetama Yisasima atafa hisayana na kano namigahae?” huno hige'ya muse hute'ya aupa'a teti'a (30) siliva alaga mone aminae*.
16 Amigeno Yutasi'a vaya kulata o'aiya yate kesi kateti Yisasina movalesige'ya atafa hisaya kafe ati-ye-maine.

Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene kavela ne-mainae.

17 Hale oki kai-hamema nenaya kanamona hagote kanale
Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yisasife mage
hu'ya me havigae “Anumaya Koti'a Yuta vaya amaugafama
ali-ga-ti-mainea kanahe kagesa havisana kavela hana nopi
mo-lalo tala hisune hunageka nehane?” hu'ya hae.
18 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Ala kumate
uva'yi hutama nago kanomote mage hutama mo hiho
‘Hu-lave-nelia kanomo'a mage hie ‘Falisua kanamo'a ago
aupa hige'na kagai nopi nagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'aene Anumaya Koti'a Yuta vaya amaugafama ali-
ga-ti-mainea kanahe tagesa havisuna kavela nesune hu'na
nehue' huno hie.’ hutama hiho.” huno hie.
19 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya
Yisasi'ma hama-paiya avamete hu'ya ani kavela mo-lalo tala
hu-mainae.
20 Talo tala hu-malage'ya yagemo'ma tavi faleama'a
Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'aene kave negahe folamole
mainae.
21 Maine'ya kavela nenageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie
“Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve nagai'enema mainafi-
tila nago kanomoga nagesi huka nahaesana yatela vai-
ne'ayane.” huno hie.
22 Hige'ya anaga'amo'ya amaipa haviya hute'ya agaifena
mage hu'ya havigae “Anumayamogae nagaife nehano?”
hu'ya nagoke nagoke'mo'ya havigae.
23 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagai'enema
nagoke yopafiti ayateti vayagofino'ma nenea kanomo na-
gesila huno nahaesia yatela vai-ne'aye.
24 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo nate-
nea kanomo'na nagaife hu'ya Anumaya Koti avopina
kae-malenaya kate ugahuanagi vaya'mo'ya havisagi huno
nagesi hisia kanomofena avo'nio nahau hanagi kagaya
ka'yeka maiyo hu'na nehue. Ani kanomoga itakamo'ma
okatenele'asina kanale hile'asine.” huno hie.
25 Higeno Yutasi'a agesi'ma hisia kanomo'a mage huno hie
“Hu-lave-nelina kanomogae nagaife nehano?” huno higeno
Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya kagaika ago hu-falote
nehane.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a kai-hame'ene nofi alagamo ti'ene anaga'a amamine.

26 Kavela nenageno Yisasi'a kai-hame kana maya alino
nunamu huno muse huteno kolite kolite huno agai'aenema
tokae'ya nemaiya anagala ne'amamino mage huno hie
“Mamona nagai'ni naugafagi alitama neho.” huno hie.

27 Nagola vaini nofi alagamo ti* hanea ke'ayola aliteno
nunamu huno muse huteno amamite amamite nehuno
mage huno hie “Muki'amogatama neho.
28 Ma lina nagai'a kolani'ae. Nahaesage'na falisugeno
kolani'amo'a tamakaifene huno take take hu-lavisiafe hae-
gafa kea, Anumaya Koti'ene hagelafitama maisaya kea*
ali fatago hugahianagino Anumaya Koti'a ani kolatetifene
huno kasago'ya vea'mogami kefo ya'amia aige-ama-teno
atale-ma-tegahie.
29 Nagaya tamaha-nepauve menia nagaya vaini nofi alag-
amo tina* nago'ene onegahuanagi'na Nenafa'a kava yagai-
mainea kumate umaine'na haegafa nofi alagamo tina*
ete'na tamakai'ene tokae'na maine'na negahue.” huno hie.
30 Hige'ya nagola yagamea hute'ya Olivi yosa hanea
ago'yafi hai-mainae.

Yisasi'a Pitafe “Kakave'no hu-na-tegane.” huno hie.

31 Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Tamakaya
muki'amogatama meni kegela nagai'ma hu-na-tesaya
kavafena nagaifema havitama tamakupi maletama
tamametiti nehaya yana ataletama asaga hu-lavisagi
nayona ani yafena mage huno kae-maleneane
‘Nagaya sipi sipi kava kanoa haesuge'ya sipi sipiyaga
atagufe'ya fale'ya ute ete hugahae.’ huno kae-
maleneane.
32 Kae-maleneanagi fali-mainesufiti Anumaya Koti'a alino
he-ti-na-tesige'na Kalili uhagote-lama-te'na ugahue.” huno
hie.
33 Higeno Pita'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Hu-ga-
tesaya yafema muki'a anaga'mo'ya kagaifema havi'ya
amakupi male'ya amametiti nehaya yama atale'yama
falesage'nahena nagaya muki'a kanafina katale'na
ofalegahue.” huno hie.
34 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Pitaga tamage
kaha-nepauve meni kegela kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka
tagufa (3) kanale ‘Nagaya o'agenoa kanoe' huka avane
hugane.” huno hie.
35 Higeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Kagai'ene nahaesage'na
faligahuanagi'na kagai kagia avanena hu'na ali fala oki-
gahue.” huno hige'ya muki'a agai'aenema tokae'ya ne-
maiya anaga'mo'ya nagoke kege'ya hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a Ketesemani hoyafi nunamu mo hu-maine.

36 Yisasi'a amakai'ene via'amo Ketesemani uva'yi hute'ya
Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafena mage
huno hie “Tamakaya male maineho. Nagaya amule vi-
sua'amo'na nunamuna hu'na havigegahue.” huno hie.

37 Pita'ene Sepeti nafa'netala'ene amavaleno viana
aipamo'a kana'age higeno haumanamo'a halegeno
kasageke nehie.
38 Huteno mage huno hama-paiye “Nahau nayamopamo'a
tusi'a kana'age nehige'na ago falisua kava nehugi male
mainetama kava yagaitama maineho.” huno hie.
39 Osi'a via'amo Anumayamotega ke huno havigegahe
mopafi ago'ya moyeno maineno nunamuna mage huno hav-
ige “Nagaya ago falisua kava nehugeno ani havi kanamo'a
satu'age hu-mainea tima hanea ke'ayola kahaisigekahena
ani ke'ayola naha-fale-talo. Nagai nagu nagesa akave
omaleka afa'a kahaisia yana huo.” huno havige.
40 Havigeteno momakeana agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'mo'ya fae'ya mainageno Pitafena mage huno mo hie
“Vae kagaya aupa yage kano'a kava o'yagaika mainano?
41 Satani'a aye-lama-vataga hisigeno tamaku'amo'a
‘Ohugahue.’ huno tokiya'age hugahianagi amega
tamaugafamo'a tokiya'a afa'a omaleneanagino ‘Hugahue.’
huno hisia yana hugahigi Satani kema ohavisaya yafena
kava yagaitama mainetama Anumayamotega ke hutama
havigeho.” huno hama-paiye.
42 Huteno amataleno via'amo tole (2) kanale nago'ene
nunamuna mage huno havige “Nenafagae nagaya falisua
kava hugeno ani havi kanamo'a satu'age hu-mainea tima
hanea ke'ayola kahaisigekahena ani ke'ayola naha-fale-talo
hu'na nehuanagi afa'a kahaisia yana huo.” huno havige.
43 Havigeteno eteno momakeana amau tokotoko hige'ya
fae'ya mainae.
44 Fae'ya mainageno tagufa (3) kanale nunamuna
nago'ene ani avamete huno havige-maine.
45 Havigeteno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anagate eteno mage huno mo hama-vige “Mai-falu huta-
mage faetama mainao? Haviho kana'ni'a ago falote ne-
hie. Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
nafa'nemonia nagesi huno navaleno kefo yama nehaya
vaya'mogami amayapi natesige'ya nahaegahe nehae.
46 Muki'amogatama hetitama vigetao. Ageho nagesi huno
nahaesia kanoa ago ne'egi vigeta mogamano.” huno hu-
maine.

Yutasi'a Yisasina avaleno kame vaya amayapi atene.

47 Ani kea nehigeno Yutasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'aene
tokaeno nemaiya kanomo'a eva'yi hige'ya agai'ene muki'a
vayala, mono note kava vaya'ene nago'a Yuta vayatamaen-
ema hu-matea vaya'enena, aya'aya naepege naepege hu'ya
muki ka'yo'ene ali'ya emainae.

48 Agesi huno Yisasima haesaya avame yama huno
amavalea kanomo'a ani vayafena mage huno hama-paiye
“Atako'ma hisua kanoa haesaya kano mainegi atafa hutama
tokiya'age hutama avaletama viho.” huno hama-paiye.
49 Hama-paiteno Yutasi'a aupa'a Yisasite via'amo mage
hie “Hulave-nelina kanomogae.” nehuno atako hu-maine.
50 Atako higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nenafugae
hugahema esana yana aupa'a huo.” huno hige'ya ani
vaya'mo'ya Yisasina atafa hu'ya aye-talako hu-mainae.
51 Atafa nehageno nagola agai'aenema he-ti-maiya
kanomo'a aya'aya naepe'a he-vayu huno ala mono note'ma
uhagote mainea kava kanomona ali'ya kano'amona agesa
ai-fakali-talegeno asaga hu-lavi-maine.
52 Ai-fakali-talegeno Yisasi'a ani kanomofena mage huno
hie “Aya'aya naepeka'a tafugepi eteka vaiyo. Aya'aya nae-
peleti tu hisaya vaya'mo'ya aya'aya naepeleti hamaesage'ya
faligahae.
53 Kagaya ohavinano? Nagaya Nenafategama ke hu'na
havigesuana seveti tauseni'a (70,000) ensole vaya'a nahauke
he'ya tuma hisaya yafena hu-ma-tesige'ya egahae.
54 Egahayanagi na'ama hisageno'a hana'a huno nagaifena
‘Na'a kavala hu-tesageno faligahiema.’ hu'ya Anumaya
Koti avopima kae-malenaya kemo'a falote huno tamagea
hugahie?” huno havige.
55 Anile'ma melitalu hu-maiya vayafena Yisasi'a mage
huno hie “Tamakaya nagaifena ‘Vaya hamaeno musu-
faya nehia kano maine.’ hutama aya'aya naepene muki
ka'yo'ene alitama natafa hugahena ne'ao? Nagaya muki'a
kanafina efi efi hu'na tamakai'ene ala mono nopina
maine'na mono kea tamaha-pauvanagi na'a higetama
natafa ohunayane?
56 Ohunayanagi nayoma mainaya amaune vaya'mo'ya
kae-malenaya kemo'a falote huno tamage hisia yafe muki'a
mani kavala hutama natafa nehae.” huno hie.
Hige'ya muki'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala
ne'atale'ya fale ha'no hu-mainae.

Yisasina kaiyeke hu-tenae.

57 Yisasima atafa haya vaya'mo'ya avale'ya ala mono
note uhagote-mainea kava kanomo* note, Kaiyafasi note,
avale'ya vage'ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Yuta
vayatamaene alitalu hu'ya mainae.
58 Pita'a akave anatino vianagi avatela o'unegi ago alu'ale
umaineno ala mono note hagote kava kanomo nomo hau-
pale uva'yi huno hai-faleno maineno ati vaya'ene mopale
maineno “Yisasina hu-tesaya yana agesue.” huno umaine.

59 Mono note kava vaya'ene muki'a kanisole vaya'ene
Yisasi'ma haesaya kaiyeke hu-tegahe nago'a vaya "Kefo
kava higeta age-mainone." hu'ya havige hu-tesaya vayafe
ati-ye-mainae.
60-61 Atiyayana omaige'ya kasago'ya vaya'mo'ya havige
hu'ya Yisasifena hute'ya haenaga tole kanolatana he-ti'ana
Yisasifena mage hu'ana ha'e "Ma kanomo'a mage huno hu-
maine 'Nagaya Anumaya Kotina ala mono noma'a ali'na
lagape ai-tale'na tagufa (3) kanale ani nona ete'na ki-
talegahue.' huno hu-maine." hu'ana ha'e.

62 Ha'ageno ala mono note hagote kava kanomo'a heti-
maineno Yisasina mage huno havige "Kagaifena na augafa
kea nehae? Kaiyekema hu-ga-ta'a kemo anona'ania hu-
falote huka nohane?" huno havige.
63 Higeno Yisasi'a avaya tukino ke ohuno maineno nago
ke kano'a ohune. Ohigeno ala mono note hagote kava
kanomo'a eteno mage huno havige "Haimu'aene Anumaya
Koti aufima kaha-vi-goa kea tamage huka taha-paiyo. Ka-
gaya Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-ga-tenea
kanoa, Kalaisiga, mainano? Kagaya Anumaya Kotina
nafa'ne'amoga mainano?" huno havige.
64 Havigegeno Yisasi'a hu-falote huno mage huno hie "E,
kagaya ani kema hanana hai nehane. Tamage ani kano
mainoe. Tamaha-nepauve tamakaya haenaga ikapinagati
emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na tusi'a hi-
mamu'a hanea Anumaya Kotina aya tamaga kaiyaga hanea
siale maine'na ikate hanea siate esugetama nagegahae."
huno hie.
65 Higeno ala mono note hagote kava kanomo'a ani kea
haviteno aipamo'a tokiya'age higeno kena'a alino hatata
nehuno mage huno hie "Anumaya Kotife hu-haviya hu-
ne'atea kea hai havunanagi'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya kaiyekea
hu-o'atesae. Tamakaya Anumaya Kotife hu-haviya hu-
ne'atea kea ago haviye.
66 Hai havunagi na tamakesa nehaviye?" huno hige'ya
mage hae "Anona'a alisia yafe haesageno falisie." hu'ya
hae.
67-68 Hute'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasi augosafi
amavetu'na he-ne'ate'ya amayateti aiko-lige'ya
nago'amo'ya amayana ali atale-line'ya aiko neli'ya mage
hu'ya havigae "Kalaisigae kaune laga huka taha-paiyo ta'ya
negahayae?" hu'ya havigae.

Pita'a Yisasifena avane huno "Nagaya no'agoa kano maine." huno nehie.

69 Pita'a nomo haupalega mopale mainegeno nago ali'ya
muna'mo'a ea'amo Pitafe mage huno hie “Kagaya Kalili
Yisasi'ene tokaeka nemaina kano mainane.” huno hie.
70 Higeno Pita'a avane huno muki'a vaya amaufi “A'ao,
ani kanoa o'agenoa kanohe maika nehane.” huno hu-
maine.
71 Huteno fiatega umainegeno nago ali'ya muna'mo'a
megeteno anile he-ti-mainaya vayafe mage huno hie “Mani
kanoa Nasaleti Yisasi'ene vai-ne'ayea kanoe.” huno hie.
72 Higeno Pita'a nago'ene eteno “A'ao Anumayamo aufi
tamage nehue o'agenoa kanomofe nehane.” huno hie.
73 Osi'a mainege'ya anile he-ti-maiya vaya'mo'ya
Pitafena mage hu'ya me hae “Tamage kagaya Kalili kano
mainananagika kavefu'na ali-yahae higeka kema nehana
yana tave-linageta havune agai anagapi kano mainane.”
hu'ya hae.
74 Hageno Pita'a mage huno hie “Nagaya tamakema
ohisugeno'a Anumaya Koti'a nahaesie. Anumaya Koti aula-
gafi tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakayama nehaya
kanoa nagaya o'agenoa kanoe.” huno nehigeno kokolemo'a
age ai-maine.
75 Agea aigeno Pitana agesamo'a aikalo higeno Yisasi'ma
hapaigeno havi-mainea kea mage huno hu-maineane
“Kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka kagaya tagufa (3) kanale
avane huka nagaifena ali fala-kigane.” huno hu-mainea
kemo'a Pitana agesamo'a aikalo higeno haviteno hati-lavino
via'amo tusi'a avi mo-te-maine.

27

Yisasina avale'ya Pailatite umainae.

1 Ko'ma alino ha-neleana muki'a mono note kava
vaya'ene Yuta vaya'mogami vayatamaene Yisasina hae-
sageno falisia kea huge havige hu-mainae.
2 Hute'ya Yisasina nofi kitete'ya ala kamani kava kanoa,
Pailatite, avale'ya ayapi motenae.

Yutasi'a ago fali-maine.

3 Yutasi'a Yisasina agesi huno kame yama hu-tea
kanomo'a ageana Yisasina kaiyekema hu-tete'ya “Fali-
gahie.” hu'ya haya yana ageteno aipamo'a kana'age
higeno eteno aminaya monea teti'a (30) siliva alaga monea*
alino ala mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta vayatamaene
momamine.
4 Mo ne'amamino mage huno hie “Nagaya tusi'a kefo
yama hu'na kefo yama ohunea kanomona agesila hu'na
kame yana hu-toanagino afa yafe faligahie.” huno hige'ya

ani vaya'mo'ya mage hae “Kahaote yakae. Tagai yana omalenegi kagaika'a yane.” hu'ya hu-tenae.
5 Hu-tageno Yutasi'a ani yafa monea ala mono nopi haga'yu hu-ne'ataleno via'amo agai'a ayapiti nofila alino ano'mu mo-ye-maine.
6 Mo-yege'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'ya ani monea alite'ya mage hu'ya hae “Mani monea ‘Vaya haesageno falisie.’ hu'ya ali hage-mainaya monegita alita ala mono note monenena omalesune.” hu'ya hae.
7 Hute'ya ali'ya ha'ya kite'ya “Mani monea hapaleti susufane talo nehia kanomo mopa miya hugahune. Ani mopa natu vaya he-vai-ma-tesuna mopa hanegahie.” hu'ya hu-mainae.
8 Na'a hute'ya ani mopamo agia kolamo tavi-mainea mopae hu'ya agia malenayanagino meni kanafina ani agimo'a hanege'ya ne'ayae.
9 Na'ama hayana nayona aune kanoa Yelemaiya'ma hu-mainea kemo'a ani kanafina falote huno tamage hie. Mage huno hu-maineane
“Ani teti'a (30) silva alaga monea* Isaleli vaya'mo'ya ‘Haesageno falisigeta ani monea kamigahune.’ hu'ya hu-mainae.
10 Anumayamo naha-pai-mainea kava hu'ya ani monea ali'ya hapaleti susufanema talo nehia kanomo mopa miya hu-mainae.” huno hu-maineane.
Ani mopama miya hu-mainaya yupa ani kemo'a falote huno tamagea hu-maine.

Pailati'a Yisasifena “Kagaya Yuta veate sauve kano mainano?” huno havige.

11 Yisasi'a ala kava kanoa, Pailatite, he-ti-mainegeno Pailati'a Yisasifena mage huno havi-ge “Kagaya Yuta vea'mogami Sauve'ami mainano?” huno havigegeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Kagaika'a mani kea hai nehane.” huno hie.
12 Hige'ya mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta vayatamaene “Ma'a avamete kefo ya hu-maineane.” hu'ya hu-tayanagi Yisasi'a kenona'amia ohune.
13 Ohigeno Pailati'a nago'ene mage huno hie “Muki'a kefo yama nehana yana ali-falote'ma nehayana nohavino?” huno hie.
14 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a nagola osi kea ohigeno Pailati'a ama'yo ai-maine.

Pailati'a Yisasifena “Yafaga yosale haetama asaigeno falino,” huno hie.

15 Kafu'ahe kafu'ahe Anumaya Koti'a amaugafama ali-gati-mainea kanahe amakesa havi'ya imua negiyanagino

Pailati'a muki'a ani imu negia kanafina nago'a nofi hu-
matage'ya nemaiya vayapiti vaya'yagamo'ya haesagama
hu'ya “Agaya esie.” hu'ya haya kanohe nofipitila “Hai ha'no
hanagi vuo.” huno hu-ne'atea kanae.
16 Ani kanafina nago kanomo agia Palapasi'e vayala
tavata nehamaya kanoa kina nofipi maineane.
17 Maineanagi'ya vaya'yagamo'ya melitalu hageno
Pailati'a mage huno hama-vige “Palapasife ‘Hai ha'no
hanagi vuo.’ hu'na hisuo ifi nagaya Yisasife, vea'mo'ya
‘Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tenea kano
maine.’ hu'ya nehaya kanomofe, ‘Hai ha'no hanagi vuo.’
hu'na hisue? Tafe musena nehae?” huno hama-vige.
18 Hige'ya Yisasima atafa hu'yama avale'ya emainaya
vaya'mo'ya ma amakesa haviye “Muki'a vayala Yisasina
agai ke nehavi'ya tagai kea nohaviye.” hu'ya nehayanagi'ya
Yisasifena amaipamo'a haviya hige'ya Pailatite avale'ya
metalaya yafe Pailati'a agesa haviteno hama-vige.
19 Huteno kaiyeke hu-ma-tesia siale mainegeno a'amo'a
nago kanomofe “Mage huka hapaiyo.” huno hu-tegeno
ea'amo mage huno hie “Akamo'a mage huno hie ‘Namona
fatago kanogi afa'a atalo. Nagaya meni kegela tusiya huno
koli nagesa hia himona agaitela age-mainoe.’ huno hige'na
me kaha-nepauve.” huno hie.
20 Mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta vayatamaene muki'a
veafe mage hu'ya mo hama-paiye “Mage hutama hiho
‘Yisasina haegeno falino. Tagaya Palapasife nofipitila ha'no
hisie huta nehune.’ hutama hiho.” hu'ya hae.
21 Hageno Pailati'a vaya'yagahe nago'ene mage huno hie
“Tole kanolata maina'agi hana kanohe ‘Hai ha'no hanagi
vuo.’ hu'na hisue?” huno hige'ya “Palapasina afa'a
atalegeno eno.” hu'ya hae.
22 Hageno Pailati'a mage huno hama-vige “Ma
kanomofena amakaya ‘Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-
gatigahema hu-tenea kanoe.’ hu'ya nehaya kanoa na'a
hu-tesue?” huno hama-vige. Hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya
“Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya hu-
mainae.
23 Hageno Pailati'a mage huno hama-vige “Na'a higetama
ani kea nehae? Hana'a kefo yama hu-maine?” huno hianagi
ete'ya ali'ya alapi atale'ya ala kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Yafaga
yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya hu-mainae.
24 Hageno Pailati'a “Nagai kea ohaviyanagi'ya tu hugahe
nehae.” huno agesa haviteno mage huno hie “Ani fatago
kanomo kolamo'a nagaipina kumila omalegahigi tamakaita-
mifi kumitamia hanegahie.” huno nehuno tina alino ani

vaya'mogami amaule ayana sese hie.
25 Sese hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Hae-
sanageno falisia kumi'mo'a tagayaene nafa'netimo'yaene
afa'a aligahune.” hu'ya hae.
26 Hageno Pailati'a Palapasina nofipitila avaleno
ne'ataleno Yisasina agata aisifa ka'yoteti haifu amiteno
Yisasina ati vaya amayapi ateteno “Yafaga yosale nili
hetama asaigeno falino.” huno hie.

Ati vaya'mo'ya Yisasina akaya atenae.

27 Ala kava kanomo ati vaya'mo'ya Yisasina avale'ya
ala kava kanomo no haupalega umaine'ya muki'a
amakai'enema nemaiya ati vayafe ke hage'ya emainae.
28 Aya'amo'ya Yisasina kena'a asagi-talete'ya akaya ate'ya
“Ala kano mainane.” hu'ya hisaya yafe aya'aya haesa kena
fai-tenae.
29 Fai-tete'ya aveta'nafa'age nofiteti tumano kula talo
hute'ya anutela vai-tete'ya kupaga ka'yona tamaga ayapi
amite'ya amale'ya ne'aye'ya hu-haviya hu-tete'ya kigi hu-
te'ya kamuge hatage'ya vai-ne'a-te'ya mage hu'ya hae
“Felugae. Yuta vea'mogami ala sauve kanomogae.” hu'ya
kigi hu-tenae.
30 Augafale amavetu'na he-tete'ya anutela kupaga
ka'yoteti aiko-li-mainae.
31 Hu-haviya hu-tete'ya kigi hu-ne'a-te'ya haesa kena
hate ne'a-talete'ya agai'a kena fai-tete'ya yafaga yosale nili
hegahe avale'ya umainae.

Yisasina yafaga yosale nili he'ya asai-mainae.

32 Yisasina avale'ya kategama vayana Sailini Saimoni'ene
mo-fotu hute'ya ati vaya'mo'ya motafa hu'ya tokiya'age ke
hu'ya “Yafaga yosa Yisasi akave kofika vuo.” hu'ya hu-
tageno alino vie.
33 Vige'ya Yisasina Kologota kumale, ani agimo'a tagai ke-
fina anu ayamufae hu'ya nehaya kumate avale'ya umainae.
34 Ani ati vaya'mo'ya “Haesunageno falisiana agata ai
yafenagita agatama o'aisia tina nesie.” hu'ya nehu'ya ani
atu'age timo agia gala. Ani atu'age ti'ene nofi alagamo ti'ene
nagopi ali havigu hute'ya ali'yama amiyana Yisasi'a ani lina
neno agegeana higeno masu hugeno atalene.
35 Onege'ya yafaga yosale nilia he'ya asai-malete'ya
kena'a fako hu'ya aligahe musufa yama nehaya yokalo
lageno amakasesaya vaya'mo'ya ali-mainae.
36 Alite'ya mopale maine'ya kava yagai'ya mainae.

37 Anutela kaiyekema hu-taya kema kae'ya malaya
avomo'a mage huno hie “Mani kanoa Yuta veate ala Sauve
kanoe.” hu'ya kae'ya malenae.
38 Kae-malete'ya Yisasi'ene tole kanolatana vaya ne-
hamae'ana musufa ya neha'a kanolatana nago kanoa
tamaga kaiyaga'a hae'ya asai-male'ya nago kanoa haoga
kaiyaga'a hae'ya asai-male'ya hu-mainae.
39 Hu-malenage'ya kate'ma ute ete hu'ya agasaya
vea'mo'ya amake'ya ka'yo ne'ai'ya “Kefo kano maine.”
hu'ya kigi yokalofiti hu-haviya hu-tenae.
40 Mage hu'ya hae “Oho kagaya ‘Ala mono nona ali'na
lagape ai-talete'na tagufa (3) kanale ete'na ki-talegahue.’
huka nehana kano mainane? Kagaya Anumaya Koti
nafa'ne mainenukahena menia yafaga yosa ataleka elavika
kagaika'a kaugafa aligatio.” hu'ya hae.
41 Hage'ya mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema hav-
ilinaya anaga'ene Yuta vayatamaene ani'a hu'ya kamuge
hatage'ya vai-ne'ate'ya hu-haviya hu-tenae.
42 Mage hu'ya hae “Nago'a veala amaugafa ali-negatia
kanogi agai'a augafa na'a higeno ali-nokatie? Isaleli
vea'mogami Sauve kano'amima mainenunofena yafaga yos-
aletila ataleno elavinageta agamano. Agesunana ‘Kagaya
lamage nehane.’ huta tametitia hugahune.
43 Agaya Anumaya Kotife ametiti nehuno mage huno hu-
maineane ‘Nagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nemo'nae.’ huno
nehianagino Anumaya Koti'a agaifema hainageno'a menia
augafa ali-gatisie.” hu'ya hu-haviya hu-tenae.
44 Agai'enema musufa kanolatama yafaga yosale'ma asai-
malaya kanolatamoganienena ani'a hu'ana Yisasina hu-
haviya hu-tena'e.

Yisasi'a ago fali-maine.

45 Anile yagemo'a euno amu'noka'no higeno hale-mainea
yamo'a ha'no higeno muki'a kotega tusi'a hani-kino via'amo
une kanalega eteno ali hale-maine.
46 Une kanalega Yisasi'a ala kefiti ke huno agai'a kefiti
mage huno hie “Eli Eli lema sapakatani.” huno hie. Tagaiti
kefina mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'nimogae Anumaya
Koti'nimogae na'a higeka nagaila nenatalane?” huno hie.
47 Hige'ya nago'a anile heti-mainaya vea'mo'ya havite'ya
mage hu'ya hae “Ilaiyafe ke nehie.” hu'ya hae.
48 Hageno nago kanomo'a aiya-yeno via'amo hava ko'yafa
kana yana alino atu'age nofi alagamo tipi ayeteno alino
via'amo kupaga ka'yote maleno ani hava ko'yafa kana yana
kiteno “Yisasi'a mayu mayu huno nesie.” huno amine.

49 Amige'ya nago'amo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Atalo, agava
mainesunageno Ilaiya'a esia'amo yafaga yosaletila
mevaleno elavisia'amo augafama ali-gatisia yafe esio.
Agetetae.” hu'ya hae.
50 Hageno Yisasi'a nago'ene ala kefiti nehuno agu nafa'nea
atalegeno vigeno fali-maine.
51 Faligenofena ala mono nopi asai-malenaya kenagefa*
aya'aya ala kenagefamo'a Yisasi'ma falia kana kano'ale ani
kenamo'a analeti aepa heno tavigeno amu'nopiti hatata hu-
lole huno mo-talegeno imila aligeno yafa'yagamo'a aposi-
lavi-maine.
52 Hige'ya vea'ma he-vai-ma-tenaya komumo'a ai-hagalo
hige'ya kasago'ya veala, Anumaya Kotina amaku'ama
amitafa hute'ya fali-mainaya veala, he-ti-mainae.
53 He-tige'ya ani veala komufitila hetigeno Yisasi'a fali-
mainefiti he-ti-mainea yupa Yelusalemu vage'ya muki'a
vea'mo'ya amake-mainae.
54 Ati vaya'ene kava kanoene Yisasite'ma yagai'ya maiya
ati vaya'mo'ya imi'ma alia ya'ene alu ya alu yama falote
hia yana agete'ya tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya mage hu'ya
hae “Tamage huno mani kanoa Anumaya Koti nafa'ne-lafa
maine.” hu'ya hu-mainae.
55 Nago'a a'neyaga Yisasina aya hugahe Kaliliti akave
emainaya a'neyaga alu'ale heti'ya maine'ya age-mainae.
56 Nago'amogami amakia osi Yemesi'ene Yosefegani
ita'animo'a Malia'e Magatala kumate Malia'ene tole Sepeti
nafa'nelatama'amogani ita'animo'ene anifina mainae.

Yisasi augafa yafa kapi he-vai-tenae.

57-58 Yagemo'a tavi falegahe higeno Yosefe'a Alimatia ku-
mate kanoa, ala mone'a hanea kanoa Yisasi ke havino akave
nemalea kanogino Pailatite mage huno me havige “Yisasina
augafa'a aligahe nehue.” huno havigegeno Pailati'a “E”
higeno ati vaya'ahe “Yisasi augafa ali'ya Yosefena amiho.”
huno hu-maine.
59 Hapaigeno Yosefe'a augafa alino me-maleneno kenaleti
aigalaki kalaki huno ha'ya kino ano'vai-tene.
60 Ano'vai-teteno alino alino via'amo agai'ma he-vai-
tesaya yafe hige'ya he falege'ya kafi-malenaya yafakapi
Yisasina mo he-vai-tene. He-vai-teteno ani yafa kamo
avayale'ma ai-lilesia yafana, ala yafakefa ayetu-feno anile
mo ai-lile-maleteno umaine.
61 Vige'ana Magatala Malia'ene hamo'amo'ene anile
mopale maine'ana he-vai-tea yafa kana age-maina'e.

Ati vaya'mo'ya Yisasi komule kava yagai'ya mainae.

62-63 Sapati kanahe havi'ya kavela talo tala hu-male'ya
faete'ya kotige'ya ala mono note kava vaya'ene Falasia
vaya'ene ala kanoa Pailatite mage hu'ya me hae “Ala
kanomogae tagaya ago havune
anima havige'age kanomo'a afa'ama mainea kanafina mage
huno taha-pai-maine ‘Nagaya tagufa (3) kanale maite'na
komufitila he-tigahue.’ huno hu-maine.
64 Nage hu-maineafe kagaya tokiya'age ke huge'ya ani yafa
kamona ai-lile'ya tokiya vai-malesageno tagufa (3) kanafina
tokiya'age hu'ya yagaisae. Havigu agai'aenema tokae'ya
nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ani komufiti Yisasi augafa musufaya
hu'ya ali'ya ute'ya veafe ‘Fali-mainefitila agai'a he-tino
umaine.’ hu'ya hama-paisageno ani kema hisaya kemo'a
hagoteno hu-mainea kemona agasegahie.” hu'ya hae.
65 Hageno Pailati'a mage huno hie “Kava yagaisaya ati
vayala tamamisugetama ani komule amavaletama moma-
tesage'ya yagai-lama hugahae.” huno hie.
66 Hige'ya vaya'yamo'ya ani yafa kate'ma malenaya yafana
fukiteti aye-ga'mae'ya ai-lilete'ya nago'a ati vayafe “Ya-
gaiho.” hu'ya hu-ma-tenae.

28

Yisasi'a faliteno komufitila he-ti-maine.

1 Sapati kanamo'a ha'no hu-tegeno Sota yupa kola oti-
nege'ya Magatala Malia'ene hamo'amo'ene he-vai-taya ko-
mulega agegahe umaina'e.
2 Ne'va'ageno tusi'a imi aligeno Anumayamo ensole
kanoa ikapinagati elavino ani yafakefa ayetu-fe-ne'ataleno
agupile mopale maine.
3 Mainegeno augosamo'a aulumaya'ma alia kava huno
aye-vasa higeno kena'amo'a efe'age huno alave alave hu-
maine.
4 Hige'ya he-vai-taya yafakate'ma yagai'ya maiya ati
vaya'mo'ya ani ensole kanoa agete'ya atili hu'ya amako'ya
faite'ya fali-mainaya vaya kana hu-mainae.
5 Hageno ensole kanomo'a ani atalafena mage huno
hie “Tanakaila tanama'yoa o'aino. Nagaya ago havi-
mainoe tanakaya Yisasina, yafaga yosale nilima he'ya asai-
malenaya kanohe ati-ne'aya'e.
6 Mafina omainegi fali-mainefitila ago heti-maine.
Tamaha-pai-mainea kemo'a falote higeno ago he-ti-mainegi
etana malenaya kumala ma hanegi mege'o.
7 Megetetana tanaiyayetana agai'aenema tokae'ya ne-
maiya anagala mage hutana mo hama-pai'o ‘Yisasi'a
ofalino afa'ama maineno tamaha-pai-mainea kea haviho.

Uhagotela-mateno Kalili ago umainegi anilega ne'utama Yisasina mogeho.’ hutana hi'o. Hai tanaha-pauve.” huno hie.
8 Hige'ana tolemogania anama'yoa ne'ai'ana musena nehu'ana anaiyaye'ana agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga mo hama-paigahe umaina'e.
9 Ne'va'ageno anile aupa'a Yisasi'ene fotu mo ha'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hanapaiye “Ne'a'o?” huno hige'ana e'ana aiyale metafa hu'ana ali soso ha'e.
10 Ha'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tanama'yoa o'aitana mage hutana nafu'naganagamina mo hama-pai'o ‘Kalili ne'utama anilega mo nagegahae.’ hutana hama-pai'o.” huno hie.

Ati vaya'mogami ke.

11 Tole atalana yaufa ne'va'age'ya nago'a komule'ma yagai-maiya ati vayala ala kumate u'ya ala mono note kava vayafena muki'a yama falote'ma hia yafena mo hama-paiye.
12 Mo hage'ya ala mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta vayata-maene melitalu hu'ya huge havige hute'ya hu-ha'ya kite'ya ani ati vaya'mogamina ala mone hage'ya ne'amami'ya “Mani kea hutama falote ohisaya yafe ma monea negeno ha'no hino.” hu'ya hae.
13 Hute'ya mage hu'ya hae “Tamakaya veafena mage hutama hiho ‘Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya kege aya'amo'ya faeta mainonage'ya augafa musufaya hu'ya ali'ya vae.’ hutama hiho.
14 Ala kamani kanomo'a mani kema haya kea haviteno kema tamama-kisiana tagaya ali fala-ki-lama-teta ‘Amakaip-ina kea omale.’ huta alu kema hapaisunanageno'a kea-otamama-kigahie.” hu'ya hae.
15 Hage'ya ati vaya'mo'ya ani monea alite'ya ma ma hama-paiya kemo akave malageno muki'a Yuta vea mainalega mani kemo'a ute ete huno menia ani'a huno hane.

Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafena “Mono ke'nia alu kumate kumate alitama viho.” huno hie.

16 Yisasina aleveni'a (11) anaga'mo'ya Kalili ago'yalega umainae.
17 Valegati Yisasina mogete'ya agia alisaga hayanagi nago'amo'ya tole amakesa havimainae.
18-19 Yisasi'a ani vaya mainale emaineno mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'a ikategaene mopafi'ene tusi'a kava yagaisua tokiya yana ago namiafe tamakaya muki'a ma mopaene mopaene ne'utama nagai kea hama-paige'ya amaku'a namisagetamahena Nenafa agile'ene

nafa'ne'amoni nagile'ene Alu Aotage Avamumo agile'ene
tina fale-ma-teho.
20 Tina fale-ma-tetama nagayama tamaha-pai-mainoa kea
‘Akave maleho.’ hutama huge hama-velige hiho. Tam-
age nagaya tamakai'ene muki'a kanafina maime maime
ne'visugeno ma mopama ha'no hisia kanamo'a falote
hugahianagi'na otama-talegahue.” huno Yisasi'a hu-maine.

Yisasife Kanale Ke
Maki
Kaemalenea Ke

Ti falene'amatea Yoni'a mono ke huhaleno humaine.

1 Yisasi Kalaisi'a Anumaya Kotina ne'amofena kanale kea
mage huno aepa hie.
2 Anumaya Koti aune kanoa Aisaiya'a mage huno kae-
maleneane
Anumaya Koti'a mage huno hie "Haviho ke hamapaisia
kano'nia Yisasi aulega hagote'na hutesugeno kana
valino hilato hugahie.
3 Ka'me kotegati nago kanomo'a keha keha huno mage
hugahie "Anumayamo esia kana ali hilato hutama fatago
hiho." huno humaineane.
4 Yoni'a ti falene'amatea kanoa eva'yi huno ka'me kotega
maineno mage huno hie "Tamakaya tamaku'a aiyahae
hutama kefo yatamia 'Nago'ene ohugahune.' hutama
ataletesage'na tina falelamatesugeno Anumaya Koti'a kefo
yatamia aigetamateno atalelamategahie." huno humaine.
5 Ani yupa Yelusalemu vea'ene Yutia kotega vea'ene Yoni
mainelega umaine'ya kefo ya'amihena hufalote hageno
Yoni'a Yotani lipi tina falematene.
6 Yoni'a kemolu afumo ayolagefaleti kena'a faka'nino faili-
neno amu'nofila pulamakamo augafaleti ayetalako huno
kilineno kave'a kenu'ene tumemo tima'aene neneane.
7 Mage huno hamapaiye "Nakavela nago kanoa ago
egahie. Ani kanoa tusi'a tokiya yama'a hanea kanogino
nagaila ago nagaseno maige'na nagaya afa kano main-
oanagi'na agai aiyale ayesuana onategahie.
8 Nagaya titeti falenelamatoanagino ani kanomo'a Anu-
maya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'aleti falelamategahie."
huno hie.

Yoni'a Yisasina ti faletene.

9 Ani kanafina Yisasi'a Kalili kotega hanea kumala
Nasaleti kumateti egeno Yoni'a Yisasina Yotani lipi tina
faletene.
10 Tina falene'ategeno Yisasi'a tipinagati aivati huno
aupa'a ageana ikamo'a aihagalo higeno Anumaya Koti Alu
Aotage Avamu'mo'a nama kana huno agaitega elavimaine.
11 Elavigeno ikapinagati nagola agea aino mage huno
hie "Kagaya nagai'ni nafa'nemoga kagaifena aluya huno

nahau nayamopafi nenagea ne'nimoga kagaifena aluya hu'na museka'a nehue.” huno hie.

Satani'a Yisasina ayevataga humaine.

12 Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a Yisasina vea'ne omai ka'me kotega anatino umaine.

13 Umainegeno Satani'a* Yisasife “Havi kava huo.” huno ayevataga higeno foti'a (40) yupa Yisasi'a ani kotega afela afuyagaene mainege'ya ensole anaga'mo'ya meya hu'ya kava hutenae.

Yisasi'a aepa heno ali'yama'a alimaine.

14 Yonina nofi hutenageno Yisasi'a Kalili kotega Anumaya Koti kanale kea mo hamapaiye.

15 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Anumayamo malenea kanamo'a ago eva'yi humainegi Anumaya Koti yagail-amatesia kanamo'a aupa'a eva'yi hisia yafe tamakaya tamaku'a aiyahae hutama kefo yatamia ataletetama na-gaifena kanale kea humainea kemo'a ‘Tamage humaine.’ hutama tamakupi maletama tamametitia hiho.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a fo'a (4) vaya ke hige'ya agai akave umainae.

16 Yisasi'a Kalili ti kotumo agegayalega ne'uno Saimonina agana'amo'ene Etalu'ene anakeana noyame ku'ya neha'a kanolana maine'ana ala kukonogo ti kotupi haga'yu hu'ana nemala'e.

17 Yisasi'a mage huno hanapaiye “Nakave e'o. Nakave esa'age'na noyame ku'yama ha'a kava hu'na vaya ku'ya hulanategahue.” huno hie.

18 Hige'ana aupa'a kukonogo'ania ne'atale'ana Yisasi akave umaina'e.

19 Va'ageno Yisasi'a nago'ene ne'uno Sepetina neta-lama'amogania Yemesi'ene Yoni'ene tipi kalefi maine'ana kukonogo nefaka'ni'ageno Yisasi'a monake.

20 Anaketeno Yisasi'a ke hige'ana Sepetia ne'anafa'ene ali'ya vaya'aene tipi kalefiti ne'amatale'ana Yisasina akave va'e.

Nago kanomo agu'afiti Yisasi'a Kefo Avamula anatitalene.

21 Kapaneamu kumate tavite'ya Yisasi'a Sapati yupa mono nopi haino Anumaya Koti ke humavelie.

22 Humaveligeno'a agai kemo'a to'kiya yama'a hanea kanomo ke kana hia yafena tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya mage hae “Nago'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya nehaya avamete ke nehie.” hu'ya hae.

23 Anile nago kanoa Kefo Avamu'mo'a agu'afi falemainea kanoa mono nopi emaine.

24 Emaineno ala kenake huno mage hie “Avo Yisasigae
Nasaleti kumate nafa'nemoga na'a hulategane? Tagaila
tahaeka falilategahe emainano? Nagaya kagaifena ago hav-
imainoe kagaya alu aotage kanoa Anumaya Koti hugatenea
kano mainane.” huno hie.
25 Higeno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamufena tokiya'age ke huno
mage hie “Kea ohuka maiyo. Mani kanoa ataleka agusa-
finagati vuo.” huno hutene.
26 Higeno ani Kefo Avamu'mo'a moyege meyege huteteno
kasageke hia kava huteteno alakenake huno agusafiti atal-
eno hatilavimaine.
27 Vige'ya muki'a vayala amama'yo aige'ya huge havige
hu'ya mage hae “Na kava nehie? Na augafa haekafa
ke nehie? Tusi'a to'kiyaleti anumaya'age ke hige'ya Kefo
Avamu'mo'ya agai kea ali hipo'ya hu'ya hatilavi'ya vae.”
hu'ya hae.
28 Hageno Yisasi'ma humainea avagemo'a muki'a Kalili
kotega ute ete hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havimainae.

Yisasi'a Pitana a'amona ita'amo alekanoa kali'a alino kanale hutene.

29 Yisasi'a Yemesi'ene Yoni'ene mono nona atale'ya anileti
Saimonigani Etalugani nopinaga umainae.
30 Umainageno Saimonina a'amona ita'amo alekanoa
amukonako kali ne'aligeno Yisasi'a uva'yi hige'ya aupa'a
ani alekanohe Yisasina hapaimainae.
31 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a agaite eno ayate alino hetitegeno
amukonako kali'amo'a agola kanale hutegeno kavela kaeno
amamine.

Yisasi'a muki'a kali veala alino kanale humatene.

32 Unena yagea tavifalegahe hige'ya vea'mo'ya kasago'ya
kali vea'nea Kefo Avamu'mo'ya amaku'afima ali haviya
nehia vea'nea Yisasite amavale'ya emainae.
33 Muki'a ani kumate veala fiate elitalu humainae.
34 Yisasi'a havigu havagu kali ne'aliya vea'nene ali hilato
humateno muki'a Kefo Avamu'mola amaku'afiti amanati-
talege'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ya Yisasina ago'ma agemainaya
yafe Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Mani yafena kea
ohiho.” huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a Kalili kotega ali'ya alino vaiyemaine.

35 Natena tani kotigeno Yisasi'a hetino ani nona ataleno
vaya omai kotega umaineno nunamuna humaine.
36-37 Umainege'ya Saimoni'ene nago'a anaga'amo'yaene
agaife aiyaka mae'ya agaitega u'ya mage hu'ya mo hae
“Muki'a vea'mo'ya kagaifena katine'ayae.” hu'ya hapaiye.

38 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye. “Alu kumate kumate vigetao nagaya mono kea mo hamapaigahue. Mono kema hamapaisua yafe nagaya emainoe.” huno hamapaiye.
39 Muki'a Kalili kotega via'yamo mono nopi Anumaya Koti kea hamapaino Kefo Avamula vea'mogami amaku'afiti amanatitalene.

Yisasi'a fugita kano alino kanale hutene.

40 Nagola fugitayamo augafa alino ha'yagino atalako humainea kanomo'a Yisasite mepe huno mage huno hapaiye “Kahaisigekasina nagaila ago ali hilato hunatate'asine.” huno humaine.
41-42 Higeno Yisasi'a kalagi aiteteno ayana ha'yo huno augafale avate nehuno mage huno hie “Nahaige'na kaugafamo'a menia kanale hino hu'na nehue.” huno higeno anile aupa'a kali'amo'a ha'no hutene.
43-44 Ha'no hutetegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Aupa'a visana'amoga ali hilato hugatoa yafena nago kanoa ha'opaika mono nopi kava kanomote uka muki'a veala kalika'ama ali'na kanale hugatoa kema havinu'yahena mono nopi kava kanomo'a kaugafa kamota huno kagetesigeka kaugafama ali kanale hugatoa yafena Mosese'a ‘Ma yama Anumaya Kotina amio.’ huno humainea yana Anumaya Kotina momio.” huno to'kiya'age ke hapaiye.
45 Hapaiyanagi ani kanomo'a via'amo kanale'ma hutea avagea alu kumate kumate hamapaige'ya kasago'ya vea'ne havite'ya “Kalitia alino kanale hulatesie.” hu'ya Yisasite emainae. Aya yafe Yisasi'a fufu'yate visia kana omalegeno amataleno vaya omai kotega umainege'ya alu kumateti kumateti veala Yisasite emainae.

2

Yisasi'a aiya aya falimainea kano alino kanale hutene.

1 Yisasi'a aupa kana kano'a maiteno Kapaneamu kumate eteno noma'afi “Emaine.” haya kea vea'mo'ya havimainae.
2 Havite'ya vea'mo'ya melitalu hageno noma'afi'ene nosi'mekaenena hiya hige'ya nago'a veala fiategaenena maisaya yana omalegeno Yisasi'a Anumaya Koti kanale mono kea hamapaiye.
3 Hamanepaige'ya fo'a (4) vaya'mo'ya nago kanoa aiya aya falimainea kanoa hagifanale avale'ya faetete'ya Yisasite avale'ya ae.
4 Ayana kasago'ya vea hiya haya yafe kana omalege'ya nogatofulega haite'ya Yisasi maineama'aleti hanae yosa

alisaga humalene'ya ani hagifanale kali kanoa atalageno
Yisasina avate elavimaine.
5 Elavigeno Yisasi'a “Ma vaya'mo'ya nagaife havi'ya
amakupi male'ya amametiti hae.” agesa haviteno kali
kanohe mage hie “Nafa'ne'nimoga nagaya kahanepauve
ago aigekate'na kefo yaka'a atalegatoe.” huno hapaiye.
6-7 Hige'ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya anile
mopale emaine'ya amakai'ami amaku'afiti mage hae “Na'a
higeno mani kea nehie? Ma kanomo'a Anumaya Kotifena
huhaviya hune'ate. Nago'a vaya'mo'ya aigetate'ya kefo
yatia ataleotategahayanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'age aige-
tateno kefo yatia atalelatesia kanoa maine.” hu'ya hae.
8 Hageno Yisasi'a aupa'a amaku'afinaga haviya kea agupi
ago haviteno mage huno hie “Na'a higetama mani kea
tamaku tamakesafinaga nehaviye?
9 Nagayama hu'na hisua kea hana kemo kana'agela
humaine? ‘Aigekate'na kefo yaka'a atalenegatoe.’ hu'na
hisua kemo'o? Ifi kali kanomofe ‘Hetika hagifanaka'a
alisaga hulika vuo.’ hu'na hisua kemo'o?
10-11 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
kanomo'na ma mopale maine'na kefo yafe aigetamate'na
kefo yatamia atalelamatesua tokiya'nia hanea yafema hav-
isaya yafe nago kavala hu'na tamaveligahue.” nehuno
kalima alia kanohena mage huno hie “Hetika hagifanaka'a
ne'alika nokalega vuo.” huno hapaiye.
12 Higeno ani kali kanomo'a aupa'a muki'a vea amaula-
gafi hetino hagifana'a ne'alino hatilavimaine. Hetino
via yafe muki'a melitalu hu'ya mainaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a
amama'yo aige'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya mage
hu'ya hae “Menia ma yupa no'agona tokiya'age yana
ne'agone.” hu'ya hae.

Yisasi'a Livaife ke humaine.

13 Yisasi'a amataleno Kalili tikotumo agegayalega
ne'vige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agaitega molitalu hageno
Yisasi'a humavelie.
14 Vilegati nago kanoa mogeana ani kanomo agia Livai'e
Alafiusi nafa'nea mogeanagi Livai'a musufa ya huno vaya
amaugafaleti takisi mone aliliteno nehia kanogino opisi
noma'ale mopale mainegeno Yisasi'a ani kanoa mogeteno
mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya nakave eno.” huno higeno
Livai'a hetino Yisasina akave umaine.
15 Haenaga Yisasi'a Livaina noma'afi kave mo nenege'ya
muki'a musufaya hu'ya amaugafaleti takisi mone ne'aliya
vaya'ene nago'a kefo yama nehaya vaya'ene Yisasi'ene
tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'yaene ani nopina tokae'ya

maine'ya kavela nenae. Ani yupa kasago'ya vaya'mo'ya Yisasi kea havite'ya akave umainae.

16 Yisasi'a ani kefo yama nehaya vaya'ene vaya amaugafaleti takisi miya ne'aliya vaya'ene kave nenege'ya nago'a kahegi kema havilinaya Falasia vaya'mo'ya mogete'ya Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage hu'ya hae "Na'a higeno Yisasi'a amaugafaleti takisi monema ne'aliya vaya'ene kefo yama nehaya vaya'enena kavela nene?" hu'ya hamavigae.

17 Hamavigageno Yisasi'a ani kea ago haviteno kenona'amia mage huno hamapaiye "Afa'a kalima no'aliya vea'mo'ya tota kanalega o'ugahagi kali veake tota kanalega ugahae. 'Fatago vea mainone.' hu'ya nehaya veafe ke hugahe nagaya omenogi kefo yama nehaya veafe ke hugahe emainoe." huno hie.

Yisasi'a kave'ma monesiya yafe humaine.

18 Nago yupa Yoni'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'yaene Falasia vaya'mo'yaene* kave monesiya yafe nago'a vayala Yisasite e'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Na'a hige'ya Yoni'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene kavela mosi'ya nemaiyanagi kagai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya kavela nege nege hu'ya nemaiye?" hu'ya hae.

19 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nago kanomo a'ma fai'ya esageno avaya heno nesia imu kisia yupa vaya'amo'yaene to'kae'yama maisayana ani vaya'mo'ya kavela mosisao? A'ao ani kanoa maineanagi'ya mo'osigahae.

20 Mo'osigahagi haenaga alu kana falote hisige'ya kame vayamo'ya a'ma alisia kanoa atafa hu'ya amakaipiti avalesage'ya ani kanafina mainesaya vaya'amo'ya hamau hutete'ya mosigahae.

21 Nago kanomo'a haegafa kena alino atafa kenalela maleno ohatigahie. Maleno hatisiana haegafa kenamo'a taga huno ali haviya hugahie.

22 Nago kanomo'a haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a takino atafa mememo augafa ti ke'ayopina otakigahie. Takisiana ani limo'a ka'nuka hesigeno ti kena falo huno takilavinageno ani li'ene ke'ayo'ene ali haviya hugahie. Haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a hefino haegafa meme augafamo ti ke'ayopi takino vaino." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a Sapati yupa ali'yama no'aliya yafe humaine.

23 Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'ene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene atili hoyafi ne'u'ya atilia kalemainae.

24 Negalage'ya nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya agete'ya Yisasife
mage hu'ya hae “Ago Sapati yupahena nagalu humalenaya
kea ne'atagayae.” hu'ya hae.
25 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya Teviti'a
agai'ma avagi hu'ya vaya vaya'ene amakatege'ya hu-
mainaya yafena nayoma kaemalenaya kea hapalitama
ohavinayanagitama nehao?
26 Amakategeno Anumaya Koti nopi haino afa vaya'mo'ya
onegahae mono note kava vayala* amakai'amige nega-
hae.’ hu'ya nagalu humalenaya kavela Anumaya Koti
aulagale malenaya kaihame maya Teviti'a neneno tokae'ya
umainaya vaya'aene amamige'ya nemainae.” huno hu-
maine. Ani kanafina Apiata'a ala mono note uhagote
mainea kava kano mainea kanafine.
27 Yisasi'a Falasia vayafe mage huno hamapaiye
“Vaya'mo'ya maifalu hisaya kana Anumaya Koti'a Sapati
kana talo humalenegi vea'mo'ya ani kanamona atafa hisaya
yafe veala talo ohune.
28 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
nafa'nemo'na Sapati kanamona kava yagaimainoe.” huno
hie.

3

Sapati yupa Yisasi'a aya falimainea kanoa alino kanale hutene.

1 Yisasi'a nago yupa mono nopi haino mainegeno nago
kanoa ayamo falimainea kanoa anile maine.
2 Mainege'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasi'ma havi kava'ma
hisiafene hu'ya amata hu'ya mainageno “Yisasi'a Sapati
yupa ani kali kanoa alino kanale hutesio.” hu'ya Yisasina
amata hu'ya mainae.
3 Amata hu'ya mainageno Yisasi'a ayama falimainea
kanomofe mage huno hapaiye “Hetika vaya amu'nopi me
hetio.” huno hapaiye.
4 Hapaiteno Yisasi'a amata hu'ya maiya vayafena mage
huno hie “Tamahavigoe Sapati yupama hisaya yafena
mono kemo'a na'ane humaine? Sapati yupa vayala ali'ya
kanale humategahao ifi ali haviya humategahae? Sapati
yupa veala amavale'ya avina me matesao ifi veala tavata
hamaegahae?” huno hamavigege'ya kea ohu'ya mainae.
5 Kea ohu'ya maigeno Yisasi'a muki'a vaya amaulagafi
moge mege hiana muki'amogami amaku'mo'a atalako hia
yafe aipamo'a kana higeno kali kanomofe mage huno
hapaiye “Kayana aipi huo.” huno higeno aipi hiana
ayamo'a kanale hutene.

6 Kanale'ma hutea yafena Falasia vaya'mo'ya mono
nona ne'atale'ya Heloti vaya'ene alitalu hu'ya huge havige
hute'ya “Yisasina hana'a huta haesunageno falisie.” hu'ya
vege humainae.

Yisasite kasago'ya veala ti agegayale melitalu humainae.

7-8 Yisasi'ene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene
Kalili ti kotumo agegaya ne'vage'ya kasago'ya vea'ne Kaliliti
akave vae. Yutiati'ene Yelusalemuti'ene Itumeati'ene Yotani
tifaligati vea'nene Taiyati'ene Saitoniti'ene muki'a veala
Yisasi'ma hia avage'a havite'ya agaitega vae.
9 Ne'vageno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage
huno hamapaiye “Muki'a alitalu haya vea'mo'ya nagaila
ayenatunefayafe tipi kalea talo tala hunateho.” huno hie.
10 Kasago'ya veala kali'amia alino kanale humatea
yafe muki'a kali vea'mo'ya Yisasi augafale avate hugahe
ayetufeli'ya vae.
11 Ne'vage'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ya vea amakusafi maine'ya
agete'ya Yisasina aulegati mopafi amako'ya meye'ya
ala kenake hu'ya mage hae “Kagaya Anumaya Kotina
nafa'ne'amoga mainane.” hu'ya hae.
12 Hageno Yisasi'a tokiya'age ke huno mage hie “Ani kea
nago'a veala hamaopaiho.” huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a agai'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'a hapalimatene.

13 Yisasi'a ago'yafi haiteno haiya vayafe ke hige'ya
emainae.
14-15 Ageno ani vayapiti tuelufu'a (12) vaya hapali-
mateteno agai'aenema tokae'ya maisaya yafe'ene agai
kema huhale'ya hisaya yafe'ene hapalimatene. Ha-
paliteno tokiya'a ne'amamino Kefo Avamula vea'mogami
amakusafiti amanatitalesaya yafe'ene hapalimatene. Mage
huno hamapaiye “Nagai kema havige'na hulamatoa vayala
(Aposolo vaya)* maiho.” huno hapalimatene.
16 Ani tuelufu'a (12) anaga'mogami amakia Saimoni'e
kanomo agia Yisasi'a Pita'e huno malene.
17 Yemesi'ene agana'amo'a Yoni'ene Sepetina
ne'amogania Yisasi'a anakia Poanesi'e huno malene. Ani
anakimo'a tagai kefina monagemo'ma hia avamete hu'ana
tokiya'age ke neha'a kanolatane huno anakia malene.
18 Etalu'e Filipi'e Patolomiu'e Matiu'e Tomasi'ene
Yemesi'a Alafiusi nafa'nene Tatiusi'ene Saimonina
hamo'amo'a nago agia Seloti'e.
19 Yutasi Isakalioti'a Yisasina haenaga'a agesi huno kame
vaya amayapi avaleno atesia kanoe.

“Yisasi'a Pielesepulimo tokiyaleti ali'yana ne'alie.” hu'ya humainae.

20 Yisasi'a noma'alega umainege'ya muki'a veala Yisasite elitalu hageno Yisasi'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene kave negahe haya yapi veala mehiya hage'ya onenae.

21 Agai'a konaga afamo'amo'ya havite'ya Yisasife “Aifonafo nehie.” hu'ya Yisasina avalegahe emainae.

22 Yelusalemu kumateti kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya mehae “Kefo Avamu'ma kava humainea kanoa Pielesepulimo'a agupi maineno tokiya amigeno Kefo Avamula anatine'atale.” hu'ya humainae.

23 Hageno Yisasi'a haviteno “Nagaite eho.” huno ke hige'ya ageno avame kefiti mage huno hamapaiye “Satani'a hana'a huno Satanina anatitalegahie?

24 Nagoke kotega vea'mo'ya ali fako hu'ya “Alu vea mainone.” hu'ya tuma hisayana ani kotega vea'nenena ha'no hugahae.

25 Nagoke afamo'mo'ya ali fako hu'ya “Alu anaga mainone.” hu'ya tuma hisayana ani afamola ha'no hugahae.

26 Ha'no hugahagi Satani anaga'mo'ya ali fako hu'ya “Alu vaya mainone.” hu'ya hisayana Satani kava yagaisia tokiya'a omalegahianagino haviya huno ha'no hugahie.

27 Nagola tokiya kanomo'a noma'afima yagaino mainesigeno'a nago kanomo'a musufa yama hugahe vinuno'a hagoteno ani tokiya kanomona nofiteti kitalako huteteno afeno'yama'a musufa yana hugahie.

28-29 Na'a humaineafe nagaya tamage hu'na tamahanepauve vea'mo'ya muki'a alu kefo yama alu kefo ya'ene huhaviya humate ya'ene hisayana Anumaya Koti'a aigetamateno kefo yana atalelamategahianagi nago'a vea'mo Alu Aotage Avamufema huhaviya hutesayana Anumaya Koti'a aigeo'amategahianagi ani kefo yama'a hanege hanege huno hanegahie.” huno humaine.

30 Hige'ya “Kefo Avamu'mo'a Yisasi'na agupi maine.” hu'ya haya kehe Yisasi'a ani kea huno hamapaiye.

Ta'ya Yisasina ita'amo'yaene agana'amo'yaenena mainae.

31 Yisasina ita'amo'ene agana'amo'yaene e'ya kumatega me heti'ya maine'ya nago kanoa hutageno Yisasife ke hie.

32 Ke hige'ya muki'a veala elitalu hu'ya Yisasina aiyafi mopale maine'ya agaife mage hu'ya hae “Itakamo'ene kaganakamo'yaene kumatega emaine'ya kagaife ke nehae.” hu'ya hapaiye.

33 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ita'nimo'ene nagana'nimo'ya ta'ya mainae?” huno hamavige.

34 Hamavigeno agai'enema mopale mainaya veala
momake memake huno amaketeno mage huno hie
“Ita'nimo'yaene nagana'nimo'yaenena ma ma nagai'ene
mopale mainae.
35 Anumaya Koti kema havite'ya haiya kava'ma nehaya
veala ita'nimo'ya nagana'nimo'ya nasa'nimo'ya mainae.”
huno hie.

4

Nago kanomo'a hoyafima avina nefaiya yate Yisasi'a avame kea humaine.

1 Yisasi'a tikotumo agegayalega umaineno nago'ene
humavelige'ya kasago'ya vea'nea agaite elitalu hu'ya
yage'yage haya yafe tipi kalefi haisaga humaino mopale
maiteno ti amu'nopi umainege'ya yage'yage haya vea'mo'ya
ti agegayalega heti'ya mainae.
2-3 Heti'ya mainageno Yisasi'a alu ke alu kea avame
kefiti mage huno hamapaiye “Haviho nago kanomo'a avina
hanaigahe vie.
4 Avina yama'a alino aihelafino nehanaigeno nago'a
avinamo'a kapi tavino hanege'ya namayagamo'ya me ne'ya
ha'no hae.
5 Nago'a avinamo'ya yafa mopafi tavite'ya osi'a mopa
hanea yafe aupa'a hagemainae.
6 Hagayanagi yagemo'a teno amukonako higeno hafu'ya
omalea yafe fayote'ya asagaliye.
7 Nago'a avinamo'a avetanafa inomo amu'nopi tavino
hageteno avetanafa ino'ene tokae'ana haitete'ana avetanafa
inomo'a ayetegeno haviya higeno alaga'a falote ohune.
8 Falote ohunegi nago'a avinamo'a kanale mopafi tavino
hageteno ala huno alaga ayeana nago'a avinamo'a teti'a (30)
alaga ayegeno nago'a avinamo'a sikisiti'a (60) alaga ayegeno
nago'a yosalela kasago'ya vani hataleti'a (100) alaga ayeno
vasaimai vasaimai humaine.
9 Tamakesama hanesigetama havilama hutama haviho.”
huno hie.

Yisasi'a na'ane agesa hanegeno avame kege'yana humaine.

10 Muki'a veala utage'ya agai'a tuelufu'a (12)
anaga'amo'yaene nago'a vea'ene ani avame kemona
aepa'ahe havigae.
11 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaila
Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailamatenea yafe falakimainea
kea Anumaya Koti'a tamaya hinagetama havigahagi nagai
kema nohaviya veala avame keke'ya hamanepauve.

12 Ani vea'mo'ya ageme geme nehaiyanagi agelama
hu'ya o'agegahae. Havime havime nehaiyanagi havilama
hu'ya ohavigahae. Havilama ohisaya yafe avame kea
hamanepauve. Havigu havilama hu'ya amaku'a aiyahae
hisageno Anumaya Koti'a aige'amateno kefo ya'ami atale-
mateyafe nehue." huno hie.

Avinamote avame kea huhaleno hie.
13 Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Mani avame kea havilama
ohunao? Muki'a avame kea hana'a hutama havigahae?"
huno hie.
14 Avina yama hanaigahe via kanomo'a Yisasife kanale
mono kea nefaiye.
15 Nago'a vea'mo'ya kapi tavimainea avinamo avamete
mainageno kanale kea faimalegeya maine'ya Anumaya Koti
kea haviyanagi amakupi omalesaya yafe Satani'a amakupi-
tila ani kea melitalene.
16 Ani'a huno yafa mopafima tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a
humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havi'ya
aupa'a atafa hute'ya muse hae.
17 Muse hayanagi hafu'yamo'a mopafi otavinea yamo'a
alige atalege vea'ne maine'ya osi kana kano'a osi'a havi'ya
amakupi maletageno havi kanama falote nehiano Anu-
mayamo kema haviya yafe vea'mo'ya ali haviya humate-
saya kanamo'ma amakaite falote nehiano aupa'a Anumaya
Koti kea ne'atalae.
18-19 Nago'a avina avetanafa hanea inomo agusafi tavi-
mainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anu-
maya Koti kea havite'ya ma mopafi muki'a ya'yaga'amihena
amakesa havi'ya mone'amima yokalo'amihena kalagi
aige'ya ani ya'yagamo'a Anumaya Koti kea ali'ya ayetalako
hute'ya atalageno alaga aye helafino tama nohie.
20 Tama nohianagi kanale mopafima tavimainea
avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya
Koti kea havi'ya amakupi malageno ani alaga muki'a aye
henelafie. Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagoke avina yosalela teti'a
(30) alaga ayemainae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagoke avina
yosalela sikisiti'a (60) alaga ayemainae. Nago'a avina
yosalela vani hataleti'a (100) alaga ayemainae." huno
humaine.

Vea'mo'ya lamua hanagali'ya sipale kapinaga nomalae huno humaine.
21 Hamapaiya yafe Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige "Nago'a
vea'mo'ya lamua hanagali'ya susufaneletila aiso hune-
malao ifi sipa kapinaga hanagali'ya aiso hunemalae? A'ao
aihalesia yafe sipale hanagali'ya nemalae.

22 Haenaga'a muki'a falakimainesia yamo'a efalote
hugahie. Muki'a kesi kava nehisaya yamo'a efalote hi-
nage'ya vea'mo'ya agegahae.
23 Tamakesama hanesimogatama havilama hutama hav-
iho.” huno hie.
24 Huteno mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti kema havisaya
yafena tamakesa havilama hutama haviho. Havisaya kea
akave malesageno nago'a kene tamahapaisigetama havigahae.
25 Havilama huno havilinesia kanomona Anumaya Koti'a
nago'ene havisia yana amigahianagi ‘Ago havilinoe.’ huno
nehisia kanomona havilinesiama'a hafalegahie.” huno hie.

Avina yamo'ma nehagea yate avame kea humaine.

26-27 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti kava ya-
gaimainea yamo'a ma'a humaine. Nago kanomo'a avina
yana hoyafi hanaemaleteno kegela mo faeteno feluga het-
iteno huge hugeteana ani avinamo'a hana'a huno falote
huno ala nehia yamona aepa'a ani kanomo'a o'agene.
28 O'agenegi afa'a mopamo'a agai'age'ya nuna amigeno
aifalo huno hageteno haisa falote huteno haenaga alaga
ayeno afu nele.
29 Akavi huteno afuma nelea kanamo'a ago eva'yi hia yafe
aupa'a via'yamo naepeleti hataga humaine.

Masatati avina yosamote avame kea humaine.

30 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'a kava ya-
gaimainea yamo'a hana'a maine? Na'ane hu'na ma'a huno
hane hu'na avame kefitila tamahapaisue?
31 Ma ma osi alagamo hia avamete humaine. Ani alagamo
agia masatatie. Ani osi osi alagamo'a nago'a yosalagama
negaliya yosalagamo'a agaseno osi kano'a hane.
32 Osi osi humaineanagi kalimaletegeno hageno haiteno
ala yosagefa haino muki'a hoyafima hanea yosayaga
amakaseno aya'aya humainege'ya namayagamo'ya
akopatela no'amia me negiye.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a avame kege'ya humaine.

33 Yisasi'a ani'a huno kasago'ya avame kea alumo alumo
huno amakupima havisaya avamete kea hamapaiye.
34 Yisasi'a vaya'yagaene maineno muki'a kema hama-
paiya kea avame kege'ya hamahapaiyanagi agai'aenema
tokae'ya nemaiya anagala amahaote mainageno hufalote
huno hamapaimaine.

Yisasi'a ala yasimofe higeno taga humaine.

35 Ani yupa yagemo'a tavifalegahe higeno Yisasi'a
agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hie
“Tikotumona atu faliga vigetao.” huno hamapaiye.
36 Hige'ya muki'a elitalu humainaya veala ne'amatale'ya
tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ya Yisasina avale'ya vageno nago'a
tipi kaleyagamo'ya agai tipi kalene tokae'ya vae.
37 Ne'vageno tusi'a yasimo'a alino timona aikalato kalato
huno tipi kalefi atalegeno tipi kalefi havategahe hie.
38 Havategahe higeno Yisasi'a tipi kalemona akavelega
tala yosale afita aino faemainege'ya agafa hu'ya mage hae
“Hulavenelina kanomogae tikotupi asaga hulavita ti nakaita
falisunageka kahauna huotategano?” hu'ya hae.
39 Hageno Yisasi'a hetino ani limofe'ene yasimofe'enena
tokiya'age ke huno “Taga huo.” higeno yasimo'ene
timo'enena taga hu'ana alava humaina'e.
40 Alava higeno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anagafe mage huno hie “Na'a higetama kolia nehae?
Nagaife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehaya
yamo'a kale'yo humaineo?” huno hamavige.
41 Hamavigege'ya amama'yo aite'ya huge havige hu'ya
mage hae “Ma kanoa ta'e? Yasimo'ene timo'ene agai kea
havite'ya akave nemalae.” hu'ya hae.

5

Yisasi'a aifo kanomo agusafiti Kefo Avamula anatitalene.

1 Kalili ala tikotuna takae'ya ame agegayamona Kelasa*
vea mainalega uva'yi hae.
2 Yisasi'a ani tipi kalea ne'ataleno ti agegayalega ne'vigeno
nago kanomona Kefo Avamu'mo agupi mainea kanomo'a
matimatipinagati Yisasite emaine.
3 Ani kanoa yafakapinaga noma'a hanegeno anifi-
naga mainege'ya tokiya'age seni nofiteti kitesaya vayala
omainae.
4 Vaya'mo'ya seni nofiteti aiya aya'ene kisalu kimale-
nageno ani nofila aigalu hene'ataleno aiyafi nofila yafateti
ailatapegeno nofila aika'no higeno “Ako huka maiyo” hu'ya
hapaisaya tokiya'amima hanea vayala omainae.
5 Omaigeno ani kanomo'a nate'ene kege'ene efi efi
huno matimatipinagaene ago'yale'ene maineno tusi aviteno
avovo nehuno yafateti agai'a augafa aige talaga talagoma
humainea yamo'a amumo'a tusiya humaine.
6 Ani kanomo'a Yisasina aya'ayate ne'egeno ageteno
aiyayeno eno aiyafi ale'ya meyeno mopafi maineno alisoso
hune'ate.

7-8 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Kefo Avamu'mogae agusa-
finagatila hatilavio.” huno hutea yafe ani kanomo'a ala
kegefafiti mage huno hie “Yisasigae, ago tagaseno anale
mainea Anumaya Kotina ne'amogae, na'a hunategahe ne-
hane? Museka'a nehugi nagata aisia kavala huonato.” huno
hie.

9 Higeno Yisasi'a ani kanohena mage huno hie “Kagai
kagia tagae?” huno havigegeno “Nagia Kasago'ya-mo'nae.
Muki'a Kefo Avamu'mo'ya nagupi haifale'ya mainaya yafe
nagia Kasago'yamo'nae.” huno hie.

10 Huteno Yisasifena mage huno hie “Museka'a nehue
ma kumatetila Kefo Avamula humatesanage'ya alulega
o'visae.” huno hie.

11 Nehige'ya kasago'ya afuyagamo'ya ago'yafi maine'ya
kave nenae.

12 Nenage'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya
havigae “Ani afuyagamo amaku'afi hulategeta vamano.”
hu'ya havigae.

13 Havigageno Yisasi'a “Ani'a hiho.” huno hige'ya
Kefo Avamu'mo'ya ani kanomo agupitila hatilavi'ya
afuyagamogami amakupi haifalageno ani afuyagamo'ya
amaiyaye'ya nagola aulufi kapi tavite'ya tipi asaga hulavi'ya
ti nakai'ya fali ha'no humainae. Afua tu tauseni'a (2,000)
afuyaga fali ha'no humainae.

14 Fali ha'no hage'ya ani afuyagale kava ne'yagaiya vayala
fale'ya ala kumatega mainaya vea'nehe'ene hoyafinaga
mainaya vea'nehe'ene “Na'a ma'a higeta ne'one.” hu'ya
hamapaige'ya ani veala “Hia yana agesune.” nehu'ya
emainae.

15 Yisasite e'ya kasago'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ma agupifiti
hatilavino via kanomona agesa akalo higeno kena'a failino
anile mopale mainege'ya megete'ya koli hae.

16 Yisasi'ma humainea kava'ma agemainaya vea'mo'ya
na'a ma'a huno Kefo Avamula agupima mainea kanoa
alino kanale hutea yafe'ene afuyagama humatea yafe'ene
hamapaiye.

17 Hamapaige'ya ani vea'mo'ya Yisasifena “Tagaila
tataleka ago vuo.” hu'ya hae.

18-19 Hageno Yisasi'a ugahe tipi kalefi haisaga
hunemaigeno Kefo Avamu'ma agupiti ataleno umainea
kanomo'a Yisasifena “Kagai'ene visu'e.” huno
havigegeno Yisasi'a “A'ao kagaya nokalega visana'amoga
muki'a Anumayamo'ma aigekateno hugatea yafena
vayakamogamina mo hamapaiyo.” huno hie.

20 Higeno ani kanomo'a via'yamo teni'a (10) ala
kuma'yaga hanea kotega uno Yisasi'ma hutea yafena hama-
paige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya amama'yoa aimainae.

Soka kanomo munala faligahe humaine.

21 Yisasi'a tipi kalefi asaga humaino tina lakaeno eteno
ti agegayalega ege'ya muki vea'mo'ya agaite melitalu hu-
mainae.
22 Emainageno nagola soka kanoa, Yailasi'e nehaya kanoa,
emaineno Yisasina mogeteno aiyafi mope humaine.
23 Mope humaineno tokiya'age huno Yisasina mage huno
havige "Vae nagai munala faligahe ayaya ne'aigi kaya mo
maletesanageno kanale hutesie." huno hie.
24 Higeno Yisasi'a agai'ene vige'ya veala yage'yage hu'ya
akave umainae.

Yisasina kena'ale avate hia a'mona kali'amo'a ha'no humaine.

25 Vageno tuelufu'a (12) kafua muki'a kanale aigu
nopinaga nemaiya aala anile maine.
26 Nago'a tota vayate ute ete hugeteana agataiya kavala
hageno mone'ama amaminea yamo'a ha'no higeno ani
kali'a nago kanomo'a ali kanale huo'atenegi kali'amo'a ala
humaine.
27 Ani a'mo'a Yisasi avagea haviteno ani yage'yage'ma
haya veapi Yisasina akavelegati kena'ale mevate hie.
28 Avate nehuno agesa mage huno havie "Kena'ale avate
nehisugeno kali'nimo'a ha'no hunategahie." huno agesafi-
naga havimaine.
29 Haviteno ani'a higeno aupa'a kolamo'a ta'negeno au-
gafafinaga malegeno ageana kali'amo'a ago kanale hutene.
30 Kanale huteanagi Yisasi'a "Nago'a tokiya'nia ago na-
taleno vie." huno agesafinaga haviteno anifima alitalu
humainaya vea'mogami amu'nopi maiyahae huno mage hie
"Ta kena'nilela mevate hie?" huno humaine.
31 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya
mage hae "Muki'a veala yage'yage hageka ne'aganagi na'a
higeka na kea hamavinegane?" hu'ya hae.
32 Hageno Yisasi'a moge mege huno avate hia kanohe ati
ayemaine.
33 Ati ne'ayegeno ani a'mo'a kali'a ago kanale hutegeno
agea yafe koli huno atili huteno aiyafi mope huno Yisasi'ma
hutea yafena tamage huno hapaiye.
34 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "A'mogae nagaifema
havika kagupi maleka kametiti hanageno ago kalika'amo'a
kanale hugategi kaipamo'a yasi nehinageka afa'a vuo.
Kalika'a agola ha'no hie." huno hapaiye.

35 Hanepaige'ya nago'a vayala soka kanoa, Yailasi notegati
mage hu'ya me hapaiye “Munakamo'a ago falimainegi
ataleka kava kanomona kasalo haegi nago'ene havioko.”
hu'ya hae.
36 Hageno Yisasi'a hapaiya kehena ohavisia agesa
haviteno soka kanohena mage huno hie “Kolia ohuka na-
gaife havika kagupi maleka kametiti huo.” huno humaine.
37 Muki'a veafena omeho hune'amateno Pita'ene
Yemesi'ene nepu'amo'a Yoni'ene amavaleno umainae.
38-39 Soka kanomo note uva'yi hu'ya agayana muki'a veala
tusi'a avine'atageno Yisasi'a nopi haifaleno amakaifena
mage huno hie “Na'a higetama tusi'a aviane'atae? Ma
munala ofalinegi afa'a faeno maine.” huno hie.
40 Mani kea hige'ya vea'mo'ya falige'yama agaya yafe
kigi'a hutageno “Kumatega hatilavitama viho.” huno
hige'ya kumatega hatilavigeno Yisasi'a ita'afo'amoganiene
agai'aenema vaya anaga'ene amavaleno falimainea
muna'ma malalega amavaleno haimaine.
41 Haino umaineno ayate atafa hulineno agai'a kefiti mage
huno hie “Talita kumi.” huno hie. Tagaiti kefina “Ma
muna'moga kahanepaugi hetio.” huno humaine.
42 Higeno aupa'a ani muna'mo'a hetino ute ete hie. Ago
ala munalagino tuelufu'a (12) kafu'a hanea munalagino
hetino ute ete hige'ya anile mainaya vea'mo'ya amama'yo
aiye.
43 Amama'yo aigeno Yisasi'a tokiya'age ke huno “Anima
agaya yafena veala hama'opaiho” huno kahegi ne'amateno
“Kavela amiho.” huno humaine.

6

Nasaleti kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasina amakave'no hutenae.

1 Yisasi'a ani kumala ataleno via'amo ko aepa'alega
vige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya akave
umainae.
2 Sapati yupa mono no'amifi haino Anumaya Koti kea
muki'a vayala hamapaige'ya havite'ya amama'yo aige'ya
mage hu'ya hae “Muki'a havi havi'yana hanateti alia kea
nehie? Ayapitila tokiya'age avame yama humainea tokiya'a
hanateti alimaine?
3 Mani kanoa no negia ali'yate kano maineanagi Malia
nafa'ne mainegi Yemesi'ene Yosese'ene Yutasi'ene Sai-
moni'enena agana'amo'ya mainagi asa'amo'ya tagai'ene
nagopi mainae.” hu'ya hute'ya amaipa kafa hete'ya
amakave'no hutenae.
4 Amakave'no hutayanagi Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Anu-
maya Koti kema nehia kanomo'a muki'a kumate mono

huhaleno hamapaisiana agia alisaga nehagi kuma'ale maisiana agai'a afamo'ene no kuma'ale vaya'enena agia alisaga ohugahae." huno humaine.
5 Mani kumatela ala tokiya avame yana ohunegi afa'a nagoke nagoke kali vayake aya malegeno kanale humatene.
6 Kanale humatenegi afa'a muki'a veala agaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti ohaya yafe Yisasi'a ama'yo aigeno alu kumate kumatela vaiyeno monola hamapaino humaveli maine.

Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamina ali'yate humatene.

7 Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamife ke hige'ya ageno muki'a Kefo Avamu'ma vea'mogami amakupiti amanatitalesaya tokiya amamiteno mage hie "Tole ali lokaete lokaete hutama viho." huno humatene.
8 Hune'amateno mage huno hie "Kama visayana ayopatamige alilitama viho. Kutamiene mayaene monetamiene alitama o'viho.
9 Tamaiya nona vaigahayanaki tole siota vaio'aliho."
10 Nago'ene mage huno hie "Nago nopima haifalenutamahena ani nopi faetama maitama hutetama amataletama alu kumatela viho. Faelitetama ohiho.
11 Nago'a kumate'ma visage'ya vea'mo'ya ali falu falama huotamate'ya 'Tamakai kema ohavigahune.' hu'ya hisagetama ani kumala ne'ataletama 'Havi kava hae.' hutama hisaya yafe tamaiyafima hanesia kugukege mopa aihehe hune'ataletama viho." huno hamapaiye.
12 Hamapaige'ya ani vayala ne'u'ya muki'a vea'nehe mage hu'ya hae "Kefo yatamihena havitama tamakaye nehinagetama tamaku'a aiyahae hiho." hu'ya hamapaiye.
13 Hamapai'ya muki'a Kefo Avamula vea'mogami amakupitila amanati ne'atale'ya kasago'ya kali veala amaugafale masavena falematageno kanale humatene.

Heloti'a agesa haviana Yisasifena "Ti falemate Yoni'e." huno humaine.

14 Ani kanafina Yisasi avagemo'a ala higeno nagola sauve kanomo agia Heloti'e anima haya kea havimaine. Nago'a vea'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae "Ma kanoa tima falematea Yoni'e falimainefiti hetimaine. Hetimaineafe tokiya'a hanegeno ma tokiya ali'yana ne'alie." hu'ya hae.
15 Hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae "Ma kanoa Ilaiya maine." hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya "Aune kanoa nayo amaune vaya kana nehie." hu'ya hae.
16 Hageno Heloti'a haviteno mage huno hie "Yonina haeho hu'na huge'ya age'ya hataga hutalenaya kanoa faliteno komufiti hetimaine." huno hie.

17-18 Helotina agana'amo agia Filipi'e. Filipi a'mo agia Helotiasi'e. Heloti'a Helotiasina kumai a alitenea yafe Yoni'a Helotife mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti kea atagaeka kaganakamo aala kumai a alitenane.” huno hia yafe Heloti'a vayala humatege'ya Yonina motafa hu'ya avale'ya kina nopi hutenayane.

19-20 Hutenageno Helotiasi'a Yonifena tusi hai vaiteteno haesageno falisia agesa havino maiyanagi Heloti'a agesa mage huno havimaine “Yoni'a kefo yana ohuno fatago kanoa alu aotage kano maine.” huno havilinea yafe Yonifena koli huno “Ohaegahae.” huno au'ne'vaino agai kea haviteno agesa ku'mo nehuno tole agesa havino afa'a muse huno ke'a nehaviane.

21 Nago yupa Helotina atenea kanamo'a falote higeno Heloti'a ala imu kimaleteno muki'a kamani kava vaya'ene ati kava vaya'ene Kalili kotegama afenoma'a kasago humainea vaya'yagaene ke hige'ya imulega emainae.

22 Emainageno Helotiasina muna'amo'a eno amone'ayegeno Heloti'ene vaya'amo'yaene ne'age'ya tusi'a musema'a hageno Heloti'a ani muna'mofena mage huno hie “Kahaisia yafena afa'a hisanage'na kamigahue.

23 Anumaya Koti aulagafi kahanepauve nago'a yafema nahavigesanana afa'a kamigahue. Mone feno'enefema nehuka mopaenefema hisanana afa'a nagai ya'yaga haneanagi'na amu'nopiti ali fako hu'na kamigahue.” huno humaine.

24 Higeno ani muna'mo'a via'amo ita'amofena mage huno havige “Na kanohe ke hu'na havigesue?” huno higeno ita'amo'a mage huno hie “Yoni'a ti falemate kanomo age'ya fakaliteka anuma'a aifakalika me namio huka hapaiyo.” huno hie.

25 Higeno aiyayeno ala sauve kanomotega via'amo mage huno hapaiye “Aupa'a ti falemate Yonina age'ya fakaliteka anuma'a yopafi maleka me namio.” huno hie.

26 Higeno ala sauve kanomo'a haviteno aipamo'a tusi'a kana'age higeno Anumaya Koti aulagafima huno lokiya vaimalea yafe'ene maiya vayafe'ene agesa haviteno mage huno hie “Ani muna'mo kea he fala'okigahue.” huno hie.

27 Higeno aupa kano'a nago ati kano'a huteno mage huno hapaiye “Yonina age'ya mo fakalika anuma'a alika eno.” huno higeno kina nopi via'amo Yoni age'ya mo fakalitalene.

28 Fakaliteno anuma'a yopafi maleno alino ea'amo ani muna'mona memigeno ita'amona alino amine.

29 Amige'ya Yoni'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya u'ya augafa'a moli'ya yafakapi mo hevaitenae.

Yisasi'a faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vayamogami kavela amamine.

30 Aposolo vayala Yisasitega ete'ya muki'a humainaya kava'ene humaveliya kene e'ya me hapaimainae.

31 Me hanepaige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agaitega ne'u'ya ne'e'ya mai'ya hageno Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya kave'amima nesaya kana'amia omalea yafe Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Egeta tagaitige ka'me kotega umaifalu hamano." huno hie.

32 Hige'ya amakai'amige tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ya ka'me kotega ugahe umainae.

33 Vage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya amakete'ya amaugosafina ago agemainaya vayalegi'ya kuma'amileti mopafi amaiya ye'ya uhagote'ya ani ka'me kotega uva'yi humainae.

34 Uva'yi hageno Yisasi'a tipi kalefiti asaga hulavino ageana muki'a vea'nea elitalu humaiya veala amaketeno agesa mage huno havie "Ma vea'nea sipi sipi kana hu'ya mainayanagi kava yagaisaya vayala omainae." huno agesama havia yafe kalagi aimateno alu ke alu kea hamapaiye.

35-36 Hamanepaigeno yagemo'a tavi falegahe hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya agaite e'ya mage hu'ya hae "Ma kumala vaya omai kuma hanegeno yagemo'a tavi falegahe nehiafe ma veala humatesanage'ya u'ya nago'a vea'mogami hoyafiti'ene notegati'ene nesaya kave'amia mo miya hisae." hu'ya hae.

37 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Tamakaya tamakaitami nesaya kavela amamiho." huno hige'ya agaifena mage hu'ya hae "Nago kanomo'a tu hataleti'a (200) kanafi ali'ya aliteno ani moneleti kosa hesia maya miya ohile'asine. Tagaya ani moneleti mo miya hulita ani maya memamisune hunageka nehano?" hu'ya hae.

38 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Mogeho na'magi maya hane?" huno hige'ya u'ya mogayana hige'ya "Faefu'a (5) mayagi tole noyamegi huno hane." hu'ya hae.

39 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Muki'amogatama alitalu hute hute hutama kanale apepate mopale maiho." huno hie.

40 Hige'ya fifiti'a (50) veala nagopi alitalu hu'ya maige'ya vani hataleti'a (100) veala nagopi alitalu hu'ya mainae.

41 Yisasi'a faefu'a (5) mayaene tole noyamene aliteno anafinaga agesaga huno ne'ageno Anumaya Kotitega ani kavefe huno muse huteno maya kofa huno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala amamige'ya ali'ya fako hutele hu'ya veala ne'amamigeno tole noyamene kolino muki'a vea'ma nesayafe amamine.

42 Amamige'ya muki'amo'ya ne'ya amamu hae.

43 Amamu hige'ya atalaya mayaene noyamene atupat-
apa'a alitalu hu'ya kupi aite'ya tuelufu'a (12) kupi aigeno
havatemaine.
44 Ani kave'ma nemainaya vayala faefu tauseni'a (5,000)
vemo'ya nemainae.

Yisasi'a ti agupile umaine.

45 Aupa'a Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe
mage huno hie "Tamakaya nagaila nenataletama hagote-
tama tipi kalefina haisaga humaitama atu kaiyaga Petesaita
kumatega utege'na nagaya veala humatesuge'ya viho."
huno hie.
46 Viho humatege'ya utageno Yisasi'a Anumayamotega ke
huno havigegahe ago'yafi haimaine.
47 Haino mainegeno hanikigeno tipi kalemo'a tikotumona
amu'nopi utegeno Yisasi'a agai'age ti agegayale maine.
48 Maineno ageana amaulegati yasimo'a ea'amo tipi kale-
mona meyetu fegeteana o'vigeno Yisasi'a ageteno kotigahe
hia avametega ti kotumona agupile via'amo amakaitela
momakasegahe hie.
49 Amakasegahe ti agupile vianagi ene'ege'ya agete'ya
amakesa mage hu'ya haviye "Hakalo ne'efi?" nehu'ya
"Avovo." hae
50 Avovo hu'ya tusi'a koli hute'ya atali talu hayanagi
aupa'a amakaifena mage huno hie "Kolia ohutama maiho.
Nagaya ne'ogi tokiya vaitama maiho." huno hie.
51 Huteno tipi kalefi haino amakai'ene nemaiyana
yasimo'a taga hige'ya ani vaya'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yoge
humainae.
52 Yisasi'a tokiya'aleti kave'ma amaminea yafena
amaku'amo'a ha'yagino atalako hige'ya aepa'a havilama
ohunae.

Yisasi'a kasago'ya Kenesale veala kali'amia alino kanale humatene.

53 Ti kotuna takae'ya Kenesale kotega uva'yi hute'ya
hatilavi'yama vayana tipi kalea nofiteti ayetenae.
54 Tipi kalefiti hatilavino ne'vige'ya aupa'a vea'mo'ya
Yisasina augosafina agemainae.
55 Agete'ya note note amaiyaye'ya ute ete hu'ya kali veala
hagifanale amavale'ya "Yisasi'a ma kumate maine." hu'ya
haya kea havite'ya agaite amavale'ya etele humainae.
56 Yisasi'a vilega osi kumatelo ala kumatelo talapina-
gao kali veala amavale'ya kuma amu'nopi momatene'ya
Yisasifena mage hu'ya havigae "Kanale kenakamo atupalela
avate hisuno?" hu'ya hate'ya avate humainaya veala
kalimo'a kanale humatene.

7

Anumaya Koti kahegi kemo'a tototi mogami kemona agasemaine.

1 Nago'a Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Yelusalemuti Yisasite emainae.
2 Emaine'ya agayana nago'a Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya amayana sese ohu'ya kavela nenage'ya amakemainae*.
3 Falasia vaya'agela omainagi muki'a Yuta vea'mo'yaene amakinagomo'ya humainaya kava akave male'ya amayama sese'ma ohayana kavela onenagi sese hute'yage nenae.
4 Situatega uge'yama enu'ya tima ofalesayana onegahagi tina falete'yage amaugafamo'a hilato hutege'ya kavela nenae. Ani yama'agelomagi nayona vaya'mo'ya kahegi kea tokiya'age hu'ya humainaya kehe havi'ya masuene yopaene susufanene muki'a sese nehae.
5 Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Yisasife mage hu'ya me hae "Na'a hige'ya kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya taginagomogami kavala ne'atale'ya ani kea atagae'ya kave'ma negahena amayana sese nohae?" hu'ya havigae.
6 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage hie "Tamakaya vagala vaya mainae. Aisaiya'a Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a tamakaifena tamage huno Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno humaineane

'Ani nofi vea'mo'ya amavayaleti hu'ya nagai nagia alisaga nehayanagi amaku'amo'a alulega hanege'ya ani'a kavala nehae.

7 Amakaya ma mopafi vea'mogami amavayafiti humainaya kahegi kehe mage humainayane 'Mani kea Anumaya Koti ke hanegi akave maleho.' hu'ya humainayanagi nagai nagia alisaga hisaya kavala ohu'ya afa kava mai'ya nehae.' huno kaemaleneane.
8 Anumaya Koti kahegi kea ataletama vea'mo'ya malenaya kea akave nemalae.
9 Huteno nago'ene mage huno hie "Tamakaitami tamakinagomogami kava'ma akave nemalaya yafe Anumaya Koti kahegi kea ago atalenae.
10 Mosese'a mage huno humaineane

'Tamakaya itatami afotamimogami amakia alisaga nehutama ke'amia veganokanola ohutama amaiya'afinaga maiho. Nago'a vea'mo'ya ita'afo'amimogamima kamugema vaimatesayana faligahae.' huno humaineane.

11-12 Humaineanagi tamakaya mage hutama hae ‘Nago kanomo'a ita'afo'amogani anaya hisia monema hanesigeno'a ita'afo'amoganina anayama ohinuno'a mage huno hisie ‘Ani monea Anumaya Kotina amisua yane hu'na humainoe.’ huno hinunofena ita'afo'amoganina nago'ene anayama ohisiana kanalele.’ hutama nehae.
13 Ani kema haya yafe tamakinagomogami kavala akave malenayafe Anumaya Koti kehena ‘Afa yane.’ hutama muki'a ani kavala nehae.” huno humaine.

Vea'mogami amaku'afima oni'ya'age nehamaiya yane.

14 Yisasi'a kasago'ya veala agaite esaya yafe nago'ene ke hige'ya ageno mage huno hie “Tamakaya mani kea havilama hutama haviho.
15-16 Nago'a nesaya yamo'ma tamavayafi visia yamo'a tamaku'afina oni'ya otamahaugahigi tamaku'afiti'ma hatilavisia yamo ali falote hisigeno tamaku'amo'a oni'ya'agela hugahie.” huno hie.
17 Huteno ne'amataleno nopinaga haino mainege'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya hae “Kagaya mani avame kemona aepa'a hugeta havimano.” hu'ya havigae.
18 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakai'enena havilama ohutama nehao? Tamakaya ohavinao muki'a yana tamavayafima nesaya yamo'a oni'ya otamahaugahie.
19 Tamavayafi naya'amo'a tamaku'afina o'uno afa'a tamaipafike taviteno haenaga'a aifayolagafina taviteno afa ya kana nehie.” huno hie. Mani kema hiana muki'a kavela afa'a nesaya kaveke'ya hane huno hie.
20 Huteno mage huno hie “Nago'a yama tamavayafiti'ma hatilavisia kemo'a tamaku'amona alino oni'ya'age nelamahaiye.
21-22 Vea'mogati tagu'afiti'ma efalote hia yamo'a ma'a huno ali falote nehie kanale ohunea tagu tagesa nehavuna ya'ene a'ne muna'nene kumai he ya'ene musufaya hu ya'ene vaya hamaefali ya'ene alu kanomo a'ne amavayu hu ya'ene alu kanomo yafe age ha'ye hu ya'ene kefo ya'ene havige huno savale savala hu ya'ene age lamaha'ye nehaya ya'ene veamogami taipa havita haviya hune'amatona ya'ene veafe havige humate ya'ene taugafa alita hai ya'ene kema ohavi ya'ene tagu'afitila ali falote nehie.
23 Muki'a ani kefo yama nehaya yana tamaku'afiti efalote hia yamo tamaku'afina oni'ya'agela humaine.” huno hie.

Fonisia kotega a'mo'a Yisasina agu'a amitafa humaine.

24 Yisasi'a ani kumala ne'ataleno Taiya kuma'mo kaiyaga umaineno agai'ama anile'ma emainea yafena vea'mo'ya

ohavisae huno nago nopi haino maiyanagi afa'a agai'a
fala'okigahie. Vea'mo'ya ago haviye.
25 Aupa'a nago a'mo'a Yisasi avagea haviteno eno aiyafi
ale'ya meyemaine. Ani a'mo muna'mona agupi Kefo
Avamula mainea alagino.
26 Isaleli vea omainea alagino Kaliki ke nehuno Fonisia
nofi ale. Silia kotega alagino muna'amona agupi mainea
Kefo Avamu* anatitalesie huno auka'ya huno havige.
27 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nafa'nemo'ya hagote'ya kavela
negahae. Havigu nafa'nemogami kavela hamanafaleta
kalayagamogami amamisunana haviya hugahie.” huno hie.
28 Higeno ani a'mo'a mage huno hie “Anumayamo-
gae tamage hananagi nafa'nemo'ya nenageno osi atupa'a
sipaleti asaga hulavia yana kalamo'ya yogi'ya nenae. Ka-
gaya ani kava huka nagaya Isaleli a omainoanagi osi'a
naha'mao.” huno hie.
29 Higeno Yisasi'a ani afena mage huno hapaiye “Keka'a
ago hanage'na havuafe nokalega vuo. Kefo Avamu'mo'a
munakamona ago ataleno vie.” huno humaine.
30 Higeno noma'alega via'amo mogeana Kefo Avamu'mo'a
ago ataleno vigeno muna'amo'a kanale huno sipale faemai-
negeno ita'amo'a mogemaine.

*Yisasi'a nago aifo kanomo agesaene avayaene alino
kanale hutene.*
31 Yisasi'a Taiya kumala ataleno aiyahae huno Saitoni ku-
mala agaseno via'amo teni'a (10) kuma hanelega mogaseno
Kalili ti agegayalega uva'yi humaine.
32 Uva'yi hige'ya vea'mo'ya nagola yuna aifo kanoa
Yisasitega avale'ya vayana ani aifo kanomo'a hagifali ke
nehatagege'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya hae “Augafale kayateti
avate hisane.” hu'ya havigae.
33 Yisasi'a ani kanoa ne'avaleno veala amataleno faitega
anakai'anige umaine'ana aya avoyaleti aifo kanomona age-
safi vaiteno avetu'na heno ayateti avefu'nale avatemalene.
34 Malegeno anafinaga agesaga huno “Vaeha auso'nio.”
huteno agaifena agai'a kefiti mage huno hie “Efata.” huno
hie. Tagai kefina “Kagesa akalo hino.” huno hapaiye.
35 Higeno agesamo'a akalo higeno avefu'namo'a kanale
higeno aikalo huno kea kea hie.
36 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago'a veala mani yafena
hama'opaiho.” huno kahegi mateanagi ani kea hu'ya atile
male hu'ya muki'a vea'mogami amakesale mohu mehu
humainae.
37 Hage'ya haviya vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya
mage hae “Muki'a yana aligeno kanale kanale nehie. Yuna

aifo vayala aya malege'ya kea nehaviye. Aifo vayala ke'amia ali falote hune'amamie." hu'ya nehae.

8

Yisasi'a fo tauseni'a (4,000) vaya kavela amamine.

1-2 Nago yupa kasago'ya vea'mo'ya alitalu hu'ya maiyana nesaya yana omalegeno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe ke hige'ya ageno mage hie "Mani veala tagufa (3) yupa nagai'ene mainageno nesaya kave'amia omalea yafe nahau hune'amatoe.

3 Nago'a veala aya'aya kotegati emainagi havigu amatalesuge'ya katega ne'visageno amakatesige'ya amaugetunatu hu'ya takatiyafena nonahaiye." huno hamapaiye.

4 Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hu'ya hapaiye "Mauna kola vaya omai kolagi hanateti maya alita ani vea'nea amamisune?" hu'ya havigae.

5 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige "Tamakaya na'magi'a maya hane?" huno hige'ya mage hae "Tagaipina seveni'a (7) maya'age hane." hu'ya hapaiye.

6 Hageno Yisasi'a muki veafena "Mopale maiho." huno hige'ya mopale mainageno Yisasi'a ani seveni'a (7) maya alino Anumayamotega muse huno havigeteno aposite aposite huteno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala amamige'ya muki'a veapina vaya kaimainae.

7 Nagoke okasi noyame kano'a hanegeno Yisasi'a Anumayamotega ani noyamehe muse huteno "Amamite amamite hiho." huno hige'ya vaya kaimainae.

8 Kaige'ya muki'a vea'nea nageno amamu hige'ya atalaya maya atupayaga Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya alitalu hute'ya seveni'a (7) kupi aihavatemainae.

9 Ani kave'ma naya vene'nea fo tauseni'a (4,000) vaya'mo'ya nemainae. Netageno Yisasi'a humatege'ya umainae.

10 Utageno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ya Talamanuta kumatega umainae.

"Tokiya'age avame yana hugeta agamano." hu'ya hae.

11 Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasite e'ya agai'ene ke vai'ya ayevataga hisaya yafe mage hu'ya hae "Kagaya ikapinagati tokiya'age avame yana hugeta agamano." hu'ya hae.

12 Hageno Yisasi'a aipa havino kana'age huteno mage huno hie "Na'a higetama meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama tokiya'age avame yafena nahavinegae? Tamage tamahapaisua kea haviho meni kanafima mainaya

vea'mogatamina tokiya'age avame yana tamaveotigahue.”
huno hie.
13 Huteno ne'amataleno tipi kalefi haisaga humaino atu
faliga ugahe umaine.

Falasia vaya'ene Heloti'ene nehaya kea kaihamema halenegia yate huvame ke humaine.

14 Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya tima
lakae'ya vayana amakekani'ya nagoke maya kano'a ali'ya
umainae.
15 Ali'ya vayanagino Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye
“Tamakaya Falasia vaya'ene Heloti'ene amakupima hanea
yana agelama ohune'ya amavayaleti havigema nehaya
yamo'a kaihamemo halenegia avamete huno halegino
alakefa hisia yafena ka'ye ho.” huno hie.
16 Hige'ya ani vaya'mo'ya amakai'amia huge havige
nehu'ya mage hae “Tagaya maya o'alita emainona yafe
nehie.” hu'ya amakai'amia hae.
17 Hageno Yisasi'a ani vaya'mo'ya haya kea ago haviteno
mage hie “Na'a higetama ‘Kavetia alita omenone.’ hutama
tamakaitamia huge havige nehae. Tamakesa havilama
hutama ohavinao? Tamaku'amo'a tilemainegetama no-
havio?
18-19 Tamaulaga haneanagi agelama nohao? Tamakesa
haneanagi havilama nohao? Faefu'a (5) maya ali'na
aposite'na faefu tauseni'a (5,000) veyagama amaminoa
yafena tamakekanitama mainao? Na'magi kupi atu-
patapa aimalageno havatemaine?” huno hamavigege'ya
“Tuelufu'a (12) kule.” hu'ya hapaiye.
20 Hageno mage huno hie “Seveni'a (7) maya ali'na
aposite'na fo tauseni'a (4,000) vaya amamuge'ya nete'ya
na'magi kupi atupatapa aigeno havatemaine?” huno
hamavigege'ya “Seveni'a (7) kule” hu'ya hapaiye.”
21 Hageno mage huno hie “Na'a higetama nohaviye?”
huno hamavige.

Yisasi'a nagola aulaga asu humai kanoa Petesaita kumate alino kanale hutene.

22 Petesaita kumate uva'yi hage'ya vea'mo'ya nagola
aulaga asu humainea kanoa avale'ya Yisasite ne'e'ya mage
hu'ya hae “Museka'a nehunagi augafale avate huo.” hu'ya
hae.
23 Hageno Yisasi'a aulagama asu humai kanoa ayate
alino kumala ataleno avaleno malaga via'amo aulagafi
avetu'na heteno aya nemaleno mage huno havige “Nago
yana ne'agano?” huno havige.

24 Higeno agesaga huno ageana higeno mage huno hie
“Veala ne'agoge'ya yosa kana hu'ya vaiyatete nehae.” huno
hie.
25 Higeno Yisasi'a nago'ene ani'a huno ayana aulagale
malegeno aulagamo'a kanale higeno agemaine. Aulaga age
haleno muki yana kanale'ya huno agemaine.
26 Agegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ma kumatela o'uka
eteka nokalega vuo.” huno hie.

Pita'a hufalote huno “Yisasi'a Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahema hutenea kanoe.” huno humaine.

27 Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene
Sisalia Filipai kotega hanea kumate ugahe katega ne'uno
mage huno hamavige “Vea'mo'ya nagaifena ta'e hu'ya
nehae?” huno hamavige.
28 Hamavigege'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hae “Nago'a
vea'mo'ya kagaifena ‘Tima fale ne'amatea Yoni'e.’ hu'ya
hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Ilaiya maine.’ hu'ya hage'ya
nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Anumaya Kotina aune kano'a maine.’
hu'ya nehae.” hu'ya hapaiye.
29 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige “Tamakaya
nagaifena ta'e hutama nehae?” huno hamavigegeno Pita'a
kenona'a mage huno hie “Kagaya Kalaisigae Anumaya
Koti'a taugafa aligatigane huno hugatenea kano mainane.”
huno hie.
30 Higeno Yisasi'a amaumono maleno mage huno hie
“Mani kea nago'a veala hamaopaiho.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a “Falite'na hetigahue.” huno humaine.

31 Ani yupa Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya ana-
gafena haenagama falote hisia yafe aepa heno hama-
paino mage huno hie “Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa
vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na tusiya hu'na nagata yana
alisugeno Yuta vayatamaene mono note kava vaya'ene
kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene amakave'no hunate'ya
nahaesage'na falisuge'ya komufi hevainatesageno nau-
gafamo'a tole yupa maitenage'na tagufa kanale falimaine-
sufitila ete'na hetigahue.” huno hamapaiye.
32 Hufalote huno hamapaigeno Pita'a Yisasina faitega
avaleno mage huno mo hapaiye “Kagaya ani kea ohuo.”
huno hie.
33 Higeno Yisasi'a maiyahae huno nago'a agai'aenema
tokae'ya nemaiya anagala amaketeno Pitafe keamakino
mage huno hie “Sataniga mai halenato kagaya Anumaya
Koti havimainea agu'agesa kanale'ya huka nohavinagi
vaya'mo'ya kahapaiya amaku amakesa nehavine.” huno
hie.

34 Huteno kasago'ya alitalu haya vea'nene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe'ene ke hige'ya ageno mage huno hamapaiye “Nago'a vea'mo'ya nakave visaya amakesa havinu'yahena amaugafama ali'ya hai yana amakave'no hutete'ya nagai'ma nagata aisige'nama falisua avamete amakesa havite'ya yafaga yosa kofi'ya nakave visae.

35 Nago'a vea'mo'ya hamaimu'ma hanesige'ya mai ya'amima atafa hutalako hisageno'a ani yamo'a fanane hugahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaife hu'ya nagai kanale mono kema hamapaisaya yafema mai ya'amiene hamaimu'amiene atalesageno'a ani mai ya'ami aligatisige'ya agola maigahae.

36 Nago kanomo'a muki'a ma mopafi afeno yama alisia yafe faliteno agola maige maige hisia haimu'a atalesiana alimainea mone afeno yamo'a hana'a huno ha'maegahie? A'ao ha'omaegahie

37 Falitesigenofena agola maige maige hisia haimula eteno alisia yafe muki'a ma mopafi mone feno'yana afa'a atalegahianagi aya ohugahie.

38 Nago'a vea'mo'ya meni kanafina kefo yama nehaya vea'nene, Anumaya Koti kema atalete'ya alu kate ne'vaya vea'nene, maine'ya nagai kene nagai'nienefema hu'ya ‘Aote'yama'ae.’ hunatesage'na nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na esua yupa Nenafana tokiya hale yama'aene alu aotage ensole anaga'mo'yaene ete'na esuana ani'a hu'na ani vea'nehena nagaye hu'na ‘Tamahaote'yatamie.’ hu'na humategahue.” huno humaine.

9

1 Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve male'ma heti'ya mainaya veala nago'amogatama ofalinesageno hagoteno Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia yamo'a himamu yama'aene efalote hinagetama agetetama haenaga faligahae.” huno hamapaiye.

Yisasina augafamo'a alino alu kava humaine.

2 Yisasi'a sikisi'a (6) kana maiteno Pitana Yemesina Yonigamina amavaleno aya'aya ago'yafi hai'ya amakai'amige maine'ya agayana Yisasi augafamo'a alino alu augafa kalimaine.

3 Kena'amo'a mopafima mainaya vea'mo'ya sese nehageno efe'age nehia avamete ohunegi tusiya huno efe'age huno alave alave humaine.

4 Tole kanolatana Mosese'ene Ilaiya'ene eva'yi hu'ana
Yisasi'ene kaiyeke neha'age'ya agemainae.
5 Pita'a Yisasife mage huno hie “Hulavenelina kanomogae
tagaya male maunana kanale nehie. Tagaya katega nona
tagufa (3) kilamatesune kagaila nagolagi Mosesena nagolagi
Ilaiyana nagolagi huta kilamatesune.” huno hie.
6 Tusiya hu'ya kolima haya yafe Pita'a ‘Na'ane ke hisue?’
huno agesa havigeno mani kea humaine.
7 Ani kea hanepaigeno agola sia'mo'a eva'yi huno melino
aiso humategeno ani siapinagati age aino mage huno hie
“Mani nafa'nea nagai nafa'negi nagu'afifena nenahaiya
nafa'negi agai kea haviho.” huno siapinagati humaine.
8 Hige'ya aupa'a moge mege hu'ya agayana nago'a vayala
omaigeno Yisasi'a agai'age mainege'ya agemainae.
9 Agete'ya ago'yafitila enelavi'ya Yisasi'a kahegi maleno
mage huno hamapaiye “Manima agaya yafena nago'a
vea'nea hama'opaiho. Haenagama nagaya ikapinagati
emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na falimainesufiti
hetisua yupa hamapaigahae.” huno hie.
10 Hige'ya ani kemo akave male'ya hama'opainagi “Fali-
mainesufitila ete'na hetigahue.” huno hia kemo aepa'ahe
atiye'ya amakai'ami huge havige hae.
11 Mage hu'ya Yisasina havigae “Na'a hige'ya kahegi
kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya Ilaiya'a hagoteno etesigeno
Anumaya Koti'a hutesigeno taugafa aligatisia kanoa egahie
hu'ya humainae?” hu'ya havigae.
12 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage Ilaiya'a
hagoteno eno muki'a yana melino talo tala hugahie. Ani'a
hu'ya nagaifena Anumaya Koti auta'mafina kaemalenayane
“Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonina
amakave'no hunate'ya ali haviya hunatesageno naugafa
nagata aigahie.” hu'ya nagaifena humainayane.
13 Tamahanepauve Ilaiya'a ago ege'ya Anumaya Koti
auta'mafina kaemalenaya avamete hu'ya amakai'amia
hamaiya avamete agaila havi kavala hutenae.” huno
humaine.

Yisasi'a nagola manani'ya ne'agea nafa'nea alino kanale hutene.

14 Nago'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagatega eva'yi
hu'ya agayana kasago'ya veala anile alitalu humainage'ya
kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya Yisasi'enema tokae'ya
nemaiya anaga'ene mo huhaviya me huhaviya hu'ya kea
vaiye.
15 Ne'vaigeno muki'a vea'mo'ya Yisasina agete'ya tusi
muse nehu'ya amaiyaye'ya moli falu fala hutenae.

16 Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige “Na'afene hutama mo huhaviya me huhaviya nehae?” huno hamavige.
17 Higeno nagola anile maiya kanomo'a mage huno hie “Humavenelina kanomogae Kefo Avamu'mo'a nafa'ne'nimona agupi haimaineno nafa'ne'nimo avayale maihiya humainege'na kagaitega avale'na ne'oe.
18 Ne'ogi Kefo Avamu'mo'a atafa huteno atalegeno takatino faemainegeno agalemo'a selu selu nehigeno ave kume neganeno augafamo'a apipupapu nehige'na kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe ‘Kefo Avamula anatitaleho.’ hu'na huana ya hugete'ya anatio'atalenae.” huno hie.
19 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ae meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama nagaifena havitama tamakupina omalenetama tamametitia nohaya vea'mogatama na'magi kanafi tamakai'enena mainesugetama havigahae? Ohaviya yafena kasalo nenahae. Na'magi kanafi tamakai'enena kanale'ya hu'na ako hu'na maisue? Nagaitega avaletama eho.” huno hie.
20 Hige'ya avale'ya ageno Kefo Avamu'mo'a Yisasina ageteno ani nafa'nemona alino kigepagige hia kava huteteno ali takatitalegeno ani nafa'nemo'a mopafi asaga hulavino kasegase nehigeno agalemo'a selu selu humaine.
21 Higeno Yisasi'a nefafena mage huno havige “Na'magi kanafi ani'a haumaine?” huno havigegeno nefa'a mage huno hie “Osi nafa'ne mainegeno ani'a haumaine.
22 Muki'a kanafina Kefo Avamu'mo'a ayelakatitalegeno atafi'ene tipi'ene haefalisia kava nehige'na kagaya kanale humainenuka kahau hulateka taha'mao.” huno hie.
23 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Na'a higeka nagaifena kanale humainenuka naha'mao huka nehane? Nagaifema agupi maleno ametiti nehia kanomo'a muki'a yana alu ya alu yana afa'a hile'asinagi.” huno hie.
24 Higeno aupa'a ani nafa'nemona nefa'a mage huno hie “Nagaya kagaifena nagupi male'na nametiti nehuanagi nagupi male'na nametiti hua yanimo'a aupa nehigi alika aya'aya hunato.” huno hie.
25 Hanepaige'ya veala tusiya hu'ya amaiyaye'ya elitalu hageno Yisasi'a ne'amakeno Kefo Avamufena kemakino mage huno hie “Kagaya Kefo Avamu'mogae agesama ailileka avaya alilu kimainana Kefo Avamu'mogae hai kahapauve agupitila hatilavika vuo. Nago'a kanafina nago'ene agupina haiofalo.” huno hutene.
26 Higeno Kefo Avamu'mo'a ala kenake nehuno ani nafa'nemona tusiya huno alino kigepagige hia kava huteteno hatilavino ataleno vigeno ani nafa'nemo'a fali

vaya kana huno faemainege'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya “Ago
falimaine.” hu'ya hae.
27 Nehageno Yisasi'a ayate alino avalesaga hutegeno
hetimaine.
28 Haenaga Yisasi'ene nopinaga haino mainege'ya
agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya amakai'amige
maine'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Tagaya ya hugetonana ani
Kefo Avamula na'a higeta anatio'atalenone?” hu'ya hae.
29 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Ma'a augafa
Kefo Avamula alu yatetila o'anatigahagi Anumaya Kotitega
ke huta havigesaya yatetike anatigahae.” huno hamapaiye.

Tole kanale Yisasi'a “Falite'na hetigahue.” huno humaine.

30-31 Ani kumala ne'atale'ya Kalili kotegama vayana
“Vea'mo'ya visua kumafena ohavisae.” huno hige'ya ako
hu'ya falaki'ya ne'vageno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anagala Yisasi'a mage huno humavenelie “Ikapinagati
emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea kanoa agaila atafa hu'ya
avale'ya vaya amayapi atesage'ya haesageno faligahie.
Faliteno hevaitesageno tole yupa komufi maiteno tagufa (3)
kana falimainesifitila hetigahie.” huno hamapaiye.
32 Anima hamapaiya kea havilama ohaya yafe koli'a hu'ya
haviokenae.

Ta ala kanoa maine?

33 Kapaneamu eva'yi hute'ya Yisasi'a nopi haino maineno
amakaife mage huno hamavige “Katega na'ane kea kea
hume hume emainae?” huno hamavige.
34 Katega ne'e'ya ma ke hume emainae “Kagaya ala kano
mainapi nagaya kagase'na ala kanoa mainoe?” hu'ya huge
havige hume aya kehenagi'ya kea ohu'ya mainae.
35 Mainageno Yisasi'a mopale maineno “Ege'na tamaha-
paino.” huno hige'ya tuelufu'a (12) anagala ageno mage
huno hamapaiye “Nago kanomo'a ‘Ala kanoma maisue.’ hi-
nunofena haenagalafa maineno muki'a veala kayo kayo'ma
humatesiana ala kano maigahie.” huno hamapaiye.
36-37 Huteno nagola okasi nafa'nea avaleno amu'no'amifi
hetiteneno avalesaga huno anukilineno mage huno hie
“Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifema havi'ya ma'a augafa osi
nafa'nema avale'ya falu fala hisayana nagai'ene navale'ya
falu fala hunenatae. Nagai'ma navale'ya falu fala hisayana
hunatenea Nenafa'ene avale'ya falu fala hune'atae.”

*Vea'mo'ya kamema huotatesayana tagai kanapa maiga-
hae.*

38 Yoni'a mage huno humaineane “Hulavenelina
kanomoga tagaya agonana nago kanomo'a kagai kagile

Kefo Avamula vea amakusafinagatila anatine'atalegeta ne'ageteta takave'ma nohia yafe ‘Ani'a ohuo.’ huta ‘A'ao.’ hutenone.” huno hapaiye.

39 Yisasi'a Yonife mage huno hapaiye. “Ani kanoa alitama ‘A'ao.’ huo'ateho. Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai nagile tokiya'age ali'yama alisayana aupa'a nagaifena huhaviyana huonategahae.

40 Vea'mo'ya kamema huotatesayana tagai kanapa maigahae.

41 Tamage tamahanepauve nago'a vea'mo'ya tamakayama Kalaisi nafa'nema mainaya yafe yasi tima tamamisagetama nesayana anona'a kanale miya aligahae.”

Kefo au'ava yamo'a Yisasife amakupi male'ya ametiti nehaya yamona ali haviya nehie.

42 “Nagola osi nafa'ne'ni, nagaife havino agupi maleno ametiti nehisia nafa'nehema nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Kefo yama huo.’ hu'ya havi kapima avaletesayana tusi'a havi kava nehayanagi'na tusi'a kana ya amamigahue. Ala yafagefaleti ani kanomo age'yafi male'ya nofi kitete'ya hage lipi haga'yu hutalesayana afa ya kana kana ya haneanagi nagaya tusi'a kana ya amamigahue.

43-44 Kayamo'a ‘Kefo yama huo.’ huno kavaleno havi kapima katesigekahena ani kayana aifakalitalo. Aifakalitalesanana kanale hugahie. Kaugafamo'a haviya humainesia kanoma maisanana ha'no ohisia kahaimula hanesia kano maigane. Havigu tole kaya hanenageka kefo ya hisana kagesa kaminegeka kefo yama humainana yafe kavaleno hani yapi agola tegelege nehia atafi haga'yu hugatalegahie.

45-46 Kaiyamo'a ‘Kefo yama huo.’ huno kavaleno havi kapima katesigekahena ani kaiya aifakalika atalo. Aifakalitalesanana kanale hugahie. Kaugafa haviya humai kano maisanana ha'no ohu kahaimula hanesia kano maigane. Havigu tole kaiyamo'a kefo ya hisana kagesa kaminegeka kefo ya humainana yafe kavaleno hani yapi agola tegelege nehia atafi haga'yu hugatalegahie.

47 Kaulagamo'ma agea yafema kefo yama hisana kagesa kaminagekahena ani kaulaga ali fa'yika atalo. Ali fa'yitalesanana kanale hugahie. Nagoke kaulaga hanesigeno Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaimainea kumatela umaigananagi havigu tole kaulagamo'a kefo ya hisana kagesa kaminegeka kefo ya humainana yafe hani yapi tegelege nehia atafi kavaleno haga'yu hugatalegahie.

48 Anima ata legelege nehia kumapi vea'mo'ya ani atafi mainageno kani kafa'amimo'a ofalisigeno atamo'a asua ohugahie.

49 Hagema kavete falea avamete huno veala
muki'amogatamina ataleti falelamategahie.
50 Hagea kanale ya haneanagi haga'age'ma nehia yama'a
ha'noma hisiana hana'a hutama haga'age'ma nehia yama'a
ali falote hugahae? Hage kana yana tamaku'afi hanesige-
tama alava hutama nagoke tamaku tamakesale kigi yokalo
hutama maiho." huno humaine.

10

Yisasi'a ve alavema apase yafe humaine.

1 Yisasi'a ani kola ne'ataleno Yutia kotega via'amo Yotani
timo'a ame kaiyaga uva'yi huno mainege'ya muki'a veala
agaite melitalu hageno nehia kava huno nago'ene hama-
paiye.
2 Hamanepaige'ya nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasite e'ya
ase ohisea kema hisiafene hu'ya nagola ayevataga hisaya
kea mage hu'ya havigae "Nago kanomo'a a'ama atalesia
agesa hisigeno'a kahegi kemo'a 'Afa'a atalegahie.' huno
humaineo?" hu'ya havigae.
3 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hamavige
"Mosese kahegi kemo'a ani yafena na'ane humaine?" huno
hamavige.
4 Hige'ya mage hu'ya hae "Mosese'a nagola kahegi
kefina mage huno tahapaimaine 'Vemo'a a'amona avo
kaeno ne'amino hutesigeno ha'no huno ugahie.' huno
humaineane." hu'ya hae.
5 Hayanagi Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Tamakaya ke
ohavitama veganokano haya yafe Mosese'a a'ma atalesaya
kea kaemaleneane.
6-8 Kaemaleneanagi Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno
humaineane
'Ehe yupa Anumaya Koti'a vene a'ene talo humaleneane.
Vene a'ene talo humalenea yafe nago kanomo'ma
ita'afo'amoganima anataleno a'amo'ene ailokaeno
maisiana ani tolemogania nagoke anaugafa kaliga'e.'
huno humaineane.
Na'a humaineafe nago'ene tolelatana omaiga'agi nagoke
anaugafa kali'ana maiga'e.
9 Anumaya Koti'a ago alino hagelafimaleneanagino nagola
ma mopale kanomo'a ani alavelatana mai ya'ania alino
apase o'anatesie." huno hie.
10 Mani kea huteno nopinaga haino maineno agai'aenema
tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ani kehena havinegae.
11 Havigageno mage huno hie "Nago kanomo'a a'ama
ataleno alu a'ma aliana ani kanomo'a kumai kava huno
hagote a'amona ali haviya hune'ate.

12 Nagi nago a'mo'ma anau'amoma ataleno alu vele'ma
viana ani a'mo'a kumai kava nehie.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a “Nafa'neyaga amatalege'ya nagaitega eho.” huno humaine.

13 Vea'mo'ya nafa'ne'amia avale'ya Yisasite “Aya
malese.” hu'ya ne'age'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'mo'ya “Na'a ohiho.” hu'ya kemamakimainae.
14 Yisasi'a kema amamakiya yana ageteno haivaimateno
mage huno hie “Nafa'neyaga amatalege'ya nagaitega eho.
Ka heakio'amateho. Nafa'ne avamete maiya vea'mo'ya
mage nehae ‘Tagaitige maunana tokiyatia omalegi Anu-
maya Koti kava yagailatesie.” hu'ya hae.
15 Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve nafa'ne avamete
maisaya vea'mo'ya ‘Tagaitige maunana tokiyatia omaleafe
Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailatesie.’ hu'ya ohisayana Anu-
maya Koti'a kava yagaimainea kumatela o'ugahae.” huno
hie.
16 Huteno Yisasi'a ani nafa'neyaga amavaleno amanuki-
lineno “Anumaya Koti'a kanale manua tamamisie.” huno
amaugafale ayana malene.

Kasago'ya afenoma'a hanea kava kanomo'a Yisasi'ene kea kea humaine.

17 Yisasi'a katega ugahe nehigeno nago kanomo'a
aiyayeno ea'amo aule ale'ya meyeno mage huno havige
“Kagaya kanale ya huka humavenelina kanomogae hana'a
hute'na agola maige maige hisua nahaimula alisue?” huno
hie.
18 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Na'a higeka nagaifena
‘Kanale kano mainane.’ huka nehane? Anumaya Koti'a
agai'age kanale kanoa maine.
19 Kagaya Anumaya Koti kahegi kea havilinane ani kemo'a
mage huno humaine ‘Vayala haegeno ofalino. Kumai he
yana ohuo. Musufa yana ohuo. ‘Ma kanomo'a havi
kava nehie.’ huka havigehena kena o'valo. Havigea
ayevataga huka alu vea'mo yana o'alio. Itakafokamo kea
‘Kahaote'yaka'ae.’ ohuo.” huno hie.
20 Higeno ani kanomo'a mage huno hie “Hulavenelina
kanomogae nagaya nafa'nema mainoa kanaleti aepa he'na
muki'a ani kema hana kea akave nemaloane.” huno hie.
21 Higeno Yisasi'a ani kanoa ageana agaifena hau
ayamopafima haiya yafena ageteno mage huno hie “Nago'a
yafena kosa he'okatene. Nago kava'ene huo. Muki'a
malenana mone afeno'yaka'a alika fako huka mone'amima
omalenesia vea'nema amamisanageno'a Anumaya Koti'a

ikapinaga afeno'yana kamigahie. Afeno'yaka'a fako huka amamite amamite huteka nakave eno." huno hie.

22 Higeno ani kanomo'a ani kea havianagi mone afenoma'ama kasago humainea yafe o'atalesia agesa haviteno augosamo'a atili kaegeno aipamo'a tusi kana'age higeno ataleno umaine.

23 Vigeno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala moge mege huno ne'amakeno mage huno hie "Muki'a mone afeno'ya'amima hanesia vea'mo'ya kasageke humai'ya humai'ya Anumaya Kotife 'Kava yagailato.' hu'ya hugahae." huno hie.

24 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ani kehena amama'yoa aiyanagi Yisasi'a nago'ene mage huno hie "Nafa'ne'nimogatama vea'mo'ya kasageke humai'ya humai'ya Anumaya Kotifena 'Kava yagailato.' hu'ya hugahae.

25 Nagola pulumaka kana afumo agia kemolumo'a neka'yamo kapima haifalesiana afa'a yo'yo huno haifalegahianagi muki'a mone afeno'yama'a hanesia kanomo'a Anumaya Kotifena 'Kava yagainato.' huno kasageke huno haifalegahie." huno humaine.

26 Haviya anaga'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya mage hu'ya hae "Na'ama humainesiana hana vea'mogami amaku amame Anumaya Koti'a aligatigahie?" hu'ya hae.

27 Hageno Yisasi'a amakeke huno amakemaineno mage huno hie "Vea'mogamina tokiya'amia omaleneanagi'ya ohugahayanagi Anumaya Koti'a muki'a kava hisia tokiya'a haneanagino afa'a aligatigahie." huno hie.

28 Higeno Pita'a mage huno hie "Havio tagaya muki'a yatia ataleteta kagai kakavela ne'one." huno hie.

29-30 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye "Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaifema hu'ya nagai kanale mono kema vea'mogamima mo hamapaigahena no'amiene nepu'amiene amasa'amiene ita'amiene ne'amafa'ene nafa'ne'-amiene mopa'amiene amatale'ya visageno'a Anumaya Koti'a mopale mainaya kanafima atalenesaya no'amiene nepu'amiene amasa'amiene ita'amiene nafa'ne'amiene mopa'amiene nago'ene nago'ene ohavunama'a ya alite'ya huhaviyama humatesaya ya'ene alite'yagi haenaga'a maige maige hisaya hamaimula amamigahie.

31 Meni kanafima hagote'ya mainaya veala ani kanafina haenagalafa maigahayanagi meni kanafima haenagalafa mainaya veala ani kanafina hagote'ya maigahae." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a tagufa kanale "Falimainesufitila hetigahue."

huno humaine.

32 Yelusalemu haigahena katega ne'u'ya Yisasi'a hagoteno
vige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya
amama'yo ai'ya ne'vage'ya amakave vaya vea'mo'ya
koli nehageno Yisasi'a eteno nago'ene tuelufu'a (12)
anaga'amogamina amahaote amavaleno momateneno
haenagama agaila hutesaya yafena hamanepaiye.
33 Mage huno hie "Haviho tagaya Yelusalemu
haisunage'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
kanomonia natafa huteno mono note kava vaya'mogami
amayapi'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogami
amayapi'ene natesige'ya nagaifena 'Afa'a falisie.' hu'ya
Yuta vea omainaya vaya'mogami amayapi navale'ya
nategahae.
34 Natesage'ya nagaye hisifa ke hunate'ya amavetu'na
henenate'ya hegi ka'yoteti haifu namite'ya nahaesage'na
yafaga yosale faligahue. Falisuge'ya hevainatetesage'na tole
yupa komufinaga maite'na tagufa (3) kanale falimainesufi-
tila hetigahue." huno hie.

Yemesigani Yonigania "Ala kava kanolata maisu'e."
hu'ana humaina'e.

35 Sepeti nafa'nelatana Yemesi'ene Yoni'ene Yisasite e'ana
mage hu'ana haviga'e "Hulavenelina kanomogae nago yafe
kahavigesu'ageka ani yana hula'ato." hu'ana haviga'e.
36 Ha'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hanavige "Na'a hulanate-
sue?" huno hie.
37 Hige'ana mage hu'ana ha'e "Tokiya hale yaka'afima
umaisanageta'a ta'agaya kavate mainesu'ageka 'Nago'moga
tamaga nayatega maiyo.' huteka 'Nago'moga hauga nay-
atega maiyo.' huka hula'ato." hu'ana havigemaina'e.
38 Haviga'anagi Yisasi'a mage huno hanapaiye "Nahav-
iga'a yafena ohavina'e. Falisua yana satu'age humainea
ti kana humainea ti hanea ke'ayopitila negahugi tanakaya
na'ale'asino ona'ale'asine? Nagaila falenatesaya yamo'a,
nagatama aisia yatetila tanakaila ani yateti falelanatesage-
tanahena afa'a aliga'o?" huno hie.
39 Hige'ana "E, tokiyati'a haneanagita'a ani'a hugahu'e."
hu'ana ha'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamage satu'age
humainea tina nega'anagi falenatesaya yamo'a nagatama
aisia yateti falelanategahae.
40 Falelanategahayanagi ala vaya'ma mainalega tamaga
nayategaene hauga nayategaenena siale maisaya yana na-
gai yana omalegi Anumaya Koti'a agai'a ani yana ago nago'a
vayafe huno talo tala huno ali fatago humatene." huno hie.

41 Hige'ya teni'a (10) anaga'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya
Yemesigani Yoniganina amaipa havi'ya haviya hunatenae.
42 Yisasi'a “Nagaitega eho.” huno hige'ya ageno mage
huno hie “Ma mopafi ala kava vaya'mo'ya ‘Tusi'a ala vaya
mainone.’ hu'ya Yuta vea omainaya veafe ke amamaki'ya
ali'ya ke humate'ya kava vaya'mo nehaya avamete kava
nehae.
43 Na'a nehayanagi tamakaya ani'a kavala ohiho.
Tamakaipima ‘Nagi hanea kanoma maigahue.’ huno hisia
kanomo'a ali'ya kanotami maino.
44 ‘Uhagote'na maigahue.’ huno hisia kanomo'a miya o'ali
ali'ya kanotami maino.
45 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
kanomo'na vea'mo'ya naya hu'ya ali kanale hunatesaya
yafene hu'na omenogi nagaya amaya hu'na ali'ya kano'ami
maisuafene hu'na emaine'na muki'a vea'mo'ya kefo yama
nehaya yamo aigagimatenea yapiti alikalu hematesuafe
miya atalesue hu'na faligahe emainoe.”

Yisasi'a nagola aulaga asu humainea kanoa alino kanale hutene.

46 Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene
kasago'ya vea'nene Yeliko kumate uva'yi hute'ya ani ku-
mala mogase'ya ugahe nehageno nagola aulaga asu hu-
mainea kanomo agia Patimeusi'a Timeusi nafa'negino ka
agegayale mopale maineno monehe auka'ya huge huge
huno maine.
47 “Nasaleti Yisasi'a ago ne'e” hu'ya haya kea haviteno
ke huno mage huno hie “Yisasigae, Tevitina aginagomogae
nagaila kahau hunato.” huno hie.
48 Hige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya kemaki'ya “Ke ohuka
maiyo.” hu'ya hayanagi nago'ene ke huno “Tevitina
aginagomogae nagaila kahau hunato.” huno hie.
49 Higeno Yisasi'a anile mo hetimaineno mage huno hie
“Hapaigeno eno.” huno hige'ya ani kanohe ke hu'ya mage
hu'ya hae “Kagu'a ali lokiya vaika aupa'a hetio. Kagaife ke
nehie.” hu'ya hae.
50 Hageno aya'aya yasi kena'a asagi ne'ataleteno aupa'a
hetino Yisasite vie.
51 Vigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Na'a hugatesue?” huno
higeno aulagama asu humai kanomo'a mage huno hie
“Humavenelina kanomogae naulaga agesue hu'na nehue.”
huno hie.
52 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Afa'a vuo na-
gaifema havika kagupi maleka kametitima hana yateti ago
ali'na kanale hugatoe.” huno higeno aupa'a aulagamo'a
kanale higeno Yisasi akave umaine.

11

Yisasi'a Yelusalemu kumapina sauve kana huno uva'yi humaine.

1-2 Yelusalemua aupate hanege'ya tole osi kumatalana Petafasiene Petaniene hanea kumate umainae. Ani kumatalana Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamo agegayalega hane. Anile maine'ya Yisasi'a tole agai'aenema tokae'ana nemai'a kanolatana hunateno mage huno hanapaiye "Atu kumate utetana atupa note hosi kana afumo agia tokimo nafa'nea ayetenayanagitana agega'e. Ani tokimo nafa'nea vayala o'amavalenea tokie. Kalu hetana avaletana male e'o.

3 Ne'e'age'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya 'Na'a higetana na'a kavala neha'e?' hu'ya hisagetanahena mage hutana hi'o 'Kava kanotimo'a nago ali'ya aligahe higeta'a ne'o'anagino ali'yama'a aliteno aupa'a eteno tamamigahie.' hutana hamapai'o." huno hie.

4 Hige'ana ani kanolatana u'ana ani tokimo nafa'nea no fiate ayetageno ka agegayale hetino mainege'ana mogefalote hute'ana nofila alikalu hemaina'e.

5 Neha'age'ya nago'a anile hetimainaya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae "Na'a higetana tokimo nafa'nea kalu neha'e?" hu'ya hae.

6 Hage'ana Yisasi'ma "Nage hutana hi'o." huno'ma hia kea hamapai'age'ya ani vaya'mo'ya "Afa'a tokia avaletana vi'o." hu'ya hae.

7 Hage'ana ani tokimo nafa'nea Yisasite avale'ana eva'yi hute'ana kena'ania anaugafaleti hate'ana ani afumo agupile yakaimala'ageno Yisasi'a anile haino maine.

8 Maige'ya muki'a veapiti nago'amo'ya amaugafaleti kena'amia hate'ya via katela yakaige'ya nago'amo'ya haisa hanete hanete yosayaga kofanafa hu'ya katela yakaimalageno Yisasi'a ani kate afumo agupifina maiteno umaine.

9 Hagote'ya vaya vea'mo'yaene haenagama vaya vea'mo'yaene ala kenake kefiti mage hu'ya hae "Alamogae taugafa aligatisana kanoa kanale'ya huka ne'ane. Anumayamo ali'ya alisana yafe hugategeka emainana kanomoga Anumaya Koti'a kanale manu kamino kaya humaine.

10 Taginagomo'a Teviti'e nayona kava huno'ma yagaimainea avamete kavala eteno ani'a huno falote hugahie. Ani yafena muse higetao. Anafinaga Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatisia kanohe muse hisune." hu'ya humainae.

11 Yisasi'a Yelusalemu uva'yi huteno ala mono nopi umaineno muki'a mono nopima hanea yana ako huno

ageliteno huno ageteno ne'ataleno hani kisia avamete
higeno ataleno tuelufu'a (12) anaga'aene Petaniga vae.

Yisasi'a fiki yosahe "Alaga'a o'ayo." huno hutene.

12 Faete'ya kotige'ya Petania atale'ya ne'vageno Yisasina
agatemaine.
13 Agategeno nagola haisa afa'a hanea fiki yosamo'a
alu'ale hanegeno ageteno alaga'ahe mogegahe ani yosamo
aepale uno mogeana alaga'a omalegeno haisayaga'age
hane. Ani fiki yosamo'a alaga'ama ne'ayea kanamo'a yaufa
falote ohune.
14 Mogeteno Yisasi'a ani yosahena mage huno hie "Namo
yosa hetika maiyo. Agola kagai kaugafa vea'mo'ya nago'ene
onegahae." huno huhaviya hutege'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya
nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ani kea havimainae.

*Yisasi'a ala mono nopi mone ali'ya ne'aliya vea'ne ama-
natitalene.*

15 Yelusalemu eva'yi hute'ya Yisasi'a ala mono nopi
haino mone ali'ya ne'aliya vea'nene afa'a miyama nehaya
vea'nene "Maihaleho." huno amanatine'ataleteno nago'a
vea'mo'ya alu kotegama nehanea monea ne'ali'ya ani
kotegama nehanea monea ne'amamiya vea'mogami folo-
moa alitalegeno aige helafige higeno kugofa kana namama
miya nehaya vea'mogami sipa'amia ani'a huno alitalegeno
aihelafilavimaine.
16 Afenoma alilite'ya nehaya veafena mage hie "Ala mono
no kumapina afenona alitama ute ete ohiho." huno hie.
17 Huteno mage huno hamapaiye "Anumaya Koti'ma
humainea kemo'a auta'mafina mage huno kaemaleneane
'Nagai nona muki'a kotega vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti agi
aye'ya havigesaya no hane.' huno kaemaleneanagi
tamakaya musufa yama nehaya vea'mogami nomo avamete
kava hutama falakitama musufa ya hugahe ma mono
nopina emainae." huno nehie.
18 Hige'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'yaene kahegi kema
havilinaya anaga'mo'yaene Yisasi'ma hia ke havite'ya
muki vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ma hamapaiya kema havite'ya
amama'yoma aiya yafe koli hute'ya "Hana'a huta haesune."
hu'ya humainae.
19 Hayanagi Yisasi'a anaga'amo'yaene hani kige'ya
Yelusalemua atale'ya umainae.

*Tamage huno ametiti huteno nunamu hisia vea'mo'a
havigesia yana aligahie*

20 Yisasi'a faeteno natena agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'aene kate vayana anima alaga o'ayenea fiki yosa

mogayana hafu'yayagafiti amagino haisamo'a amagiteno
fayo temaine.
21 Yisasi'a ani yosahema humainea kehena Pita age-
samo'a hao higeno haviteno Yisasife mage huno hie "Hu-
mavenelina kanomogae ago fiki yosama huhaviya hutana
yosamo'a ago fa'yotemaine." huno hie.
22-23 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Anumaya Ko-
tifena mage hutama hiho 'Kagaya muki'a yana hate'asine.'
hutama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hisayana tamage
hu'na tamahanepauve Anumaya Kotifena tole lamakesa
ohavitama 'Havigesua yana falote hugahie.' hutamama
hisagenofena ani yamo'a falote hugahie. Ani kava'ma hisia
kanomo'a ma ago'yahena 'Ma ago'yamoga kofa hulavika
ala tikotumo amu'nopi ufaemaiyo.' huno hapaisigenofena
akave maleno ani'a hugahie.
24 Ani yafe mage hu'na tamahanepauve muki'a yafena
Anumaya Kotitega havigesayana 'Anumaya Koti'a kanale'ya
huno lamigahie.' hutama tamakesa havisagenofena afa'a
tamamigahie.
25-26 Tamakaya hetitama Anumaya Kotitegama ke hutama
havigegahena hagotetama kefo yama hulamatenesaya
veafena aige'amatetama kefo ya'amia atalematesagenofena
ikapinaga mainea Nelamafa'a kefo yatamia aigetamateno
atalelamategahie.

Yisasifena "Himamu yaka'a ta kamine?" hu'ya havigae.

27 Yelusalemu alehate eva'yi hayana Yisasi'a ala mono no
kumapi ute ete nehige'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'yaene
Yuta vayatamaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene
agaitega eva'yi hae.
28 Eva'yi hute'ya mage hu'ya hae "Hana augafa ala
kanomo hugategeka mani kavala me nehane? Himamu
yaka'a ta kamine?" hu'ya havigae.
29 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hie "Na-
gaya hagote'na nago yafena tamahavigesugetama nahapais-
age'na nagaya ani yama talo nehua himamu'nima hanea
navagea tamahapaigahue.
30 Yoni'a tima fale ne'amatea yana Anumaya Koti
hutegeno ani kavala me nehifi afa vaya'mo'ya hutageno
lina falene'amate? Tamakaya hufalote hutama nahapaiho."
huno hamavige.
31 Hige'ya "Na'a ma'a hugahune." hu'ya mohu mehu
hute'ya mage hae "Anumaya Koti hutegeno emaine." huta
hisunageno'a Yisasi'a "Na'a higetama agai kea havitama
tamakupina nomalae?" huno hugahie.

32 Hugahianagita muki'a vea'mo'ya Yonifena “Anumaya
Koti aune kano maine.” hu'ya tokiya'age kema nehaya
yafe tagaya “Afa vaya'mo'ya hutageno emaine.” huta
hisunagenofena kelamakigahie huta koli nehune.” hu'ya
hae.
33 Kolia nehu'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae “Tagaya
ohavinonanagita hufalote huta kaha'opaigahune.” hu'ya
hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Naha'opaisayana nagayae-
nena ani'a hu'na hufalote hu'na ani yama taloma nehua
himamu'nima hanea navagea tamaha'opaigahue.” huno
humaine.

12

Havi vaya'mo'ya vaini hoyale'ma yagaimainaya vayate avame kea humaine.*

1 Yisasi'a aepa heno avame kea mage huno hamapaiye
nago kanomo'a vaini* nofi alaga hoya humaleteno kegi'ya
hugove humaleneno ani alagayagamo tima'a ayelatisigeno
tima'amo'a tavino umaisia komua kafiteno yagai'yama
maisaya nona anafi kimaleteno alu vayafe ke huno “Etama
hoya'nile me yagaitama maineho. Ani nofi'mo alagafitila
aye fako hutama nago'a aliho.” huno humateteno alu
kotega umaine.
2 Umaineno fuma nelea kanafina ani hoyamona
nefa'a nagola ali'ya kanoa hutegeno ani vaini hoyale'ma
ne'yagaiya vayatega alaga aligahe umaine.
3 Vige'ya hoyale'ma ne'yagaiya vaya'mo'ya ani ali'ya
kano'amona atafa hu'ya ka'yo amite'ya mage hae “Okami-
gahunagi kagaya eteka vuo.” hu'ya hageno eteno umaine.
4 Eteno vigeno hoyamona nefa'a alu ali'ya kano'a
hutegeno viana ani'a hu'ya atafa hu'ya anu alite'ya tusi'a
agaye hisifa kava hutenae.
5 Hutageno vigeno eteno alu ali'ya kano'a hutegeno ani
hoyafi viana atafa hu'ya hayageno falimaine. Falitegeno
hoyamona nefa'a kasago'ya ali'ya vaya'yaga humatege'ya
vage'ya nago'a ali'ya vayala amatafa hu'ya nehamae'ya
nago'a kuyafa ne'amatale'ya nago'a tefa hamae falimainae.
6 Muki'a vageno hau ayamopafima nehaiya nafa'ne'a
agai'age maigeno nefa'a mage huno hie “Nafa'ne'nimo kea
havigahae.” huteno hutegeno haenagalafa ani hoyalega
umaine.
7 Vige'ya ani hoyafima yagaimainaya vaya'mo'ya mage
hu'ya hae “Mamona mani hoyamona nefa nafa'ne. Nefa'ma
falisigenofena mani nafa'nemo'a hoya'a aligahianagita ago
haegetao. Haesunageno falisigeta mani hoya tagai ya
hapaegahie.” hu'ya hae.

8 Hute'ya atafa hu'ya hayageno falige'ya augafa'a ali'ya hoyafinagati ai halatu hu'ya malaga haga'yu hutalenae.” huno hie.

9 Huteno Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige “Na'a hayanagino hoyamona nefa'a hana'a humategahie? Eno hoya'afima yagaimainaya vayala tavata me hamaesige'ya faligahae. Fali ha'no hisageno alu vayafe “Tamakaya hoyalela kava me yagaiho.” huno humategahie.” huno hie.

10 Nago'ene Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Manima Anumaya Koti avopima hanea kea ago hapalitama havimainao? Mage huno humaineane

‘Vaya'mo'ya yafa noma kiyana nago yafafena ‘Haviya humaine.’ hu'ya atalayanagi ani yafamo'a haenaga'a ‘Tusi'a kanale yafanagino amakaseno haimainea yafane.’ hu'ya nomo ayetagenale malenae.

11 Anumayamo'a ani'a humaineanagita ne'ageta tusi'a kanale ya hane huta nehune.’ hu'ya kaemalenayane.” huno hie.

12 Yisasi'a mani kea hige'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'ya “Mani avame kema hiana tagaife nehie.” hu'ya amakesa havite'ya mage hae “Avaleta kina nopi ategahune.” hu'ya hayanagi alitalu humainaya veafe koli hute'ya Yisasina atale'ya umainae.

Sisana takisi monea amisao ifi o'amigahae?

13 Nago'a Falasia vaya'ene nago'a Heloti vaya'ene humatage'ya Yisasi'ma havigaya keleti ayevataga hu'ya atafa hu'ya haegahe Yisasi mainelega umainae.

14 Umaine'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Humavenelina kanomogae tagaya ago havunana kagaya tamage'age kano mainane. Amakima hanea vaya'ene amakima omale vaya'enefena nagoke kateke'ya havi ne'amamika kelamage nehuka Anumaya Koti kea tahanepainane. Takisi monema ataleyatela Sisa'a kava kanomotega kanale atalesuno ifi o'atalesune? hu'ya havigae.

15 Hageno Yisasi'a amakupinagama haviya kea ago haviteno “Vagala vaya mainetama amegati ke nehae. Na'a higetama nagaila ayenavataga hutama natafa hisaya yafena nahavinegae? Nagola alaga monea alitama me namige'na agano.” huno hie.

16 Hige'ya nagola alaga monea ali'ya memigeno ageteno mage huno hamavige “Mani alaga monelela ta augosaene ta agiene hane?” huno hamavigege'ya “Sisa augosaene agiene hane.” hu'ya hae.

17 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Sisana agai'a yana agaila amiho. Nagi Anumaya Kotina agai'a yana agaila amiho.” huno hige'ya ani kehena amama'yo aimaine.

Satiusi vaya'mo'ya falimainesafiti hetisaya yafe Yisasina havigemainae.

18 Nago'a Satiusi vaya'mo'ya* Yisasitega emainae. Ani vaya'mo'ya mage nehaya vayale “Falimainaya vayala ete'ya heotigahae.” hu'ya nehaya vayale.

19 Vayalegi'ya Yisasina me havige'ya mage hu'ya hae “Humavenelina kanomogae Mosese'a tagaifena mage huno kaemaleneane ‘Nago kanomona nepu'amo'a nafa'ne'a o'ate kanoa a'ama ataleno falinageno'a agana'amo'a ani aala aliteneno ago'ma falimainea kanomofe anona'a nafa'ne atesie.’ huno kaemaleneane.

20 Nago kanafina seveni'a (7) konaga mainayanagino nepu'amimo'a aala aliteneanagino nafa'nea o'ate kano maineno falimaine.

21 Falitegeno anile agana'amo'a ani aala aliteana nafa'nea ani'a huno o'atenea kano falitegeno anile agana'amo'a ani'a humaine.

22 Muki'a seveni'a (7) konagamo'ya aliteme aliteme ayana nafa'nea o'ate'ya fali ha'no hageno haenagalafa ani aala falimaine.

23 Seveni'a (7) konagamo'ya ani aala alitenayanagi falimainesafiti'ma hetisaya kanafina hana kanomo ani aala aligahie?” hu'ya havigae.

24 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Koti kefima kaemalenea kene tokiya yama'aenefena havilama hutama ohaviya yafe tamakaya havi tamakesage'ya nehaviye.

25 Vea'ma falimainesafiti hetisaya kanafina ensole vaya kana hu'ya vemo'ya aala o'aligahae. A'mo'yaenena vea o'aligahae.

26 Falimainaya vea'ma ete'ya hetisaya yafe nahavinegao? Mosese kaemalenea avopima ohapalinao? Nagola osi yosale'ma ala ata anefela leanagi ani osi yosa otene.” huno kaemalenea kea ohavinao?

Anumaya Koti'a ani kanafina Mosesefena mage huno humaineane “Nagaya Apalahamunagi Aisakinagi Yekopugami Anumaya mainoe.” huno humaineane.

27 Ani anagala falimainayanagi “Nagaya Anumaya Koti'amimo'na mainoe.” huno humainea yafena amaku amamemo'a ofalinegi afa'a mainaya yafe ani kea humaine. Tamakaya vea'mo'ya he'otigahae hutama nehaya kea havige nehae.” huno hamapaimaine.

Anumaya Kotina hagoteno tokiya'age kahegi ke'ae.

28 Nago kanoa kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a anile eno huge havige haya kea haviana Yisasi'a kanale kema huhaleno hamapaiya kea me haviteno Yisasifena mage huno havige "Anumaya Koti kahegi kefitila hana kemo muki'a kemona agaseno uhagoteno tokiya'age kea hane?" huno havige.

29-30 Havige-geno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Uhagoteno tokiya'age'ma humainea kemo'a mage huno humaine

'Isaleli vayala* haviho Anumayamo'a tagaiti Anumaya Koti'a agai'age mainegi nago'a Anumaya omaine. Kagaya Anumaya Kotikamofena kahau kayamopafina tokiya'age huno kahaino. Muki'a kagesama havisana ya'ene kagu kamema havisana ya'ene ali'ya ne'alina kayamufaene tokiya'age huka Anumaya Kotina amio.'

31 Anile nago kea mage huno humaineane

'Muki'a vayafena tusiya huno kahau kayamopafi kahaino. Kagaika kaugafahema kahaisia avamete ani'a huno alu vea'mogami amaugafahena kahaino.'

Menima tole kema kahapauva kemo'a muki'a Anumaya Koti kahegi kemona ago amakasemainea ke hane." huno hie.

32 Higeno ani kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a Yisasifena mage huno hie "Humavenelina kanomogae tamage nehane. Nagoke Anumaya Koti mainegi nago'a Anumaya Koti omaiye.

33 Omaigi tagaya muki'a tahau tayamopafi tokiya'age huno tahaisigeta muki'a tagesama havisuna ya'ene tagu tamema havisuna ya'ene ali'ya ne'aluna tayamufaene tokiya'age huta muki'a Anumaya Kotina amisune. Amiteta muki'a veafena tahau tayamopafi tahainageno tagaiti laugafahema tahaisia avamete ani'a huta alu vea'mogami amaugafahena tahaisie. Na'ama hisuna yamo'a muki'a alu kavala amakasemaine. Nayona vea'mo'ya 'Anumaya Kotina muse yana ne'amune.' hu'ya nagola sipi sipi he'ya ne'ami'ya nago sipi sipia atafi kae sala'mana aine'atale'ya nehaya yamona menima kahapauva kemo'a ani kavala ago agasemaine." huno hie.

34 Yisasi'a anima huhaleno'ma hia kea haviteno "Havi'yama'aene kano maineafenagino nahapaiye." huno agesafinaga haviteno kenona'a mage huno hie "Ani kema hana kemoga aupa'a Anumaya Kotife 'Kava yagainato.' huka hugane." huno hie. Hige'ya vaya'yagamo'ya havite'ya koli hu'ya Yisasina nago'ene haviokenae.

Yisasi'a Anumaya Kotima hutenea kanohe vea'mogami hamavige.

35 Yisasi'a ala mono nopi mo humavenelino mage huno hamavige "Kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya na'a hige'ya Kalaisifena, 'Anumaya Koti'a hutenea kanomofena Tevitina aginagomo'a mopale kano maine?' hu'ya nehae." huno hamavige.

36 Hamavinegeno mage hie "Teviti'a Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamumo hapaiya kea mage huno humaineane 'Anumaya Koti'a Anumaya-ni'amofena mage huno humaine

> 'Tamaga nayatega, ala vaya mainalega hanea siale emainesanage'na kame vayaka'a kaiyafinaga amatesuge'ya kagaife 'Ago tagasane.' hu'ya hugahae.' huno kaemaleneane.

37 Teviti'a Kalaisife 'Anumayani'a mainane.' huno humainegi na'a higeno Teviti'a haenagama atesia aginagomofena 'Anumayani'amoga mainane.' huno humaineane?" huno hamavige. Hige'ya muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'moya Yisasi kea havite'ya tusi'a muse hae.

Kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya kefo ya'ene nehaya vayale.

38 Yisasi'a hamapaiya kefiti mage huno hamapaiye "Kahegi kema havilinaya anagafena ka'yeho. Ani vaya'mo'ya aya'aya kena failiya yafena 'Nelagafi notagafi?' hu'yama haya yafena tusiya huno nehamaiye. Vaya atagu nefaya kumapi mo vaiyatete nehu'ya 'Na'a vaya mainae.' hu'ya 'Ali falu fala hulatesae.' hu'ya nehae.

39 Mono nopi'ene imule'ene 'Ala vaya'age'ma nemaiya sialeke'ya maigahune.' hu'ya nehae.

40 Ani vaya'mo'ya keto a'neyagahena 'Mono nopima atalesaya monea tamiho.' hu'ya nehu'ya no'amifima hanea ya'yaga musufaya hu'ya mone'amia ali ha'no nehaya vayalagi'ya. Vaya'yaga ayemavataga hu'ya 'Kanale vaya mainae.' hu'ya hisae hu'ya aya'aya nunamu nehayane. Ani'ama nehaya vaya'mo'ya havi miyana tusiya huno amaugafa amagata aisia ya'ene aligahae." huno hie.

Mone'a omale a'mo'a Anumaya Kotitega muse yama'a atalene.

41 Yisasi'a mono nopi mone ne'atalaya kaiyaga maineno monema atalaya veala amakeana mone'amima hanea vea'mo'ya "Monetia Anumaya Kotina amigahune." hu'ya ala mone pokisifina atalenae.

42 Atalageno nagola mone'a omale keto a'mo'a tole osi haesa monea metalene. Ani haesa yafatalamogania tokaya'ageno'a vani toya kana humaine.

43 Yisasi'a ani yana ageteno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe ke hige'ya ageno mage huno hamapaiye
“Nagaya tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve ma ma mone'a
omale keto a'mo'a hagote'yama metalaya vea'mogamina
amakaseno ala mone metale.
44 Metaleneanagi mone'amima hanea vea'mo'ya
ali'yama'a omalenea monegi'ya havigu malenaya
monegi'ya afa'a metalayanagi ani a'mo'a muki'a yama'a ali
ha'no huno metale. Muki'a kave'ama alino nesia mone'a
muki'a alino metale.” huno hie.

13

Yisasi'a “Ala mono nona tagape ailavigahie.” huno humaine.

1 Yisasi'a ala mono nona ne'ataleno vigeno nagola
agai'aenema tokaeno nemaiya kanomo'a mage hie
“Hulavenelina kanomogae male ago. Ala yafana kanale
yafa'yagaleti kimalenaya kanale no'yaga hanegeka
ne'agane.” huno hie.
2 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Kagaya mani
kanale'nale ala no'yaga ne'agano? Ani muki'a yafa'yaga
alino lagape aitalesigeno aposilavisianagi nago yafamo'a
nago yafamo agupifina aikalo huno omaigahie.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a “Tusi'a kana yamo falote hugahie.” huno hie.

3 Yisasi'a Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamo agegayalega haino
mopale maineno ageana ala mono nona atu kaiyaga hanegeno ne'agege'ya Pita'ene Yemesi'ene Yoni'ene Etalu'ene
Yisasi'ma mainelega emainae.
4 E'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya havigae “Ani yafa nomo'a
tagapema aisia kana na kanafine? Hana augafa tokiya
avame yamo ani kanama falote'ma hisia kanafina taveligahie?” hu'ya havigae.
5 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago'a vaya'mo'ya
havigema lamahapaisagetamahena ohavisaya yafe ka'ye
ho.
6 Muki'a vaya'mo'ya nagai nagia ne'aye'ya ‘Anumaya
Koti'a tamaugafa aligatisuna yafe hulategeta ne'one.”
hu'yama hisayana kasago'ya vea'ne havige ayemavataga
hugahae.
7 “Nago'a kotega kamema nehae.” hu'ya hisagetamaene
“Kotamile-gaenema kamema nehae” hu'yama tamahapaisagetamahena kolia ohiho. Ani ya'yagamo'a hagoteno falote
hugahianagi ma mopama ha'no hisia kanamo'a yaufa falote
ohune.
8 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya alu vaya'enena kamea hugahae.
Ala kotega vaya'ene nago ala kotega vaya'enena kamea

hugahae. Kasago'ya alu kote kotela tusi'a imila aligahie. Alu kote kotela tusi'a kafu nehu'ya amakatesia kanamo'a falote hugahie. Ani ya'yagamo'a afa'a a'nemo'ya nafa'nema ategahema hageno aepa heno amagata ne'aiya avamete kava hugahianagi haenaga'a tusi'a tamagata yamo falote hugahie.

9 Tamakaitamia kava yagailama hiho. Nago'a vea'mo'ya tamakaila tamavale'ya kanisole vayate kaiyekea hulamategahae. Mono nopi tamavale'ya ka'yona mo lamamigahae. Nagai nakave'ma haya yafe tamavale'ya ala kava vayate'ene amakasemainea sauve vayate'ene tamavale'ya hetilamatesage'ya kaiyekea hulamatesagetama nagai kanale mono kea hamapaigahae.

10 Hamapaigahayanagi hagote'ya Yisasi kanale mono kea ali'ya ute ete hu'ya muki'a kote vea'mogamina hamapaitesageno ma mopamo'a ha'no hugahie.

11 Tamavale'yama kaiyeke hulamatesaya kanafina kema hisaya yafena “Na'ane huta hugahune' hutama tamakesa ku'mo'a ohutama afa'a viho. Ani kanafina kanale kema hisaya kea Anumaya Koti'a tamahapainagetama hugahae. Ani kea tamakai kea omalegi Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a huno lamakesa hinagetama hugahae.

12 Ani kanafina vea'mo'ya amakai'ami nepu'amimona kame vaya'amimote amavale'ya visaya'amo'ya ‘Hamaege'ya faliho.’ hu'ya hugahae. Nefa'a nafa'neyaga'a ani'a humategahae. Nafa'ne'amimo'ya ita'afo'amimo'enena aliyahae hu'ya kamea humatete'ya ‘Hamaetama faliho.’ hu'ya hugahae.

13 Nagima ne'ayaya yafe muki'a vea'mo'ya havi'ya amaipa kafa helamategahae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kemona meni kanaleti aepa he'ya atafa hu'ya tokiya'age hume hume ne'visage'na Yisasi'na ete'nama esua kanafina nagai kema atafa hulinesaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a amaku amamena aligatigahie.

Tusi'a havi yatafa falote hugahie.

14 Yisasi'a nago'ene mage huno hie tusi'a havi yana ma mopa alino hagagitalesia yana alu aotage yapi hetimainesigetama agegahae. Anima tamama'yoma aisia yama agenuta-mahena Yutia mainaya vea'mogatama tamaiyayetama ago'yalega viho. Ani Yisasi'ma humainea kema hapalitama havisamogatama havilama hutama haviho.

15 Nagi nago kanomo'a nogatofule'ma haino maineno ani kema havinunofena tavino noma'afinagati haifaleno nago'a yana o'alino. Afa'a aiyayeno vino.

16 Nago'a vea'mo'ya hoyafinagama mainesaletila
kena'amima aligahena notega ete'ya o'viho.
17 Avo'nio ani kanafina tusi'a havi yamo falote hugahie.
Amaipaene a'nene nute anilinesia nafa'nemogami
ita'amimo'yaenefena tusi'a nahau nehie.
18 Anumaya Kotitega nunamuna mage hutama havigeho
“Ani havi yamo'a tani ko'ma ikate tisia kanafina falote
ohisie.’ hutama havigeho.
19 Ani kanafina tusi'a kana ya falote hugahie. Ehe'ma
Anumaya Koti'a ma mopama talo humalenea kanafi'ene
meni kanafi'enena ani'a ala kana yana falote ohuneanagi
tusi'a ala kana yamo'a nago'ene haenaga'a ani'a huno falote
ohugahie.
20 Anumaya Koti'a ani havi kanama alino aupa ohile'asina
muki'a vea'mo'ya falile'asinagi Anumaya Koti'a haigeno'ma
hapalimatenea veafe agesa havino amaugafa aligatisia yafe
ani kana'a alino aupa hugahie.
21 Ani kanafina nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hugahae “Anu-
maya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoa ma
mainegi ageho. Atu mainegi ageho.” hu'ya hisagetamahena
“Tamage nehae.” hutama havitama tamametitia ohiho.
22 Ani kanafina nago'a havige'age amaune vaya'ene
“Nagaya Anumaya Koti'ma tamaugafa aligatigahie huno
hunatenea kano mainoe.” huno havige hisia kanoene
eva'yi hu'ya vea'mogamina ayemavataga hugahe tokiya'age
avame yana hugahayanagi Anumaya Koti'a ha'ye huno
hapalimatenea vea'mo'ya ohavigahae.
23 Ohavigahagi falote ohunaya kanafina ago tamaha-
paimainogi ka'yetama maiho.

*Haenaga'a Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea
nafa'nea egahie.*

24 Ani havi kanamo'a ha'no hutesigeno yagemo'a han-
ima'age hinageno ikamo'a aivasa ohugahie.
25 Ka'nefi'mo'ya ikatetila atafailavigahie. Ikate'ma hanea
ya'yagamo'ya kanage kanage huno alu kate kate vaiyegahie.
26 Muki'a ani yamo'a falote hutesige'na ikapinagati
emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na ikapinagatila
siate elavisuge'ya nagegahae. Tusi'a tokiya'niene tusi'a hale
yani'aene esugetama nagegahae.
27 Nenagesage'na ensole vaya'nia humatesuge'ya
yagemo'ma tavi nefalelegati'ene eva'yi nehilegati'ene
aluga aluga haupalegati'ene muki'a mopaene mopaene
nagai'ni'a nahaige'na hapalimatenoa vea'nea aluga aluga
muki'a ma mopamona atupaleti'ene ikamo atupaleti'ene
amavalesage'ya melitalu hugahae.

Tamakaya fiki yosale agevame hiho.

28 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Fiki yosamo'a nago avame ya tamaveligahigi ageho. Ani yosamo'a hagoteno akopapiti'ma agusasiyeno amu'ma malesigetamahena ‘Anuna valesia kanamo'a falote hugahe nehie.’ hutama nehae.

29 Na'a hugahayanagi manima tamahanepauva kuguva yama agenutamahena “Yisasi'a esia kanamo'a ago aupa higeno fiate hetino maineanagino ago egahie.’ hutama tamakesa havigahae.

30 Nagaya tamage hu'na tamahanepauve meni kanafima mainaya veala ofalinesageno ani yamo'a falote hugahie.

31 Ika'ene mopaene fanane hugahianagi nagai kemo'a fanane ohugahie.

Ani yama falote hisia kanahena nago kanomo'a ohavine.

32 Manima tamahapauva kanama falote hisia kanahena nago kanomo'a ohavine. Ikapinaga mainaya ensole vaya'mo'ya ohavinae. Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amo'na ani kanama falote hisia kanahena ohavinoanagi nenafa'a agai'age haviline.

33 Tamakaya ani kanama falote hisia kanahena ohavinaya yafe tamaula ofaetama tamakaitamile yagaiho.

34 Nago kava kanomo'ma hia kava huno Yisasi'a egahie. Ani kava kanomo'a ali'ya vaya'amofena ‘Ma ali'yana alu ali'ya alu ali'yana tamahaote tamahaote yagaitama maiho.’ hune'amateno “Fiate'ma mainamoga kagaika'a yagaiyo.” hune'ateno ataleno alu kotega umaine.

35 Na'a humaineafe tamakaya ani'a hutama yagaiho. Nomona nefa'ma esia kanahena ohavinae. Une esio? Kege amu'nopi esio? Kokolemo'a age ne'aisigeno esio? Ifi nate esio? Esia kanahena ohavinaya yafe kava yagaitama maiho.

36 Faetama mainesageno havigu aupa'a esigetama tamakaye hu yafenagi ka'yetama maiho.

37 Mani kea tamakaifema hua kea muki'a vea'mogamife nehugi kava yagaitama tokiya'age hutama maiho.” huno hamapaiye.

14

Kava vaya'mo'ya Yisasina haesaya ke hu ha'ya kimainae.

1 Ani kanafina tole yupa maite'ya kafu'ahe kafu'ahe Anumaya Koti'ma amakinagomo amaugafama aligatimainea yafe* alitalu hu'ya hale oki kaihamena nenaya imu kigahe nehage'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'yaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Yisasina haesaya kea kesi ako hu'ya atafa hisaya yafe ke huge havige humainae.

2 Mage hu'ya hae “Muki'a veala imule'ma alitalu hu'ya
maisafima Yisasina atafama hisunage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya
agete'ya ke hu'ya atile male hu'ya tu hugahae.” hu'ya hae.

Nago a'mo'a Yisasina anupi masave takino faletene.

3 Yisasi'a Petani umaineno nayona fugitaya agemainea
kanomo agia Saimoni'e kanomo nopi umaine. Mopale
umaineno kave nenegeno nago a'mo'a anile eno mana'age
masavena havatemai yafa ke'ayola alilino emaine. Ani
ke'ayopina nagola tusi'a monele hanea masavena mana'age
tina hane. Ani limo agia natie. Ani ke'ayo'ma taloma hia
yafamo agia alapasata yafane. Ani a'mo'a masave ke'ayola
alino aitagino Yisasi anupi takino faletene.

4 Faletege'ya nago'a anile mainaya vaya'mo'ya agete'ya ke
vai'ya mohu mehu nehu'ya mage hu'ya hae “Na'a higeno
mani a'mo'a mana'age masavena afa'a ne'atale?

5 Nago kanomo'ma miya hile'asina tali hataleti kina
(K300) alute'asine. Aliteta ani masavete monea alita
afeno'amima omalenea vea'nea amamute'asine.” hu'ya ani
a'mofena “Kefo kava talo hane.” hu'ya kemakimainae.

6 Ke ne'amakigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Agaila afa'a
ataleho. Na'a higetama kea ne'amakiye? Ani a'mona
aipamo'a haviya hisia kava nehagi nagaila tusi'a kanale
kava hunenate.

7 Afeno'amima omalenea vea'mo'ya muki'a kanafina
tamakai'ene maigahayanagitama amaya hisaya
tamakesama havisayana amaya hugahayanagi nagaya
tamakai'enena muki'a kanafina omaigahue.

8 Ani a'mo'a amuko'a hanegeno ani kavala hagoteno
afa'a ofali'na mainogeno masavema fale'ya hevainatesaya
masavena agola fale nenate.

9 Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve muki'a ma mopafi
veapima Yisasifena kanale mono kema hamapaisayana
ani a'mo'ma hia kavafe'enena hamapaisage'ya muki'a
vea'mo'ya agaife amakesa havi havi hu'ya maigahae.” huno
hie.

Yutasi'a hulamake huno kava vayafe “Yisasina avale'na tamamigahue.” huno hamapaimaine.

10 Ani kanafina Yutasi Isakalioti'a tuelufu'a (12)
anaga'aene nemaiya kanomo'a via'amo Yisasina agesi
huno momavalesige'ya metafa hisaya yafe mono note kava
vayatega umaine.

11 Via'amo mo hamapaige'ya ani kea havite'ya tusi'a muse
hute'ya ‘Mone kamigahune.’ hu'ya hapaitageno Yutasi'a
vaya kuluta o'ai yate kesi kateti momavaleno esige'ya
Yisasina haesaya kafe atiyemaine.

Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene kavela nemainae.

12 Hale oki kaihame kana maya nenaya kanamo'a ehe kanale Anumaya Koti'a Yuta vaya amaugafama aligatimainea kanahe amakesa nehaviya imuma kigahena sipi sipi he'ya ki'ya nenaya kanamo'a falote hige'ya Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yisasina mage hu'ya havigae "Hanatega kahaisia kumatela Anumaya Koti'a amaugafama aligatimainea kanahe kagesa havisana kavela mo lalo tala hisune?" hu'ya hae.

13 Hageno Yisasi'a tole kanolatana hunateno mage huno hanapaiye "Ala kumate ne'vi'ageno ti ke'ayo'ma alino esia kanoene fotu hutetana akave vi'o.

14 Akave ne'vi'ageno haino mo falesia nopi haitana ani nomona nefafe mage hutana havige'o 'Hulavenelia kanomo'a mage hie 'Hanate ayenalagimalenana nona hane? Yoka namisanage'na nagai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'niene Anumaya Koti'a amaugafama aligatimainea kanahe tagesa havisuna kavela nesune?' huno hie.' hutana havige'o.

15 Hisa'ageno'a folamo huno anale kimalenea nona ago alino hilato humaleneanagino ala nona tanavelisigetana kavetia talo tala hi'o." huno hanapaiye.

16 Hige'ana ala kumate va'ana Yisasi'ma hia kemo'a muki'a falote hige'ana agete'ana Anumaya Koti'a amaugafa aligatimainea kanahe amakesa havi havi hisaya kavela talo tala humaina'e.

17 Talo humalena'age'ya yagemo'ma tavi faleama'a Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amo'yaene emainae.

18 Mopale emaine'ya kavela nenageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve nagai'enema kave'ma nenaya anaga'mogatama tamakaipiti kesi nahaesaya yatela nago kanomo'a vaine'aye." huno hie.

19 Hige'ya ani anaga'mo'ya amaipa haviya hute'ya agaifena amahaote amahaote mage hu'ya hae "Nagaife nehano?" hige'ya "Nagaife nehano?" hige'ya hu'ya havigae.

20 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamakaya tuelufu'a (12) anaga'nimogatama tamakaipiti nagoke'moga kesi nahaesaya katela vaine'ayane. Ani kanomo'a nagai'ene nagoke yopafiti kaihame kana maya ali vayagofino nene.

21 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemonihena Anumaya Koti auta'mafima kaemalenaya avamete kava hugahuanagi vaya'mo'ya havisagi huno nagesi hunatesia kanomofena 'Avo'nio nahau hanagi kagaya maiga'yeka mainekao.' hu'na nehue. Ani kanomoga

itakamo'a okatenele'asina tusi'a kanale kava hile'asine.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a kaihame kana mayaene nofi alagamo ti'ene amamine.

22 Ani kavela nenageno Yisasi'a kaihame kana maya alino nunamu huteno muse huno havigeno kolite kolite huno ne'amamino mage huno hie “Aliho. Mamona nagai'ni naugafae.” huno hie.

23 Nagola vaini nofi alagamo ti* hanea ke'ayola aliteno nunamu huno muse huno havigeno alino amamite amamite hige'ya nemainae.

24 Nenageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Mamona nagai'ni kolane. Vaya'mo'ya nahaesage'na falisugeno kolani'amo'a takilavino muki'a veafene huno takilavisia yafe Anumaya Koti'a hulokiya vaino alino halegafilamatenea kemo* aepamo'a alino fatago hugahie.

25 Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve menia nagaya vaini nofi alagamo tima'a* nago'ene onegahuanagi'na Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaimainea kumate umaine'na haegafa nofi alagamo tina* ete'na negahue.” huno hie.

26 Hige'ya yagamea nagola hute'ya Olivi yosa hanea ago'yafi haimainae.

Yisasi'a Pitafe “Kakave'no hunategane.” huno hie.

27 Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaya muki'amogatama nagaife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehaya yana ataletama asaga hulavisagi nayona ani yafe kaemaleneane

‘Nagaya sipi sipi kava kanoa haesuge'ya sipi sipiyaga atagufe'ya falegahae.’ huno kaemaleneane.

28 Kaemaleneanagi falimainesufiti Anumaya Koti'a alino hetinatesige'na Kalili uhagotelamate'na visugetama nakave egahae.” huno hie.

29 Higeno Pita'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Muki'a anagala kagaifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti nehaya yama atale'ya falesage'nahena nagaya ani'a ohugahue.” huno hie.

30 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage hu'na kahanepauve meni kegela kokolemo'a tole kanale agea o'ainesigeka kagaya tagufa (3) kanale mage hugane ‘Nagaya o'agenoa kanoe.’ huka avane hunategane.” huno hie.

31 Higeno Pita'a tokiya'age ke huno hie “Kagai'ene nahaesage'na faligahuanagi'na kagai kagihena avanena hu'na fala okigahue.” huno hige'ya muki'a anaga'mo'ya nagoke kege'ya humainae.

Yisasi'a Ketesemani hoyafi nunamu mo humaine.

32 Hute'ya Ketesemani uva'yi hageno Yisasi'a agai'aenema
tokae'ya nemaiya anagafena mage huno hie "Tamakaya
male maineho. Nagaya Anumaya Kotitega nunamu hu'na
havigegahue." huno hie.
33 Pita'ene Yemesi'ene Yoni'ene amavaleno viana aepa
heno aipamo'a kana'age higeno haumana halegeno
kasageke hie.
34 Huteno mage huno hamapaiye "Nahau nayamopamo'a
tusi'a kana'age nehige'na ago falisua kava nehugi male
mainetama kava yagaitama maineho." huno hie.
35 Osi'a via'amo nunamu huno havigegahe mopafi ago'ya
moyeno maineno nunamuna mage huno havige "Ka-
haisigekahena falisua kana'nia alitalesane hu'na kahavine-
goe.
36 Nenafagae kagaya muki'a yana kanale hate'asine.
Nagaya falisua kava nehugi ani havi kanamo'a satu'age hia
ti kana tima hanea ke'ayola nahafaletalo. Afa'a nagai nagu
nagesa akave ohuka kahaisia yana afa'a huo." huno havige.
37 Havigeteno via'amo momakeana agai'aenema tokae'ya
nemaiya anagala fae'ya mainageno Pitafena mage huno
hie "Saimonigae faekage mainano? Vae kagaya aupa kana
kano'a kava o'yagaikage mainano?
38 Satani'a ayelamavataga hisigeno tamaku'amo'a
'Ohugahue.' huno tokiya'age humaineanagi afa'a amega
tamaugafamo'a tokiya'a omaleneanagino 'Hugahue.'
huno hisia yana hugahigi Satani kema ohavisaya yafena
kava yagaitama mainetama Anumayamotega ke hutama
havigeho." huno hamapaiye.
39 Huteno amataleno via'amo Anumayamotega havigea
kea ani'a huno nago'ene mo havige.
40 Havigeteno eteno momakeana amau tokotoko hige'ya
fae'ya mainageno momakeanagi "Vae tagaya na'ane
hisune?" huge'ya amakesagu'mo humainae.
41 Hageno Yisasi'a eteno ea'amo tagufa (3) kanale
amakaifena mage huno hamavige "Maifalu hutamage fae-
tama mainao? Hailagino kana'nia ago falote nehie. Nagaya
ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemonia
nagesi huno navaleno kefo yama nehaya vaya'mogami
amayapi natesige'ya nahaegahe nehae.
42 Muki'amogatama hetitama vigetao. Ageho nagesi
huno nahaesia kanoa ago ne'egi vigeta mogamano." huno
humaine.

Yutasi'a Yisasina avaleno kame vaya amayapi atene.

43 Yisasi'a mani kea nehigeno aupa'a Yutasi'a tuelufu'a
(12) anaga'aenema tokaeno nemaiya kanomo'a eva'yi
hige'ya agai'ene muki'a vaya'yagaene mono note kava
vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene nago'a Yuta
vayatamaenema humataya vaya'mo'ya aya'aya naepege
naipege hu'ya muki ka'yo'ene ali'ya emainae.
44 Agesi huno Yisasina haesaya yama amavalisea
kanomo'a vaya'yagahena mage huno hamapaiye "Atako'ma
hisua kanoa haesaya kano mainegi atafa hutama tokiya'age
hutama avaletama viho." huno hamapaiye.
45 Yutasi'a eva'yi huno Yisasite ea'amo mage hie
"Hulavenelina kanomogae." nehuno atako me hie.
46 Atako hige'ya agete'ya vaya'yagamo'ya Yisasina atafa
hu'ya ayetalako humainae.
47 Atafa nehageno nagola agai'aenema hetimaiya
kanomo'a aya'aya naepe'a hevayu huno ala mono note
hagote kava kanomo ali'ya kano'amo agesa aifakalitalegeno
asaka hulavimaine.
48 Aifakalitegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamakaya
nagaifena 'Vaya nehamaeno musufaya nehia kano maine.'
hutama nagai'ma natafa hugahena aya'aya naepene muki
ka'yo'ene alitama ne'ao?
49 Muki'a kanafina efi'efi hu'na tamakai'ene maine'na ala
mono nopina mono kea huhale'na nehuanagi nagaila natafa
ohunayanagi afa'a kanalele. Nayoma kaemalenaya kemo'a
falote huno tamage hisia yafe menia natafa nehae." huno
hie.
50 Hige'ya muki'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala
ne'atale'ya fale ha'no humainae.

Nago neya kanomo'a koli huno falemaine.

51-52 Nago neyamo'a aye ohati kena kenalafama'age
failino Yisasi akave umainege'ya agaila atafa hugahe
hageno kena'a hateno ne'ataleno augafa alapa'age aiyayeno
faleno umaine.

Yisasina kanisole vaya amaulagale kaiyekea hutenae.

53 Yisasina avale'ya ala mono notela hagote kava
kanomote age'ya mono note kava vaya'yagaene Yuta vay-
atamayagaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene alitalu
hu'ya mainae.
54 Pita'a akave anatino vianagi avatela o'unegi alu'ale
umaineno ala mono notela hagote kava kanomo nomo
haupale uva'yi huno ati vaya'ene mopale umaineno atale
tota huno maine.
55 Mono note kava vaya'mo'yaene muki'a kanisole
vaya'ene Yisasi'ma haesaya kaiyekema hutegahena nago'a

vaya'mo'ya “Kefo kavala higeta agemainone.” hu'ya hutesaya vayafe atiyayana omainae.

56 Omaige'ya kasago'ya vaya'mo'ya havige hu'ya Yisasifena hayanagi amakai kemo'a nago katela ohunagi alu ke alu ke mai'ya humainae.

57-58 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya heti'ya havige hu'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae “Tagaya agai'ama humainea kea havilinone mage huno humaine ‘Nagaya vaya'mo'yama kimalenaya ala mono nona ali'na lagape aitale'na tagufa (3) kanafi ani nona ete'na vaya'mo'ya nokiya avamete no ali hetigahue.’ huno higeta havilinone.” hu'ya nehae.

59 Hayanagi ani kemo'a nago avamete kea ohunagi alu ke alu ke mai'ya humainae.

60 Hageno ala mono notela hagote kava kanomo'a amu'no'amifi hetimaineno Yisasina mage huno havige “Na augafa ke kagaifena nehae? Kagaifena kaiyekema hunegatayana kenona'amia hufalote huka nohane?” huno havige.

61 Havigeanagi Yisasi'a kea ohuno avaya lukino maineno nagola osi ke kano'a ohutafa huno mainegeno ala mono notela hagote kava kanomo'a eteno nago'ene havige “Kagaya Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahema hugatenea kano mainano? Kagaya agima alisaga nehaya Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amoga mainano?” huno havige.

62 Havigegeno Yisasi'a hufalote huno hie “E, nagaya ani kano mainoanagitama tamakaya haenaga'a Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemonia tusi'a tokiya yama'a hanea Anumaya Kotina tamaga ayatega hanea siale maine'na ikate hanea siate esugetama nagegahae.” huno hie.

63 Higeno ala mono notela hagote kava kanomo'a ani kea havigeno aipamo'a tokiya'age higeno kena'a alino hatata nehuno mage huno hie “Tagaya hai havunanagi'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya kaiyekea huo'atesae.

64 Anumaya Kotifema huhaviya hutea kea ago nehavigi. Na tamakesa nehaviye?” huno hige'ya mage hu'ya hae “Tamage nehane anona yama'a alisia yafe haesageno falisie.” hu'ya hae.

65 Hute'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasina amavetu'na hene'ate'ya aulagafi aiso hutene'ya aikoneli'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Kaune kema nehana kanomoga tahapaiyo ta'ya negahayae?” hu'ya havinege'ya ati vaya'mo'ya amayateti aikolimainae.

Pita'a Yisasifena avane huno “Nagaya no'agoa kano maine.” huno hie.

66-67 Pita'a nomo haupalega afetega mainegeno ala mono notela hagote kava kanomona ali'ya muna'mo'a anile emaineno ageana Pita'a ata lota nehigeno ani muna'mo'a megeteno Pitana agesagali maineno mage huno hie “Kagayaenena Nasaleti Yisasi'ene vaiyatete nehana kanoe.” huno hie.
68 Higeno Pita'a avane huno “A'ao nagaya ani kanoa o'agenoa kanohe maika nehane.” huno nehuno fiate ne'vigeno anile kokolemo'a agea aimaine.
69 Fiate mainegeno ani muna'mo'a mogeteno anile hetimaiya vayafena mage huno hie “Mani kanoa Yisasi anagapiti kanoe.” huno hie.
70 Higeno Pita'a nago'ene eteno “A'ao nagaya ani kanoa omainoe.” huno hie. Osi kana kano'a maige'ya anile hetimaiya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Tamage kagaya Kalili kano mainana yafe agai'ene vaiyatete nehana kano mainane.” hu'ya hae.
71 Hageno Pita'a mage huno hie “Nagaya tamagema ohisugeno'a Anumaya Koti'a nahaesie. Anumaya Koti aulagafina tamage hu'na tamahanepauve tamakayama haya kanoa nagaya o'agenoa kanoe.” huno hie.
72 Nehigeno aupa'a hagoteno agema aiya kokolemo'a anile via'amo agea aigeno Pitana agesamo'a aikalo higeno Yisasi'ma hapaigeno havimainea kea mage huno humaineane “Kokolemo'a tole kanale agea o'ainesigeka kagaya tagufa (3) kanale avane huka nagaifena ‘No'agoa kano maine.’ huka hugane huno humainea kemo'a Pita agesamo'a aikalo higeno haviteno tusi'a avitemaine.

15

Yisasina avale'ya Pailatite umainae.

1 Kola alino halege'ya muki'a mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta vayatamaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene kanisole vaya'ene Yisasina haesageno falisia kea huge havige hute'ya Yisasina nofi kitete'ya ala kamani kava kanole, Pailatite* avale'ya ayapi motenae.
2 Motageno Pailati'a Yisasifena mage huno hie “Kagaya Yuta vea'mogami Sauve kano mainano?” huno havigegeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Kagaika'a ani kea hai nehane.” huno hie.
3 Hige'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'ya kasago'ya kea “Ma'a kefo kava humainane.” hu'ya hutenae.
4 Hune'atageno Pailati'a nago'ene mage huno hie “Havio muki'a kefo yama nehana yana ali falote nehagi kagaya kenona'amia na'a higeka nohane?” huno hie.

5 Hianagi Yisasi'a kenona'a nagola osi ke kano'a ohigeno
Pailatina ama'yo aimaine.

Pailati'a Yisasife “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” huno hie.

6 Kafu'ahe kafu'ahe Anumaya Koti'a amaugafama ali-
gatimainea kanahe amakesa havi'ya imua negiyanagino
Pailati'a muki'a ani imu kisaya kanafina nagoke nofi
hutegeno nemaiya kanoa vaya'yagamo'ya haesaga hu'ya
“Agaya esie.” hu'ya haya kanohe nofipitila “Hai ha'no
hanagi vuo.” huno hune'atea kanae.
7 Ani kanafina nago kanomo agia Palapasi'e kamani
vaya'ene tuma nehaya vaya'ene maineno tuma haya kana-
fina vayala tavata nehamaeyaya vaya'ene mainege'ya kina
nopi avale'ya hutenayane.
8 Hutenayanagi'ya vaya'yagamo'ya Pailatife mage hu'ya
me hae “Muki'a imuma kina kanafima nehana kavala
hulato.” hu'ya hae.
9 Hageno Pailati'a mage huno hamavige “Nagaya Yisas-
ifena Yuta veate Sauve kanomofe ‘Hai ha'no hanagi vuo.’
hu'na hisugetama musena hugahao?” huno hamavige.
10 Hige'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'ya ma amakesa
haviye “Muki'a veala Yisasi kege'ya nehavi'ya tagai kea
nohaviye.” hute'ya ani yafe Yisasifena amaipamo'a haviya
hutete'ya Pailatite avale'ya ageno Pailati'a ani yafe agesa
nehavino humaine.
11 Havianagi mono note kava vaya'mo'ya muki'a
vaya'mogami amaipa moye'ya mage hu'ya hamapaiye
“Mage hutama hiho ‘Palapasina atalesanageno afa'a esie.’
hutama hiho.” hu'ya hae.
12 Hageno Pailati'a vaya'yagahena mage huno hamavige
“Ani'a hisuana ma kanomofe tamakaya Yuta vayate Sauve
kano maine hutama nehaya kanomofena na'a hutesue?”
huno hamavige.
13 Hamavigege'ya muki'a vaya'mo'ya ala kefiti mage
hu'ya hae “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.”
hu'ya hae.
14 Hageno Pailati'a mage huno hamavige “Na'a higetama
na kea nehae? Hana'a augafa kefo kava humaine?” huno
hianagi amakaya ete'ya ali'ya alapi atale'ya ala kefiti mage
hu'ya hae “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.”
hu'ya hae.
15 Hageno Pailati'a muki'a vaya'mo'ya muse hisaya
kava hugahue huno Palapasina nofipiti avaleno ne'ataleno
Yisasina agata aisifa ka'yoteti haifu amiteno Yisasina ati

vaya amayapi ateteno “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” huno hie.

Ati vaya'mo'ya Yisasina hu'ya akaya atenae.

16 Ati vaya'mo'ya Yisasina avale'ya ala kava kanomo no haupalega umaine'ya muki'a amakai'ene nemaiya ati vayafe ke hage'ya emainae.

17 Emaine'ya Yisasina akaya ategahe “Ala kano mainane.” hu'ya hisaya yafe aya'aya haesa kena ali'ya faitete'ya aveta'nafa'age nofi ali'ya mo aigalaki me aigalaki hu'ya tumano kula talo hu'ya Yisasina anute vaitenae.

18 Vaitete'ya aepa he'ya huhaviya hutegahena mage hu'ya hae “Felugae. Yuta vaya'mogami sauve kanomogae.” hu'ya akaya atae.

19 Ne'ate'ya anute ka'yoteti nago'ene nago'ene hu'ya aikoneli'ya augafale amavetu'na hene'ate'ya amale'ya aye'ya mopale maine'ya “Ala kano mainane” hu'ya ayevataga vatago humainae.

20 Kigi hune'ate'ya haesa kena hatene'atalete'ya agai'a kena faitete'ya yafaga yosale nili hegahe avale'ya umainae.

Yisasina yafaga yosale nili he'ya asaimainae.

21 Kategama vayana Saimoni'ene fotu humainae. Ani kanoa Sailini kumate kanoe. Alekasata'ene Lufasiganiene ne'anafa'e. Ani Saimoni'a hoyafinagati kate ene'vige'ya ati vaya'mo'ya tokiya'age ke hu'ya “Kaiyayeka yafaga yosa melika vuo.” hu'ya hageno molino umaine.

22 Alino vige'ya Yisasina avale'ya vaya'amo'ya Kologota kumate uva'yi hae. Ani kuma'mo agimo'a tagaiti kefina anu ayamufa kumale hu'ya nehae.

23 Ani ati vaya'mo'ya “Haesunageno falisiana agata ai yafenagita agatama o'aisia tina amisunageno nesie.” hu'yama hayana anima agata o'aisia timo agia mea. Mea'ene nofi alagamo ti'ene nagopi ali havigu hute'ya ali'ya amiyana Yisasi'a ani tifena “A'ao.” huno onene.

24 Onege'ya yafaga yosale nili he'ya asaimalete'ya kena'a fako hu'ya aligahe musufa yama nehaya yokalo lage'ya amakasaya vaya'mo'ya alimainae.

25 Natena naeni (9) kiloki yagemo'a anale hai va'yi hige'ya Yisasina yafaga yosalela nilia male'ya hete'ya asaimainae.

26 Asaite'ya “Ma kava higeta haune.” hu'ya kaemalenae “Mani kanoa Yuta veate ala Sauve kanoe.” hu'ya kae'ya malenae.

27-28 Kaemalete'ya Yisasi'ene tole kanolatana vaya nehamae'ana musufa yama neha'a kanolatana nago kanoa

Yisasina tamaga kaiyaga'a hae'ya asaimale'ya nago kanoa haoga kaiyaga'a hae'ya asaimale'ya humainae.

29 Humalenage'ya kate'ma ute ete hu'ya agasaya vaya'mo'ya amake'ya ka'yo ai'ya “Kefo kano maine.” hu'ya kigi yokalofiti huhaviya hune'ate'ya mage hu'ya hae “Oho kagaya ‘Ala mono nona ali'na lagape aitalete'na tagufa (3) kanafi ete'na kitalegahue.’ huka nehana kano mainane?

30 Menia kagaya yafaga yosa ne'ataleka kagaika'a elavika kaugafa aligatio.” hu'ya hae.

31 Hage'ya mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene amakai'ami vaya'mo'yaene ani'a hu'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaine'ate'ya mohu mehu hu'ya huhaviya hune'ate'ya mage hu'ya hae “Nago'a vea amaugafa aligatimainegi na'a higeno agai'a augafa ali nokatie.

32 Kalaisiga Isaleli vayate Sauve kano'amimoga yafaga yosa ne'ataleka elavigeta agamano. Agesunana kagaifena havita tagupi maleta tametitia hugahune.” hu'ya huhaviya hune'atageno agai'enema yafaga yosale'ma asaimalaya musufa kanolatamoganienena ani'a hu'ana Yisasina huhaviya hutena'e.

Yisasi'a ago falie.

33 Yagemo'a euno amu'noka'no higeno halemainea yamo'a ha'no higeno muki'a kotega tusi'a hanikino via'amo une kanalega eteno ali halemaine.

34 Une kanalega Yisasi'a ala kefiti ke huno agai'a kefiti mage huno hie “Eli Eli lema sapakatani.” huno hie. Tagaiti kefina mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'nimogae, Anumaya Koti'nimogae na'a higeka nagaila nenatalane?” huno hie.

35 Hige'ya nago'a anile hetimaiya vea'mo'ya havite'ya mage hu'ya hae “Ilaiyafe ke nehigi haviho.” hu'ya hae.

36 Hageno nago kanomo'a via'amo hava ko'yafa kana yana alino atu'age nofi alagamo tipi ayeteno alino via'amo kupaga ka'yote maleno ani hava ko'yafa kana yana kiteno “Yisasi'a mayu mayu huno nesie.” huno ne'amino mage huno hie “Agava maineta agesune Ilaiya'a yafaga yosaletila mevaleno elavisifi agegahune.” huno hie.

37 Higeno Yisasi'a ala kegefa huteno falimaine.

38 Faligeno'a ala mono nopima ala kena aya'aya kenagefama asaimalenaya kenamo'a Yisasi'ma falia kana kano'ale analeti aepa heno amu'nopiti hatata hulole hulavino mo talene.

39 Ati vayate kava kanomo'a Yisasina aulega hetimaineno Yisasi'a kema huteno falia yana ageteno mage huno hie “Tamage huno mani kanoa Anumaya Koti nafa'nelafa maine.” huno hie.

40 Nago'a a'neyaga alu'ale maine'ya agemainae.
Nago'amogami amakia, osi Yemesi'ene Yosefegani
ita'animo'a Malia'e Salomi'agi Magatala kumate Malia'agi
hu'ya mainae.
41 Yisasi'a Kalilima mainea kanafina ani a'neyagamo'ya
akave vaiyatete nehu'ya kavela kae'ya ne'amiyane.
Muki'a a'neyaga Yisasi'ene Yelusalemu tokae'ya umainaya
a'neyaga alu'ale heti'ya maine'ya Yisasina agemainae.

Yisasina yafa kapi hevaitenae.

42-43 Sapati yupahe havi'ya talo tala hisaya kanagino
yagemo'a lavi falegahe higeno Yosefe'a Alimatia kumate
kanoa Yuta kanisolefi nemaiya kanoa eva'yi hie. Ani kanoa
Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kanahe muse huno agava
nehia kanogino kolia ohuno Pailatite via'amo mage huno
havige "Yisasina augafa'a aligahe nehue." huno mo havige.
44 Havigegeno Pailati'a "Aupa'a ago falimainegeka ne-
hano? Avo'nio nama'yo aiye." huno agesa nehavino
nago'a ati vayate kava yagaimainea kanohe ke higeno egeno
"Yisasi'a ago falimaineo?" huno havige.
45 Havigegeno ati vayate kava kanomo'a "E, ago fali-
maine." huno higeno Pailati'a Yosefena mage huno hapaiye
"Kanalelagi augafa afa'a moligane." huno hie.
46 Higeno Yosefe'a via'amo ka'yo muki aya'aya kena
molino via'amo augafa yafaga yosaleti alino maleneno
kenaleti augafalela aigalaki kalaki huno ha'ya kiteno
alino via'amo hefalege'ya kafimalenaya yafakapi Yisasina
hevaiteteno avayale'ma aililesia yafana ayetufeno anile mo
aililemalene.
47 Magatala Malia'ene Yosefena ita'amo'a Malia'ene
maine'ana hevaitea yafa kaana agemaina'e.

16

Yisasi'a ago falimainefitila hetimaine.

1 Sapati yupamo'a ha'no hige'ya Yemesina ita'amo'a
Malia'e hamo'amo'a Magatala kumate alagi Salomi'ene
Yisasina augafale mana'age masaveteti faletegahe ani
masavena ali'ya emainae.
2 Sota yupa yagemo'a yaufa nehaige'ya ani a'neyaga
komulega vae.
3 Kategama vayana amakai'amige kea hume hume
umainae "Komumo avayale'ma aililemalea yafana ta taya
huno avayaletila alino avayu huno faitega atalelategahie?"
hu'ya hae.
4 Nehu'ya agesaga hu'ya agayana ani ala yafakefa ago
alikelitalageno faitega hanege'ya agemainae.

5 Agete'ya ani yafakapinaga hai fale'ya mogayana nago neyana aya tamaga kaiyaga mopale mainege'ya agayana ani kanomo'a aya'aya efe kena failinege'ya agete'ya tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.

6 Amama'yo ne'aigeno ani kanomo'a mage huno hie "Tamakaila tamama'yoa o'aino. Tamakaya Nasaleti Yisasife ati ne'ayae. Yafaga yosale nilima he'ya asaimalaya kanohe ati ne'ayayanagi agaya falimainefiti ago hetimaine. Mafina omainegi ani kanoma malaya kumala ma hanegi ageho.

7 Tamakaya utama Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene Pita'ene mage hutama hamapaiho "Yisasi'a ofalino afa'a maineno'ma tamahapaimainea kemo'a ago uhagotelamateno Kalili umainegi anilega ne'utama Yisasina mogeho." huno hamanepaiye.

8 Hige'ya amakaya atili hute'ya amama'yo aige'ya yafakapitila hatilavi'ya amaiyaye'ya vayanagi kolima haya yafe nago'a vayala ani kea hamaopainae.

Magatala kumate Malia'a Yisasina agemaine.

9 Sota yupa nate alakefafi Yisasi'a falimainefitila hetino via'amo hagoteno Magatala kumate Malia mainelega uva'yi higeno agemaine. Nayona ani a'mo agupina seveni'a (7) Satani Avamula mainegeno Yisasi'a anatitaleneane.

10-11 Ani Malia'a ageteno via'amo Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala mogeana tusi'a hamau hu'ya avine'atageno ani a'mo'a mage huno mo hamapaiye "Yisasi'a falimainefitila ago hetige'na nagaya agaila ago agete'na ne'oe." huno hamapaige'ya havite'ya "Havige nehane." hu'ya amametitia ohunae.

Agai'a anagapiti tole kanolatamogania katega Yisasina agemaina'e.

12 Haenaga'a ani vayapitila tolemogania kumala atale'ana katega ne'va'ageno Yisasi'a eva'yi hige'ana agemaina'e.

13 Agete'ana ani kanolatana ete'ana vaya'animo'ya mainalega va'a'amogani "Yisasi'a na'a kano ago'e." hu'ana mo neha'ana ani vaya'mo'ya "Havige neha'e." hu'ya havi'ya amametitia ohunae.

Yisasi'a aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'ya ali'ya alisaya ke hamapaimaine.

14 Haenaga'a aleveni'a (11) anagala kave mai'ya nenageno Yisasi'a eva'yi huno maineno amakaya vaya'mo'yama haya kemo'a "Yisasi'a falimainefitila ago hetigeta agemainone." hu'ya haya kema havisaya yafena amaku'amo'a tilege'ya havi'ya amametitima ohaya yafe Yisasi'a ke memamakie.

15 Kemamakiteno mage huno hamapaiye “Muki'a kotega
utama nagai kanale mono kea alitama vea'mogamina mo
hamapaiho.
16 Hamapaisage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kehena ‘Tam-
age nehae.’ hu'ya havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti
hisagetama tina falematesageno Anumaya Koti'a amaku
amamena aligatigahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kehena
‘Havige nehae.’ hu'ya havi'ya amakupi omalesaya veafena
Anumaya Koti'a ‘Hani yapi tegelege nehia atafi viho.’ huno
humategahie.
17 Nagai kema havi'ya amakupi male'ya ametiti hisaya
vea'mo'ya ani tokiya'age avame yana hugahae nagai nagile
Kefo Avamula vea amakupitila amanati ne'atale'ya amaku
amakesafiti ohavinesaya kefitila alu amake alu amakea
aigahae.
18 Vea'ma akafu ne'amanisia osifa'vema atafa hisayana
amaugafa amagata o'aisige'ya ofaligahae. Vaya'ma ne-
falia posini lima nesayana amaugafa amagata o'aisige'ya
ofaligahae. Kalima ne'aliya vaya'mogami amaugafale'ma
amayama malesageno'a kali'amimo'a kanale humate-
gahie.” huno hie.

Anumaya Koti'a Yisasina avalegeno ikapinaga haimaine.

19 Yisasi'a, Anumayatimo'e mani kea hamapaitegeno
ikapinaga avalesaga higeno haino Anumaya Kotina tamaga
ayatega umaine.
20 Umainege'ya Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagala
muki'a kotega ute ete hu'ya Yisasi mono kea hamane-
paigeno Anumayamo'a amakai'ene vaiyeno amaya huno
tokiya yama'aleti “Ani kea tamage nehae.” hu'ya vea'mo'ya
havisaya yafe kasago'ya tokiya avame yana humainae.
Mani kema hua kea tamage.

Yisasife Kanale Ke
Luku
Kaemalenea Ke.

Luku'a Tiofilasina kaeno aminea avona.

1 Tiofilasiga ala kava kanomoga muki'a vaya'mo'ya
Yisasi'ma tagai amu'nopi humainea yana ago kaemalenae.
2 Yisasi kema hamanepaiya vaya'mo'ya ehe kanale aepa
he'ya ani yana agete'ya tamahapaimainae.
3-4 Muki'ama kahapaiya kemona aepa'a kelamake ke
havisa-nafe nagaya kanale'ya hu'na havilama hu'na hav-
ilinoafe fatago hu'na kae'na kamigahue hu'na nehue.

Yonina ategahie huno humaine.

5 Nagi Yutia kotega ala kava kanomo agia Heloti'e kava
yagaino mainea kanafina nago kanomo agia Sekalaiya'e
mono note kava kano maineanagino Apaisa nofi kano mai-
geno a'amo'a Eloni nofi vayapiti falote humaineane. Ani
a'mo agia Ilisapeti'e.
6 Ani alavelatana Anumaya Koti aulagafina fatago hu'ana
mai-ne'ana muki'a Anumayamo kahegi kea havi'ana akave
male'ana havi kavala ohuna'ane.
7 Ilisapeti'a namo a maineafe nafa'ne'ania omai alavelata
kosuna alekano lemaina'e.
8-9 Apaisa nofi vaya'mo'ya ali'ya alisaya kana Sekalaiya'a
Anumaya Koti aulagafi ali'yama'a ne'alige'ya mono nopi
kava vaya'mo'ya Sekalaiyafe “Kagayae.” hu'ya hageno
Sekalaiya'a Anumaya Koti mono nopi maineno mana'age
yana kaesalamana Anumaya Kotina hune'ateane.
10 Halinamo mana'a Anumaya Kotina ne'amige'ya muki'a
vea'ne-yaga kumatega maine'ya Anumaya Kotitega havige-
mainae.
11 Havigageno Sekalaiya'a mono nopi mainegeno Anu-
mayamo ensole kanomo'a agaite efalote huno mana'age ata
kaemalea folamole* tamaga kaiyaga'a me hetimainegeno
agemaine.
12 Sekalaiya'a ani kanoa ageteno atali talu huno koli
humaine.
13 Koli hianagi ani kanomo'a mage huno hie “Sekalaiyaga
kolia ohuka afa'a maiyo. Nunamuma humainana yafena
Anumaya Koti'a ago havianagino akamo'a Ilisapeti'a ne
nafa'ne atesigeka agia Yoni'e huka malo.
14 Kagaya tusi'a muse nehisanage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya
ani nafa'nema falote hisia yafena tusi'a muse hugahae.

15 Ani nafa'nemo'a Anumaya Koti aulagafina ala agiene kano maineno havilina onegahia-nagino atenea kanaleti aepa heno Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a agu'afina hiya hugahie.

16 Hiya hisigeno muki'a Isaleli kumate vea'nemo'ya agai kea havite'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya amakai'ami Anumaya Kotitega ugahae.

17 Anumayamo aulega hagoteno Ilaiya'ma humainea kava'ene aminea toki'ya'aene vige'ya amafahe'ya agai kea havite'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya nafa'ne'amihena amakesa havigahae. Veganokano nehaya vea'ne'mo'ya agai kea havite'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya fatago vea'ne'mo'ya humainaya kanale kea havigahae. Ani'ama hisayafe vea'neyaga Anumayamo'ma esiafe amaku'a talo tala hu'ya maigahae." huno hie.

18 Higeno Sekalaiya'a mage huno hie "Tamage nehapi havige nehane? Nagaya kosunagi'na a'nimo'a alekano lemaineanagita'a hana'a huta'a ani kea havisu'e?" huno humaine.

19 Higeno ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie "Nagaya Kepalieli'nae Anumaya Koti aule heti'na mainogeno Anumaya Koti'a ani kanale kema kahapaisuafene huno hunatege'na emainoe.

20 Havio nagai kemo'ma haenaga'a efalote'ma huno tamage hisigeka ke'nia ohavinanafe menia tugogekamo'a tileno atalako hinageka kaiyekea ohugananagika kema hua kemo'a efalote huno tamage hisia kanale tugogekamo'a akalo hinageka kagea aikalo hugane." huno humaine.

21 Hige'ya kumate mainaya vea'mo'ya Sekalaiyafe agava huge hugete'ya aya'aya kanagefa Anumaya Koti noma hunalagimale nopima maiya yafe "Na'a higeno aupa'a nome." hu'ya amakesa havi'ya mainae.

22 Mainageno ani nopinagati hatilaviana kaiyekea nohie. Kaiyekema ohia yafe vea'mo'ya amakesa mage hu'ya havimainae "Nopinaga maiya yamo alu ya agemai kano maine." hu'ya havigeno ani kanomo'a ayateti avame'name huno kea hamapaiya-nagi avayamo'a tuki maine.

23 Tuki mainegeno ali'yama'ama ha'no hia kanale noma'alega umaine.

24-25 Umainegeno haenaga'a a'amo'a, Ilisapeti'a aipaene maineno faefu'a (5) ikana falakino maineno mage hie "Anumayamo'a kanale ya hunatene. Nageteno vea'mogami amaulagafina nagayema humainoa yana ago alitalene." huno humaine.

Yisasina ategahie huno humaine.

26 Ilisapeti'a aipaene mainea ikana sikisi'a (6) ika
agasetegeno Anumaya Koti'a nago ensole kanoa,
Kepalielina, nago Kalili kotega hanea kumala, Nasaleti
hutene.
27 Anumaya Koti'a nagola vene ofaenea munate
Kepalielina hutegeno umaine. Ani muna'mo agia
Malia'e. Yosefena agaite hagemalenaya munale. Yosefena
aginagomo agia Teviti'e.
28 Kepalieli'a Maliate eno mage huno hie “Mainano? Anu-
maya Koti'a kagaila muse nehia muna'moga Anumayamo'a
kagai'ene maine.” huno hie.
29 Higeno anima hia kehena Malia'a tusi ama'yo ne'aino
ma agesa havimaine “Ani kea na'ane ke me nahapaiye?”
huno humaine.
30 Higeno ensole kanomo'a agaife mage huno hie “Maliaga
kolia ohuo. Anumaya Koti'a kagaifena aipa kanale hunegate
31 Havio kagaya kaipa ya huteka ne nafa'ne ateteka agia
Yisasi'e huka malo.
32-33 Ani nafa'nemo'a agi hanesia kano mainesige'ya
vea'mo'ya ‘Anale mainea Anumaya Koti nafa'ne maine.’
hu'ya hugahae. Aginagomo'a, Teviti kava yagaimainea
tokiya'a Anumaya Koti'a amisigeno Yekopu nofi veate
agola kava yagaino maineno kava yagaisia tokiya'a hanege
hanege huno hanesigeno ha'no ohugahie.” huno humaine.
34 Higeno Malia'a ensole kanomofe mage huno hie
“Hana'a hu'na ani'a hisue? Nagaya velela omainoa muna
mainoe.” huno hie.
35 Higeno ensole kanomo'a agaife mage huno hie “Anu-
maya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a kagaite emaisigeno
anale mainea Anumaya Kotina tokiya'amo'a aiso hugate-
sigeka maineka nafa'nea ategane. Atesanana alu aotage
kanale nafa'ne mainesige'ya vea'mo'ya ani nafa'nehena
‘Anumaya Kotina ne'amo maine.’ hu'ya hugahae.
36 Havio ne'itakamo'a, Ilisapeti'a, alekano lemaineanagi
aipaene maineanagino ne nafa'ne ategahie. ‘Namo a
maine.’ hu'ya humainaya alekanomo'a aipaene mainea
ikama'a sikisi'a (6) ika agasemaine.
37 Anumaya Koti'a tagaya ohute'asina yanagi afa'a
hugahie.” huno humaine.
38 Higeno Malia'a mage huno hie “Nagaya ago Anu-
mayamo ali'ya muna mainoe. Hana kemo'a kanalelagino
nagaitela falote hunategahie.” huno hie. Higeno ensole
kanomo'a anileti ne'ataleno umaine.

Malia'a Ilisapeti mogemaine

39 Malia'a ani kanafina hetino aiyayeno ago'yafi haino
Yutia kotega hanea kumate umaine.

40 Uvayi huno Sekalaiya nopi hai faleno Ilisapetina falu fala hutene.

41-42 Falu fala hune'ategeno Ilisapeti'a Malia'ma hia kea nehavigeno aipafima mainea nafa'nemo'a kanage kanage higeno Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a Ilisapetina agu'afina hiya higeno Ilisapeti'a ala kefiti mage huno hie "Kagaya muki'a a'neyaga amakaseka mainanageno Anumaya Koti'a kanale muse ya kamianagika atesana nafa'nea kanale muse ya alimainea nafa'ne kaipafina maine.

43 Nagaya hana'a a mainogeka Anumayani'amona ita'amoga nagaitega ne'ane.

44 Havio hu falu fala hunatana kea nagesafi nehavugeno naipafinaga mainea nafa'nemo'a tusi muse nehuno kanage kanage nehie.

45 Kagaya Maliaga Anumayamo ensole kanomo'a kahapaiya kea ago tamage huno falote hugahie huka ago havika kagupi maleka kametiti humainanafe Anumaya Koti'a muse hisana yana ago kamine." huno hie.

Malia'a kasago'ya kea humaine.

46-47 Malia'a mage huno hie "Nagu nafa'nemo'a Anumayamo agi alisaga nehigeno nagu namena alinegatia Anumaya Kotini'amofena tusi muse nehue.

48 Muse nehuanagi'na nagaya afa munalagi'na ali'ya muna'a mainoanagi agai'a nagaila kalagi ainateanagi'na ani nafa'nea atesuge'ya muki'a veala meni vea'nene haenagama falote hisaya vea'nene nagaifena 'Ma a'mona Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a muse hisia ya aminea ale.' hu'ya hugahae.

49 Tusi tokiya'a hanea kanomo'a nagaila kanale ya hunatene. Ani kanomo agia 'Kanale alu aotage kano.' maine hu'ya nehae.

50 Agaife 'Ala kano'ni maine.' hu'ya humai-naya vea'mofena menima mainaya vea'nene haenaga vea'mogamife'ene tusi'a kalagi aimaine.

51 Ayateti tokiya ali'yana alimaineanagino 'Tagaya ala vea'ne mainone.' hu'ya amaku'afinaga nehavi'ya amaugafa ali'ya haimainaya amakesa haviya vea'mogamina amanatitalene.

52 Tokiya'age kava vayala alino mopafi amataleneanagi amakima omale vea'mogamina amakia alisaga humaine.

53 Amaku'afinaga amaka'-nelea vea'mogamina kanale yana kasago'ya alino amamigeno amamu hige'ya havatemainae. Muki'a ya'amima hanea veala o'amamino humatege'ya atale'ya umainae.

54-55 Taginagomo'a Apalahamu'ene agai'a nofi vea'nene haenagama falote hisaya vea'nenefe mage huno hie 'Kalagi ailamategahue.' huno nayona humainea kele menia agesa haviteno Isaleli kumate ali'ya vaya'amogamina amaya humaine." huno Malia'a humaine.
56 Malia'a Ilisapeti'ene tagufa (3) ika maiteno kuma'alega eteno umaine.

Malia'a yagamefiti Anumayamo aki alisaka humaine.

57 Ilisapetina inamu ya alitegeno ne nafa'ne atene.
58 Atetege'ya agai'a kumate vea'nene agai'a nofi vea'nene Anumaya Koti'a kalagi aitenea yafena havite'ya tusi'a muse humainae.
59-60 Nago sota maite'ya ani ne nafa'nemona agoya ano'ya taga hisia ya agegahune hu'ya emaine'ya nefate hamo'ya hugahe agia Sekalaiya'e hu'ya malegahe nehageno ita'amo'a "A'ao agia Yoni'e huta malegahune." huno hie.
61 Hige'ya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae "Na'a higeka ani agia nemalane? Tanakai nofi vea'moga-mina ani'a amakia omalene." hu'ya hae.
62 Nefa tugokemo'a tilemainegeno agema o'aiya yafe avame'name hu'ya "Na agi malegane?" hu'ya havigae.
63 Havigageno avame'name huno "Avo kaesua ya namiho." huno hige'ya amigeno "Agia Yoni'e." huno kaege'ya agete'ya vaya'mo'ya "Nohaya kava hie." hu'ya amama'yoa aiye.
64 Ani agia kaemaletegeno aupa'a Sekalaiya tugokemo'a akalo higeno avefu'namo'a aya'aya higeno kaiyekea huno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hie.
65 Ani kumate vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya ani yafena ke hu atile male hageno ani kemo'a muki'a Yutia ago'ya hanea kumatega ute ete hige'ya havimainae.
66 Havite'ya vea'mo'ya havi'ya amakupi malete'ya mage hu'ya hae "Anumayamo'a aya hugahe agai'ene maineafe haenaga'a mani nafa'nemo'a hana'a hisia nafa'ne maigahie?" hu'ya humainae.

Sekalaiya yagame.

67-68 Nefa'a, Sekalaiyana agu'afi Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamua'amo'a me hiya huno havatemainegeno Anumaya Koti aune kano kana huno mage hie "Isaleli vea'mogati Anumaya Koti'a agai'a vea'nele me laya huno taugafa aligatimainea yafe agia alisaga hisune.
69 Teviti'a Anumaya Kotina ali'ya kano'amo nofi anagapiti nago tokiya'age kanoa taugafa aligatisia kano ali hetitene.
70 Ani kea Anumaya Koti'a nayona alu aotage aune vaya'amogami amavayafiti hu falote humaineane.

71 Mage hu'ya humainae ‘Kame vayatimo'ya ago tatafa
hulinaya vaya'mogami'ene tagaife amaipa kafa henelataya
vaya'mogami amayapitila tavaleno taugafa aligatigahie.’
72 Anumaya Koti'a taginagomofe ‘Aigetamate'na tamaya
hugahue.’ huno humainea yana hugahie. Alu aotage
huno alino hagelafilateneafe agesa havi havi huno agekani
otategahie.
73 Alino hagelafilatenea kemona hulokiya vaino tagi-
nagomona Apalahamufe humaineane. Nayoma humainea
kea menia ani kava hisiafe hie.
74-75 Anima hulokiya vaimalenea kemo'a mage huno
humaine ‘Nagaya kame vayatamimogami amayapitila
tamavalesaga hu'na tamaugafa aligatisugetama tamakaya
kolia ohutama muki'a kanafina tamahaimula hanesigetama
kefo yatamia omale vea'nea fatago kava'age hutama nagai
naulela ali'yani'a aligahae.’ huno humaineane.
76-78 Humaineanagi kagaya Yoniga nafa'ne'nimogae hae-
naga'a kagaifena ‘Anafinaga mainea Anumaya Kotina aune
kano'a mainane.’ hu'ya hugahae. Kagaya uhagoteka
Anumayamo visia kana talo tala hugane. Anumaya Koti'a
tagaifena tusiya huno kalagi ailateneafe agai'a vea'nea
kefo ya'amia agetamateno atale'amateno amaku amamena
aligatisiafe humavelisanage'ya havigahae. Monafinagati
halemainea kanoa falote huno tagaite'ma esiana ani kava
hugahie.
79 Hani yapi maineta faligahe humainona vea'mogata
ayevasa hulateno ako huta maisuna kate tategahe egahie.”
huno humaine.
80 Ani nafa'nemo'a ala huno agu agesamo'a tokiya'age
higeno ka'me kotega umaiteno Isaleli vea'mogami amaula-
gale efalote hige'ya agemainae.

2

Malia'a Yisasina atene.

1 Ani kanafina nago kava kanomo agia Sisa Ogasatasi'e
mage huno humaine “Muki'a Lomu kamanimo'ya kava
yagaimainesaya kumate veala amaki me ayege'ya kaeho.”
huno humaine.
2 Higeno ani kanafina hagote kanale aepa he'ya amakia
kaemainayane. Ani kanafina nago osi kava mainea kanomo
agia Kuiliniusi'e ani kanoa Silia kotega kava yagaino ne-
maiya kanoe.
3-4 Muki'a vayala amaki aligahe hage'ya mopa
aepa'amilega umainae. Yosefena aginagomo'a Teviti'ma
maineafe Yosefe'a Kalili kotega hanea kumala Nasaleti

kuma'a ataleno Petelehemu, Tevitina atenea kumate umaine.
5 Maliana hagemalenaya munala aipaene mainege'ana
“Ta'agi alisae.” huno avaleno umaine.
6 Ani kumate umaina'ageno inamu yana alitene.
7 Malia'a yage nafa'ne'a ne nafa'ne ateteno muki'a faesia
nona hiya higeno pulamakamo nopi ateteno kupi asaga
huno aiteno pulamakamo'ya kave nenaya yopafi faetene.

Ensole vaya'mo'ya sipi sipi kava vayamogami mo hamapaimainae

8 Ani kegela sipi sipi kava vayala talapinaga maine'ya sipi
sipiyagale kava yagai'ya mainae.
9 Mainageno anile Anumaya Koti ensole kanomo'a egeno
Anumayamo tokiya hale yama'amo'a aivasa hulino ege'ya
agete'ya koli humainae.
10 Hageno ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie “Kolia
ohutama mainetama haviho nagaya kanale kaiyekea tama-
hapaigahe ali'na ne'oe. Tusi'a muse hisaya kea tamaha-
paisuge'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havigahae.
11 Meni kegela Teviti kumatela tamaugafa aligatisia kanoa
ago ne'ate. Ani kanomo agia Anumaya Kalaisi'e, Anumaya
Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahema hutenea kanoe.
12 Ani nafa'nea kupi aiteteno pulamakamo kave nenea
yopafi faeteneanagitama mogetetama ‘Ma yafema hia yana
ago falote humaine.’ hutama hugahae.” huno hie.
13 Hige'ya muki'a ensole vaya'yaga ani kanomote aupa'a
melitalu hu'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya mage
hu'ya humainae.
14 “Anumayatimogae anafinaga mainane huta kagi alis-
aga nehunageka mopale mainaya vea'mogamina kaipa falu
humatesana vea'mo'ya amaipa falu hu'ya kanale'ya hu'ya
maigahae.” hu'ya humainae.

Sipi sipile kava vaya'mo'ya Yisasina agegahe umainae.

15 Ensole vaya'mo'ya ne'amatale'ya ikapinaga haige'ya
sipi sipi kava vaya'mo'ya ke mohu mehu hu'ya mage
hae “Petelehemu vigetao Anumayamo'a tahapaiya yana
mogegahune.” hu'ya humainae.
16 Amaiyaye'ya agegahe vaayana Maliagani Yosefega-
nia nafa'ne'ania afumo kave nenea yopafi faetete'ana
maina'age'ya mogemainae.
17 Mogete'ya ensole vaya'mo'ya ani nafa'nehema hama-
paiya kea muki'a vea'nea hamapaiye.

18 Hamapaige'ya muki'a havimainaya vea''mo'ya sipi sipi
kava vaya'mo'yama hamapaiya kehena tusi'a amama'yo
aimainae.
19 Amama'yo aiyanagi Malia'a muki'a yama humainea
kavala agu'afi maleneno agesa havino maine.
20 Mainege'ya sipi sipi kava vaya'mo'ya ete'ya
kuma'amilega ne'u'ya ago'ma hamapaige'ya havite'ya
agemainaya yafena Anumaya Kotitega muse hu'ya agia
alisaga hume hume vae.

Yisasina agi malenae.

21 Yisasina atetege'ya nago sota maite'ya agoya ano'ya
tagama haya kanale* agia Yisasi'e hu'ya malenae. Ani
agia o'atenegeno ita'amo'a aipa yana ohunegeno ensole
kanomo'a ani agia malenea agie.

Simeoni'ene Ana'ene Yisasina mono nopi agemaina'e.

22 Ita'amo'ene nafa'nene fae'ana hali huta'ageno
Mosese'ma humainea kemo akave male'ana Yisasina
avale'ana Anumaya Kotina amigahe Yelusalemua
haimaina'e.
23 Anumaya Koti ke kaemalenaya kefina mage huno
humaine "Muki'a yage ne nafa'neyaga Anumaya Kotina alu
aotage nafa'ne'a maisie." hu'ya kaemalenayane.
24 Kaemalenayana Anumaya Kotitega muse ya amigahe
haimaina'e. Anumaya Koti ke kaemalenaya kefina mage
huno humaine "Tole nama haefatalapi tole ala namalata
amigahae." hu'ya kaemalenayane.
25-26 Ani kanafina nagola Yelusalemu mainea kanomo
agia Simioni'e. Fatago kano maineno Anumaya Koti
kea akave nemalea kanoa Isaleli vea'mogami amaugafa
aligatisia kanomo esiafe agava mainegeno Alu Aotage
Avamu'mo'a agai'ene maineno mage huno hapaiye "Aupa'a
ofaligananagika Anumaya Koti'ma amaugafa aligatigahema
hutesia kanoa ageteka faligane." huno hapaimaineane.
27-28 Hapaimaineanagino ala mono nopi avaleno egeno
anile mainege'ana Yisasina ita'afo'amogania mono kemo
avaya ali hipo'ya hu'ana avale'ana a'ageno ani kanomo'a
Yisasina avaleno anukilineno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga
humaine.
29-30 Avalelineno Simeoni'a mage huno hie "Anu-
mayamoga hagoteka nahapaimainana nafa'nea menia ani
nafa'nemo'a tagaila taugafama aligatisia kanoa ne'agoafe
naipamo'a kanale hinage'na ali'ya kanokamonia 'Falio.'
hisanage'na falisue.
31-32 Muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafina anima taugafa
aligatisia kanoa tavelinanagino ani kanomo'a kagaika'a

Isaleli vea'mogamina amakia alisaga huteno Yuta veala omainaya vea'mogamina aye vasa humateno kagai kea hamapaigahie.” huno hie.

33 Yisasina ita'afo'amogania Simeoni'a ani nafa'nehema hia kehena tusi anakesa havi havi humaina'e.
34-35 Ha'ageno Simeoni'a kanale manu anamino ani nafa'nemo ita'amo'a, Maliafena mage huno hie “Havio Anumaya Koti'a mani nafa'nea huteneafe muki'a Isaleli kumate vea'nea nago'amogamina ali lakatine'amataleno nago'amogamina ali hetimategahe hutegeno emaine. Anumaya Koti'a nagola alegana ya kana huno hanesiafe hutegeno emaineanagi muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena ‘Kahaote'yakae.’ hu'ya hugahae. Hugahayanagi muki'a vea'mo'ya amaku amakesa haviya kemo'a falote humategahie. Maliaga haenaga'a kagaila kahaumanamo'a tusiya huno halegahie.” huno hapaiye.

36-37 Ani mono nopina nagola Anumaya Koti aune aala maine. Ani a'mo agia Ana'e nefa agia Fanueli'e. Anakai nofi vea'nea Asa nofi vea'ne mainae. Ani aala alekano maine. Yauva a mainea kanafina neve'ene seveni'a (7) kafu mainegeno neve'a falitegeno megusa heno maino haimainea kafua eiti fo'a (84) kafu maine. Ani a'mo'a mono nona o'ataleno anifi muki'a kanafina kege'ene felugaene Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehuno kavela mosino Anumaya Kotitega havinegeane.

38 Ani a'mo'a anile eva'yi huno Yisasina megeteno Anumaya Kotifena tusi muse huteteno muki'a Yelusalemu vea'nea amaugafa aligatisia kanohe agava mainaya veala Yisasifena hamapaiye.

Nasaleti ete'ya umainae.

39 Yisasina ita'afo'amogania mono kema hamanepaiya kavala ha'no hutete'ana Kalili u'ana kuma'anilega Nasaleti umaina'e.
40 Yisasi'a ala huno tokiya'age nafa'ne maineno kanale agu agesaene nafa'ne mainegeno Anumaya Koti'a agai'ene maineno kayone hu yana amine.

Yisasi'a mono nopi haimaine.

41 Isaleli kotega vea'nea muki'a kafu'ahena Anumaya Koti'ma amaugafa aligatimainea yafe amakesa hao hisia imu negige'ana* Yisasina ita'afo'amogania muki'a kafule'ma ani imulega Yelusalemuga umaina'e.
42 Va'ageno Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) kafu'a hanege'ana muki'a kafule neha'a kava hu'ana Yelusalemu ani imulega haimainae.

43 Anima imuma kiya kanamo'a ha'no hige'ya
ita'afo'amogania no'amilega aepa he'ya ugahe hageno
ani nafa'nea Yisasi'a o'uno afa'a Yelusalemu mainege'ana
maiya yafena ohavina'e.
44 “Nago'a vayatiene katega ne'vifi?” hu'ana nago
yupa kate ute'ana kegela agai nofi vaya'amogami
amu'no'amifi'ene nefugami amu'no'amifi'ene atiya'ana
o'agena'e.
45 O'agetafa hute'ana atiyegahe Yelusalemu alehate
ete'ana umaina'e.
46 Tagufa (3) feluga atiyegeta'ana o'age'ana ala mono
nopi hai'ana moga'ana anile ala humaveli vaya'ene mopale
maineno amakai ke haviteno anona'amia hamavige.
47 Hamavigege'ya muki'a ani kema haviya vaya'mo'ya
kenona'ahena tokiya'age agesama hanea yafena tusiya
hu'ya amama'yoa aimainae.
48 Amama'yoa ne'aigeno ita'afo'amogania mogete'ana
anama'yo ne'ai'ana ita'amo'a mage hie “Ne'nimoga na'a
higeka ma kavala hu nela'atane? Negafa'ene ta'aipa
havita'a kana'age huta'a kagaifena katine'ayo'e.” huno hie.
49 Higeno Yisasi'a anakaifena “Na'a higetana nagaifena
natine'aya'e? Nagaya Nenafa nopina ali'ya alisua yafe
nenahaiye hu'na hua kea nohavi'afio?” huno hie.
50 Hige'ana agayama hia kea havilama ohuna'e.
51 Havilama oha'ageno Yisasi'a anakai'ene tavino Nasaleti
umaineno anakai ke haviteno akave malegeno ita'amo'a
muki'a humainea kavala alino agu'afi malene.
52 Malegeno Yisasi'a ala hutegeno kanale aku agesamo'a
ala higeno Anumaya Koti'ene vea'mo'yaene tusi'a muse
hutenae.

3

Ti falemate Yoni'a mono ke huhaleno humaine.

1 Taipiliasi Sisa'a muki'a Lomu vea'nela ala kava maine.
Fifitini'a (15) kafu ala kava kano maigeno ani kanafina
Potiusi Pailati'a Yutia kotega Gavana kava kano maigeno
Heloti'a Kalili Kavana kava kano maigeno agana'amo'a Fil-
ipi'a Ituliaene Talakonaitisiene Gavana kava kano maigeno
Laiseniasi'a Apilini Gavana kava kano maigeno hu'ya
mainae.
2 Mainage'ana ani kanafina Anasi'agi Kaiyafasi'agi ala
mono note kava kanolata maina'anagino ani kanafina
Sekalaiya nafa'nea, Yoni'a ka'me kotega umainegeno Anu-
maya Koti'a nago ke hapaiye.

3 Yoni'a ani kanafina Yotani ti agegaya kuma'yagale
uno Anumaya Koti kea hamapaino mage huno hie “Kefo
yatamihe tamaku'a aiyahae hutama ‘Nago'ene ohugahune.’
hutama vige'na tina falelamatesugeno Anumaya Koti'a kefo
yatamia aigetamateno atalelamateno.” huno humaine.

4 Nayona Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a, Aisaiya'a, mage
huno kaemaleneane
“Ka'me kotegati nago kanomo'a keha keha huno mage
hugahie ‘Anumayamo esia kama'a ali hilato hutama
ali fatago hiho.
5 Otufina male havatetama osi ago'yaene ala ago'yaene
kafilava higeno tavino afete hanesie. Ugayagi egayagi
humainea kamona ali fatago nehutama yafama hanea
ka'ene ali fatago hulama hiho.
6 Muki'a veala Anumaya Koti amaku amamena aligatisia
yana agegahae.’ huno kaemaleneane.”

7 Muki'a veala Yonitega “Ti falelatesie.” hu'ya ne'ageno
Yoni'a amakaife mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaya
osifa'veyagamo nafa'neyaga mainetama, havige'age
vaya'mogatama, Anumaya Koti'ma kaiyeke hulamatesigeno
tamaugafa tamagata aisia kana'a aupa'a efalote hisia yafena
‘Faletama viho.’ kea ta tamahapaimaine?

8 Hagotetama kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae hu-
mainayafe tamakaitami kanale kava humainesaya yafema
navelisayana tina falelamategahue. Tamakaya ‘Apala-
hamu nafa'neyaga mainone.’ hutama ohiho. Nagaya
tamahanepauve Anumaya Koti'a ma yafatetila Apalahamu
nafa'neyaga kanale talo hile'asine.

9 Tamakaya yosa kana humainayanagi menia Anumaya
Koti'a tuna alino yosamo aipalela maleneno kanale alagama
o'ayenea yosa atagino atafi haga'yu huno kaegahie.” huno
hie.

10 Hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Tagaya
na kava hisune?” hu'ya hae.

11 Yoni'a mage huno hie “Nago kanomoga tole siotama
hanesigekahena siota'a omalesia kanoa nagola afa'a amio.
Kave'ama hanesia kanomo'a ani'a huno kave'a omalesia
kanomona afa'a amino.” huno humaine.

12 Nago'a vayala amaugafaleti takisi mone ne'aliya
vaya'mo'ya “Ti falelatesie.” hu'ya emaine'ya agaife mage
hu'ya hae “Hulaveli kanomoga tagaya na'a hisune?” hu'ya
hae.

13 Hageno amakaifena mage hie “Ala kava kanomo'ma
‘Na'a mone aliho.’ hisia kate aliho. Afa mone'amienena
o'aliho.” huno hie.

14 Nago'a ati vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Tagaya na'a hisune?” hu'ya hageno amakaifena mage hie “Tamakaya veala hamaetama mone'amia o'aliho. Havigea hutama alu mone'amia ali o'amateho. Alisaya mone'age muse hutama aliho.” huno nehie.
15 Muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a amaugafama aligatigahe hutesia kanohe “Aupa'a egahie.” hu'ya agava maine'ya Yonifena tusi'a amaku amakesa havi'ya “Yoni'a ani Kalaisi'e haya kano mainefi?” hu'ya humainae.
16 Hageno Yoni'a kenona'amia mage huno hie “Nagaya titeti fale nelamatoanagino haenagama nago kano esiana Alu Aotage Avamuteti'ene ataleti'ene falelamategahie. Ani kanomo'a tusi'a tokiya'a hanea kanogino nagaila ago nagasemaineanagi'na nagaya afa kano mainoanagi'na agai aiyale ayesuana onategahie.
17 Agaya sipeti ayopa'a alilineno vitimo ano'ya'a fu huno haletaleno alaga'a alino nopi hala'ya humalegahigi ano'ya'a ata tegelege nehia atafi kaetalegahie. Ani avinamo'ma hia kava huno veala fako faka hugahie.” huno nehie.
18 Mani kene alu ke alu kene Anumaya Kotina kanale ke'a hamapaiye.
19-20 Heloti'a Gavana kanomo'a muki'a kefo ya humainea yafe'ene agana'amo aala Helotiasina kumai heno vigeno alitenea yafe'ene Yoni'a aufi ke ayesali huno humainea keleti Heloti'a muki'a kefo ya humainea yana agaseno Yonina nofi hutene.

Yoni'a Yisasina ti faletene.

21-22 Nofila hu o'atenegeno Yoni'a muki'a veala tina fale ne'amategeno Yisasi'a anile egeno agaila fale ne'ategeno Anumaya Kotitega ke huno havigegeno ikamo'a aihagalo higeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a nama kana huno agaitega enelavigeno ikapinagati age aino mage huno hie “Kagaya nagai'ni nafa'nemoga kagaifena aluya huno nahau nayamopafi nenagea ne'nimoga kagaifena aluya hu'na museka'a nehue.” huno humaine.

Yisasina toto'amogami amakie.

23 Yisasi'a teti'a (30) kafu'a hanegeno ali'yama'a aepa hemaine. Muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena “Yosefe nafa'ne maine.” hu'ya hae.
Yosefena nefa agia Heli'e.
24 Helina nefa agia Matata'e.
Matatana nefa agia Livai'e.
Livaina nefa agia Meleki'e.
Melekina nefa agia Yanai'e.
Yanaina nefa agia Yosefe'a.

25 Yosefena nefa agia Matatiasi'a.
Matatiasina nefa agia Amosi'a.
Amosina nefa agia Nahumi'a.
Nahumina nefa agia Esali'a.
Esalina nefa agia Nagai'a.
26 Nagaina nefa agia Mati'e.
Matina nefa agia Matatiasi'e.
Matatiasina nefa agia Semeni'e.
Semenina nefa agia Yoseki'e.
Yosekina nefa agia Yota'e.
27 Yotana nefa agia Yoanana'e.
Yoananana nefa agia Lesae.
Lesana nefa agia Selupapeli'e.
Selupapelina nefa agia Sealitielo'e.
Sealitielona nefa agia Neli'e.
28 Nelina nefa agia Meleki'e.
Melekina nefa agia Ati'a.
Atina nefa agia Kosama'e.
Kosamana nefa agia Elamatama'e.
Elamatamana nefa agia Ea'e.
29 Eana nefa agia Yosu'ae.
Yosu'ana nefa agia Eliesa'e.
Eliesana nefa agia Yolima'e.
Yolimana nefa agia Matata'e.
Matatana nefa agia Livai'e.
30 Livaina nefa agia Simioni'e.
Simionina nefa agia Yuta'e.
Yutana nefa agia Yosefe'e.
Yosefena nefa agia Yonama'e.
Yonamana nefa agia Eliakima'e.
31 Eliakimana nefa agia Melea'e.
Meleana nefa agia Mena'e.
Menana nefa agia Matata'e.
Matatana nefa agia Natana'e.
Natanana nefa agia Teviti'e.
32 Tevitina nefa agia Yesi'e.
Yesina nefa agia Opeti'e.
Opetina nefa agia Poasi'e.
Poasina nefa agia Salamoni'e.
Salamonina nefa agia Nasoni'a.
33 Nasonina nefa agia Aminatapi'e.
Aminatapina nefa agia Atami'e.
Atamina nefa agia Ani'e.
Anina nefa agia Hesaloni'e.
Hesalonina nefa agia Pelesi'e.

Pelesina nefa agia Yuta'e.
34 Yutana nefa agia Yekopu'e.
Yekopuna nefa agia Aisaki'e.
Aisakina nefa agia Apalahamu'e.
Apalahamuna nefa agia Tela'e.
Telana nefa agia Naho'e.
35 Nahona nefa agia Seluki'e.
Selukina nefa agia Leu'e.
Leuna nefa agia Peleke'e.
Pelekena nefa agia Epe'e.
Epena nefa agia Sela'e.
36 Selana nefa agia Kainani'e.
Kainanina nefa agia Apakasati'e.
Apakasatina nefa agia Siemi'e.
Siemina nefa agia Noa'e.
Noana nefa agia Lameka'e.
37 Lamekana nefa agia Metusela'e.
Metuselana nefa agia Enoki'e.
Enokina nefa agia Yaleti'e.
Yaletina nefa agia Mahalaleli'e.
Mahalalelina nefa agia Kenani'e.
38 Kenanina nefa agia Enosi'e.
Enosina nefa agia Seti'e.
Setina nefa agia Atamu'e.
Atamuna nefa agia Anumaya Koti'e.

4

Satani'a Yisasina ayevataga humaine.

1-2 Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a Yisasina agu'afi hiya higeno Yisasi'a Yotani tina ataleno'ma ne'viana Alu Aotage Avumu'mo'a vea'ne omai ka'me kotega avaleno motegeno foti'a (40) yupa mainegeno Satani'a Yisasina "Havi kava ho." huno ayevataga humaine. Ayevataga huge huge nehigeno Yisasi'a kavela ani foti'a (40) kanafina oneno afa'a mainegeno tusi'a agatemaine.

3 Satani'a Yisasife mage hie "Kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nema mainenukahena ma yafana hapaigeno maya hapaeno." huno hie.

4 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye "Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo'a mage humaineane
'Vaya'mo'ya maya'age nesayana kanale'ya hu'ya omaigahae.' huno humaineane." huno hie.

5 Satani'a Yisasina anale avaleno via'yamo aupa'a muki'a ma mopafi hanea ala kuma'yagaene afeno'yama'aene avelimaine.

6 Aveliteno Satani'a agaifena mage hie “Mani kanale kuma'yaga kavama yagaisana tokiya kamigahue. Ani kava yagaisia tokiya'a nagai'ni ya haneanagi'na nagaya nahaisia kanomona afa'a amigahue.
7 Kagayama nagaifema ‘Tusi'a ala kano mainane.’ huka naiyafi ape huka ala nagi namitesanage'na ani kavama yagaisana tokiya kamigahue.” huno hie.
8 Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti avopi kaemalenaya kemo'a mage huno humaineane
‘Anumaya Kotikamona agai'agefe ‘Tusi'a ala kano maine.’ huka kagesa havi havi huka agia alisaga huka agai ali'yama'age alio.’ huno humaineane.” huno hapaimaine.
9 Satani'a Yisasina Yelusalemu avaleno ala mono nomo agotofule ateneno mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nema mainenukahena ma nomo agotofuleti mopafi asaga hulavio.
10-11 Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo'a mage humaineane
‘Anumaya Koti'a ensole vaya'ahe ‘Kava hiho.’ huno humatesige'ya amayateti kavalesaga hulisageka tavisanageno yafatela kaiyamona aye kofa ohugahie' huno humaineane.” huno hie.
12 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo'a mage humaineane
‘Anumaya Kotikamo tokiya ayevataga ohuo. Afa yafe ‘Tokiya kava huo.’ huka ohuo.’ huno humaineane.” huno hie.
13 Higeno Satani'a muki'a alu ya alu ya huno ayevataga hugeteana higeno Yisasina ataleno nago'a kanale ayevataga hisia kanalefe agava maine.

Yisasi'a Kaliliti ali'yama'a aepa hemaine.

14 Yisasi'a Alu Aotage Avamu'mo tokiya'aene Kalili kotega egeno agai avagemo'a ani kotega ute ete hige'ya havimainae.
15 Mono no'yaga'amifi huge amavelige hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agai agi alisaga humainae.

Nasaleti vaya'mo'ya Yisasina amakave'no hutenae.

16 Yisasi'a Nasaleti maino ala humainea kumate uno Sapati yupa muki'a kanale nehia kava huno mono nopi hai faleno Anumaya Koti ke hapaligahe hetimaine.
17 Hetimainegeno Anumaya Kotina aune kano'amo Aisaiya kaemalenea auta'ma ali'ya amigeno vakayeno hapalino auta'mafiti kea mage huno hamapaimaine.
18 “Anumayamo'a Alu Aotage Avamu'amona nagaite hutegeno nagai'ene emainege'na muki'a

yama'a omale vea'mogamina agai'a kanale ke hamapaisuafe'ene kina humainaya vea'ne kalu hematesuafe'ene amaulaga asu humainaya vea'ne aligali humatesuafe'ene amakai'ami amaugafahe tusi'a kalagi ai'ya mai haviya humainaya vea'ne amaugafa aligatisuafe'ene Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'a namiteno hunatege'na emainoe.

19 Nagaya menia ma kanafina Anumayamo'a tamakaife kalagi ailamatesia kana'a ago efalote humaine hu'na tamahapaisuafe nagaila hunatege'na emainoe.” huno hamapaiye.

20 Huteno avona alino ailileteno kava kanoa amiteno mopale mainege'ya muki'a mono nopi mainaya vea'mo'ya Yisasi aulagafi aulu he'ya mainae.

21 Mainageno aepa heno mage huno hie “Menia ma ma kaemalenea kea tamakai tamakesale ago egetama havigeno ago efalote huno tamage hie.” huno hie.

22 Hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya “Tamage hane.” hu'ya avayafiti'ma hia ke havite'ya muse haya kehe amakesa havi havi hu'ya mage hae “Mamona Yosefe nafa'nefi?” hu'ya hae.

23 Hageno Yisasi'a amakaife mage huno hie “Tamage, tamakaya ma ma haya kea nagaife mage hugahae ‘Tota kanomoga kagaika kaugafa hagoteka ali hilato hugeta agamano. Kapaneamu kumate ‘Na'a ma'a kava hie.’ hageta havimainona yana male kagaika kumate hugeta agamano.’ hutama hugahae.

24 Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve nagola Anumaya Koti ke hamanepaiya kanomo'a agai'a vaya'amogami amu'nopi mainege'ya vea'amo'ya ‘Ala kanomo kegi havigetao.’ hu'ya ohugahae.

25-26 Nagaya tamage hu'na tamahanepauve nayona Ilaiya'ma mainea kanafina tagufa (3) kafugi sikisi'a (6) ikanagi huno kola o'aige'ya ani Isaleli kotega mainaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a amakateno kave'amia omalene. Ani kanafina muki'a megusa a'neyaga Isaleli kotega mainayanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'a aune kanomona, Ilaiyana, ani megusa a'nele hu o'atenegi nago Salefati kumate mainea megusa a'mote hutegeno umaine. Ani kumala Saitoni kotega hane.

27 Nayona Ilaisa'ma mainea kanafina muki'a fugitaya amakemainea veala Isaleli kotega mainayanagi ani vea'nefitila nago'a veala kanale hu o'amatenegi alulega mainea kanoa, Nemani'e, Silia mainea kanomona agai'age fugitayama agemainea yana kanale huteneane.” huno hie.

28 Hige'ya ani kea havite'ya muki'a mono nopi mainaya
vaya'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya ke vai'ya hamai vaitenae.
29 Hamai vaitete'ya heti'ya Yisasina atafa hu'ya kumapiti
avayu hu'ya avale'ya ani kuma'ma kimalenaya ago'yale
haite'ya ani ago'yafiti aye lakati'ya haga'yu hutalegahe
humainae.
30 Hayanagi Yisasi'a muki'a vea'ne mainaya amu'nopiti
afa'a amataleno ago alu kotega umaine.

Yisasi'a Kefo Avamula nago kanomo agusafiti anatitalene.

31 Yisasi'a nagola Kalili hanea kumate Kapaneamu
taviteno Sapati yupa Anumaya Koti ke hamapaimaine.
32 Hamapaige'ya agai kemo'a tokiya yama'a hanea
kanomo ke kana hia yafe tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.
33 Anile nago kanoa Kefo Avamu'mo'a agu'afi mainea
kanoa mono nopi maineno "Avovo." huno alakenake
humaine.
34 Mage huno hie "Avo Yisasiga Nasaleti nafa'nemoga na
ya hulategane? Tagaila tahaeka falilategahe emainano?
Nagaya kagaila ago kagemainoe kagaya kanale alu aotage
kanoa Anumaya Koti'a hugatenea kano mainane." huno
hie.
35 Higeno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamufe tokiya'age ke huno mage
hie "Ke ohuka afa'a maiyo. Mani kanoa ataleka agusa-
finagatila hatilavio." huno higeno ani Kefo Avamu'mo'a
muki'a vea'ne mainaya amu'nopi ani kanomona mopafi
ayelakatino ago'ya fai ne'ateno agusafitila hatilavino
vianagi ani kanomona ali haviya hu o'atene.
36 Hatilavige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya tusi amama'yo aige'ya
huge havige hu'ya mage hae "Na'ane ke hie? Tusi
tokiya'aleti tokiya'age ke hige'ya Kefo Avamu'yagamo'ya
agai ke hipo'ya hu'ya hatilavie." hu'ya hae.
37 Hageno Yisasi'ma hia kava'mo avagemo'a muki'a ani
kuma'yagalega ute ete hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havi-
mainae.

Yisasi'a Pitana a'amona ita'amo alekanoa alino kanale hutene.

38-39 Yisasi'a hetino mono nona ataleno Saimonina
noma'afinaga umainegeno Saimonina a'amona ita'amo
alekanoa tusi'a amukonako kali alino mainege'ya Yisasife
"Melika kanale huto." hu'ya havigageno avate uno ani
kali'ahe ke amakigeno ani kali'amo'a ataleno vigeno aupa'a
ani alekanomo'a hetino kavela amine.

Yisasi'a muki'a kali ne'aliya veala alino kanale humatene.

40 Ani unena yagemo'a tavi falegahe hige'ya muki'a
ani kumate vea'mo'ya vaya'amima alu kali alu kali ali-
mainaya veala amavale'ya Yisasite ageno muki'a nagoke
nagoke'mogamina amaugafale aya maleno kali'amia alino
kanale humatene.
41 Alino kanale humatetege'ya nago'a veala amakusafiti
Kefo Avamu'mo'ya amatale'ya ne'u'ya ala kefiti mage hu'ya
hae "Kagaya Anumaya Kotina ne'amoga mainane." hu'ya
hageno Yisasi'a ke ne'amamakige'ya agaife Anumaya Koti'a
"Amaugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoa ma maine."
hu'ya havilinayafe Yisasi'a "Nago'ene osi kea ohiho." huno
hamapaimaine.

Yisasi'a nago'a kumate vaiyemaine.

42 Natena tani ko tigeno Yisasi'a amataleno vea'ne omai
kotega umainege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena atiye'ya
aye'ya agaite uva'yi hu'ya mage hu'ya hae "Tataleka o'uka
tagai'ene maisane." hu'ya hae.
43 Hayanagi Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Nagaila
Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kanale ke'a alu kumate
kumate ute ete hu'na hamapaigahue. Anumaya Koti'a ani
ali'yatefe hunatege'na emainoe." huno hie.
44 Yisasi'a muki'a Yutia kuma'yagalega ute ete huno mono
nopi Anumaya Koti kea hamapaimaine.

5

Yisasi ke higeno Pita'a kasago'ya noyame alimaine.

1 Nago yupa Yisasi'a Kenesaleti* tikotumo agegayalega
hetimainege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti ke havi-
gahe meligovegave hutenae.
2 Hutageno Yisasi'a ageana tole tipi kale ti agegayalega
avayu hu'ya malete'ya noyame ku'yama nehaya vayala ani
tipi kalea atale'ya kukonago sese humainae.
3 Sese nehageno Yisasi'a Saimoni tipi kalefi haisaga hu-
maino maineno mage hie "Saimoniga ti agegaya ne'ataleka
osi'a tipi vuo." huno hapaiteno ani tipi kalefi haino
mopale maineno muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'mogamina
kea hamapaiye.
4 Hamapaiteno Saimonife mage hie "Tipi kaleka'a
ti amu'nopi ayetufeka kotumona augelifi kukonagoka'a
ataleka noyame ku'ya huo." huno hie.
5 Higeno Pita'a Yisasife mage huno hapaiye "Ala kanomo-
gae tagaya kegela noyame ku'ya huge hugetonana noyamea
o'alunageno ko timaine. O'alinonagi kagayama hana kemo
akave male'na kukonagona malegahue." huno hie.

6-7 Ani kukonagona tipi maleana kasago'ya noyame hai falegeno kukonagomo'a kana'age huno atalaga hisia kava hige'ya nago tipi kalefi mainaya vaya amakai'ene tokae'ya ali'ya ne'aliya vayafe amayateti avame'name hu'ya “Etama taya hiho.” hu'ya hage'ya emainae. Ete'ya ani tole lipi kalelatapina noyamea ali'ya male havatageno kana'age huno hapa'nesia kava humaine.

8 Saimoni Pita'a ani yana ageteno Yisasina aiyafi ale'ya ayemaineno mage hie “Anumayamogae nagaya kefo kava nehua kano mainogi nagaila nataleka vuo.” huno hie.

9 Saimoni'ene agai'aene mainaya vaya'mogamina noyamemo'ma havateno hiya hia yafena tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.

10 Saimoni'ene ali'ya ne'ali'a kanolatana, Sepeti nafa'nelatane, Yemesi'ene Yoni'ene ani'a hu'ana tusi'a anama'yo ai'ageno Yisasi'a Saimonife mage hie “Menia kolia ohuo. Noyame ku'yama hana avamete Anumaya Koti'a agola maisaya hamaimula amamigahe vea'ne ku'ya hugane.” huno hie.

11 Hige'ya tipi kalea ali'ya kahaepatega nemale'ya muki'a ya'yaga ne'atale'ya Yisasina akave umainae.

Yisasi'a fugita kano alino kanale hutene.

12 Nagi nago yupa Yisasi'a nago ala kumate mainegeno nago fugitayamo augafa alino ha'yagino atalako humainea kanoa maineno Yisasina ageteno agaitega eno mopafi ago'ya ayemaineno mage huno havige “Anumayamoga kahaisigekahena nagaila ago alika hilato hunatate'asine.” huno humaine.

13 Higeno Yisasi'a ayana ha'yo huno augafale avate hulineno mage huno hie “Nagaya nahaige'na kaugafamo'a menia kanale hino hu'na nehue.” huno higeno anile aupa'a kali'a ha'no hutene.

14 Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Ali hilato hugatoa yafena nago kanoa ha'opaika mono nopi kava kanomote uka muki'a veala kalika'ama kanale hugatoa kema havinu'yahena mono nopi kava kanomo'a kaugafa kamota huno kagetesigeka kaugafama ali hilato hugatoa yafena Mosese'ma ‘Ma yama Anumaya Kotina amio.’ huno humainea yana Anumaya Kotitega atalo.” huno tokiya'age ke hapaiye.

15 Hapaiyanagi kalima alino kanale hutea kemo'a ute ete hige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya havite'ya “Agai ke havita kalitia alino kanale hulatesie.” hu'ya emainae.

16 Emainayanagi Yisasi'a ani veala ne'amataleno vea'ne
omai kotega umaineno Anumayamotega ke huno havige
havige huno maine.

Yisasi'a aiya aya avayu hulavimainea kanoa alino kanale hutene.

17 Nagi nago yupa Yisasi'a humaveli hamaveli nehige'ya
muki'a Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kemo aepa'ama havilinaya
anaga'ene Yelusalemuti'ene muki'a Kalili kuma'yagaleti'ene
Yutia kuma'yagaleti'ene e'ya avate mopale maine'ya hav-
imainageno kali vea'ne kanale humatesia tokiya'a Anu-
mayamo'a amigeno Yisasipi hane.

18-19 Anile nago'a vaya'mo'ya nago kanomona aiya aya
falimainea kanoa hagifanale faeno mainege'ya avale'ya
"Yisasi avate motegahune." hu'ya hayanagi kasago'ya
vea'mo'ya hiya humainaya yafe kana omalege'ya amega
nogatofule haite'ya hanae yosa alisaga humalene'ya ani
hagifanale faeno mainea kali kanoa muki'a vea'mogami
amu'nopi atalageno Yisasi avate tavimaine.

20 Tavigeno Yisasi'a "Ma vaya'mo'ya ago nagaife havi'ya
amakupi male'ya amametiti nehae." agesa haviteno kali
kanohe mage huno hie "Nenafuga kahanepauve nagaya ago
aigekate'na kefo yaka'a atale negatoe." huno hapaiye.

21 Hige'ya kahegi kemo havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia
vaya'ene havite'ya amakai'ami amaku'afiti mage hu'ya hae
"Mani kanoa Anumaya Kotife huhaviya hutea kanoa ta'e?
Nago'a vaya'mo'ya aigetate'ya kefo yatia atale otatega-
hayanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'age aigetateno kefo yatia
atalelatesia kano maine." hu'ya hae.

22 Hageno Yisasi'a amakupi haya kea ago nehavino mage
huno hie "Na'a higetama mani kea tamaku tamakesafinaga
nehae?

23 Nagayama hute'na hisua kea hana kemo kana'age
humaine? 'Aigekate'na kefo yaka'a atalenegatoe.' hu'na
hisua kemopi? Kali kanomofe 'Hetika ka vuo.' hu'na hisua
kemo'e?

24 Nagayama ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo nate-
nea kanomo'na ma mopale maine'na aigetamate'na kefo
yatamia atalelamatesua tokiya'nia hane hutama havisaya
yafe nago kava hu'na tamaveligahue." huno kalima ne'alia
kanomofe mage huno hie "Hetika hagifanaka ne'alika
nokalega vuo." huno humaine.

25 Higeno ani kalima ne'alia kanomo'a aupa'a muki'a
vea'mogami amaulagafi hetino faeno nemaiya hagifana'a
ne'alino Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hume hume noma'alega
umaine.

26 Na kava hige'ya muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya
agete'ya tusi amama'yo aige'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga
nehu'ya mage hu'ya hae "Meni kanalela alu'a ya ne'agone."
hu'ya humainae.

Yisasi'a Livaife ke humaine.

27 Anile ne'amataleno vilegati nago kanoa agia Livai'e
musufa huno vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone aliliteno nehia
kanoa opisi noma'ale mopale mainegeno Yisasi'a ani kanoa
mogeteno mage huno hie "Kagaya nakave eno." huno hie.
28 Higeno Livai'a hetino muki'a yama'a ne'ataleno Yisas-
ina akave umaine.
29 Livai'a noma'afina tusi'a kave Yisasina kaetege'ya
muki'a musufa hu'ya amaugafaleti takisi mone ne'aliya
vaya'ene nago'a vaya'ene ani nopi Yisasi'ene tokae'ya
maine'ya kavela nemainae.
30 Nemainage'ya Falasia anaga'ene kahegi kemo havili-
naya anaga'ene Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagahe
kalugalu ke nehatage'ya mage hu'ya nehae "Na'a higetama
tamakaya amaugafaleti takisi monema ne'aliya vaya'ene
kefo yama nehaya vaya'enena kavela maitama nenae?"
hu'ya hamavigae.
31 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hamapaiye
"Kalima no'aliya vea'nea tota kanomotega o'ugahagi kali
vea'mo'yage tota kanomotega ugahae.
32 'Fatago vea'ne mainone.' hu'ya nehaya vea'nehena
ke hugahe omenogi nagaya kefo yama nehaya vea'nehe
'Tamaku'a aiyahae hiho.' hu'na hamapaigahe emainoe."
huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a kave'ma monesiya au'ava yafe humaine.

33 Vaya'moya mage hu'ya nehae "Yoni'enema tokae'ya
nemaiya vaya'ene Falasia vaya'ene muki'a kanalela
kavela mosi'ya Anumayamotega havige havige hu'ya
nemaiyanagi kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya
muki'a kave'ene ti'ene nege nege nehae." hu'ya hae.
34-35 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nago kanoa a'ama
fai'ya esakeno'a avaya hesia imu kisia yupa vaya'amo'yaene
to'kae'ya mainesige'ya ani vaya'yaga kavela mosisafio?
A'ao mo'osigahayanagi'ya haenaga'a alu kana falote
hisigeno'a kame vayamo'ya a'ma alisia kanoa atafa
hu'ya amakaipiti avaletalesage'ya ani kanale mainesaya
vaya'amo'ya hamau hutete'ya mosigahae." huno humaine.
36 Yisasi'a nago avame kea mage huno hamapaimaine
"Nago kanomo'a haegafa kena alino laga huteno atafa
kenalela maleno ohatigahie. Maleno hatisiana haegafa kena

laga huno ali haviya hugahie. Haegafa kenamo'a atafa kenalela nagoke avamete ohune.

37 Nago kanomo'a haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a* atafa mememo augafa ti ke'ayopina takino o'vaigahie. Takino vaisiana tima'amo'a ka'nuka hesigeno ti kena falo huno takilavinageno ti kena ali haviya hugahie.

38 Na'a hugahiafe haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a hefino haegafa meme augafamo ti ke'ayopi takino vaimaleno.

39 Ka'nuka hemainea nofi alagamo tima'a nemainaya vea'ne'mo'ya haegafa nofi alagamo tima'ahena ohamaige'ya mage hu'ya hae ‘Ka'nuka hemainea nofi alagamo tima'ahena nelahaiye.’ hu'ya humainae.” huno hie.

6

Yisasi'a Sapati kanale'ma ali'ya ne'aliya yafema kahegi malenaya yafe humaine.

1 Nago Sapati kanale Yisasi'ene agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene nago atili hoya amu'nopi ne'u'ya anaga'amo'ya nago atilia kale'ya atafai'ya nae.

2 Nenage'ya nago'a Falasia vayala anile mainaleti agete'ya mage hu'ya hae “Sapati kanama katilemalenaya yana na'a higetama ani kavala nehae?” hu'ya hae.

3 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya Teviti'ene avagi hu'ya umainaya vaya'ene amakatemainaya yafena hapalitama ohavinafio?

4 Amakategeno Teviti'a Anumaya Koti nopi hai faleno ageana ‘Afa vayamo'ya onesage'ya mono nopi kava vaya'mo'ya amakai'amige negahae.’ hu'ya katilemalenaya maya Anumaya Koti aulagale malenaya kaihame alino neneno avagi hu'ya emainaya vayala amamine. Tamakaya ani kea hapalitama ohavinafio?” huno hie.

5 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na Sapati kana kava ya-gaimainoe.” huno hie.

Sapati kanale Yisasi'a aya avayu humainea kanomona alino kanale hutene.

6 Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'a mono nopi haino mono ke hamanepaigeno nago kanoa tamaga aya avayu hulavi-mainea kanoa anile maine.

7 Mainege'ya nago'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene Yisasi'a havi kava'ma hisiafene hu'ya ati ne'aye'ya “Yisasi'a Sapati kanale ani kali kanoa alino kanale hutesifi huotesifi?” hu'ya Yisasina amata hu'ya mainae.

8 Mainageno Yisasi'a ani vaya'mo'yama haviya amaku
amakesa ago haviteno ayama avayu hulavimainea
kanomofe mage huno hapaiye “Hetika vaya'mogami
amu'no'amifi me hetio.” huno higeno hetino anile me
hetimaine.
9 Me hetimainegeno Yisasi'a amata hu'ya maiya vayafe
mage huno hie “Tamahavinegoe Sapati yupahe mono
kemo'a na'ane ke nehie? Sapati yupa vea'ne ali hi-
lato humatesifi alino haviya humategahie ifi Sapati yupa
vea'nea amavaleno avina me mategahafi ifi veala tavata
hamaegahie?” huno hamavige.
10 Hamavigeteno muki'a vaya'mogami amaulagafi ageno
ute ete nehuno kali kanomofe mage huno hapaiye “Kayana
aipi huo.” higeno aipi hiana ayamo'a ago kanale hute.
11 Hutege'ya amata hu'ya maiya vaya'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya
amaipa kafa hetete'ya “Yisasina na kava hutesune.” hu'ya
humainae.

*Yisasi'a agai'ene tokae'ya maisaya anagala tuelufu'a (12)
hapalimatene.*

12 Nago yupa Yisasi'a Nefatega nunamu huno havigegahe
ago'yafi haino ani kegela Anumaya Kotitega ke huno havige
havige nehigeno kola ali halemaine.
13 Kola alino halegeno agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'amofe ke hige'ya ageno ani anagapiti tuelufu'a (12)
anaga hapalimateteno “Nagai kema nehavige'na hunelama-
toa anagala Aposolo anaga maiho.” hu'na hapalinelamatoe.
14-15 Anima agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogami
amakia Saimoni'e kanomo agia Yisasi'a Pita'e huno ma-
lene. Pitana agana'amo'a Etalu'e, Yemesi'e Yoni'e Filipi'e
Patolomayu'e Matiu'e, Tomasi'e, Yemesi'a Alafiusi nafa'ne
Saimonina hamo'amo'e nago agia Seloti'e.
16 Yutasi'a Yemesi nafa'ne, Yutasi Isakalioti'a haenaga ani
kanomo'a Yisasina agesi huno kame hutesia kanoe.

Yisasi'a kasago'ya vea'ne alino kanale humatene.

17-18 Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene
tavino otufi hetimainege'ya nago'a kasago'ya agai kema ne-
haviya vea'nea Yutiati'ene Yelusalemuti'ene hage limo age-
gayalega tole kumatalana Taiyaene Saitoniti'ene kasago'ya
vea elitalu hu'ya agai kea nehavi'ya “Kalitia alino kanale
hulatesie.” hu'ya emainageno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamu'yaga
vea'mogami amakupiti amanati ne'ataleno alino kanale
humatene.
19 Tokiya'amo'a efalote higeno muki'a vea'nea alino
kanale humatege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agete'ya augafale
avate hugahe hae.

Yisasi'a "Afeno'ya'ami omale vea'nehe muse hugahae." huno humaine.

20 Yisasi'a agesaga huno agai'ene to'kae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamina ne'amakeno mage huno hie "Muki'a yatamima omalenaya vea'nemogatama Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila kava yagai nelamatea yafe musena hiho.

21 Tamakaila menia tamaka'ma nelea vea'mogatama haenaga'a nesageno tamamu hisiafe musena hiho. Menia tamakaya avi ne'ataya vea'nemogatama haenaga'a kigi hisayafe musena hiho.

22 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemonima nakave nemalayafe vea'nemo'ya amaipa kafa helamate'ya 'Alu'ale maiho.' hulamate'ya kamuge vailamate'ya 'Otahaiya kagi hane.' hu'ya hisagetamahena tamakaya ani kanafina afa'a muse hutama maiho.

23 Ani'ama hulamatenaya vea'ne'mogamina amakinagomo'ya nayona Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mogamina ani'a hu'ya humatenayane. Ani'ama hisaya kanafina haenaga'a ikapinaga umainetama anona'a kasago'ya ya alisayafe tamaipa kanale hutama muse hiho.

24 Avo'nio muki'a yatamima hanea vea'ne'mogatama tamakaya ka'ye ho. Tamaipa kanale hisia yana hai ali mainae.

25 Avo'nio tamakaya menia muki'a yama nelamamu'ma nehaya vea'mogatama tamakaya ka'ye ho. Haenaga'a tusi'a lamakategahie. Avo'nio menia kigima hutama nemaiya vea'nemogatama ka'ye ho. Haenaga'a tamahau nelagitama avia ategahae.

26 Avo'nio vea'mo'ya 'Ala vaya mainae.' hu'ya tamaki alisaga nehisaya anagala ka'ye ho. Ani'ama humainaya vea'nemogamina amakinagomo'ya nayona ani'a hu'ya havige'age amaune vayamogami amaki alisaga humainayane."

Kame vea'netamihe tamahaino.

27 "Nagai kema havisaya vea'mogatama 'Kame vea'netamimofena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaino. Amaipa kafama henelamataya vea'nemogamina kanale kava humateho.'

28 'Anumaya Koti'a ali haviya hugatesie.' hu'ya nehaya vea'mogamife 'Kanale ya amamio.' huka Anumayamotega ke huka havigo. Hu haviya hunegatesaya vea'nemogamifena 'Amaya huo.' huka Anumayamotega havigo.

29 Nago kanomo'ma kagalamesale'ma kaikolisigekahena 'Nago kaiyaga nagalamesale'ene naikolio.' hisanageno

kaikolisie. Nago kanomo'ma ala yasi siotakama musufama alisigekahena nago siotaka'a afa'a kaufila ohuo.

30 Nago kanomo'ma ‘Nago yakahema namio.’ hisigekahena afa'a haga'yu huka amio. Kagai yama alimainesia kanomofena ‘Eteka namio.’ huka tokiya kea hu o'ato.

31 Vea'neyagahe ‘Ma kava hulatesae.’ hutama hisaya kavala ani kavake'ya alu vea'nea humateho.

32 Vea'mo'ya hamau amayamopafi tamakaifena nehamainagetamahena tamakaya ani'a hutama amakaifena tamahaisia yana afa yanagi anona'a o'aligahae. Kefo yama nehaya vea'nemo'ya ani'a hu'ya amahau amayamopafima amahaiya veafena nehamaiye.

33 Kanale kava'ma hulamataya vea'nemogamina ani'a hutama kanale ya humatesayana ani yana afa yanagitama anona'a o'aligahae. Kefo yama nehaya vea'nemo'ya ani'a kavala nehae.

34 ‘Eteno namigahie.’ hutama hutetama amisaya veala yoka amisayana afa yanagitama anona'a o'aligahae. Kefo yama nehaya vea'mo'ya nagoke augafa ya alisayafe kefo yama nehaya vea'ne'amimona yoka ne'amamiye.

35 Anumaya Koti'a kefo vea'nemo'yaene agaifena musema nohaya vea'nemogamife'ene kayone hune'amatea yafe tamakaya ani kava hutama kame vea'netamihena tamahau tamayamopafi nelamahaisigetama kanale kavake'ya humateho. ‘Anona'a nago yana o'aligahune.’ hutama hamaisia yana amamiho. Na'ama hisayana haenaga'a Anumaya Koti'a kasago'ya anona'a tamamisigetama ala Anumaya Koti kana hutama nafa'neyaga'a maigahae.

36 Nelamafa'ma hauma hune'amatea kavala ani'a hutama tamahauna humateho.”

Nago kanomo no mai yama'a fako hu o'ateho.

37 “Nelamafufena ‘Na'a ma'a hana kano mainane.’ hu o'ateho. Ani'ama ohisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a tamakaifena ‘Havi kava haya vea'ne mainae.’ huno hu otamategahie. Nelamafugamina kaiyekema hu o'amatesayana Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila kaiyekea hu otamategahie. Haviya hulamatenesia kanomona aige'atetama kefo yama'a ataleteho. Ani'a hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a kefo yatamia aigetamateno atalelamategahie.

38 Nelamafugamima amamisaya kavala Anumaya Koti'a ani'a huno lamamigahie. Tamakaila kutamifina aye talako huno havatesia kava huno ku ailamategahie. Ma mopale'ma nelamafugamima humatesaya kavala Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila ani kava hulamategahie.” huno humaine.

39 Nago avame kea mage huno hie “Nago'ma aulaga
asu humainesia kanomo'a nago aulaga asu humainesia
nefaluna avaleno kanale vaiyesa'afi? A'ao avaleno'ma
vaiyesiana tolemogania komufi asaga hulaviga'e.
40 Nago sugulufi mainesia nafa'nemo'a huveli
kano'amona o'agaseneanagino muki'a huvenelia yama'a
havilama hulineno huvelimainea kano kana huno
maigahie.”
41 Tagaya tagaiti tagu'afima hanea yana ageteta alu
vea'nehena “Havi vea'ne mainae.” huta hisuna yafe Yisasi'a
mage huno hie “Na'a higeka negafu aulagafina osi'a havi
yana hanegeka ne'agananagi kagaika'a kaulagafina nagola
muki yosalapagefa hanegeka ‘Omale.’ huka nehane?
42 Na'a higeka negafufena ‘Kaulagafitila havi yana al-
italegahue.’ huka hananagi kagaika kaulagafina nagola
muki yosalapagefa hanegeka ‘Omalene.’ huka nehane?
Kagu'afinaga hanea yana agelama ohuneka kavayaleti hav-
ige huka vagala kano maineka kagaika'a kaulagafitila muki
yosalapagefa alitaleteka negafu aulagafina kanale ne'ageka
osi'a havi yana alitalegane.” huno hie.

Havi yosamo'a havi yosa alaga ne'aye.

43 “Kanale yosamo'a havi yosalaga no'ayegi havi yosamo'a
kanale yosalaga no'aye.
44 No'ayegi vea'mo'ya yosalaga agete'ya kanale yosalaga
hanesige'yahena ‘Kanale yosa hane.’ hu'ya hugahae.
Aveta'nafa yosaletila kaimona hataga ohugahae. Aveta'nafa
nofitetila fulutu alaga avayu hu'ya notagiye.
45 Fatago hu'ya mainaya vea'mo'ya kanale amaku
amakesa haviline'ya kanale kavala nehayanagi kefo ya
nehaya vea'mo'ya havi amaku amakesa haviline'ya havi
kavake'ya nehae. Vea'mo'ya amaku amakesafinaga ha-
vateteno aivalilavimainea kea amavayafiti hu falote nehae.”

Noma kiyamo aepamo'a tole ya hane.

46 “Nagaifena afa kava nehune hutama ‘Anumayatimo-
gae, Anumayatimogae.’ hutama nehayanagi tamahapauva
kea ali hipo'ya nohae.
47 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaite ne'e'ya nagai ke havige
havige hu'ya ali hipo'ya nehaya vea'mogamina ma'a augafa
vea'ne mainae hu'na tamaveligahue.
48 Nago kanomo'a noma kigahena aya'aya komu kafiteno
yafana anifinaga maleteno u posia ani komufinaga yafa
agotofule maleteno aye talako huno nona kimalegeno
timo'a tusi'a li hogino ani note eanagi tokiya'age no kimale-
neafe anima hogino ea timo'a alino lagape aio'atalene.

49 Ali lagape aio'atalenegi nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai ke
havite'ya ali hipo'ya nohaya vea'mo'ya ma'a vea'ne mainae.
Nago kanomo'a noma kiana amega komu kafiteno fulu fulu
posi ayeno nona kimalenegeno timo'a hogino ani note eana
aupa'a ani noma'a ali lagape aino mopafi atalegeno tusiya
huno haviya hulavimaine.”

7

*Yisasi'a ati vayate kava humainea kanomo ali'ya kano'a
alino kanale hutene.*

1 Yisasi'a muki'a humainea kea veala hamapaige'ya hav-
itageno Kapaneamu umaine.

2 Nago Lomu ati vayate kava humainea kanomo'a agai'a
ali'ya kano'a tusiya huno nehaiya kano'agino tusi'a kali
alino ago faligahe hie.

3 Faligahe nehigeno ati vayate kava humainea kanomo'a
Yisasi avagea haviteno nago'a Yuta vayate ala vaya'mo'ya
humateno mage humaine “Nagayama hua kea Yisasina
havigeho ‘Museka'a nehugi kanale eka ali'ya kano'nia ali
kanale huto huno hie.’ hutama havigeho.” huno hie.

4-5 Nage hige'ya ne'u'ya Yisasite uva'yi hu'ya tutu hu'ya
mage hae “Ani kava kanomo'a tagaiti Yuta vaya'mogatife
aluya huno nehaigeno mono notia kilatene. Ani yafe kanale
kano mainegi afa'a ha'maisanana katesia kava hugane.”
hu'ya hae.

6-7 Yisasi'a amakai'ene tokaeno via'amo noma'ale uva'yi
hugahe nehageno Lomu ati vayate kava humainea
kanomo'a vaya'amogamife “Mage hutama hiho.” huno hu-
matege'ya Yisasite e'ya mage hu'ya mehae “Mage hie ‘Anu-
mayamoga kasalo kahaesigekahena atalo. Nagaya kanale
ohunoa kanomoni noni'afi esanana okategahie hu'na ani
yafe kagaitega o'unogi afa'a menia ali'ya kano'nimona
kali'ahena ke'a hutesanageno kanale hutesie hu'na nehue.

8 Nagaya kava kano mainoe. Nakai'ma kava yagainatenea
kanoa anale nagaseno maineanagi nagaya ani'a hu'na
nago'a ati vayatela kava hu'na mainoe. Nago kanomofe
‘Vuoma.’ hugeno'a umaine. ‘Enoma.’ hugeno'a emaine.
Ali'ya kano'nihe ‘Na'a huo.’ hugeno'a ani'a humaine.’ huno
hie.” hu'ya hapaimainae.

9 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno agesagu'mo'a tusiya
huteno kasago'ya akave'ma umainaya vea'mogamifena
mage huno hie “Tamahanepauve ma kanomo'a tusiya
huno nagaifena havino agupi maleno ametiti humaine.
Ma kanomo'ma hia ya hu'ya nagaifema havi'ya amakupi

male'ya ametiti humainaya veala muki'a Yuta vea'ne
mainaya kumatela o'agenoe." huno hie.
10 Hige'ya humatenea vaya'mo'ya notega ete'ya u'ya
mogayana ani ali'ya kanoa ago kanale huno mainege'ya mo
gemainae.

Yisasi'a nagola Neni kumate neyana falimainefiti ali hetitene.

11 Yisasi'a osi kana'a maiteno agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'aene muki'a vea'nene Neni kumate umainae.
12 Ani kumala kegi'ya humalenaya fiate ne'vage'ya nagola
falimainea kanoa ali'ya hevaitegahe emainae. Anima
falimainea neyamona ita'amo'a aiya nagoke nafa'ne'agino
ita'amo'a megusa alagi'ya ani yafe muki'a ani kumate
vea'mo'ya ani a'mo akave umainae.
13 Ne'vageno Anumayamo'a ani a'mona ageteno tusi'a
hau huteteno mage huno hapaiye "Kagaya kahauma huka
avima atana yana ha'no huka afa'a maiyo." huno hapaiye.
14 Hapaiteno alilinaya hagifanale motafa hulineno hagi-
fanama ali'ya aya vayala anile hetimainageno Yisasi'a mage
hie "Ma neyamoga hetio hu'na nagaya kahanepauve." huno
hie.
15 Higeno anima falimainea neyamo'a hetino kaiyekea
aepa heno'ma nehiana Yisasi'a avaleno ita'amona amine.
16 Amige'ya muki'a vea'nemo'ya tusi'a amama'yo aite'ya
Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya mage hae "Anumaya
Koti ala aune kanoa tagai amu'nopina ago emaine. Anu-
maya Koti'a muki'a vea'a amaugafa aligatigahe emaine."
hu'ya humainae.
17 Yisasi'a ani'ama hia avagemo'a muki'a Yutia kotegaene
alu kotegaene ute ete humaine.

Yoni'a tole kanolatana Yisasitega hunatene.

18 Yoni kema nehaviya vaya'mo'ya Yisasi avagea Yonina
hapaimainae.
19 Hapaigeno Yoni'a agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti
tole kanolafe ke hige'ana agaite a'ageno Anumayamotega
hunateno "Mage hutana havige'o." huno hanapaiye "Ka-
gaya egahiema humainaya kano emainapi alu kanohe
agava maisune?" hutana havige'o. huno hie.
20 Hige'ana ani tole kanolatana Yisasitega e'ana
mage hu'ana ha'e "Yoni'a tima fale ne'amatea kanomo
hula'ategeta'a kagaitega ne'o'e. Mage hutana havige'o
huno ta'ahapaiye 'Kagaya egahie hu'ya humainaya kano
mainapi alu kanohe agava maisune.' huno hie." hu'ana
ha'e.

21 Ani kanafina Yisasi'a muki'a alu kali alu kali alimainaya
vea'nene Kefo Avamula amakusafinaga mainea vea'nene ali
hilato humatene. Amaulaga asu humai vea'nea amaulaga
agesaya ya humatene.
22 Anakaifena kenona'ania mage huno hie "Tanakaya
utana aga'a ya'ene havi'a ya'ene Yonina hapai'o. Amaulaga
asu humainea vea'mo'ya amaulaga ne'agae. Amaiya
haviya humainea vea'mogami amaiyamo'a kanale humate.
Fugitaya amakemainea veala kanale humate. Amakesa
tilemainea veala ete'ya nehaviye. Falimainaya veala heti'ya
mainae. Afeno'ami omalenea veala Anumaya Kotina kanale
ke'a nehaviye hutana hapai'o.
23 Nagai kehema tole amakesa ohavisaya vea'mo'ya
kanale'ya hu'ya maigahae." huno humaine.

Yonife "Ala kano maine." huno humaine.

24 Yoni'ma hunatege'ana emaina'a kanolatana uta'ageno
Yisasi'a anile mainaya vea'mogamina Yonife mage huno
hamavige "Tamakaya ka'me kotega utama na ya agegahe
ne'vae? Nago vemo'a hopa kana huno yasimo'a ali fagagi
mainea kanomona agegahe ne'vafio?
25 Ifi na ya agegahe ne'vae? Kanale kena failinesia
kanoa ka'me kotega agegahe ne'vafio? A'ao kanale kena
failinesaya vayala kanale kave nege nege nehaya vayala
ka'me kotega omainagi ala kanomona kanale noma'afi
maigahae.
26 Na ya agegahe ne'vae? Anumaya Koti aune kano age-
gahe ne'vafio? Tamage tamahapauve muki'a Anumaya Koti
aune vaya'mogamina amakasemainea kanoa Yoni maine.
27 Yonife nayona Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage hu'ya
kaemalenayane
'Haviho nagaya Anumaya Koti'na ali'ya kano'nimona
hagote'na hutogeno uhagotegateno visana kana
valino ali hilato hugategahie.' huno kaemaleneane.
28 Tamahapauve Yoni'a muki'a ma mopale atenaya
vaya'mogamina ago amakasemaineanagino nago'a afa
vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotife 'Kava yagailato.' hu'ya hu-
mainaya veala Yonina ago agasemainae.
29-30 Kasago'ya veala musufaya nehu'ya vaya amaugafaleti
takisi ne'aliya vaya'ene Yoni humainea kaiyekea havite'ya
'E, Anumaya Koti'a 'Na'a ma'a huo.' huno humainea kea
fatago ke huno hie.' hutageno Yoni'a tina falemateanagi
Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene 'Anu-
maya Koti'ma 'Na'a ma'a hiho.' humainea kehe tagaifena
ohune.' Yoni'ma falematea tina ofalegahune." hu'ya
amakave'no hutenae.

31 Meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatamahena hana au-
gafa vea'ne mainae hu'na tamahapaisue?
32 Ma ma hisua augafa nafa'neyagamo'ya mainaya kava
hutama mainae. Ani nafa'neyagamo'ya vea'ne alitalu hu'ya
mainalega maine'ya alu nafa'neyagahena ke hu'ya mage
hu'ya hae 'Yave'ya aikolunana tamakaya amoa no'ayae.
Tagaya tahau hisuna yagame nehunana tamakaya avia
no'atae.' hu'ya hae.
33 Yoni'a ti fale ne'amatea kanomo'a kave'ene havili'ene
mosino emainegetama tamakaya 'Satani Avamula agu'afina
maine.' hutama nehae.
34 Hayanagi ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
nafa'nemo'na tina kavela nenogetama nagaifena 'Kave'ene
ti'ene neno ha'no hugeno omai kano maineno musufaya
nehaya vaya'ene amaugafaleti takisi ne'aliya vaya'ene kefo
yama nehaya vaya'ene vaya'amo'ya mainae.' hutama
nehae.
35 Hayanagi Anumaya Koti'na kanale agu agesama hanea
kavala akave'ma ne'vaya vea'mo'ya 'Fatago kava nehie.'
hu'ya nehae." huno hie.

Nago a'mo'a Yisasina aiyale masavena faletene.

36 Nagola Falasia kanoa Saimoni'e Yisasife "Nagai'ene
kavela meno." huno higeno Yisasi'a kave mo negahe Falasia
kanomo nopi haino mopale maine.
37 Haino mainegeno nagola kumai aala ani kumate ne-
maiyanagino "Yisasi'ma Falasia kanomo nopiti kave negahe
umaine." hu'ya haya kea haviteno mana'age masavena
havatemai yafa ke'ayo alilino emaine. Ani ke'ayo'ma talo
hia yafamo agia alapasatae.
38 Yisasi akavelega aiyafi umaineno Yisasife "Ala kano
mainane." nehuno aiyafi ape huno avi ne'ategeno
aunumo'a takilavino Yisasi aiyale tavigeno agai'a ayolage-
faleti aye ha'mino alisoso hu ne'ateno aiyale atako nehuno
mana'age masaveteti faletene.
39 Fale ne'ategeno kema humainea Falasia kanomo'a ani
a'mo'ma hia kavala ageteno agesafinaga mage huno havie
"Ma kanomo'a Anumaya Koti aune kanoma mainele'asina
aiyale'ma alisoso hutea a'mofena ago havile'asine. Ani
a'mo'a tusi'a kefo yama'age nehia a maine." huno nehavie.
40 Agesafinaga ani kea nehavigeno Yisasi'a agaife mage
huno hie "Saimonigae nago kea kahapaisue." huno higeno
"Hulavenelina kanomogae nahapaige'na havino." huno
hie.
41 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagola mone'a hanea
kanomote tole kanolatamogania u'ana nago'mo'a 'Vani

hataleti kina (K100) namige'na alino.’ higeno nago'mo'a teni kina (K10) namige'na alino. Aliteta'a anona'a haenaga megami'ano hu'ana ha'ageno anamige'ana ali'ana umaina'e.

42 Ute'ana haenaga'a anona'ama amisa'a monea kosa ohege'ana o'ami'ageno ‘Kanalelagi onamitana atale'o.’ huno humaine. Ani kema humainea yafena ani tole kanolatalapitila hana kanomo monema aminea kanohena tusia musena huno hau ayamopafina haugahie?” huno havige.

43 Saimoni'a mage hie “Nagesa havuana ala monema alimainea kanohe atalo huno'ma hutea kanomo'a tusi'a muse huno hau ayamopafi haugahie.” huno higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage hane.” huno humaine.

44 Ani kea huteno maiyahae huno ani a'mona agemaineno Saimonina mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya mani a'mona ago. Nagaya kagai nopi ogeka naiya sese huonatanageno ma a'mo'a agai'a aunuleti naiya sese hunateteno agai'a ayolagefaleti ali hau hunenate.

45 Kagai nopi ogeka nagaila naugafalela alisoso hu onatenanagi ma a'mo'a naiyalela eno aluya huno alisoso hunenate.

46 Kagaya afa masavetetila nanupina fale onatenanagi mani a'mo'a mana'age masaveteti naiyalela falenatene.

47 Ani yafe kahanepauve mani a'mo'a kefo yama'amo'a kasago humainegeno Anumaya Koti'a ago aige'ateno ataletea yafe tusiya huno hau ayamopafi haumaineanagino osi kefo yama'ama hanea kanomona Anumaya Koti'a ani kefo yama'a aige'ateno ataletesiana osi'a hau ayamopafina haugahie.”

48 Yisasi'a mage huno ani afena hie “Nagaya kefo yaka'a ago aigekate'na atalegatoe.” huno hapaiye.

49-50 Agai'aene tokae'ya mopale mainaya vea'moya sumi sumi kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Mani kanoa hana'a kano maineno ‘Kefo yaka'a aigekate'na atalegatoe.’ huno nehie.” hu'ya hae. “Nagaifena havika kagupi male'ka kametiti hanafe kagu kamena ago aligatigatogi kamena male falu huka vuo.” huno hapaiye.

8

Nago'a a'nemo'ya Yisasina akave umainae.

1-2 Yisasi'a osi kana'a maiteno ala kuma'yagale'ene osi kuma'yagale'ene vaiyatete huno Anumaya Koti kava yagaimatesia kanale mono kea hamapaimaine. Agai'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'aene nago'a a'neyagaene Yisasi'a amakupiti'ma

Kefo Avamu'ma anatitaleno kali'amima alino kanale humatenea a'neyagaene agai'aene vaiyatete humainae. Nago a'mo agia Magatala Malia'e. Yisasi'a hagoteno seveni'a (7) Kefo Avamu'yaga agu'afiti anatitalenea ale.
3 Nago a'mo agia Yoana'e Heloti nopi kava kanomo alagi. Ani kava kanomo agia Susa'e. Nago a'mo agia Susana'e nago'a a'neyagaene Yisasi'ene vaiyatete nehu'ya ani a'neyagamo'ya amakai'ami mone'amifiti Yisasi'ene anaga'amogami'ene amaya humainae.

Nago kanomo'a avina hoyafi faimainea avame kea Yisasi'a humaine.
4 Muki'a alu kumateti kumateti veala Yisasite melitalu hageno Yisasi'a nago avame kea hamapaimaine.
5 Mage huno hie "Nago kanomo'a avina faigahe alino vie. Avina alino aihelafino nefaigeno nago'a avinamo'a kapi tavino hanegeno vea'mo'ya ani avinale amaiya aye'ya ute ete hageno namayagamo'ya nageno ha'no hie.
6 Nago'a avinamo'a yafa mopafi taviteno hageana tina omalea mopafinagino eteno fayoteno asagalimaine.
7 Nago'a avinayagamo'a aveta'nafa ino hanea amu'nopi tavino hageteno aveta'nafa hanea ino'mo'a ayetegeno haviya humaine.
8 Nago'a avinamo'a kanale mopafi tavino hageteno alaga'ama ayeana nagoke yosalela kasago'ya alaga vani hataleti'a (100) ayeno vasaimai vasaimai humaine." huno hie. Ani kea huteno ala ke huno mage hie "Mani kea tamakesama hanesigetamahena havilama hutama haviho." huno hie.
9 Agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ani avame kemo aepa'ahe havigae.
10 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Tamakaya Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailamateneafe kemo'a falaki mainea kea Anumaya Koti'a tamaya higetama ago havilinagi muki'a vea'mo'ya avame kema hamapaisuge'ya amakesa havigahagi havite'ya havilama hu'ya ohavigahae. Vea'mo'ya ne'agayanagi agelama hu'ya o'agegahae.
11 Mani avame kemona aepa'a hu falote hu'na tamahapaisue. Mani avinamo'a Anumaya Koti ke kana humaine.
12 Kate'ma tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havitageno Satani'a mage hie 'Amakupi ali'ya omalesageno Anumaya Koti'a amaku amamena ali okatisie.' huno amakupitila ani kea alitalene.
13 Yafa mopafima tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havi'ya muse hu'ya atafa hayanagi hafu'ya mopafi otavia yamo'a alige atalege

vea'ne maine'ya osi kana'a osi'a havi'ya amakupi male-
tageno havi kanama amakaite'ma falote nehiana aupa'a
Anumaya Koti kea ne'atalae.
14 Aveta'nafa ino hanea amu'nopi tavimainea avinamo'a
ma'a humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea
havite'ya ma mopafi muki'a ya'yaga'amihe amakesa
havi'ya mone'amiene yokalo'amienefe kalagi aite'ya ani
ya'yaga'amimo Anumaya Koti kea alino aiso humalege'ya
atalageno alaga'amo'a aye helafino lama nohie.
15 Kanale mopafima tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine
nago'a vea'mo'ya tokiya'age amaku amakesa hanegeya
Anumaya Koti kea havite'ya ali'ya amakupi male'ya atafa
hu talako hu'ya mainaya vea'mo'ya ani alaga'a muki'a aye
henelafie.”

*Vea'moya lamua hanagali'ya susufaneleti aiso hu omale-
gahae.*

16 Anumaya Koti ke nehaviyafe Yisasi'a mage huno hama-
paiye “Nago'a vea'mo'ya lamua hanagali'ya susufaneleti
aiso hu nemalafi ifi sipa kapinaga hanagali'ya aiso hu
nemalae? A'ao lamua hanagalite'ya esaya vea'mo'ya ani
lamule agesayafe sipale nemalae.
17 Ani yafe haenaga'a muki'a falakimainesia yamo'a
efalote hugahie. Muki'a kesi kava nehaya yamo'a efalote
hinage'ya vea'mo'ya agegahae.
18 Ani yafe Anumaya Koti ke havisaya yafena tamakesa
havitama havilama hutama haviho. Havilama huno
havilinesia kanomona Anumaya Koti'a nago'ene havilisia
yana amigahianagi nago'amo'ya ‘Ago havilinoe.’ huno
hisia kanomona havilinesiama'a hanafaletalegahie.” huno
humaine.

Yisasina ta'ya ita'amo'ya agana'amo'ya mainae.

19 Yisasina ita'amo'ene agana'amo'yaene agegahe ayanagi
kasago'ya vea'mo'ya hiya hu'ya maigeno Yisasi'ma mainea
avatela omenae.
20 Omenagi nago kanomo'a Yisasife mage hie
“Itakamo'ene kaganakamo'yaene kagai kagegahe
emaine'ya kumatega heti'ya mainae.” huno hie.
21 Higeno kenona'a mage huno hie “Muki'ama Anumaya
Koti kema havi'ya akave nemalaya veala ita'nimo'ya na-
gana'nimo'ya mainae.” huno hapaiye.

Yisasi'a ke nehigeno tusi'a yasimo'a laga humaine.

22 Nago yupa Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene
tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ya ne'u'ya Yisasi'a mage huno

hamapaiye “Tikotumona atu faliga vigetao.” huno hige'ya umainae.
23 Yaufa ne'vageno Yisasi'a aukalokalo higeno faemainegeno tusi'a yasimo'a tina mevaleno tipi kalefi atalegeno ani lipi kalefina havatesia kava hige'ya muki'amo'ya haviya hisaya kava humainae.
24 Hute'ya Yisasi'a faemainege'ya mogafa hu'ya mage hae “Kava kanomogae, kava kanomogae tagaya ti nakaita falisuna kava nehunageka notagane.” hu'ya hageno hetino ani limofe'ene yasimofe'ene tokiya'age ke huno “Taga huo.” huno higeno yasimo'ene timo'ene taga hu'ana alava humaina'e.
25 Alava hutegeno Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hamavige “Nagaifena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima haya yana hanate atalae?” huno hige'ya koli hu'ya tusi'a amama'yo ne'ai'ya huge havige hu'ya mage hae “Mani kanoa ta'e? Timo'ene yasimo'ene ke'a havite'ya akave malae.” hu'ya hae.

Yisasi'a nagola aifo kanomo agu'afiti Kefo Avamula anatitalene.

26 Kaliliti ala tikotuna takae'ya ame kaiyaga agegayamona Kelasasa* vea'ne mainalega uva'yi hae.
27 Yisasi'a tipi kalea ataleno ti agegayalega ne'uno ageana nagola ala kumate kanoa Kefo Avamu'yagamo'ya agu'afi mainaya kanoa Yisasite emaine. Ani kanoa aya'aya kanafi kena'a fai o'alino nopina nomaiyane. Matimatipike'ya nemaiya kanoe.
28 Ani kanomo'a Yisasina ageteno mopafi ago'ya ayemaineno ala kefiti mage hie “Yisasiga tagaseno'ma anale mainea Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amoga na'a hunategahe ne'ane? Museka'a nehugi nagata aisia kavala hu onato.” huno nehie.
29 Higeno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamufe mage huno hie “Agusafitila hatilavio.” huno higeno Kefo Avamu'mo'ya muki'a kanafina ani kanomona atafa nehige'ya kava ne'yagaiya vaya'mo'ya aiya ayapi seni nofiteti kisalu kitayanagi ani nofila aika'noka'nu hune'ataleana Kefo Avamu'mo'ya afai kotega anatigeno faleno ne'viane.
30 Yisasi'a ani kanohe mage hie “Kagai kagia tagae?” huno higeno mage hie “Nagai nagia kasago'yamo'nae.” huno hie. Na'afene kasago'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ya agu'afima hai falemainayafe “Nagia kasago'yamo'nae.” huno hie.

31 Ani Kefo Avamu'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hae “Hanikimainea kumapina tagaila hulategeta o'vamano.” hu'ya hae.

32 Nehage'ya kasago'ya afuyagamo'ya ago'yafi maine'ya kave nenageno ani Kefo Avamu'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae “Amuga afuyagamo amaku'afina hulategeta vamano.” hu'ya havigageno Yisasi'a “Ani'a hiho.” huno hie.

33 Hige'ya ani Kefo Avamu'mo'ya ani kanomo agu'afitila hatilavi'ya afuyagamogami amakupi hai nefalayana ani afuyagamo'ya amaiyaye'ya nagola aulufi kapi tavite'ya tipi asaga hulavi'ya ti nakai'ya fali ha'no humainae.

34 Fali ha'no hage'ya ani afuyagale kava vaya'mo'ya ani afuyaga tima nakai'ya fali ha'noma haya yana agete'ya fale'ya ala kumate mainaya vea'mogamife'ene hoyafinaga mainaya vea'mogamife'ene “Na'a ma'a higeta ne'one.” hu'ya hamapaimainae.

35 Hage'ya ani vea'mo'ya humainea yama agegahe Yisasite e'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ma agusafiti ataleno umainea kanomona agesa akalo higeno kena'a failino Yisasi aiyafi mopale mainege'ya megete'ya koli humainae.

36 Yisasi'ma humainea yama agemainaya vea'mo'ya “Na'a ma'a huno Kefo Avamu'mogamina agusafi mainea kanomona alino kanale hutene.” hu'ya hamapaiye.

37 Hamapaige'ya muki'a Katalaga kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasifena tusi'a koli hute'ya “Tagaila tataleka vuo.” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a amataleno emainelega ugahe tipi kalefi haisaga humaine.

38-39 Haisaga hunemaigeno Kefo Avamu'mo'ma agusafiti hatilavino umainea kanomo'a Yisasifena “Kagai'ene ugahe nehue.” huno higeno Yisasi'a “A'ao kagaya eteka nokalega uka muki'a Anumaya Koti'ma hugatenea yafena vea'neyaga mo hamapaiyo.” huno higeno ani kanomo'a via'yamo muki'a ala kuma'ale vea'mogamina Yisasi'ma hutea yafena hamapaimaine.

Yisasi'a nago munala falimainefiti alino he'nelino kena'ale avate hia aala alino kanale hutene.

40 Yisasi'a eteno ege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agava maine'ya tusi'a muse hu'ya falu fala hutenae.

41 Falu fala hune'atageno nago kanoa Yailasi'e nehaya kanoa emaine. Ani kanoa soka kano maineanagino Yisasi aiyafi mepe humaineno tutu nehuno Yisasina mage huno havige “Noni'alega egeta'a va'ano.” huno hie.

42 Ani kanomo'a aiya nagoke muna'a maine. Ani munala kafu'a tuelufu'a (12) kafu'a hanea munala faligahe ayaya ne'aigeno “Noni'alega eno.” huno tutu higeno Yisasi'a anilega vige'ya vea'mo'ya yage'yage hu'ya aulega akavelega hu'ya akave umainae.

43 Vageno ani vea'nefiti nago a'mo'a tuelufu'a (12)
kafu aigu nopinaga muki'a kanale nemaiya aala nago'a
vaya'mo'ya ali'ya kanale hu o'atale'asine.
44 Ani a'mo'a Yisasina akavelagati eno kena'amo atupale
avate aligeno aupa'a kolama'amo'a ta'nemaine.
45 Ta'negeno Yisasi'a mage huno humaine "Ta kena'nilela
mevate humaine?" huno hige'ya muki'amo'ya "Tagaya na'a
ohunone." hu'ya hageno Pita'a mage hie "Kava kanomoga
muki'a vea'moya yage'yage hu'ya kaulegati kakavelagati
nehagi na'a higeka mani kea hamavinegane?" huno hie.
46 Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamage hu'na nehue nago
kanomo'a kena'nile avate hige'na nagaya nagesa ne-
havugeno navate aligeno nago'a tokiya'nimo'a ago nataleno
umaine." huno hapaiye.

47 Hapaigeno ani a'mo'a "Falakigahe huanagi ago na-
gane." huno atili huteno Yisasi aiyafi mepe humaineno
muki'a veamogami amaulagafi "Na'a ma'a hu'na kali al-
imainoafe avate alugeno kali'ni'a aupa'a kanale hunate."
huno hapaimaine.
48 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye "Ma a'moga
nagaife kagupi maleka kametiti hanafe kanale negahaiye
kagaya kaipamo'a yasi nehinageka vuo." huno hapaiye.

49 Ani kea nehigeno nago kanomo'a soka kanomo notegati
anile eva'yi huno Yailasife mage huno hie "Munakamo'a ago
falimainegi ataleka kava kanomona kasalo haegi nago'ene
havioko." huno hie.
50 Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno Yailasife mage huno hie "Kolia
ohuka afa'a nagaife kagupi maleka kametiti hisanageno
munaka'a falimainefitila hetigahie." huno hie.

51 Soka kanomo note uva'yi huno Yisasi'a muki'a vea'nehe
"Omeho." huno Pita'ene Yoni'ene Yemesi'ene ani muna'mo
ita'afo'amo'ene amavaleno ani nopi haimainae.
52 Muki'a vea'mo'ya ani muna'ma falimainea yafena
tusi'a avi ne'atageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Avia o'ateho
mani munala falilavata ohunegi afa'a faeno maine." huno
hamapaimaine.
53 Ani munala falige'yama agemainaya yafena ani
vea'mo'ya Yisasina kigi'a hutenae.

54 Kigi hutayanagi Yisasi'a ani muna'mo ayate atafa
nehuno mage hie "Ma muna'moga hetio." huno hie.
55 Nehigeno agu nafa'nea eteno egeno aupa'a hetie.
Hetigeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nago'a nesia kavela amiho."
huno hamapaimaine.

56 Ita'afo'amogania ani yana agete'ana tusi'a anama'yo
aimai'anagi Yisasi'a mage hie “Nago kanomona ma ma hua
yafena hamaopai'o.” huno kaheginatene.

9

Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) Aposolo anaga'amogami ali'ya amamine.

1 Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amofe ke hige'ya ageno
muki'a Kefo Avamu'yagama vea'mogami amakusafiti ama-
natitalesaya tokiyaene kalima ali'ya kanale humatesaya
tokiyaene amamine.
2 Amamiteno Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia yafe hama-
paigahe kalima hamaemainea yana ali'ya kanale humate-
sayafe humatene.
3 Hune'amateno mage huno hamapaiye “Kama
visayafena ayopatamiene kutamiene mayatamiene
monetamiene alitama o'viho. Tole kena o'aliho. Alu
nopi alu nopi faelitetama ohiho.
4 Nago nopima hai falenutamahena ani nopi faetama
maitama amataletama alu kumatela viho. Faelitetama
ohiho.
5 Nago'a kumate vea'mo'ya falu falama huotamate-
sagetamahena ani kumala ne'ataletama ‘Havi kava hae.’
hutama tamaiyafima hanesia kugukege yana aifopo
hune'ataletama viho.” huno hamapaimaine.
6 Hamapaitege'ya alu kumate kumate ne'u'ya muki'a
kumatela Anumaya Kotina kanale ke'a hamanepai'ya
kali'amia ali'ya kanale hune'amate'ya humainae.

Heloti'a Yisasifena “Hana'a augafa kano maine.” huno havi halegahe hie.

7-8 Ani kanafina Heloti'a sauve kanogino Yisasi'a
muki'ama humainea kava'mo avagema haviana nago'a
vea'mo'ya ani yana agete'ya “Yoni'a falimainefiti ago
hetimaine.” hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya “Ilaiya'a eteno
falote humaine.” hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya “Nayoma
Anumaya Kotina aune kano'a falimainefiti hetimaine.”
hu'ya haya yafe Heloti'a ani kea haviteno agu agesamo'a
anilega vigeno “Hana vea'mogami kemo tamagea nehafi?”
huno humaine.
9 Huteno Heloti'a mage hie “Nagaya ali'ya vaya'ni'a
humatoge'ya Yonina age'ya ago fakalitalageno falimaine.
Na'a ma'a kava nehie hu'ya avagema humainaya kanoa
ta'e?” huno nehuno Yisasima agesia kafena ati ayemaine.

Yisasi'a faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vayamogami kavela amamine.

10 Aposolo anagala ete'ya “Na'a ma'a kava huteta ne'one.” hu'ya Yisasina me hapaigeno Yisasi'a haviteno ani anaga'a amavaleno Petesaita kumatega ugahe katega umainae.

11 Ne'vage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havite'ya akave agaitega ageno Yisasi'a falu fala humateteno Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia yafe hamapaiteno kalima ne'aliya veala alino kanale humatene.

12 Une kige'ya tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amo'ya Yisasite mage me hae “Tagaya vaya omai kaiyaga mainonafe muki'a vea'mogamina humatesanage'ya hanesia kumate'ene noma hanesilegaene ute ete hu'ya faesaya nofe'ene nesaya yafe'ene atiyesae.” hu'ya humainae.

13 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaitami kavela amamiho.” huno hamapaige'ya mage hae “Utama muki'a mainaya vea'mogami kavela miya hiho huka nehano? Tagaipina osi kave kano'a hane faefu'a (5) mayaene tole noyame kano'agi huno hane.” hu'ya hae.

14 Anifima mainaya vayala faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vaya'yaga mainayanagi Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamife mage huno hamapaiye “Hamapaige'ya fifiti'a (50) vea'ne ‘Alitalu hutama maite maite hutama mopale maiho.’ hutama hamapaiho.” huno humaine.

15 Hamapaige'ya ani'a hute hute hu'ya mopale mainae.

16 Yisasi'a faefu'a (5) maya ne'alino tole noyamene ne'alino huteno ikapinaga agesaga huno Anumaya Kotitega huno muse huteno ani mayaene noyamene koliteno agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'a amamige'ya muki'a veala amamite amamite humainae.

17 Amamite amamite hage'ya muki'a nageno amamu hige'ya atalaya atupatapa'a ali'ya tuelufu'a (12) kula aihavatemainae.

Pita'a Yisasife “Kalaisiga mainane.” huno hufalote humaine.

18 Nago yupa Yisasi'a agai'age Anumaya Kotitega havinegege'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya avate mainageno mage huno hamavige “Vea'mo'ya nagaifena ta'e hu'ya nehae?” huno hamavige.

19 Hamavigege'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hae “Nago'a vea'mo'ya kagaifena ‘Ti falene'amatea Yoni maine.’ hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya kagaifena ‘Ilaiya maine.’ hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Anumaya Koti aune kanoa nayo ago falimainea kano falimainefiti eteno hetimaine.’ hu'ya nehae.” hu'ya hapaimainae.

20 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hamavige
“Tamakaya nagaifena ta'e hutama nehae?” huno hamav-
igegeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Kagaya Kalaisigae Anumaya
Koti'a taugafa aligatigahe hugatenea kano mainane.” huno
hie.
21 Higeno Yisasi'a tokiya'age ke huno “Mani kea nago'a
veala hamaopaiho.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a agai'a faliteno hetisia ke humaine.

22 Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Soka vaya'ene mono
note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene
nagaila ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
kanomonihena ‘Kahaote'yakae.’ hu'ya hunatesageno tusi'a
nagata aisige'ya nahaesage'na faligahue. Falisuge'ya ko-
mufi hevainatesage'na tole yupa mai'na tagufa kanale
falimainesufiti hetigahue.” huno humaine.
23 Alitalu humaiya vea'nene agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'enefe mage huno hie “Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai
nakave'ma visaya amakesa havinu'yahena amaugafama
ali'ya hai yana amakave'no hutete'ya nakai'ma nagata
aisige'na falisua kava hisaya amakesa havite'ya yafaga yosa
kana'aene kana'aene kofi'ya nakave ali'ya visae.
24 Nagola vea'mo'ya maiya'amima atafa hu'ya ali
talakoma hulisayana maiya'amimo'a falino afaya
hapaegahigi nago'a vea'mo'yama nagaifema hamainage'ya
maiya'amima atalesaya vea'mo'ya maiya'amia
aligatisuge'ya agola ali'ya maigahie.
25 Nagola vea'mo'ya muki'a ma mopale mone feno'yaga
alite'ya maine'ya falisageno'a agola maige maige
hisaya haimula ago atalenayanagi'ya alimainaya mone
feno'amimo'a hana'a huno amaya hugahie? A'ao amaya
ohugahie.
26 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ke'ni'aene nagai'enefema amakaye
hu'ya ‘Aote'yama'ae.’ hu'ya hunatesayana nagaya ikapina-
gati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na esua kana-
fina tokiya hale yani'aene Nenafana tokiya hale yama'aene
alu aotage ensole anaga'amo'yaenema ete'na esuana ani'a
hu'na ani vea'nehena nagaye hu'na ‘Tamahaote'yatamie.’
humategahue.
27 Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve nago'a veala
male'ma hetimainaya vea'mo'ya aupa'a ofaligahayanagi'ya
hagote'ya Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kana'amo'ma
efalote hisia yana agegahae.” huno humaine.

Yisasina augafamo'a alino aluya humaine.

28 Yisasi'a mani kea huteno seveni'a (7) kana maiteno
Pitana Yonina Yemesigamina amavaleno Anumayamotega
ke huno havigegahe ago'yafi haimainae.
29 Haimainageno Yisasi'a Anumayamotega ke huno havi-
negegeno augosamo'a alino alu augosa kaligeno kena'amo'a
efe'age huno alave alave humaine.
30-31 Tole kanolatana nayo falimaina'a kanolatana
Mosese'ene Ilaiya'ene tokiya hale ya'ene maine'ana
Anumaya Koti'a Yisasifema "Na'a ma'a huka Yelusalemu
faligane." huno hutenea kehe Yisasi'ene kea kea humaina'e.
32 Ani kaiyekea nehage'ya Pita'ene anaga'amo'yaene
amaukalokalo hige'ya faemainafiti aupa'a heti'ya agayana
Yisasi'a tokiya hale yama'aene avate tokae'ana hetimai'a
kanolata'ene amakemainae.
33 Ne'amakage'ana ani lole kanolatana Yisasina atale'ana
ugahe neha'ageno Pita'a Yisasife mage hie "Anumayamoga
tagaya male maunana kanale ya hie. Katega nona tali'a (3)
kilamatesune. Kagaila nagolagi Mosesena nagolagi Ilaiyana
nagolagi huno hanesie." huno hianagi agesa havilama
ohuno ani kea hapaiye.
34 Hanepaigeno nago sia'mo'a eva'yi huno alino aiso
humatege'ana Mosesegani Ilaiyagania ani siapi fala'age'ya
Pita'ene anaga'amo'yaene tusi'a koli humainae.
35 Koli nehageno siapinagati ala kefiti age aino mage huno
hie "Mani kanoa nagai'ni nafa'ne ago hapali'na hutenoa
nafa'negi agai kea haviho." huno hamapaimaine.
36 Hamapaige'ya ani kea havite'ya agayana Yisasi'a
agai'age mainege'ya agete'ya ke ohu'ya mainayanagi'ya ani
kanafina nago'a veala hama'opainae.

Nago nafa'nemo agupi Kefo Avamu mainea nafa'ne Yisasi'a alino kanale hutene.

37 Faete'ya kotige'ya Yisasi'ene Pita'ene Yoni'ene
Yemesi'ene ani ago'ya ne'atale'ya elavige'ya kasago'ya
vea'mo'ya Yisasi agegahe emainae.
38 Aya vea'nefiti nago kanomo'a hetino ala kefiti mage
huno hie "Humavenelina kanomoga tusiya hu'na kahavine-
goe. Aiya nagoke ne nafa'ne'ni'agi mego.
39 Kana'aene kana'aene Kefo Avamu'mo'a agusafinaga
haimainegeno nafa'ne'nimo'a ala kegefafiti ke nehigeno
Kefo Avamu'mo'a aige hafalege hune'ategeno avayafitila
efe'age agalemo'a selu selu nehigeno augafa alino haviya
nehuno aupa'a ataleno o'visia kava nehie.
40 Na'a hige'na kagai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya
anagaka'mogamife ani Kefo Avamula nafa'ne'nimo
agusafinagati anatitalesae hu'na hamavige hamavige

hugetoana amuha ohunaya yafe anati o'atalenae.” huno hie.

41 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Vae tamakaya meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama nagaife havitama tamakupi maletama tametiti ohutama fatago hutama nomaiye. Ani'a haya yafe kasalo nenahaegi na'magi yupa tamakai'enena mainesugetama nagaife tamakupi malegahae?” nehuno ani nafa'nemo nefafe “Nafa'neka'a avaleka eno.” huno hie.

42 Higeno ani nafa'nea yaufa avaleno ne'egeno Kefo Avamu'mo'a alino mopafi ailakatitalegeno faemaineno kasegase nehigeno Yisasi'a ageteno Kefo Avamu'mofe kemakino “Ataleka hatilavio.” huno hutegeno hatilavigeno ani nafa'nea alino kanale huteteno nefana amine.

43-44 Amige'ya muki'a anile mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya Anumaya Kotina tokiya yama'ahe tusi'a atalitalu hu'ya amama'yo aiyanagi Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamife mage huno hie “Menima hisua kea tamakesa havilama hutama haviho. Osi kana'a maitesugeno nago kanomo'a nagesi hinage'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonia kame vaya'mogami amayapi navale'ya nategahae.” huno hie.

45 Hige'ya ani kemona aepa'amo'a ago falakimaineafe havilama ohunagi koli hu'ya ani kemo aepa'ahena haviokenae.

Ta uhakotemainea kanoa maine?

46 Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya “Tagaipima uhakotemainea kanotia ta maine?” hu'ya hute'ya ani yateti ke vaimainae.

47 Yisasi'a amakaipima hanea amaku amakesa ago haviteno nagola osi nafa'nea avaleno avate hetitene.

48 Ateteno mage huno hamapaiye “Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifema hu'ya ma osi nafa'ne avale'ya falu fala hutesayana nagai'ene navale'ya falu fala hunatae. Nagai'ma navale'ya falu fala hunatesayana hunatenea kanoene avalemainae. Tamakaipina ‘Osi'a afa kano kana hu'na mainoe.’ huno hisia kanomo'a tamakaila tamakaseno kava kano maine.” huno hamapaiye.

Kamema hu otamatesaya vea'nea nelamafu'ya mainae.

49 Yoni'a mage huno hie “Kava kanomoga tagaya agonana nago kanomo'a kagai kagi ne'ayeno Kefo Avamula vea'mogami amakusafinagati amanatigeta ageteta kagai'enema kakave nohia yafe ‘Ani'a ohuo.’ huta nagalu hune'atone.” huno hie.

50 Higeno Yisasi'a agaife mage huno hie “Ani kanoa alitama nagalu hu o'ateho. Vaya nago'mo kamema hu otamatesiana nelamafu'ya mainae.” huno hapaiye.

Samelia vea'mo'ya Yisasi'a kuma'amile esia yafena nohamaiye.

51 Yisasi'a ikapinaga haisia kanamo'a aupa higeno Yelusalemu visia agesa havino tokiya vaiteno katega umaine.
52 Nago'a anaga'a talo tala hisaya yafe hagoteno humatege'ya nago Samelia kumate u'ya vayafe mage hu'ya hae “Yisasi'a egahigi muki'a yana talo tala hiho.” hu'ya mo hamapaimainae.
53 Samelia kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasi'a Yelusalemu ugahe hia yafe amakesa havite'ya mage hu'ya hae “Tagaya avaleta ali falu fala hu o'ategahune.” hu'ya hae*.
54 Agai'enema to'kae'ana nemai'a kanolatana Yemesigani Yonigani ani kava'ma haya kavala agete'ana mage ha'e “Vae Anumayamoga kahaisiana ta'agaya ikapinagati atahe ke hisu'ageno ata maleno ani veala asagalisie?” hu'ana ha'e.
55 Ha'ageno Yisasi'a maiyahae huno ke'anamakiteno “A'ao ani'a ohi'o.” huno humaine.
56 Huteno anileti ne'atale'ya alu kumatega umainae.

Yisasi'a akave visaya au'ava yamo ke humaine.

57 Katega ne'u'ya nago kanomo'a Yisasifena mage huno humaine “Muki'a kumate visanana nagaya kakave ugahue.” huno hie.
58 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Kepu yagamo'ya faesaya komu'amia mopafinaga hanegi namamogamina no'amia haneanagi ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na faesua noni'a omale.” huno hie.
59 Nago kanohe mage huno hapaiye “Nakave eno.” huno higeno mage huno humaine “Alanimogae nenafana falisige'na ali'na hevaitete'na kakavela ugahue.” huno hie.
60 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno kenona'a hapaiye “Atalo nagai kea ohavinesaya veala amaku amamema'amo falimainaya vea'mo'ya falia kanomona ali'ya hevaitegahae amakai'ami yanagi kagaya ne'ataleka vea'mogamite Anumaya Koti kava yagaimatesia kaiyekea muki'a vea'mogamina hamapaiyo.” huno hie.
61 Nago kanomo'a hetino mage huno hapaiye “Alanimogae kagai kakave malegahe huanagi natalege'na nenafa nopi mainaya veala nayana amamite amamite hute'na kakavela vano.” huno hie.

62 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Nago'a veamo'ya avina yama kaligahena amakavelega maiyahae hu'ya moge mege hinu'yahena Anumaya Koti'a ani'a hisaya veafena ‘Nagai ali'ya alitama veamogamite kava yakaisua kea hamapaiho.’ huno ohugahie.”

10

Yisasi'a sevetitu'a (72) vaya ali'yama'ale humatene.

1-2 Anile Anumayamo'a sevetitu'a (72) vaya hapaliteno “Nagai'nima visua kumate ali lokaete lokaete hutama uhagotetama ne'viho.” huno humategahe amakaife mage huno hamapaiye “Nagai kema havisaya veala kasago'ya kave'ma hoyafi afulemailemai hia kava humainegi hoyafima ali'ya alisaya veala osi'a vea'ne kano'a mainayafe ani hoyamona nefafe havigegeno nago'a ali'ya vayala kave'ma alisayafe humatesie.

3 Tamakaya ne'utama haviho tamakaya sipi sipi nafa'ne kana hutama mainagi nagaila ago amakave'no hunenataya veala afai kala kana kave'age vea'ne mainaya amu'nopi hulamatesugetama ugahae.

4 Ugahagi monetamiene kutamiene tamaiya no'ene alitama o'viho. Katega ne'visaya vea'nenena aya'ayate maitama kaiyekea ohiho.

5 Nago nopima hai falenutama hagotetama mage hutama hiho ma nopima mainaya vea'mogatamina ‘Anumaya Koti'a tamaipa falu hisaya tamaku tamakesa tamamisie.’ hutama hiho.

6 Aipa falu hisia agesaene kano ani nopima mainesiana Anumaya Koti'a aipa falu hisia agesa amigahigi ani'a kana kanoma omainesiana aipa falu hisia yana o'aligahie.

7 Ani nopi mainetama nesaya yama tamamisagetama afa'a neho. Nagai ali'ya alisaya anona'a nesaya yana afa'a alisayana kanale hugahie. Alu nopi alu nopi faelitetama ohiho.

8 Nago kumate'ma visageno falu fala hulamatete'ya tamamisaya kavela afa'a neho.

9 Ani kumate'ma mainesaya kali veala ali kanale humatetama muki'a veafe mage hutama hamapaiho ‘Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailamatesia kana ago efalote huno aupa humaine.’ hutama hamapaiho.

10-11 Nago kumate'ma visage'ya falu fala hu otamatesagetama ani kumala ataletama vea'mo'yama mainesaya katega utama mage hiho ‘Havi kava hae. Tamakai kumapiti kugukege yana taiyalegati aifopo hutalegahunagi tamakaya havilama hutama haviho Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia

kanamo'a ago efalote huno aupa humaine.’ hutama hamapaiho.
12 Nagaya tamahanepauve Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hulamatesia kanafina Sotomu mainaya vea'mogami amaugafa amagata aigahigi tamakai'ma falu fala hu otamatesaya kumate vea'mo'ya tusiya huno amakaseno amaugafa amagata aigahie.”

Kefo yatamihe tamaku'a aiyahae ohaya vea'nehe nahau hunelamatoe.

13 “Avo'nio Kolasini mainaya vea'mogatamaene Petesaita mainaya vea'mogatamaene tusiya hu'na tamakaifena nahau nehue. Tamakai kumapi nagaya tokiya avame'yana ago huanagi tamaipa aiyahae ohageno ani tokiya avame'yana Taiyaene Saitoniene hule'asine ani kumate vea'mo'ya kefo ya'amihena ago amaipa aiyahae hu'ya kefo yama humainaya yafena kayavo kena faili'ya ta'nefafi mopale maile'asine.
14 Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema humatesia kanafina Taiya mainaya vea'nene Saitoni mainaya vea'nene amaugafa amagata yana aligahayanagi tamakaya tusiya hutama nago'ene tamaugafa tamagata yana aligahae.
15 Tamakaya Kapaneamu mainaya vea'mogatama ‘Taugafa alita anale haigahune.’ hutama nehao? A'ao afete tavitama tamakaye nehinagetama maigahae.” huno hie.
16 Nago'ene humatenea vaya'mogamife mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakai kema havisaya vea'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya nagai kea havigahae. Tamakaifema ‘Tamahaote'yatamie.’ hisaya vea'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya nagaifena ‘Kahaote'yakae.’ hu'ya hunategahae. Nagaife ‘Kahaote'yakae.’ hisaya vea'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya hunatenea kanomofena ‘Kahaote'yakae.’ hu'ya hutegahae huno hamapaige'ya umainae.”

Sevetitu'a (72) vayala ete'ya emainae.

17 Ute'yama ayana ani sevetitu'a (72) vayala muse hu'ya e'ya mage hae “Anumayamoga tagaya kagai kagileti Kefo Avamu'a humatonage'ya tagai ke akave malae.” hu'ya me hae.
18 Hageno Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hie “Nagaya agoana Satani'a ikateti aulumaya alia kava huno aupa'a asaga hunelavige'na agoe.
19 Haviho nagaya tokiya ago tamaminoe. Nago'a yamo'a tamakaila alino haviya otamahaugahie. Satani tokiyamona agasesaya tokiya ago tamaminoe. Vaya anigeno nefalia osifa'vene yapave'ene tamaiyaleti ayelatapesayana nagai'ni tokiya ago tamaminoafe otamahaegahie. Nago'a yamo'a tamakaila ali haviya otamahaugahie.

20 Tokiya'nia ago tamaminogi Kefo Avamula amakasesaya
tokiya tamaminoa yafena musena ohutama Anumaya Koti'a
tamakima ikapinaga kaemalenea yafena tusi'a muse hiho.”
huno hamapaiye.
21 Ani kanafina Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tusiya huno
muse hisia agu agesa amigeno Yisasi'a muse nehuno mage
huno hie “Nenafagae muki'a ma mopafi ya'ene ikapinaga
ya'ene kava yagaimainana Anumayamoga kanale kava
nehane. Ma ma hamapauva kea nago'a ‘Muki'a yafena
havilinoa kano mainoe.’ hu'ya haya vea'mogamifena
ohavisae huka falakimalenane. ‘Ala avo nopi umainona
vea mainone.’ hu'ya hisaya vea'mogamifena ohavisae
huka falakimalenanagi ‘Inamu nafa'ne kana huta mainone.’
hu'ya humainaya veala ago huhaleka amavelimainanafe
aluya hu'na museka'a nehue. E, Nenafagae kagai kagu
kagesamo'a ani'a humainegeka ani kavala humainane.”
huno hie.
22 Vea'mogamifena mage huno humaine “Nenafa'a
muki'a lokiya ago namine. Muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaila
ne'amonina aepa'nia ohavinagi Nenafa'a agai'age nagai
aepa'a haviline. Havilinegi muki'a vea'mo'ya Nenafa aepa'a
ohavinae. Nagai'nige ne'amo'na haviline'na nahaisia
vea'mogamina humavelisuge'ya Nenafa aepa'a havigahae.”
huno hie.
23 Yisasi'ene to'kae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya amahaote
mainageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Koti'a
tamaulagama ne'agaya yana ago tusi'a kanale ya ago
tamamia yafena tusi'a muse hutama maiho.
24 Tamahapauve nayona muki'a mainaya amaune
vaya'ene sauve vaya'yagaene tamakayama ne'agaya
yana ‘Agesune.’ hu'ya hayanagi o'agenae. Havilinaya
kea ‘Havisune.’ hu'ya hayanagi ohavinae.” huno
hamapaimaine.

Samelia kanomo'a Yuta kano ha'maemainea avame ke Yisasi'a humaine.

25 Nago'a kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a hetino Yisas-
ina ayevataga huno mage huno havige “Humavenelina
kanomogae nagaya hana'a hute'na agola maige maige hisua
nahaimula alisue?” huno havige.
26 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Anumaya Koti
auta'mafina na'ane hu'ya kaemalenae? Kagaya hapaliteka
ani kemo aepa'a na'ane huka nehavine?” huno havige.
27 Havigegeno mage hie “Ani kemo'a mage humaine
‘Ala Anumaya Kotikamofena tusiya huno kahaino.
Kagu'afinagati'ene kahaino. Kagu kame'ene amio. Ali'ya
ne'alina himamukaene amio. Kagesama nehavina yana

amio. Kagaika kaugafahema kahaisia avamete muki'a veamogami amaugafahena kahaino.’ huno humaineane.” huno hie.

28 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Kagai kemo'a tamage huka nehane muki'a kanafina ani kava huge huge hisanana maige maige hisana kahaimula aligane.” huno hapaiye.

29 Higeno ani kanomo'a agesafinaga mage huno havie “Yisasi'a nagaife kanale kagesa hanea kano mainane.” huno hisiafene huno havige “Muki'a veala tagamife nehane?” huno havige.

30 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Nago Yuta kanoa Yelusalemu kumala ataleno Yeliko kumatega ugahe katega ne'vige'ya nago'a musufa vaya'mo'ya katega agete'ya atafa hu'ya muki'a afenoma'a hanafalete'ya aikolimainae. Aikolite'ya atale'ya vageno falisia kava huno maine.

31 Mainegeno ani yupa mono note kava kanoa ani kate taviana ani kanoa mo ne'ageno agaseno ka agegayalega umaine.

32 Umainegeno nago Yuta kanoa Livai nofi kanoa ani'a huno mo ne'ageno agaseno nago kaiyaga ka agegayalega umaine.

33 Na'a ha'ageno nagola Samelia kanoa kame kano'amo'a anile ne'eleti megeteno tusi'a hau hutene.

34 Hau huteteno avate umaineno masave ti'ene nofi alagamo ti'ene haemalaya amupina takino ha'ya kiteteno avaleno agai'a toki afumo agupifi ateteno avaleno via'yamo natu vaya nefayaya nopi moteneno kanale huno kava hutene.

35 Kava huteno mainegeno ko tigeno ani nomona nefana tole kina ne'amino mage huno hapaiye ‘Kagaya kanale'ya huka mani kanoa kava huto. Nago'a monekamo'ma ani kanole'ma ha'no hisige'na nagaya ete'na anonaka'a kamigahue.’ huno hapaiye.”

36 Yisasi'a anima hia kea hu ha'no hugahe mage hie “Na'a humainagi na kagesa nehavine? Tali'a (3) vayala agase'ya vageno hana kanomo musufa vaya'mo'ya hae-malenaya kanomona alino kanapa vaya'moya nehaya kavala hutene?” huno havige.

37 Higeno ani kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a mage hie “Tusi'a hau hutenea kanomo'a kanapa vaya kana kavala hutene.” huno higeno Yisasi'a agaifena mage hie “Kagaya visana'amoga muki'a kanafina ani'age'ya huo.” huno hapai-maine.

Yisasi'a Matagani Maliagani nopi maine.

38 Yisasi'ene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala
katega ne'vageno Yisasi'a nago kumate vigeno nago a'mo
agia Mata'e Yisasina avaleno noma'afinaga umaine.
39 Umainegeno Matana negana agia Malia'e Yisasina
aiyafi mopale emaineno Yisasi'ma hia kaiyekea nehavie.
40 Havino mainegeno nuna'amo'a, Mata'a, muki'a kavela
talo tala hiana agesamo'a tole-lole higeno Yisasite eno mage
huno hie "Anumayamogae nagana'nimo'a natalege'na
nakai'nige kavela tusiya hu'na ne'alugi ani yafena kagesa
nohavino? Hapaigeno me naya hino." huno hie.
41 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Mataga muki'a yafena
kagesamo'a tole-lole huka ali'yana ne'alinana havi kava
nehane.
42 Nagoke yama'age alisana kagesa havige havige huka
maiyo. Malia'a ani yafena agesa havi havi huno atafa nehigi
ani yana nago kanomo'a hana-ofalegahie." huno hapaiye.

11

Yisasi'a nunamu hisaya yamo aepa'a humavelimaine.

1 Nago yupa Yisasi'a nago kotega maineno Anumaya-
motega ke huno havige-maine. Havigeteno agai'aene
tokaeno nemaiya anagapiti nago kanomo'a mage huno
havige "Anumayamogae Yoni'ene tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'mogamina humavelimainea kavala huka 'Na'a ma'a
hutama nunamuna hiho.' huka hulavelio." huno hie.
2 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nunamuma hinutama-
hena mage hutama hiho 'Nelafaga kagai kagimo'a alu
aotage huno hanesie. Kava yagaisana kanamo'a efalote
hisie.
3 Muki'a kanafima nesuna kavela tamio.
4 Tagaya havi kava'ma hulatenaya veala aige'amateteta
kefo ya'amia atalematona kava huka kefo yatia aigetateka
atalelato. Satani'ma ayelavataga hisia katela tavaleka
otato.' hutama hiho." huno hamapaiye.
5 Hamapaiteno mage huno hie "Hana kanomoga kege
amu'nona negafute uka mage huka hugane 'Nenafugae
tali'a (3) maya yoka namisano?
6-7 Nago nenafu'a kategati eana nesia yana omalegi kanale
namisano?' hukama hisanageno negafu'a noma'afinagati
make huno kahapaisio 'Kasalo nenahaegi natalo. Fita
ago ki-malete'na nafa'neyaga'niene ago fae-mainonanagita
nagaya heti'na nahavigana yana okamigahue.' huno hisio?
8 A'ao tamahanepauve 'Negafu'ma mainoe.' huno hisia
yafena o'amigahigi tutu'ma hia yafe hetino havigea yana
amigahie."

9 Ani yafe tamahanepauve Anumaya Kotitega nago
yafema ke hutama havigesageno'a ago tamamigahie. Nago
yafema atiyesageno'a afa'a tamaveligahie. Fitale'ma akalu-
kaluma hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a yakilamategahie.
10 Muki'a havigesaya vea'moya aligahae. Atiyesaya
vea'moya ali falote hugahae. Fitale'ma akalu-kalu hisaya
vea'mogamina fita yakimategahie.
11 Hana kanomoga nafa'nekamo'a noyamehema kahav-
igesigeka nefaga osifa'vea alika amigano? A'ao ani yana
alika o'amigane.
12 Kokole amufema kahavigesigeka yapavena alika
amigano? A'ao ani yana alika o'amigane.
13 O'amiganagi tamakaya havi vea'ne mainayanagi-
tama nafa'netamimona kanale ya amamiyanagi ikapinaga
mainea nelamafa'a tusiya huno tamakase-maineanagitama
havigesageno Alu Aotage Avamu'a tamamigahie.

Yisasife "Pielesepulimo'a Kefo Avamu'mo kava kanoene ali'ya ne'aline." hu'ya hae.

14 Nago kanomona Kefo Avamu'mo'a* agu'afi mainegeno
avefu'na alino aiyahae higeno agea no'aiyane. Yisasi'a ani
Kefo Avamula anati-talegeno vigeno ani kanomo'a age aino
kea kea hige'ya alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi'a
amama'yo aimainae.
15 Amama'yo ne'aige'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hae
"Pielesepuli'a Kefo Avamu'yagale kava hu-mainea
kanomo'a tokiya'a amigeno Kefo Avamu'mona anati-
ne'atalie." hu'ya hae.
16 Hage'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya aye-vataga hugahe mage
hae "Monafinagati avame yana hugeta tokiyaka'a aga-
mano." hu'ya hae.
17 Hageno Yisasi'a amakupinagama ma haviya amaku
amakesa ago haviteno mage hie "Nagoke kotega vea'mo'ya
aye fako hu'ya tuma hisayana ani kotega vea'nene haviya
hu-lavigahae. Nago afamo aye fako hu'ya 'Alu vaya
mainone.' hu'ya tuma hisayana ani afamola haviya hu
lavigahae.
18 Satani'a anaga'aenema aye fako hu'ya 'Alu vaya main-
one.' amakai'ami tuma hisayana Satani kava yagaisia
tokiya hana'a huno hanegahie? A'ao tokiya'a omale-
gahie ani yafe tamakaya nagaifena 'Pielesepulimo'a tokiya
kamigeka ani yateti Kefo Avamula ne'anatine.' hutama
nehayanagi havige nehae.
19 Nagaifena 'Kagaya Pelesepulimo tokiyaleti anati
ne'atalane.' hutama hayanagi tamakaitami anagatamia
Kefo Avamula amanati-talageno Pielesepulimo amakaila

amaya nehio? Ani anagatamia amakai'ami manima haya
kea ali fako hu'ya tamaveneliye.
20 Tamage nagaya Anumaya Koti tokiyaleti ani Kefo
Avamula anati ne'ataloe. Ani yafe Anumaya Koti'a kava
yagaisia yana tamakaitela ago emaine.
21 Nagola tokiya'age kanomo'ma noma'afima ati keve'a
alino yagai-maleno maisiana muki'a yama'amo'a kanale
huno hanegahie.
22 Nagola tokiya'age kanomoma eno ani tokiya'age
kanoenema tuma hisa'ana tokiya'age kanomo'a agas-
esiana hagote kanomo'ma ametitima huno mainea ati
keve'a melino ani kanomo afeno yama'a musufa alino
vaya'amogami amamite amamite hugahie.
23 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kanapa vea'ne omaisayana
kame vaya'ni'a mainae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya sipi sipi'ni'ama
naya hu'ya ali-taluma ohisayana amanati ne'atalae." huno
hie.

Kefo Avamu'mo'a nago kanomo agupi eteno emaine.

24 Nago Kefo Avamu'mo'a vaya agu'afi haino maineleti
ataleno via'yamo hau hu-mainea kopinaga mo vaiyatete
huno mai-faluma hisia kumafe ati ne'aye. Ati ayegeteana
mai-falu hisia kumala omalegeno "Hagote'na maige'na
emainoa agu'afi ete'na mo maigahue." huno hie.
25 Uno mogeana ani agupi ago sese huno kanale'ya hu-
malenegeno mogemaine.
26 Mogeteno eteno via'yamo seveni'a (7) kefo
kava'amimo'ma agase-mainea Kefo Avamu'yaga
momavaleno ege'ya ani agupi hai-fale'ya mainageno
hagoteno'a ani kanomo'a nagoke Kefo Avamu'mo'a
agu'afima mainegeno haviya huno maineanagino menia
muki'a Kefo Avamu'mo'ya agu'afina hai'ya maigeno tusi'a
kefo ya hutafa huno maine."

Hana'a vea'mo'ya tusi'a musena hugahae?

27 Mani kema hige'ya anifima alitalu hu-mainaya
vea'nefiti nago a'mo'a ala kefiti mage huno hie
"Kateteno'ma numa kaminea a'mona Anumaya Koti'a
tusi'a muse huno haiya yana amine." huno hie.
28 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Ani a'mo'a musena
hugahianagi Anumaya Koti kema havi'ya akave malesaya
vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae." huno hie.

Nago'a vea'mo'ya "Tokiya'age avame'ya agesune." hu'ya humainae.

29 Muki'a veala agaite melitalu hageno mage huno hama-
paiye "Menia ma kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya

kefo vea'ne mainae. ‘Tokiya'age avame yana tavelio.’ hu'ya hayanagi Anumaya Koti'a ani yana o'amamigahigi nagoke avame yana nayoma mainea aune kanoa Yonama hutenea tokiya avame yana tamaveligahie.

30 Yonana noyamemo'a asaga huno nakaigeno tali'a (3) yupa aipafinaga maineafe Ninive mainaya vea'mo'ya avame yana amaveli-maineane. Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kano vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na menia ma kanafima mainaya vea'mogamina nagaya ani'a kavala hisua kava'ni'a avame yana tamaveligahue.

31 Nagola alu haupalegati emainea sauve a'mo'a mopamona atupaleti eno Solomoni'a kanale agu agesaene kanomo kea havigahe emaineanagi haviho Solomonina agase-mainea kanoa ma mainegetama tamakaya agai kea nohaviye. Nohaviyafe Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hulamatesia yupa ani a'mo'a hetino menia ma kanafima mainaya veafe kefo kava hutama agai kema ohavinaya yafena hu falote hulamategahie.

32 Ninive kumate mainaya vea'mogamina Yona'a Anumaya Koti kea hamapaige'ya kefo ya'amihena amaipa aiyahae hu-mainagi haviho menia Yonana agase-mainea kanoa ma mainegetama tamakaya kefo yatamihena tamaipa aiyahae nohae. Tamaipa aiyahae nohayafe Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hulamatesia kanamo'a Ninive kumate nayoma mainaya vea'mo'ya heti'ya menia ma kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya havi kava hu-mainayafe hu falote hulamategahae.”

Tagu'afima aye-vasa hisia ka'nife humaine.

33 “Vea'mo'ya lamua hanagalite'ya nopinaga hanesia komufinaga omalegahae. Susufaneletila aiso ohugahagi ani nopima hai falesaya vea'mo'ya agesayafe sipale nemalae.

34 Tamaulagamo'a tamakupinaga aivasa hisia lamu hane. Tamaulagamo'a kanale yama agesiana tamakupinaga aivasa hu-mainegi tamaulagamo'a kefo yama agesiana tamakupinaga haniki-maine.

35 Tamakesa havilama hiho ‘Nagupinaga aivasa humaine.’ hutamama hisayana asu huno haniki-mainesia yafe hisagi kava yagaitama maiho.

36 Muki'a tamaugafa aivasa hisigeno nagoke kaiyaga hanima okisiana lamumo'ma aivasa hia avamete muki'a lamakupinaga tusiya huno aivasa hugahie.” huno hie.

Nago'a Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya vaya'ene kefo kavala nehae.

37 Nagola Falasia kanomo'a Yisasifena mage huno hie “Menia kagaya nagai'ene kavela me negane.” huno higeno

Yisasi'a kave mo negahe Falasia kanomo nopi haino mopale maine.
38 Mainegeno ani Falasia kanomo'a mogeana Yisasi'a kave'ma negahena ayana sese ohuno* mopale maiya yafena agesa havi havi huno maine.
39 Mainegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Tamakaya Falasia* vaya'mogatama amega kava hutama masutamiene yopatamiene amega kaiyaga'a sese nehagi tamakupina musufa ya'ene kefo yatamiene hiya hulamatenegetama sesela nohae.
40 Tamakaya aifo'nafo vaya mainageno Anumaya Koti'a amega kaiyaga'age talo nehuno agusafinaga talo ohuneo?
41 Masutamiene yopatamienema hanesia kavela kasago'ya ya'amima omalenesia vea'mogamima amamisayana tamaku'amo'a oni'ya'age ohugahie.

42 Avo'nio Falasia vaya'mogatama ka'yeho. Tamakaya supu tala ya'ene atu'ene hefi kana ya'ene osi osi yana alitama teni'a (10) malenafiti nagoke Anumaya Kotina ne'amitama nehayanagi fatago hutama maisaya ya'ene Anumaya Kotifema lamahaisia ya'ene ago atalenae. Hagotetama fatago hutama mainetama Anumaya Kotifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahau-maineanagitama haenaga'a supu tala ya'ene atu'ene hefi kana ya'ene teni'a (10) malenafiti nagoke Anumaya Kotina amisayana kanale hugahie.

43 Avo'nio Falasia vaya'mogatama ka'yeho. Mono nopima ne'utama ‘Kava vayayaga nemaiya sialefeke'ya maigahune.’ hutama vea'ne atagu nefaya kumapina ‘Nagaifena ala kano mainane hu'ya hisae.’ hutama nehae.
44 Avo'nio tamakaya ka'yeho. Tamakaya vaya hevaimatenaya komu kana hutama mainae. Tamaku'amo'a oni'ya'age higetama falaki-mainage'ya vea'mo'ya oni'ya'age yama hanea komufi vaya hevaitenaya komule o'age'ya ute ete nehae.” huno hie.
45 Higeno nagola kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Hulavenelina kanomogae ani kema hanana tagai'enefe tagaye hia ke nehane.” huno hie.
46 Higeno mage huno hie kahegi kema havilinaya vaya'mogatama tamakaife'ene nehugi avo'nio ka'yeho. Tamakaya kahegi ke malenaya ke hutama tusi'a kana'age ya muki'a vea'mogami amayo'nale malenetama amaya hugahena nago'ke tamakinagoa maletama amaya ohage'ya tusi'a kana yakefa ne'aliye.

47 Avo'nio ka'yeho. Tamakinago-mo'ya Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'a hamayage'ya fali-mainayanagitama

tamakaya anima fali-mainaya amaune vaya'mogami komulega vilasi hoya maitama nehae.
48 Vilasi hoya maitama nehayafe “Tamakinagomo'ya amaune vayala hamayage'ya fali-mainaya yafena kanale kava humainae.” hutama nehae.
49 Anumaya Koti'a kanale agu agesaene kanomo'a mage huno humaine “Nagaya nagai'ni amaune vaya'ene Aposolo vaya'ene amakaipina visage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ali haviya humate'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya hamaesage'ya faligahae.”
50 Hamayage'ya fali-mainaya yafe ma mopama talo hu-mainoa kanafina aepa he'ya muki'a kafua amaune vaya hamayage'ya fali-mainagi tamakaya meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama amakai'ma humatenaya havi kava'mo anona'amia aligahae.
51 Hagoteno Epolona haegeno fali-maineane. Nago'a hamaeme hamaeme ageno ha'no hutege'ya haenagalafa Sekalaiyana ala mono no kegi'yamo amu'nopi yafa folamole heti-mainege'ya hayageno fali-maineane. Nagaya tamage hu'na tamahanepauve hamayage'ya fali-mainagi tamakaya menima mainaya vea'mogatama hu-mainaya havi kava'mo anona'amia aligahae.
52 Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatama ka'ye ho. Muki'a Yisasi kea havimainayanagi vea'mo'ya ohavisae hutama fita ki-maletetama yakisaya ki nofila ago alitama atalenae. Tamakaya “Ani nopi ohaigahune.” hutama haleti nago'a vea'mo'ya “Hai falegahune.” hu'ya haya vea'mogamife “Hai ofalegahae.” hutama katile ne'amatae huno hamapaiye.
53-54 Yisasi'a ani nopiti hati-lavige'ya muki'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene akave ne'u'ya tusiya hu'ya amaipa kafa hetete'ya amata hu'ya alu yafe alu yafe agaila havige havige nehu'ya mage hae “Agai'ama hisia keleti atafa huta kaiyekea hutegahune.” hu'ya humainae.

12

Falasia vaya'mo'ya havigema nehaya kehena ka'ye ho.

1 Ani kava hige'ya ohavunama'a vea'mo'ya alitalu hu-mainaya yapina nago'a vea'mogami amaiya aye latapemo hu'ya mainageno Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamife nago'a vea'nenefe mage huno hie “Fala-sia vaya'mo'ya amakupima hanea yana agelama ohu'ya amavayaleti havigema nehaya yafena ka'yeho. Ani yana kai hamemo'ma halegia kava huno halegino alakefa hugahie. Tamakaya ani yafena ka'yeho.

2 Aiso humainea yamona Anumaya Koti'a muki'a alino
fufute atalegahie. Falaki-mainesia yamona Anumaya Koti'a
muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafi ali falote hugahie.
3 Hanipinaga hu-mainesaya kea vea'mo'ya yagefi havigahae. Notamifinaga sumi sumi hutama hu-mainesaya kea
kuma amu'nopiti ala kefiti keha keha hu'ya hugahae."

Yisasi'a vea'mo'ya "Anumaya Kotifeke kolia hiho." huno humaine.

4 Nenafugatama tamahanepauve amega tamaugafa'age
hefalisaya veafena kolia ohiho. Ani vea'mo'ya tamaku
tamame'ene tamahae falisaya himamu'amia omalene.
5 "Hana kanomofe kolia hisune?" hutama hayanagi'na
tamahapaigahue. Hefaliteno'ma hanimo agu'afi ata
tegelege nehia yapi tamaku tamamema haga'yu hulamatalesia tokiya'ama hanea kanoa, Anumaya Kotifeke tusiya
hutama koli'a hiho hu'na tamahanepaugi Anumaya Kotifeke koli'a hiho.
6-7 "Faefu'a (5) osi osi namayaga tole haesa moneleti
miya nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a ani nama nagokefena
agela'okanino amakaifena agesa havi havi huno mainegi
tamakaitamifiti nagoke'moga muki'a namayaga agasetama
mainayanage'ya vea'nea ala yaga mainae. Anumaya Koti'a
muki'a hanea tamayolagefa ago hapalino haviline. Kolima
hisaya yana ne'ataletama afa'a maiho. huno hie."

Tagaya "Yisasi anaga mainone." huta hu falote hisuna yafena tagayea ohisune.

8 Tamahanepauve nago kanomo'ma vea'mogami amaulagafi nagaifema "Yisasina nagu'a amitafa humainoe."
huno hu falote hisige'na nagaya ikapinagati emainoa
kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na Anumaya Koti ensole anaga'mogami amaulagafina agaifena "Nagai nafa'ne
maine." hu'na hu falote hugahue.
9 Hu falote hugahugi nago kanomo'ma vea'mogami
amaulagafi nagaifema "Nagu'a amitafa nohue." huno'ma
hufalote hisige'na nagaya Anumaya Koti ensole
anaga'mogami amaulagafina ani kanohena "O'agenoa
kano maine." hu'na hugahue.
10 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo
natenea kanomonihema hu-haviya hunatesayana Anumaya Koti'a aige'amateno ani kefo ya'amia atalemategahigi vea'mo'ya Alu Aotage Avamu'mofema hu-haviya
hutesayana Anumaya Koti'a aipa haviya huno aige'amateno
ani kefo ya'amia ataleo'amategahie.
11 Nagai kema huhaletama hisaya yafena kaiyeke hulamategahae. Tamavale'ya mono nopi ala kaiyeke hulamate

vayate visagetama kolia hutama “Kenona'amia na'ane ke hisune?” hutama tamakesa ku'mo'a ohiho.
12 Ani yupa kano'a Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a “Mage hiho.” huno tamahapainagetama hugahae.

Afeno'yama'a kasago hu-mainea kanomo'a aifo'nafo kava nehie huno avame kea hu-maine.

13 Anima alitalu hu-mainaya veapiti nago kanomo'a Yisasina mage huno havige “Humavenelina kanomogae nepu'nimona hapaigeno nela'afa'ma ataleno fali-mainea afenopiti fako huno nago'a namisie.” huno havinege.
14 Havigegeno kenona'a Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Nagaya kaiyekea hu'na fako hisua kanoa omainoe.” huno hapaiye.
15 Hapaiteno Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hie “Tamakaya maihao hutama maiho. Alu kanomo yafena agetama tamaha'yea ohiho. Nago kanomo'a kasago'ya afenoma'a haneanagi ani afenoma'amo'a kanale'ya huno maisia haimula o'amigahie.”
16 Nago avame kea mage huno hamapaiye “Tusi'a afenoma'a hanea kanomona hoya'afina tusiya huno alaga aye-maine.
17 Aye-mainegeno agesafinaga mage huno havimaine ‘Na ya hisue? Kave'nia ali'na hala'ya hisua nona omaleanagi'na hana'a hisue?’
18 Ma'a hisue. Yu no'yaga'ni'a tagape aitalete'na ala no'yaga kasago'ya kigahue. Kite'na muki'a kave'ni'aene afeno'yani'aene anifi hala'ya hu-malegahue.
19 Hu-malete'na nagai'nihena mage hu'na hugahue ‘Nagu nagesamoga muki'a kafua nesua kave'ene afeno'yani'aene ago hala'ya hu-malenogi menia nagaya maifalu hu'na maine'na kave'niene tini'aene nege nege nehu'na muse hu'na maigahue.’ huno humaine.
20 Hianagi Anumaya Koti'a agaifena mage huno hu-maine ‘Ani kava hana kavala aifo'nafo kano kana kano mainananagika meni kegela kahaimula kahafalesugeka fali-gane. Falitesanage'ya talo tala humalenana afeno'yagaka'a ta'ya aligahae?’ huno humaine.
21 Huteno Yisasi'a mage huno hie nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaugafa ali'ya haisaya yafe mone afeno'amia hala'ya nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a musema hisia kavala ali'ya hala'ya nohayafe ani kanomo'ma humainea kava kana vea'ne mainae.” huno humaine.

“Ma mopafi yafena tamakesa havi havi ohiho.” huno humaine.

22 Tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamife mage huno hamapaiye “Ani yafena nagaya tamahanepauve kanale hutama maisaya ya'ene kave nesaya ya'ene ti nesaya ya'ene tamakesa havi havi ohiho. Tamaugafale kena failisaya yafe'ene tamakesa havi havi ohiho.

23 Kave neyana aifa letale yanagi kahaimuna kanale'ya huka maisana yana kanale ya hane. Kena failisana yana amegale yanagi vea'nea tokiya ya mainae.

24 Hakiki namayaga ageho. Amakaya avina yana ofai'ya kavela hoyafinagatila no'aliye. Kave malesaya no'amiene yu no'amiene omaleneanagi Anumaya Koti'a kavela afa'a ne'amamie. Tamakaya namayaga amakase-mainaya vea'ne mainayafe tamakai'ene kava yagailamategahie.

25 Tamakaitamifitila nago kanomo'a ‘Ofali'na nago'ene maime maime haigahue.’ huno tokiya'age agesa havisiana anima havia katela hana'a huno falote hugahie? A'ao falote ohugahie

26 Ohugahigi ani osi ya kano'a ohale'asine na'a higetama nago'a maisaya yafena tamakesa havime havime nehaiye?

27 Ageho talapinaga hanea vilasiyamo'ya hai'ya ausea nehae. Ali'yana ali'ya kena'amia talo hu'ya faino'aligi kanale kena'ami hanege'na nagaya tamahanepauve nayoma mainea ala sauve kanotamia Solomoni'a kanale kena'a failianagi ma vilasiyamo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya agase-mainae.

28 Tala yana meni kanafina hoyafina haneanagi ega hataga hu'ya atafi atalegahagi Anumaya Koti'a ani tala yana kava yagaigeno kanale'ya humainegi tamakaya muki'a vea'mogatama nagaifena tamakupi maletama tamametitia osi kano'a nehagi Anumaya Koti'a ani'a huno tamakaila kenatamia alino hilato hulamategahie.

29 Ani yafe ‘Kave'ene ti'ene na ya negahune?’ hutama tusi'a tamakesa havi havi ohiho.

30 Na'a yafena ma mopale mainaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kema nohaviya veala amakesa havi havi hu'ya nemaigi Nelamafa'a nesaya ya'ene kena failisaya ya'enefena ago havimaine.

31 Havimaineafe tamakaya ani kavala ohutama Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kumate visayafe tamakesa havi havi hutama maisayana Anumaya Koti'a ani ya'ene muki'a kavetamiene kenatamiene tamamiteno ani kumatela tamavaleno tamategahie.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a ikapinaga muse ya alitalu hisaya yafe humaine.

32 Nenafugatama tamakaya osi kano'a sipi sipia mainagi kolia ohiho. Nelamafa'a kava humainea kumatela utama visageno kava yagailama-tesigetama maisayafe agesa havino mainegi kolia ohiho.

33 Ani agesa havimaineanagitama afeno'yatamia alitama afeno'ya'ami omalesia vea'mogami amamiho. Na kava hisayana ikapinaga muse yatamia talo hugahae. Ani ikapinaga muse yana ha'no ohugahie. Musufaya nehaya vaya'moya musufayama hugahena ani kumatela o'ugahae. Haka'nomo'a ali haviya ohugahie.
34 Muse yatamima malenesaya kumatefe tamakesa havi havi hutama ani kumate visaya tamaku tamakesa havitama maigahae.

Kanale ali'ya vaya'mo'ya talo tala hu'ya nemaiye.

35 Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Ala kanoma esiafe kenatamia alitama aupa hutama failinetama tamamu nofila hulinetama ka'nitamia aye haletama maiho.
36 Nago'a ali'ya vaya'mo'ya ala kano'amimofe agava maisaya kava hutama maiho. Ani ala kanomo'a a'ma alisia imulegati eteno no fita'ale'ma me kalu-kalu hisige'ya aupa'a heti'ya yakitesayafe agava mainae. Tamakaya ani'a hutama nagava maiho.
37 Ala kanoma emainea kanafina heti'ya maine'ya agavama mainaya ali'ya vaya'amo'ya tusi'a muse hu'ya maigahae. Tamage tamahanepauve ani ala kanomo'a kena'a ali aupa huno failineno ali'ya vaya'ahe 'Mopale maiho.' huno humateteno kavela amamite amamite hugahie.
38 Kege amu'nopi esio? Kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeno esio? Esigenofena heti'ya agava maisaya ali'ya vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae.
39 Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve nomona nefa'ma musufaya hisia kanomo'a noma'afi ehai falesia kanahema havimainele'asina noma'a ataleno o'vigeno noma'afina ehaino musufayana ohile'asine.
40 Tamakai'enena talo tala hiho. 'Menia omegahie.' hutama hisaya kana kano'ale ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na egahue." huno humaine.

Kanale agu agesa hanesia ali'ya kanomofe humaine.

41 Pita'a mage huno humaine "Anumayamogae tagaifeke'ya ani avame kaiyekea tahanepaino ifi muki'a vea'ne havisae?" huno havigemaine.
42 Anumayamo'a mage huno humaine "Ali'ya kanomo'a kanale agu agesa hanea kanoa ali'yama'a agegeno alige alige nehia kanoa tamakaipina hanate maine? Ani'ama humainea kanomofe kava kanomo'a mage hugahie 'Muki'a ali'ya veate yagai-maineka kavela fako faka huka muki'a kanafina amamite amamite huo.' huno hugahie.

43 Hugahigi haenaga'a ani ala kanomo'a eteno esigeno'a
hapai-mainea augafa kava'ma hinagenofena ani ali'ya
kanomo'a muse hugahie.
44 Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve ani'ama humainesia
ali'ya kanomofena ala kanomo'a mage hugahie 'Muki'a
yani'a kava yagaiyo.' huno hugahie.
45-46 Hugahianagi ani ali'ya kanomo'a agai'a agesafinaga
mage huno havisiana 'Kava kano'nia menia hivi huno
omegahie.' nehuno agai'a ali'yate kava yagai-mainesia
vegi muna'negi nehamaeno ala kanomo kavela tina neno
havilina neno aneginagi nehuno 'Omegahie.' huno hisia
yupaene kana'aene kava kanoa egahie. Enuno'a ani havi
kava'ma humainea kanomona ka'yo kevia ami-maleteno
alino haviya huteteno mage hugahie nagai'ma veganokano
hunenataya vea'nene umaiyo huno hutegahie.
47 Nago ali'ya kanomo'a agai'a ala kava kanomona haiya
kavafena ago haviteno'agi kava kanomona haiya kavala
ohuno talo tala'ma ohunesiana ala kava kanomo'a agaila
alakefa huno haegahie.
48 Haegahigi nago ali'ya kanomo'a ala kanomona haiya
kavafema ohavino havi kava'ma maino nehisigeno'a ala
kava kanomo'a ako huno haegahie. Muki'a yama ali-
mainaya veafena 'Anona'a etetama muki'a yani'a namiho.'
huno hugahie. Muki'a yama'a amamige'ya ali-mainesaya
veafena 'Anona'a a'va monene etetama menamiho.' huno
hugahie."

Yisasi'a vea'ne ali fako hugahe emaine.

49 Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagaya ma mopafi ata kae-
sugeno tesia yafe emainoe. Ani atamo'a aupa'a tesie hu'na
nagu nagesa nehavue.
50 Nahaesagenofena nagaila tusi'a nagata aigahie. Aupa'a
hu'ya onahaesaya yafe nagu nagesa havua nagesamo'a hivi
huno talava'note.
51 Tamakaya na tamakesa nehaviye? 'Ma mopale taipa
falu huta maisuna yana tamigahe Yisasi'a emaine.' hutama
nehafi? A'ao nagaya tamakaila ali fako hisua yafe emainoe.
52 Meni kanafina aepa he'ya faefu'a (5) afamola nagoke
nopi nemaisaletila tolemogania (2) tali'amogamina (3) kame
humatega'e. Tali'amo'ya (3) tolemoganina (2) kame hunate-
gahae.
53 Mago afamotalamogania nefa'a agai'a nafa'nemona
kame hutesigeno nafa'ne'amo'a agai'a nefana kamea hute-
gahie. Nago tayametalamogania ita'amo'a muna'amona
kame hutenageno muna'amo'a ita'amona kamea hute-
gahie. Vemona ita'amo'a anofelo'amona kame hutenageno

anofelo'amo'a ani'a huno nevena ita'amona kamea hutegahie.” huno humaine.

Meni kanafima falote nehia yamona aepa'a no'agae huno humaine.

54 Alitalu humainaya vea'mogamifena mage hie “Tamakaya yagemo'ma tavi nefalelegati sia'mo'ma eva'yi higetamahena aupa'a mage nehae ‘Ko aigahe nehie.’ hutama nehageno ani yana tamage huno falote nehie.

55 Oko ikama agetetama ‘Amuko'age hugahe nehie.’ hutama nehageno ani yana tamage huno falote nehie.

56 Tamaku'afina havitama omaletama amegati kea nehaya vagala veala tamakaya mopale ya'ene ikate ya'ene agelama hutama ne'agayanagi na'a higetama meni kanafima falote hia kavala agelama hutama no'agae?” huno humaine.

Kaiyekema hugatesia kanoene kea kea hutana ali kanale hi'o.

57 “Na'a higetama fatago kavafena tamakaitamia tamakesa havilama hutama nohaviye?

58 Nago kanomo'ma ‘Haviya hunatanage'na kaiyeke hugategahe nehue.’ huno'ma kavaleno vinagetana kaiyekema havi kanomote'ma ugahema ne'utana ‘Nenafuga kaipa falu hisia yana kamigahue.’ huka hapaiyo. Ani'a ohisanana kavaleno kaiyekema hugatesia kanomote vinageno ani kea haviteno ati vaya'mogami ayapi katesigeno kavaleno nofila hugategahie.

59 Nofi hugatesigekahena kaiyekema hugatenea kanomo'ma ‘Mone namio.’ huno hu-mainesia yama'a o'aminukahena nofi nopitila ataleka omegane.” huno humaine.

13

“Tamaku'a aiyahae hiho.” huno humaine.

1 Ani yupa nago'a vayala Kalili vayafe Yisasina kea hapaigahe e'ya mage hae “Ani Kalili vaya'mo'ya Anumaya Koti muse yama amigahena sipi sipi nehageno Pailati'a, kava kanomo'a, ati vaya humatege'ya me hamayage'ya faligeno kola'amiene sipi sipi afuma haya kola'amo'ene nagopi tavi-maine.” hu'ya hae.

2 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Kalili vaya'ma fali-mainaya vaya'mogami kefo ya'amia nago'a Kalili vaya'mogami kefo ya'amimona ago amakaseno hai-mainea yafe fali-mainae hutama tamakesa nehavio?

3 Tamahapauve ani vaya'yaga kefo ya'amia ala huno
otamakaseneanagi tamakaya kefo yatamihena tamaku'a
aiyahae ohisayana ani'a hutama faligahae.
4 Nago yupa Siloamu kumate aya'aya nona tagape
ailavino eitini'a (18) vaya hamaege'ya fali-mainaya kea
havilinao? Na tamakesa nehaviye ani vaya'mogami kefo
ya'amimo'a nago'a Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mogami kefo
ya'ami ago amakaseno hai-maineafe fali-mainae hutama
tamakesa nehavio?
5 Tamahanepauve anima fali-mainaya vayala kefo
ya'amimo'a ala huno otamakasenegi tamakaya kefo
yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae ohisayana ani'a hutama
faligahae.”

Nago yosamo avame kea humaleno alaga'a o'ayea yafe humaine.

6 Yisasi'a nago avame kea huno mage hie “Nago kanomo'a
hoya'afina figi yosa hane. Nago yupa alaga'a tagigahe
vianagi alaga'a omale.
7 Omalegeno hoyafi ali'ya ne'alia kanomofe mage huno
hie ‘Havio nagaya tali'a (3) kafu alaga aligahe ete ete
huanagi alaga omalene. O'ayeneafe ani yosa atagi-talo.
Na'a higeno mopamona lima'a afa'a nenege'na alu yosa
faisue hu'na nehue.’ huno hie.
8 Higeno hoyafi ali'ya kanomo'a mage hie ‘Museka'a
nehugi ma kafuene atalege'na hafu'yafina aipopo'ma hu'na
afumo aifa kate'na male'na agano.
9 Malesugeno nago kafule'ma alaga'a ayesio? O'ayesigeka
afa'a atagi-talegane.’ huno humaine.”

Yisasi'a nagola kali ne'alia alagino alino kanale hutene.

10 Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'a nago mono nopi maineno
humavenelie.
11 Humaveneligeno nagola kali ne'alia alagino ani nopina
maine. Ani a'mona agu'afina Kefo Avamula hai fale-
maineno tusi'a kali ne'amigeno eitini'a (18) kafu ani kalia
ali-maineanagino akave'ya ayamufamo'a fagagigeno hetino
fatago huno nomaiyane.
12 Yisasi'a ageteno ke huno mage huno hie “Ma a'mogae
kalika'a ago ali ne'ataloe.” huno hie.
13 Nehuno ani a'mo augafale aya malegeno anile aupa'a
akave'ya aifatago higeno hetino maineno Anumaya Koti
agia alisaga humaine.
14 Nehigeno ani mono nopi soka kanomo'a Yisasi'ma
Sapati kanale'ma hutea yafena aipa kafa heteteno muki'a
veafe mage huno hamapaiye “Ali'ya kana sikisi'a (6) kana
hanegi kalitima alino kanale hisie hinutamahena ani ali'ya

kanale eho. Sapati kana kalitami alilino kanale hulamatesia yafena omeho." huno humaine.

15 Higeno Anumayamo'a kenona'a mage huno hie "Tamakaya tamaku'afina havi omaletama amegati ke nehaya vagala vaya'mogatama tamakaya muki'amogatama Sapati yupa toki afuene pulamakatamiene no'amifina mo kalu hetama ti amigahena amavaletama ne'vayane.

16 Na'a nehayanagi ma a'mona Apalahamu aginagomona Satani'a eitini'a (18) kafu nofi hutegeno kalia ali-maineafe Sapati yupa ani yana ali kalu hetaloa yafe 'Havi kava hane.' hutama nehao?" huno humaine.

17 Hige'ya kame vaya'amo'ya tusi'a amakaye hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya kanale kava hia yafe tusi'a muse humainae.

"Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kava'mo'a ma'a humaine." huno humaine.

18 Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kava'mo'a ma kava humaine? Hana'a hu'na ma'a augafa yana hane hu'na tamahapaisue?

19 Ma osi osi alagamo'ma hia avamete nehie. Ani alagamo agia masatatie. Osi osi alagama nago kanomo'a alino hoyafima fai-malegeno hageteno haino haino ala yosagefa hanege'ya namayagamo'ya akopale no'amia ki-mainae." huno hie.

20 Nago'ene mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kavafena hana'a hu'na ma'a yana hane hu'na tamahapaisue?

21 Kaihamema hale negia avamete humaine. Nago a'mo'a ani kaihamema halegisia yana alino tali'a (3) ala yopafi ta'nefa falauva'ene ali havigu higeno haenaga'a muki'a ta'nefa falauva'mo'a halegi-maine." huno hie.

Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia kumate hai falesaya fiana osi fia kano'a hane.

22 Yisasi'a Yelusalemu ugahe osi'osi kuma'yagale'ene ala kuma'yagale'ene uno humavelie.

23-24 Humaveneligeno nago kanomo'a mage huno havige "Anumayamogae Anumaya Koti'a na'magi vea'ne amaku amamena aligatigahie? Osi'a vea'nefi kasago'ya vea'ne?" huno higeno Yisasi'a alitalu humainaya vea'mogamina mage huno hamapaiye "Anumaya Koti kumate'ma visaya fiana osi fia kano'a hane. Ani fiapima vinutamahena tamayamufa alitama tokiya'age hutetama hai falegahae. Hai falegahagi kasago'ya vea'mo'ya 'Hai falesune.' hu'ya hugahayanagi amuko'amia omaleneanagi'ya hai ofalegahae.

25 Haenaga'a ani note'ma kava yagai-mainea kanomo'a
hetino fita alino kilamatesigetama fiate heti-mainetama
fitale aiko nelitama mage hutama hugahae ‘Anumayamogae
fita yakilato.’ hutama hisageno'a mage hugahie ‘Nagaya
otamakenoane. Tamakaya hanategati aya vea'ne ne'ae?’
huno hulamategahie.
26 Hulamatesigetama mage hutama hugahae ‘Kagai'ene
kavela nenonane. Tagai kumate kaiyekea tahapai-mainana
kano mainane.’ hutama hugahae.
27 Hugahayanagi mage huno hulamategahie ‘Ago tama-
hanepauve tamakaila otamakenoane. Hanategati aya
vea'ne ne'ae? Kefo kavake'ya ali falote hutama nehaya
vealagi nagaitegatila mai-haletama viho.’ huno hulamate-
gahie.
28 Tamakaya mogesayana Apalahamu'ene Aisaki'ene
Yekopu'ene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'ene Anumaya
Koti kumatela mainesagetama mogegahayanagi tamakaya
anilela o'ugahayanagitama malaga mainetama tusiya
hutama avia ne'atetama tamakaitami tamaugafahena tusi'a
kalagi aigahae.
29 Nagi muki'a vea'mo'ya yagemo'ma tavi nefalelegati'ene
eva'yi nehilegati'ene aluga aluga haupalegati'ene Anumaya
Koti kumate melitalu hu'ya siale maine'ya kavela negahae.
30 Haviho meni kanafina nago'a vea'mo'ya haenagalafa
mainaya vea'mo'ya uhagote'ya maigahae. Hagote'ya
mainaya vea'mo'ya haenagalafa maigahae.” huno hama-
paiye.

*Yisasi'a Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mogamifena avite-
maine.*

31 Hige'ya ani kanafina nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage
me hae “Ma kumala ataleka alu kumate vuo. Heloti'a ala
kava kanomo'a ago kahaegahe nehie.” hu'ya humainae.
32 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakaya utama ani
afai kalamona, kesi kate vaiyatete nehia kalamona, na-
gayama hisua kea mage hutama hapaiho ‘Havio nagaya osi
kana'a Kefo Avamula vea'mogami amaku'afiti ali-talete'na
kali vea'nene ali'na kanale humatete'na tali'a (3) kanale
ali'yani'a ali avaya ayegahue.’ hu'na tamahapai-mainoa kea
mo hapaiho.” huno hamapaiye.
33 Hamapaiteno “Anumaya Koti aune kanomona alu
kumatela ohaegahayanagi'ya Yelusalemuge haegahae. Ani
yafe nagaya meniene egaene olagaene kate vaiyegahue.
34 Vaeha Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mogatama tamakaya
Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'yaga nehamaetama yafa ka'yo
alitama Anumaya Koti humatege'ya tamakaitega emainaya

vayala yafa ka'yoteti tavata hamae-mainayanagi nagaya muki'a yupa a kokolemo'a nafa'ne'ama ageko'nafinagama alitalu nehia avamete hu'na tamakaila nagaya nagai'ni'ale alitalu hulamategahe nehugetama tamakaya ‘Ani kavala ohuo.’ hutama nehae.
35 Haviho ma mainaya kumatefena Anumaya Koti'a ago ataleno ‘Aote'yama'ae.’ huno humaineanagitama menia nago'ene onagegahagi ‘Anumayamo ali'ya aligahe higeno hutenea kanoa Anumaya Koti kanale manu amisie.’ hu'ya hisaya kanafi nago'ene nagegahae.” huno humaine.

14

Yisasi'a nagola augafa halegi kali ne'alia kanoa alino kanale hutene.

1 Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'a Falasia vayate kava humainea kanomo nopi kave mo nenege'ya nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasina age'ya mainae.
2 Mainageno nagola augafa halegimai kanoa, faligahe nehia kanoa, anile maine.
3 Mainegeno Yisasi'a ani kanoa ageteno ani nopi mainaya Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya vaya'ene mage huno hamavige “Sapati kanafina kali'amia alino kanale hutesia yana kanale yapi havi yane? Tamakai mono kemo'a na'ane nehie?” huno hamavige.
4 Hamavigege'ya ani vaya'mo'ya nagola osi ke kano'a ohu'ya afa'a mainageno Yisasi'a ani kali kanoa atafa hulineno kali'a alino kanale huteteno atalegeno umaine.
5 Vigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige “Hana kanomoga Sapati kanafima nafa'nekafi pulumakafi komufima tavimainesigetama ‘Sapati yupae.’ hutama anifinaga atalesafi ifi aupa'a amavayu hugahae?” huno hamavige.
6 Hamavigege'ya muki'a vaya'moya kenona'a kea ohu'ya mainae.

Yisasi'a “Tamaugafa alitama nehaiya vayala tamaugafa atalegeno lavino.” huno humaine.

7 “Kave'ma me neho.” huno ke hige'ya emainaya vaya'mo'ya “Ala kanomo nemaiya siale emaisune.” hu'yama nehaya kavala Yisasi'a ageteno ani kava'ma nehaya yafena mage huno hamapaiye.
8-9 “Nago kanomo'a kagaifema ‘Ala imule'ma eno.’ huno kema hinageka vinukahena ala kanomo nemaiya sialela uomaiyo. Havigu anile mainesanageno nago kanoa kagaseno mainesia ala kanomofe ke hinageno'ma emainesigeno kava kanomo'a kagaifena mage me hugahie ‘He-tio. Ala kanomo

sialelagi kagaya omaiyo.’ huno hugatesigeka kagaye nehi-
nageka akavelaga mo maigane.
10 Nago kanomo'ma kagaifema ‘Ala kave meno.’ huno
kema hinageka vinukahena osi kanomo mainesile mo
maiyo. Mopale mainesanageno kagaifema ke humainesia
kanomo'a megagesiana hinageno'a mage huno hugahie
‘Nenafugae malela omaika ne'ataleka ala kanomo siale
haisaga humaika maiyo.’ huno hugategahie. Ani kema
hisige'ya muki'a anile mainesaya vea'mo'ya kagai kagi
alisaga hugahae.
11 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Ala vaya mainonanagita tagia al-
isaga hugahune.’ hu'ya hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a ‘Afa
vaya mainae.’ huno humategahigi nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Tagia
omale vea'ne mainone.’ hu'ya hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a
ani vea'mogami amakia alisaga hugahie.” huno hie.

Vea'mo'ya anona'a hu otatesaya vea'mogamina kanale ya humatesune.

12 “Kavela me neho.” huno ke humainea kanomofe
Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ala imuma kigahena muki'a
kameta negafu'ene kafukagana'ene kagaika nofi vaya'ene
mone'amima hanesia vea'neheke ‘Kave me nesae.’ huka
kea hu o'amato. Haenaga'a kagaife ‘Kave meno.’ hu'ya
hisagekama mo nesanana anonaka'a hai ali-mainane.
13-14 Hai ali-mainanagi ala imuma kigahena ma'a veafe
kea huo mone'amima omale vea'negi amaugafa haviya
humai vea'negi amaiya haviya humai vea'negi amaulaga
asu humai vea'negi huka ke hisanageno Anumaya Koti'a
muse yana kamigahie. Ani vea'mo'ya anona'a kavekale
kamisaya amakula omalenea yafe kagaya muse hisanageno
fatago humainaya vea'nema fali-mainesafiti hetisaya kana-
fina Anumaya Koti'a agai'a anonaka'a kamisigeka muse
hugane.”

Ala imule huvame hu-malenea ke.

15 Nago kanomo'a Yisasi'ene maineno kave neneno Yisasi
kea haviteno mage hie “Nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti
kava yagaisia kumate hai'ya maine'ya kavela nene'ya tusi'a
muse hugahae.” huno hie.
16 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Nago kanomo'a ala
imu kigahe muki'a vea'neyaga ‘Meneho.’ huno ke humaine.
17 Ke humateteno imua ago kimaleteno ali'ya kano'amona
hutegeno via'yamo kema humatenea vea'nehe ‘Tamakaya
eho. Muki'a nesaya yana ago talo tala humalene.’ huno
hamapai-maine.
18 Hamapaige'ya ani muki'a veala nagoke nagoke'mo'ya
mage hae ‘Tagaya o'ugahune.’ hu'ya hae. Hageno

nagoke kanomo'a mage hie ‘Nagola hoya yaufa miya humalenoanagi'na mogegahe nehue. Museka nehugi nagaya o'ugahue.’ huno hie.

19 Higeno nago kanomo'a mage hie ‘Nagaya teni'a (10) ali'ya alisia pulumaka miya humalene'na nehuanagi'na kanale ali'ya ne'alifi agegahe ne'ue. Museka nehugi nagaya o'ugahue.’ huno hie.

20 Higeno nago kanomo'a mage huno hie ‘Menia nagaya yaufa a'ni'a alitenoanagi'na museka nehugi nagaya o'ugahue.’ huno hie.

21 Nage hageno eteno ani ali'ya kanomo'a kava kanomona mo hapaigeno ani kava kanomona aipamo'a haviya higeno ali'ya kano'amofe mage huno hapaiye ‘Kagaya aupa'a eteka uka kumate mainaya vea'negi mone'ami'a omale vea'negi aiya haviya humai vea'negi aulaga asu humai vea'negi aumi'ya haviya humai vea'negi amavaleka eno.’ huno hie.

22 Higeno ani ali'ya kanomo'a ani kava huteno eteno mage huno kava kanomona me hapaiye ‘Kagai kavaya ali hipo'ya huanagi nago'a siale maisaya yana afa'a hanegeno noka'afina hiyala ohune.’ huno hie.

23 Higeno ala kanomo'a ali'ya kano'ahena mage huno hapaiye ‘Kagaya kumala ne'ataleka ala katega ne'uka tala agegayalega nemaiya vea'nea ke huka amavayu huka amavaleka noni'afina mematege'ya hiya hiho.

24 Nagaya kahanepauve hagote'na kema nehuge'yama omenaya vea'nea muki'amo'ya menia kavela meli'ya onegahae.’ huno hie.” huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a “Tamakesa havilama hutetama nakavela eho.” huno humaine.

25 Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ene ne'vageno maiyahae huno hamapaiye “Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai nakave'ma egahena nefa'ene ita'amo'ene a'amo'ene nafa'ne'amo'ene nepu'amo'ene asa'amo'ene agana'amofe'enena ‘Afa vaya mainagi Yisasi'a tamakase-mainea yafe nagu'a aminoa kano mainoe.’ huno ohisia kanomo'a nagai kea havino akave omale kano maine.

26 ‘Kanale'ya hu'na maisua nahaimula afa ya hanegi Yisasi'a agasemai kanogi'na nagu'a aminoe.’ huno ohisia kanomo'a nagai kea havino a'kave omale kano maine.

27 Nagaila nagatama aisige'na falisua yafema nago kanomo'a ‘Ani kava hugahue.’ huno agai'a yafaga yosa kofino nakave visia agesa ohavisia kanomo'a nagai kea havino a'kave omale kano maine.

28 Tamakaipiti nago kanomoga ‘Ala nokefa kigahue.’ kagesa havinukahena hagoteka ‘Ani noni'a ki'na avaya

ayesua mone'nia hanefi?’ huka kagesa havi havi hugane. ‘Muki'a kisua monea hane.’ huteka ani nona aepa heka kigane.

29-30 Hagotekama na'a ohinuka aepa heka amalagu aiteka posia ayesanageno moneka'a ha'no hisigeka ani no kika avaya ayesana amukoka omalesige'ya muki'a agesaya vea'mo'ya kigika hugate'ya ‘Ma kanomo'a nona aepa heno kianagi ani nona hivi huno ki ha'no hisia amuko'a omalene.’ hu'ya hugahae.

31 Nagi nagola sauve kanomo'a ‘Nago sauve kanoenema aepa he'na tu hugahue.’ huno agesama havinunofena hagoteno mage huno agesa havisie ‘Nagaya teni tauseni'a (10,000) ati vaya'nia mainagi nago sauve kanomo'a tueti tauseni'a (20,000) ati vaya'a mainayanagi'na tuma hisua himamu'nia haneo?’ huno agesa havigahie.

32 Agesa haviteno ‘A'ao tuma hisua himamu'nia omalene.’ huno'ma hinunofena agai'ene tuma hisaya vaya'mo'ya aya'ayate mainesageno nago'a vayala humateno mage huno hugahie ‘Mage hutama mo havigeho ‘Hana'a huta'a ta'aipa ali falu huta'a maisu'e.’ hutama mo havigeho.’ huno hamapaisige'ya mo havigegahae.

33 Mo havigegahagi tamakaipitila nago'a vea'mo'ya muki'a ya'amima amakave'no hu o'atesayana nagai kea ohavi vea'ne maigahae.”

Yisasi'a haviya humainea solele avame ke humaleno humaine.

34 Tamakaya havilinae solea kanale ya haneanagi hagama nehia yama'a ha'noma hisigetama hana'a hutama hagama nehia yama'a ali falote hugahae?

35 Hagama nehia yama'a omalesiana afa ya hanegi afumo aifaene ali'ya ituya'ene hoyafi malesayana afova'age ohugahigi vea'mo'ya afa'a haga'yu hutalegahae. Tamakesama hanesiana havilama hutama haviho.

15

Fanane humainea afule huvame humaleno humainea ke.

1 Vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone huhati'ya alilite'ya hu'ya musufayama nehaya vaya'ene kefo yama hume hume nehaiya vea'nene Yisasi ke havigahe avate emainae.

2 Emainage'ya Falasia vaya'mo'yaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'yaene agete'ya mage hu'ya ke vaimainae “Ma kanomo'a kefo ya nehaya vaya'ene tokaeno maineno kavela nene.” hu'ya hae.

3-4 Nehageno Yisasi'a avame kea mage huno hamapaiye “Hana kanomoga tamakaipitila vani hataleti'a (100) afua

mainefiti nagola fanane higeno ani afumona nefa'a muki'a afu'a talapinaga amataleno via'yamo nagoke'ma fanane humainea afu'ahe atiyeno yeno ageno ali falote hisifi? E, fananema hisigeno ani'a huno ati ayegahae.
5 Atiyeno agefalote huteno tusi'a muse huno age'yafi aigagino avaleno umaine.
6 Kumate uva'yi huteno vaya'ahe ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage hie ‘Fananema humainea afua ago agefalote huafe tamakai'ene nagai'ene muse hisune.’ huno humaine.”
7 Yisasi'a hufalote huno mage hie “Ani kava huno muki'a vani hataleti'a (100) vea'mo'ya kefo yafe amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya fatago kava nehaya veafena Anumaya Koti'a muse hugahianagi nagoke kanomo'a kefo yama hume hume nehaisileti'ma ‘Kefo yani'a atale'na nagaye hige'na aigagi'na Anumaya Kotitega ete'na nagu'a amigahue.’ huno'ma hisigenofena Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a muse hutegahie.”

Fanane humainea monele huvame humaleno humainea ke.
8 Nago a'mo'a teni (10) kina malenefiti nagola fanane higeno lamua hanagaliteno noma'afina halafi huno atiyeno yeno ali falote humaine.
9 Ali falote huteno vaya'ahe ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage hie “Tamakai'ene nagai'ene muse hisune. Mone'nima fanane humainea monea ago atiye'na ye'na ali falote hue.” huno humaine.
10 Yisasi'a hufalote huno mage hie “Nagaya tamahanepauve ani kava hu'ya Anumaya Kotina ensole vaya'amo'ya nagoke kanomo'ma kefo yama hume hume nehaisileti'ma ‘Kefo yani'ahena nagaye hige'na aigagi'na Anumaya Kotitega ete'na nagu'a ne'amue.’ huno'ma hisigenofena ensole anaga'mo'ya tusi'a muse hutegahae.”

Tole nafa'ne'a mainea kanomofe huvame humaleno humainea ke.
11 Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hie nago kanomo'a nafa'nelatama'a tole maina'e.
12 Maina'anagino haenaga nafa'nemo'a nefafe mage huno hapaiye “Nenafagae falisanana nagai ya hapaegahie huka hunatenana yana ago namio.” huno higeno nefa'a muki'a yama'a alino fako huno tole nafa'nelatama'amokani anamine.
13 Anamitegeno haenaga nafa'ne'amo'a osi kana kano'a maiteno muki'a mone afeno'yama'a alino aya'aya kotega umaineno hu osu'yate mone afenoma'a motale metale huno age ha'ye hu yate'ene mone afenoma'a muki'a atale ha'no humaine.

14 Muki'a yama'a ha'no higeno ani kumatega ala kafu
haya kanamo'a falote higeno nago'a nesia yana omalegeno
tusi'a agatemaine.
15 Agategeno nagola ani kumate kanomotega via'yamo
“Ali'yaka'a alisue.” huno havigegeno “E.” huteno talap-
inaga hutegeno via'yamo afu'ale kava yagaino maineno
kave'amia amamine.
16 Ne'amamino mage hie “Vae nesua kavela oma-
leanagi'na afumo kavepiti haleti'na'a nesue.” huno hu-
maine. Hianagi nago kanomo'a nesia yana o'amine.
17 O'amigeno agesamo'a hao higeno agesafinaga mage
huno hie “Muki'a nenafa ali'ya vea'mo'ya amamu hia no
maine'ya kasago'ya kavela nenage'na nagaya nagala lege'na
ma'a hu'na falisua kavala nehue.
18 Nehuafe heti'na nenafatega u'na mage hu'na ha-
paigahue ‘Nenafagae nagaya kefo ya hugatenoe. Kagai'ene
Anumaya Koti'ene kefo ya hulanatoe.
19 Nagaila natenana nafa'nekamo'nae hu'na hisuana
onategahianagi'na museka'a nehugi ali'ya kanoka'a maisua
yafe navalo.’ hu'na hugahue.” huno agesa havimaine.
20 Haviteno nefatega ne'eno alu'ale ne'egeno nefa'a
ageteno kalagi aino aiyayeno monukino atako humaine.
21 Atako nehigeno nafa'ne'amo'a agaifena mage huno
hie “Nenafagae nagaya kefo ya hugatoe. Kagai'ene Anu-
maya Koti'ene kefo ya hulanatoe. Nagaya natenana
nafa'nekamo'nae hu'na hisuana onategahie.” huno hie.
22 Higeno nefa'a ali'ya vea'amofena mage huno hie
“Aupa'a utama kanale'yama humainea kukena alitama me
vaiteho. Ayapi vaisia kihana vaitetama aiya no'ene vaiteho.
23 Ala pulumaka afova'age'ma humainesia afua hetama
kisageta neneta musekase hutesune.
24 Ma ma mainea nafa'ne'nimo'a fali-mainefiti hetia
yafe'ene fananema hu-mainefiti efalote hia yafe'ene
musena hutesune.” huno hige'ya aepa he'ya tusi muse
hutenae.
25-26 Hune'atageno yage nafa'ne'amo'a hoyafinagati eno
note eva'yi nehuno haviana yagame haya ya'ene amo ayaya
kene me haviteno ali'ya kanomofena ke higeno egeno mage
huno havige “Na kava nehae?” huno havigemaine.
27 Havigegeno mage hie “Kaganakamo'a ago emaine.
Augafamo'a kanale'ya higeno ea yafe negafa'a afova'age
afua hege'ya nene'ya hafali ate'ya mainae.” huno hie.
28-29 Higeno nepu'amo'a aipa haviya higeno “Nagaya
nopinaga ohaigahue.” huno higeno nefa'a nopinagati eno
mage hie “Museka'a nehugi ehaiyo.” huno tutu higeno
nefafe mage huno hapaiye “Havio nagaya kasago'ya kafua

kagai ali'ya alige-lige hu'na keka'a nago kanafina ‘A'ao.’ hu'na ohunuanagika vaya'ni'amogami'ene muse hisuna yana nagoke meme ata'au'a heka onamitafa hu-mainanane.

30 Onaminana yana ma nafa'nekamo'a mone feno'yagaka'a alino kumai a'nele momi memi higeno moneka'a ha'no higeno emainegeka afova'age afua heka musekase hune'atane.” huno hapaiye.

31-32 Higeno nefa'a mage huno hie “Nafa'ne'nimogae muki'a kanafina nagai'ene nemainanagino muki'a yani'a kagai ya hanegi kaganakamo'a falino fanane humainefiti eva'yi hianagita muse huta taipamo'a kanale hinageta maisunana ani yamo'a kanale hulatesie.” huno hapaimaine.

16

Ali'ya kava kanomo'a ali-mainea monele anona'a eteno aminea avame kea.

1 Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hamapaiye nagola tusi'a mone'a hanea kanomo'a ani afenoma'ale kava nehea ali'ya kano'amo'a mainege'ya nago'a vayala aya'amo'ya ani ali'ya kanomofe akavelaga ke hu'ya mage hae “Kagai ali'yate kava kanomo'a muki'a yaka'a alino motale metale humaine” hu'ya hae.

2 Hageno mone'ama hanea kanomo'a kava nehea ali'ya kano'amofena ke higeno egeno mage hie “Na'ane hu'ya kagaifena nahanepaiye? Kagaila kava hisana tokiya ago kaminoafe kagaya hana'a huka kava humainane? Huyogiteka menahapaiyo. Nago'ene kagaya mani ali'yana o'aligane.” huno humaine.

3 Higeno ani ali'ya kanomona agu agesamo'a mage hie “Ali'yani'a nahafalegahe higi hana'a hisue? Hoya ali'ya alisua tokiya'nia omaleneanagi'na auka'ya hisugeno'a nagaye hugahianagi'na hana'a hisue?

4 Hisua yafena menia nagesa havue. Ani kava humatesugeno ali'yani'ama nahafalesige'ya anona'a ani vaya'mo'ya ‘Notifi emaiyo.’ hu'ya hugahae.” huno havimaine.

5 Nago'a ala kano'amoteti nofi humainaya veafe amahaote amahaote ke hige'ya ageno hagote kanomofena mage huno havige “Nagai kava kanomo'a na'magi ya nofila hugatene?” huno havige.

6 Havigegeno mage hie “Nagaya vani hataleti'a (100) kalasini talamu nofila huanagi anona'a o'aminoe.” huno higeno ali'ya kano'amo'a mage hie “Anima kae-malenea

auta'ma ma hanegi ani vani hataletie (100) huno hanea
avona ayehananeka fifiti'ae (50) huka kao." huno hapaiye.
7 Nago kanomofena mage hie "Nofi'ma humainana yana
na'magi ali-mainane?" huno higeno "Vani hataleti'a (100)
alaisi kula nofi huanagi anona'a o'aminoe." huno higeno
ali'ya kano'amo'a mage hie "Anima kae-malenea auta'ma
ma hanegi ani vani hataletia (100) ayehananeka eiti'ae
(80) huka kao." huno humaine. Ani kava'ma hia yamo'a
ma agesa havie "Haenaga'a aliyani'ama nahafalesige'ya
ani vaya'mo'ya mage hugahae 'Notifi emaiyo.' hu'ya
hisayafenagi'na na'a kava hugahue." huno hie.
8 Ani musufa'age ali'ya kanomo'a agesa havi havi huno
ani kava humainea yafe ala mone'ama hanea kanomo'a
mage hie "Kanale kagu kagesa hane." huno humainegeno
Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Ma mopale yafema muse nehaya
vea'mo'ya mone alisaya yafe amakesa havi havi hute'ya
aliyama aliyana hale yapi mainaya veala ago amakase'ya
amakesaene vea'ne mainae.
9 Nagaya tamakaitamige tamahanepauve tamakaya ma
mopale monea alitama vea'mogami amamisage'ya nela-
mafu'ya maisagetama falisaya yupa ani monea ha'no
hisigeno Anumaya Koti'a maige maige hisaya nopina
tamavaleno ali falu fala hulamategahie.
10 Nago'a vea'mo'ya osi osi yate kanale'ya hu'ya ya-
gaisayana ala yakefalela ani'a hu'ya kanale'ya hu'ya ya-
gaigahayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya osi osi yate'ma kanale'ya
hu'ya o'yagaisayana ala yakefalela ani'a hu'ya kanale'ya
hu'ya o'yagaigahae.
11 Tamakaya ma mopale monema kanale'ya hutama kava
o'yagaisayana ikapinaga tama afeno'yate'ma yagaisae huno
otamamigahie.
12 Tamakaya alu vea'mogami yate'ma kanale'ya hutama
kavama o'yagaisayana tamakaitami afenona otamamigahie.
13 Nagoke ali'ya kanomo'a 'Tole kava kanolatamogani
ali'ya kano'ania maisue.' huno ohisie. Ani'a hisiana nagoke
kava kanomofe 'Haivaino naipa nagata aiya kano mainane.'
huno hugahianagi nago kava kanomofena 'Nahaiya kano
mainane.' huno hugahie. Nago kava kanomona aipa
amiteno nago kava kanomofe 'Falote onahaiya kava hana
kano mainane.' huno hugahie. Tamakaya ani'a hutama
Anumaya Koti'enefe ma mopale mone feno'enefe 'Ali lokae-
tana kava yagailate'o.' hutama hisayana haviya hugahie."
huno humaine.

Yisasi'a kahegi kehe'ene Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia yafe'ene huhaleno humaine.

14 Falasia vaya'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya mone fenofema
nehamaiya yafena tusiya hu'ya kigi'a nehu'ya kamuge
hatage'ya vaitenae.
15 Kigi hutayanagi Yisasi'a amakaifena mage hie
“Tamakaya vea'mogami amaulagafina ‘Fatago anaga
mainone.’ hutama nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a tamakupina
ago agelama huno agemaine. Age-maineanagi'ya
tamakaifema vea'mo'ya tamake'ya ‘Tusi'a kanale'nale kava
nehae.’ hu'ya nehaya kavafena Anumaya Koti aulagafina
hi'mana'age hia kava nehae.
16 Muki'a kanafina vaya'mo'ya Mosese'ene Anumaya
Koti amaune vaya'ene humainaya kea haviyanagi Yoni'ma
falote humainea kanaleti aepa he'na Anumaya Koti kava
yagailamatesia kanale mono kea tamahapaugetama muki'a
vea'mogatama ‘Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailatesie.’ hutama
hugahe tamayamufa aitama tusi ya maitama nehae.
17 Ika'ene mopaene ha'no hugahianagi Anumaya Koti
kema kae-malenaya kemo'a nagoke kano'a afa ya kanala
ohugahie.”

Yisasi'a a'ne amatalesaya au'ava yafe humaine.

18 Nago kanomo'ma a'ama ne'ataleno alu a'ma alisiana
kumai kava humaine. Nagi nago a'ma anau'amo'a atale-
sigeno'ma mainesia a'ma alu kanomo'ma alisayana ani'a
huno kumai kava humaine.

*Tusi'a mone'a hanea kanoene Lasalusigani kaiyeke hu-
maine.*

19 Nago kanoa tusi'a mone'a hanea kanomo'a muki'a
kanafina kanale'nale siota'aene kava vaya'mo'ya nehaya
kava huno haesa kena'aene failino maineno kanale'nale
kaveke'ya neneane.
20 Neneanagino no fiama'alela nago kanoa afenoma'a
omale kanomona amumo'a augafa alino ha'yagi-mainea
kanoa mopale nemaiyane. Ani kanomo agia Lasalusi'e.
21 Ani kanomo'a agesa mage huno havimaine “Afenoma'a
hanea kanomo nea kave'mo atupa-napa'a yogi'na nesue.”
huno huteno emainege'ya kalayagamo'ya amutetila me
haene haene humainae.
22 Na'a hageno maineno haenaga'a afenoma'a omale
kanoa falige'ya ensole anaga'mo'ya mevale'ya Apalahamu
mainele motageno maine. Mainegeno mone'ama hanea
kanoa ani'a huno falige'ya ali'ya mo hevaitenae.
23 Mo hevaitageno haniki-mainea kumapi umaineno au-
gafa agata tusiya huno aigeno maineno agesaga huno ana-
finaga ageana amuga alu'afi Apalahamu'ene Lasalusi'ene
maina'ageno anakemaine.

24 Anaketeno mage huno ke hie “Vae Apalahamuga nag-
inagomogae kagaya tusiya huka kahauna hunato. Kahau
hunateka Lasalusina hutegeno eno aya aginagoleti tipina
ayeteno navefu'nale malesigeno tani tani nahaisie. Nagaya
tusi'a atafi mainogeno tusi'a nagata ne'aiye.” huno hie.
25 Hianagi Apalahamu'a mage huno hie “Nafa'ne'nimoga
kagaya nayona mopale'ma kanale'ya huka mainana
kanafina muki'a kanale'nale yaka'a ago ali-mainananagi
Lasalusi'a muki'a havi yama'age ali-maine. Ani yafe
kagesamo'a aikalo hinageka havio. Menia Lasalusi'a ma
kumate egeno'a aipamo'a kanale huno yasi yasi higeno
mainegeka kagaya kaugafa kagataenena mainane.
26 Nago yana tagaya mauna kaiyagaene tamakaya
mainaya kaiyagaene amu'notifina Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a
ayo omale komugefa kafi-maleneanagi'ya ma kumate
mainaya vea'mo'ya tamakaitega visaya amakesa havi'ya
usaga humai'ya o'ugahae. Ani'a hu'ya kagai'ene mainaya
vea'nea esaga humai'ya ma kaiyaga omegahae.” huno hie.
27 Higeno ani kanomo'a mage hie “Naginagomogae na-
gaya tusiya hu'na tutu hugate'na kalagi ne'auve. Lasalusina
hutesanageno nenafa notega visie.
28 Visige'ya faefu'a (5) nagana'nimo'ya mainage'na
nagaya tusi'a nagata aiya kumate emainoafe kagaya
Lasalusina hutegeno visia'amo ala kefiti mage huno hisie
‘Tamaipama aiyahae ohinutamahena nagayama mainoa
kumatela egahae.’ huno hamapaisie.” huno hie.
29 Higeno Apalahamu'a mage hie “Amakaya Mosese'a
humainea kene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mogami kene
hanegi ani kemona hapali'ya havisae.” huno hie.
30 Higeno mone'ama hanea kanomo'a mage hie “A'ao,
naginagomogae, Apalahamuga, nani kea ohavinayanagino
nagola fali-mainea kanoma komufiti hetino amakaitega
mo hamapaisige'ya kefo ya'amia atalete'ya amakaye hu'ya
aigagi'ya Anumaya Kotina amaku'a amigahae.” huno hie.
31 Higeno Apalahamu'a agaifena mage hie “Mosese'ma
humainea kene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya hu-
mainaya kene amakupima omalenesayana nagola fali-
mainea kanomo'a komufitila hetino mo hamapaisiana ani
kea havi'ya amakupina omalegahae.” huno humaine.

17

Kefo au'ava yamo'a amametitia ali haviya nehie.

1 Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno
humaine kefo yama huo huno ayemavataga hisaya yana

falote hugahianagi kefo yama hisaya kate tamavaleno visia kanomofena “Kefo kava nehananagika kana yana aligane.”
2 Ani kanomo'a nago'a osi anaga'nihe “Kefo yama huo.” huno hisiana tusi'a kefo kava nehianagi'na tusi'a kana ya amigahue. Ala yafakefaleti ani kanomo age'yafi male'ya nofi kite'ya hage lipi haga'yu hutalesayana ani kana yana afa avamete kana ya haneanagi nagaya tusi'a kana ya amigahue.
3 Amigahuanagi tamakaya ka'ye ho. Negafu'a kefo yama hinageka “Na'a kavala ohuo.” huka kemakio. Amakigeno agayama agu'a aiyahae'ma hinageka aige'ateka kefo yama'a ataleto.
4 Negafu'a nagoke yupa seveni'a (7) kanale'ma kefo yama hugateteno ani kefo yafe “Nagu'a aiyahae nehue.” huno hisigekahena kagaya ani'a huka seveni'a (7) kanale aige'ateka kefo yama'a ataleto huno humaine.

Yisasi'a amametiti hisaya au'ava yamo ke humaine.

5 Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Anumayamofe mage hae “Kagaife havita tagupi maleta tametiti nehuna yana kagaya nago'ene alika aya'aya hulato.” hu'ya hae.
6 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakaya nagaifena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehaya kavala osi masatati yosamo alaga kano'a hanea avamete hutama osi'a havitama tamakupi malesayana ma yosahe mage hutama hapaigahae ‘Ma yosamoga kagaya aepa muki tagasi huka ala tipi hageka haiyo.’ hutama hapaisageno tamakai kea akave malegahie.” huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a ali'ya kanomo au'avafe humaine?

7 Tamakaipiti nago kanoa ali'ya ne'alia kano'amo'a hoya ali'yapi, afu kava ali'yapi, ani ali'yana alino ha'no huno esigeno'a ala kanomo'a ani ali'ya kanohe mage huno hapaisio “Kagaya aupa'a me maifalu huka maineka kavela no.” huno hapaisio?
8 A'ao ani kea ohugahianagino mage huno hugahie “Kagaya kave'nia talo tala hunateka kenaka'a faiteka kave'nia alika me namige'na hagote'na netesugeka kagaya haenaga negane.” huno hugahie.
9 Anima hapaiya kema akave malenea yafena ala kanomo'a “Kanale kava hanafe museka'a nehue.” huno hisifi? A'ao ani'a ohugahie.
10 Tamakaya ani'a hutama muki'a tamahapai-mainoa ali'yana alitama avaya ayetetama mage hutama hiho “Tagaya kanale ali'ya anaga omainone. Tagaiti ali'yanagita ago alune.” hutama hiho huno humaine.

Yisasi'a teni'a (10) fugita kali ne'aliya vaya alino kanale humatene.

11 Yisasi'a Yelusalemu ukahe viana Samelia'ene Kaliliene
amu'nopi katega umaine.
12-13 Nago kumate uva'yi hige'ya teni'a (10) fugita kali
ne'aliya vayala alu'ale heti-maine'ya ala kefiti mage hae
"Yisasiga ala kano mainanagi tagaila kahau hulato." hu'ya
hae.
14 Hageno Yisasi'a amaketeno mage hie "Tamakaya mono
nopi kava vayate utama tamaugafa momaveliho." huno
hige'ya ani vayatega ne'vageno katega amaugafamo'a eteno
kanale humatene.
15 Kanale humatege'ya vafiti nagoke kanomo'a augafa
ageana kanale higeno eteno katega via'amo ala kefiti muse
huno Anumaya Koti agi alisaga humaine.
16 Huteno Yisasite aiyafi mepe huno maineno aiyale
alisoso nehuno "Kagaifena tusi'a museka'a nehue." huno
hie. Aiyale alisosoma hia kanoa Sameliati kanoe.
17 Yisasi'a ani kanoa ageteno mage hie "Nagesa havuana
teni'a (10) vaya ago ali'na kanale humatenofi? hu'na
huanagi naini'a (9) vayala hanate mainagekae?
18 Na'a hige'ya ani vaya'yaga Anumaya Koti agia melisaga
ohae? Mani nagoke kanoa alu kotegati emainea kanomo'a
agai'age Anumaya Koti agia melisaga nehie." huno hie.
19 Yisasi'a ani kanomofena mage huno hapaiye "Kagaya
hetika vuo. Nagaifema havika kagupi maleka kametiti hana
yamo kagaila alino kanale hugate." huno hie.

Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nemo'a efufute atalegahie.

20 Nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Na
kanafi Anumaya Koti'a aepa heno kava yagaigahie?"
hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a mage huno humaine "Anumaya
Koti'ma kava yagaisia kanama falote hisiana tamaulag-
amo'a o'agesia kava huno egahie.
21 Vea'mo'ya 'Malega hane. Amualega hane.' hu'ya
ohugahagi haviho Anumaya Koti'a tamakaipi ago kava
yagaino maine." huno hie.
22 Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage
huno hamapaiye "Haenaga'a nago kanama falote hisige-
tama mage hutama hugahae 'Ikapinagati emainea kanoa
vaya'mo atenea nafa'nemona nagoke yupa kano'a agesune.'
hutama hugahayanagi afa'a o'agegahae.
23 O'agegahagi nago'a vea'mo'ya 'Amugalega mainegi
ageho.' nehu'ya 'Malega mainegi ageho.' nehu'yama
hisagetamahena amakavela o'viho.

24 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
nafa'nemo'na ete'na esua yamo'a ma'a hugahie ikamo'a
nago kaiyaga aupa'a aulumaya'mo'ma nehia avamete huno
muki'a kotega aivasa nehinage'na nagaya ete'na egahue.
25 Egahuanagi hagote'ya meni kanafima mainaya
vea'mo'ya nagaifena 'Kahaote'yakae.' hu'ya hunatesageno
tusiya huno nagata aigahie.
26 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
nafa'nemo'na ete'na esua kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya
nayoma Noa'ma mainea kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya hu-
mainaya kavala hugahae.
27 Noa'ma mainea kanafina kavela nene'ya tina nene'ya
a'nema aliyamo'ene vele uyamo'ene muki'a kanafina ani
yafeke'ya amakesa havi havi hu'ya mainageno Noa'a ala
tipi kalefi haisaga humaigeno tusi'a lina hogino muki'a ani
vea'nea alino haviya hige'ya ago fali ha'no humainayane.

28 Loti'ma mainea kanafina ani kava hu'ya kave'ene ti'ene
nene'ya nago'a ya'amia miya nehu'ya hoya ali'ya'amia
ne'ali'ya no'amia negi'ya muki'a kanafina ani yafeke'ya
amakesa havi havi humainayane.
29 Ani amakesale mainageno Loti'a Sotomua ne'ataleno
umainea kanalela Anumaya Koti'a ikapinagati tusi'a
hi'mana'age ata nelea yafa'yaga ko'mopa hia kava huno
asaga hulavino muki'a vea'nea hamaege'ya fali-mainayane.
30 Nagayama ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
kanomo'na ete'na esua kanafima mainesaya vea'mo'ya nay-
ona Loti mainea kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya humainaya
kavala ani'a hugahae.

31 Yisasi'ma esia kanafina nago'a vea'mo'ya kumatega
mainesaletila afeno'ya'amia alisaya yafena ete'ya nopinaga
ohaisae. Nagi ani'a hu'ya hoyafinaga mainesaya vea'mo'ya
ete'ya no'amilegama hanesea afeno'ya alisaya yafena
o'visae.
32 Tamakaya Loti a'moma hutenea kavafena tamakesa
aikalo hinagetama havilama hutama haviho.
33 Nago'a vea'mo'ya hamaimu'ma hanesige'ya 'Mai yatia
atafa hutalako huligahune.' hu'ya amakesama havisayana
ani kanale mai ya'amimo'a fanane hugahianagi nago'a
vea'mo'ya 'Kanalelagita maisuna yatiene tahaimuene Yisas-
ife tagesa nehavita afa'a atalegahune.' hu'ya hisageno'a
kanale'ya huno mai ya'amia aligatimatesige'ya maige maige
yana alite'ya agola maigahae.
34 Tamahanepauve nagayama ete'na esua yupa ani kegela
tole vekalatana nagoke sipale fae'ana mainesa'agenofena

Anumaya Koti'a nagoke avalegahianagino nagola alitaye-
talegahie.
35-36 Tole atalana tokae'ana ali'ya ne'alisa'ageno Anu-
maya Koti'a nagoke avalegahianagino nago'mona alitaye-
talegahie." huno hie.
37 Hige'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Anumayamogae mani
kavala hana kumate falote hugahie?" hu'ya havigageno
Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Afumo'ma fali-mainesia ke-
fafina hakikimo'ya yage yage hu'ya alitalu hunemaiyanagi
ikapinagati kanomo'na ani'a hu'na muki'a vea'mogami
amu'nopi egahue." huno hamapaiye.

18

Nago a'mo'a tokiya'age ke huno Yasi kanohe "Kaiyeke'ni'a havinato." huno humainea avame ke.

1-2 Yisasi'a mage hie "Muki'a kanafina nunamuna hiho.
'Kasalo tahae.' hutama o'ataleho. Ani kema havisaya yafe
nagola huvame ke tamahapaigahue." huno mage huno
hie "Nago ala kumatela Yasi kanoa maine. Ani kanomo'a
vea'nehe agesa havio'amamino Anumaya Kotifena koli'a
nohiane.
3 Nagola megusa alagino ani kumatela maineno muki'a
kanafina ani Yasi kanomote ete ete huno mage huno nehi-
ane 'Nago kanomo'a ali-haviya hunategi kagaya kaiyeke'nia
havika fatago ho.' huno havige.
4-5 Havige havige maino higeno ani Yasi kanomo'a hagote
kanafina 'Kaya ohugahue.' huno hu-maineanagi eteno
haenaga'a agu agesamo'a mage hie 'Tamage hu'na nagaya
Anumaya Kotife'ene veafe'ene kolia nohuanagi ma megusa
a'mo'a nagaite ete ete hia yamo'a onahaiyanagi'na afa'a
kaiyeke'a havi'na fatago hugahue. Ani'a ohisuana muki'a
yupa ete ete hisigeno tusi'a kasalo nahaegahie.' huno
humaine."
6 Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Fatago kava ohunea Yasi
kanomo'ma humainea kehena havilama hutama haviho.
7-8 Anumaya Koti'ma hisia yafena na tamakesa ne-
haviye? Agai'a havino'ma hapalimatenea vea'mo'ya
nate'ene kege'ene mage hu'ya havinegae 'Ali-haviya hu-
lataya vea'mogamina ageteka fatago huka kaiyekea hu-
mato.' hu'ya havige havige hisageno ani kea havisio?
E, afa'a havigahie. Aya'aya kanagefa maiteno amaya
hisio? A'ao tamahanepauve ali-haviya hu-ne'amataya
vea'mogamina aupa'a anona'amia humategahie. Nagaya
ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na
ete'na esuana nagaifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya ametiti

nehaya vea'nea ma mopafina mainesao omainegahao?”
huno humaine.

Tole kanolatamogania Anumayamotega nunamu hu-
maina'a avame ke.

9-10 Nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaku amakesafiti
“Kanale kava nehunage'ya nago'a vea'nea kefo kava nehaya
anaga mainae.” hu'ya nehaya vea'mogamifena Yisasi'a
avame ke huno mage huno hie “Tole kanolatamogania
nunamu hugahe mono nopi hai'ana umaina'e. Nago
kanoa Falasia kanoe. Nago kanoa musufaya huno vaya
amaugafaleti takisi mone aliliteno nehia kanoe.
11 Falasia kanomo'a amu'note mo hetino maineno Anu-
mayamotega agai'ahe mage huno hie ‘Nagaya nago'a
vea'mo'ya nehaya kavala nohue. Musufayama haya kavala
nohue. Fatago ohunaya vea'mogami augafa kavala nohue.
A'nele kumai nehaya kavala nohue. Mama maineno'ma
vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone aliliteno nehia kano kana
ohunoe. Ani yafe museka'a nehue.
12 Muki'a sotamo ali'yapina nagaya tole yupa kavela
mosi'na maine'na muki'a ne'alua yapitila teni'ama (10)
malenofitila nagoke alitaye'na negamuane.’ huno hie.
13 Hianagi vaya amaugafaleti takisi monema aliliteno
nehia kanomo'a alu'ale maineno Anumaya Kotitega ke huno
havigegahe hetimaineno ‘Nagaya kefo kano mainoe.’ huno
ikapinaga agesaga ohuno ape huno havi kafa yonegino Anu-
maya Kotitega mage huno havige ‘Anumayamogae nagaya
kefo kava hume hume nehauva kano mainoe. Nagaifena
kalagi ainateka kahau hunato.’ huno havige.”
14 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya tamahanepauve
anima musufayama huno takisi monema aliliteno ne-
hia kanomofena Anumaya Koti'a ‘Fatago kano mainane.’
huno hutegeno noma'alega eteno umaineanagi hagote
kanomofena ani kea hu o'atene. Nago'a vea'mo'ya
amakai'ami amaugafa ali'ya haisayana Anumaya Koti'a ‘Osi
vea'ne kano'a mainae.’ huno humategahianagi nago'a
vea'mo'ya ‘Osi vea'ne kano'a mainone.’ hu'ya hisayana
Anumaya Koti'a amakia alisaga hugahie.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a mage humaine “Nafa'neyaga amatalege'ya na-
gaitega eho.” huno humaine

15 Nago'a vea'mo'ya osi osi nafa'neyaga Yisasite “Aya
malesie.” hu'ya amavale'ya ne'age'ya agai'aene tokae'ya
nemaiya anagamo'ya agete'ya “Na'a kavala ohiho.” hu'ya
kemamaki-mainae.
16 Kemamakiyanagi Yisasi'a ani nafa'neyagahe mage hie
“Amatalege'ya nagaitega eho.” hige'ya ageno mage hie

“Nafa'neyaga nagaite esaya yafena kahegi o'amateho. Na'a hu'ya nafa'nemogami avamete maisaya vea'mo'ya mage hugahae ‘Tagaya tokiyatia omalenegi Anumaya Kotiga kava yagailato.’ hu'ya hugahae.

17 Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve nago'a vea'mo'ya nafa'ne mainaya avamete maisaya vea'mo'ya mage huga-hae ‘Tagaila tokiyatia omaleanagika Anumaya Kotiga kava yagailato.’ hu'ya ohisayana Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kumatela o'ugahae.” huno hie.

Afeno'yama'a kasago humainea kava kanomo'a Yisasite eno kea kea humaine.

18 Nago kava kanomo'a mage huno havige “Kagaya kanale'ya huka humavenelina kanomoga nagaya hana'a hute'na agola maige maige hisua nahaimula alisue?” huno havige.

19 Havigegeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Na'a higeka nagaifena kanale kanoa mainane huka nehane? Anumaya Koti'a agai'age kanale kanoa maine.

20 Kagaya Anumaya Koti kahegi kea ago havilinanagi ani kemo'a mage huno humaine ‘Kumai he yana ohuo. Vayala hamaege'ya ofaliho. Musufayana ohuo. ‘Ma kanomo'a havi kava nehie.’ huka havigea huo'ato. Itakafokamo kea o'atagaeka anakia alisaga huo.’ huno humaineane.” huno hie.

21 Higeno ani kanomo'a mage hie “Nagaya nafa'nema mainoa kanaleti aepa he'na muki'a ani kema hana kea akave nemaloane.” huno hie.

22 Higeno Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno mage huno hie “Nago kava'ene huo. Muki'ama malenana mone feno'ya'yagaka alika fako faka huka mone'amima omalenesia vea'ne amamisanageno Anumaya Koti'a ikapinaga hanea afeno'yana kagaila kamigahie. Afeno'ya'yagaka fako huka amamite amamite huteka nakave eno.” huno humaine.

23 Higeno ani kanomo'a ani kea haviteno mone fenoma'amo'ma kasago'ma humainea yafe o'atalesia agesa haviteno aipamo'a tusi kana'age humaine.

24 Kana'age higeno Yisasi'a ageteno mage huno hie “Muki'a mone feno'ya'amima hanesia vea'mo'ya tusi'a kasageke hu'ya ‘Anumaya Kotife kava yagailato.’ hu'ya hugahae.

25 Nagola pulumaka kana afumo agia kemolomo'a neka'yamo kapima hai falesiana afa'a yo'yo huno hai falegahianagi muki'a mone feno'yama'a hanesia kanomo'a Anumaya Kotife ‘Kava yagainato.’ huno kasageke-voke hugahie.” huno humaine.

26 Hige'ya ani kea havite'ya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae
“Na'ama hu-mainesiana Anumaya Koti'a hana vea'mogami
amaku amamema'a aligatigahie?” hu'ya hae.
27 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Vea'mogamina
himamu'amia omaleneanagi'ya ohugahayanagi Anumaya
Koti'a muki'a kava hisia himamu'a haneanagino afa'a
aligatigahie.” huno hie.
28 Nage higeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Havio tagaya muki'a
yatia ataleteta kagai kakavela ne'one.” huno hie.
29-30 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamage
hu'na tamahanepauve muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a
kava yagaisia ke'a vea'nema mo hamapaigahena no'amiene
a'amiene amasa'amiene nepu'amiene ita'afo'amimo'ene
nafa'ne'amiene amatale'ya visageno'a Anumaya Koti'a
mopale'ma mainaya kanale'ma atalenaya ya'ene nago'ene
nago'ene anona'a ohavunama'a ya amamiteno haenagama
falote hisia kanafina maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ene
amamigahie.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a tagufa kanale “Falite'na ete'na hetigahue.” huno humaine.

31 Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala
hamaote amavaleno momateneno mage huno hie “Haviho
tagaya Yelusalemu haisunage'ya muki'a Anumaya Koti
amaune vaya'mo'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo
natenea kanomonihema kae-malenaya kemo'a efalote huno
tamage hugahie.
32 Nagaila natafa hu'ya Yuta vea omainaya vayate
navale'ya momamisage'ya nagaye hisifa kea hunate'ya hu-
haviya hunatete'ya amavetu'na henategahae.
33 Hegi ka'yoteti nahaete'ya tavata nahaesage'ya
hevainatesage'na tole yupa komufina maite'na tagufa
kanale fali-mainesufitila ete'na hetigahue.” huno hie.
34 Hianagi Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ke'a
haviyanagi ani kemo aepamo'a falaki-mainea yafe havilama
ohunae.

Yisasi'a aulaga asu humainea kanoa alino kanale hutene.

35 Yisasi'a Yeliko kumate uva'yi hugahe mo aupa higeno
nagola aulaga asu humainea kanomo'a kate mopale
maineno monehe auka'ya hie.
36 Auka'ya maino nehige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agase'ya
eutele haya yafe “Na'a hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya nagase'ya
ene'vae?” huno hie.
37 Hige'ya “Nasaleti Yisasi'a ne'ege'ya kagase'ya ene'vae.”
hu'ya hae.

38 Hageno ala kegefafiti mage huno hie “Yisasiga Tevitina
aginagomogae nagaila kahauna hunato.” huno hie.
39 Hige'ya aulegama mainaya vea'mo'ya kemaki'ya “Ke
ohuka maiyo.” hu'ya hayanagi nago'ene ala kefiti keha keha
hie “Yisasiga, Tevitina aginagomogae kahauna hunato.”
huno keha keha humaine.
40-41 Higeno Yisasi'a haviteno anile heti-maineno “Avale-
tama nagaite eho.” huno hige'ya avale'ya ageno Yisasi'a
“Na'a hugatesue hugeka nehane?” huno havigegeno
“Museka'a nehue nagaya ete'na naulaga agesua yafe ne-
hue.” huno hie.
42 Higeno Yisasi'a agaifena mage hie “Kaulaga agegali
huo. Nagaifema havika kagupi maleka kametiti hanafe
kaulagamo'a ago kanale hugate.” huno hie.
43 Higeno aupa'a ani kanomo'a agegali nehuno Yisasi
akave ne'eno Anumaya Koti agi alisaga nehige'ya muki'a
anile alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya Anumaya Koti
agia alisaga humainae.

19

Yisasi'a Sakiusi nopinaga umaine.

1 Yisasi'a Yeliko kumate uva'yi huteno agaseno alulega
ugahe vie.
2 Ne'vigeno ani kumatela nago kanomo agia Sakiusi'a
musufaya huno vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone ali'yate kava
kanogino mone'amo'a kasago humainea kanoe.
3 Ani kanomo'a “Yisasi'a hana'a augafa kano ne'efigagi'na
agesue.” huno hianagi aupa kanogi'ya yage yage hu-
mainaya vea'mo'ya agasageno “Hana'a hu'na Yisasina age-
sue?” huno humaine.
4 Yisasi'ma visia katega aiyayeno uhagoteno nagola fiki
yosafi moliteno haimaine.
5 Haino mainegeno Yisasi'a ani yosamo aepale ne'eno
agesaga huno ageteno Sakiusifena mage huno hie “Kagaya
aupa'a elavio menia kagai nopi momaigahue.” huno hie.
6 Higeno Sakiusi'a aiyayeno laviteno tusi'a muse huno
Yisasina avaleno noma'alega atene.
7 Avaleno vige'ya vea'mo'ya ani'ama hia yana agete'ya
Yisasifena kalugalu ke vai'ya mage hu'ya hae “Kefo
kavake'ya maino nehia kanomo nopinaga maigahe viana
havi kava hie.” hu'ya hae.
8 Hayanagi Sakiusi'a hetino Anumayamofe mage huno
hie “Havio Anumayani'amoga menia nagaya afeno'yani'a
amu'nopiti ali fako hu'na mone'amima omale vaya amami-
gahue. Havigema hu'na mone'amima musufa ali-mainoa

monea ete'na fo'a (4) malete malete hu'na amamigahue.”
huno humaine.
9 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya Apala-
hamuna aginagomoga mainanagi menia anagakaene ka-
gai'ene Anumaya Koti'a tamaku tamamena ago alinegatie.
10 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
kanomo'na fanane humainaya veafe amatiye'na amaku
amame aligatigahe emainoe.” huno hie.

Teni'a (10) ali'ya vaya'mo'ya mone ali-mainaya avame ke.

11 Yisasi'a Yelusalemu uva'yi hugahe hige'ya vea'mo'ya
amaku amakesa mage hu'ya haviye “Anumaya Koti'a kava
yagaisia kanamo'a aupa'a falote hugahie.” hu'ya amakesa
haviya yafe Yisasi'a mage huno nago avame kea hamapaiye.
12 “Nago kava kanomo'a kava yagaisia tokiya'a aligahe
‘Aya'aya kotega mo maine'na alite'na ete'na egahue.’ huno
humaine.
13 Aya'aya kotega ugahe nehuno teni'a (10) ali'ya
vaya'amogamife ke hige'ya ageno monea ali-fako huno tueti
(20) kina tueti (20) kina amamite amamite hie. Amamiteno
mage huno hamapaiye ‘Mani moneleti ali'yana aligeno ali
kosa nehenage'na nagaya ete'na ano.’ huno hamapai-
maine.
14 Hamapaiteno ataleno umainege'ya nago'a vaya'amo'ya
ani kava kanomofe amaipa haviya hutete'ya nago'a ali'ya
vayala humatage'ya mo humakesa hu'ya ‘Mage hutama
hiho. Tagaya mani kanoma kavatima maisia yafena
notahaiye hutama hiho.’ hu'ya hae.

15 Hageno ani kava kanomo'a kava yagaisia tokiya'a ago
moliteno ani kotegati eteno monema fako huno amaminea
ali'ya vayamogamife ‘Na'magi mone hala'ya humalenafi?’
huno havisia yafe amakaife ke hie.
16 Ke higeno hagote kanomo'a eva'yi huno mage hie ‘Ala
kanomogae kagaya tueti (20) kinama naminapitila ete'na
nago'ene ali'ya ali'na kosa hua monene tu hataleti (200)
kina alugeno hane.’ huno hie.
17 Higeno ala kanomo'a mage huno hie ‘Kagaya kanale
kano mainane. Kanale'ya huka osi mone kano'a kaminofi-
tila efi efi huka ali'yana alinageno ala hiafe kagaila teni'a
(10) ala kumate kava yagaisane hu'na hapalinegatoe.’ huno
hapaiye.

18 Higeno anile kanoa eno mage huno hapaiye ‘Ala
kanomogae kagaya tueti (20) kina naminapitila ete'na
nago'ene ali'ya ali'na kosa hoa monene vani hataleti (100)
kina alugeno hane.’ huno hie.

19 Higeno ani kanomofena ala kanomo'a mage huno
hapaiye ‘Nagaya faefu'a (5) kumate kava yagaisane hu'na
hapalinegatoe.’ huno hapaiye.
20 Higeno nago ali'ya kanomo'a anile eno mage hie
‘Ala kanomogae tueti (20) kinama naminana monea afa'a
omanafi ha'ya ki'na katenoanagi'na menia ma ma ali'na me
negamue.
21 Kagaya ke'age kanoma mainananagi'na kolika'a hue.
Alu vea'mogami yana alika kaugafa hegeka omai kano
mainananagika nago kanomo'a hoya'afima kali-malenea
ya'ene alika negeka omai kanogi'na kolika'a hue.’ huno hie.
22 Higeno kava kanomo'a ani ali'ya kanohena mage
hie ‘Kagaya havi ali'ya kano mainane. Kagaika'a kemo
eteno maiyahae huno kaiyekea hugategahie. Kagaya ago
havimainane nagaya ke'age kano mainoe. Alu vea'mogami
yama ali'na naugafa hege'na omai kano mainoanagi'na
nago kanomo'ma hoya'afima kali-malenea ya'ene ali'na
nege'na omai kano mainoanagika kagaya nagaifena ago
havimainano?
23 Na'a higeka monema nemalaya nopina mone'nia oma-
leka afa'a malenane. Monema nemalaya nopima male-
nate'asina menia nagaya nago'a a'va monene alule'asine.’
huno hie.
24 Anile heti'ya mainaya vayafe mage huno hie ‘Tueti
(20) kina'nia hafaletama tu hataleti (200) kinama malenea
kanomona amiho.’ huno hie.
25 Hige'ya amakaya kava kanomofena mage hu'ya ha-
paiye ‘Ala kanomogae ani kanomo'a tu hataleti (200) kina
ago alino malene.’ hu'ya hae.
26 Hageno mage hie ‘Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve nago
yama hanesia vea'mogamina nago'ene amamigahigi nago
yama omalesaya vea'mogamina alilinesama'a hanafale-
gahie.
27 Kame vea'ni'amo'ya nagaifena ‘Kavatima maisia
yafena notahaiye.’ hu'ya humainaya veala amavaletama
naulagale hamaege'ya faliho.’ huno hie.”
28 Yisasi'a anima hia kaiyekea huno ha'no humaleteno
Yelusalemu ugahe uhagoteno katega umaine.

Yisasi'a ala sauve kano hia kava huno Yelusalemu emaine.

29-30 Petafasiene Petaniene ani kumatalana Olivi yosa
hanea ago'yamona agegayalega hanege'ya aupa'a uva'yi
hugahe hageno Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti tole
kanolatana hunateteno mage huno hanapaiye “Atu kumate
utana atupa notela hosi kana afumo agia tokigi ani tokimo
nafa'nea ayetenayanagitana agega'e. Ani tokimo nafa'nea
vayala o'amavalenea tokigi kalu hetana avaletana male e'o.

31 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya ‘Na'a higetana kalu hetana ne'va'e?’ hu'ya tanahavigesagetana mage hutana hi'o ‘Kava kanotimo'a nago ali'ya aligahe higeta'a ne'o'e.’ hutana hamapai'o.” huno hie.

32 Hunatea kanolatamogania mogete'ana Yisasi'ma hanapaiya yana ago moge falote humaina'e.

33-34 Ani tokimo nafa'nea kalu neha'age'ya ani afumo nefa'ya megete'ya mage hu'ya hae “Na'a higetana tokimo nafa'nea kalu neha'e?” hu'ya hage'ana mage hu'ana ha'e “Kava kanotimo'a ali'ya aligahe higeta'a kalu neho'e.” hu'ana hamapai'e.

35 Hute'ana Yisasite avale'ana eva'yi hu'ana kena'ania anaugafaleti hate'ana ani afumo agupile yakai-mala'ageno Yisasi'a anile haino maine.

36 Haino maiteno katega ne'vige'ya vea'mo'ya “Ala kanoa ne'ie.” hu'ya amaugafaleti kena'amia hate'ya visia katela yakaitenae.

37 Yisasi'a via'yamo Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamona agegayalegati enelavige'ya muki'ama melitalu humainaya vea'nene agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene tokiya avame'yama hige'ya age-mainaya yafe aepa he'ya ala kefiti Yisasife muse nehu'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hume hume ne'u'ya mage hae

38 “Ala kava kanomogae kanale'ya huka ne'ane. Anumayamo ali'ya aligahe hanageno hugategeka emainana kanomoga Anumaya Koti'a kanale manu kamiteno kaya humaine. Ikapinaga amaipa falu hisaya yana hanesie. Anafi mainea Anumaya Kotina agai agia alisaga hisune.” hu'ya hae.

39 Hage'ya anima melitalu humainaya veapiti nago'a Falasia vayala anifi maine'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya hae “Humavenelina kanomogae kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagakamogamifena ‘Kea ohutama maiho.’ huka hamapaiyo.” hu'ya hae.

40 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Nagaya tamahanepauve ani vea'mo'ya kema ohu'ya maisayana yafa'yagamo'ya amakai'ami ani kea hugahae.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a Yelusalemu veafe avite-maine.

41 Yelusalemu kumala aupate hanegeno Yisasi'a ageteno ani kumate veafe avite-maine.

42 Avia ateteno mage hie “Ma kea meni havisae hu'na nehugi nagaya tamaipamo'a falu hisia yana tamamisua kano mainoe. Menima mainogetama ani yana falaki mainegetama no'agae.

43 Nagola alu kana falote hisige'ya kame vayatamimo'ya
esaya'amo'ya kegi'ya lafi humalenaya kegi'yafi me kagi kagi
nehu'ya ali haviya hulamategahae.
44 Anumaya Koti'a tamaya hugahe ne'egetama agai
kema ohaviya yafe kame vayatamimo'ya tamakai'ene
nafa'netamiene muki'a lafifima mainaya vea'nene fal-
ifalutisage'ya yafateti'ma kimalenaya nona muki'a ani
yafamo'a mopafi helafilavigahie." huno hamapaiye.

Mono nopi maine'ya hu hati'ya mone ne'aliya vayala Yisasi'a amanati-talene.

45-46 Yisasi'a ani kaiyekea huteno ala mono nopi hai
faleno ageana ani nopi mainaya vea'mo'ya monehe ke hu'ya
ne'aliya vea'mogamina aepa heno amanatigahe nehuno
mage hie "Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno kae-
maleneane
'Nagai nona muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti agi aye'ya ke
hu'ya havigesaya no hane.' huno kae-maleneanagi
tamakaya musufa yama hisaya kava hugahena ma nopi
emainae." huno hie.
47 Muki'a kanafina ani ala mono nopi hai faleno huge
amavelige nehige'ya ani mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi
kema havilinaya anaga'ene muki'a veate kava vaya'ene
Yisasima haesaya kafena atiyemainae.
48 Ati mai'ya ayayanagi muki'a vea'mo'ya agai kehema
muse hu'ya agima alisaga haya yafe ala vaya'mo'ya haesaya
kana age'ya ali falote ohunae.

20

*Yisasifena "Himamuka'a ta kamine?" hu'ya havige-
mainae.*

1 Nago yupa Yisasi'a ala mono nopi maineno alitalu
humainaya vayala humavelino Anumaya Koti kanale mono
kea hamapaige'ya ani kumate vayatamaene mono note
kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene agaitega
emainae.
2 Mage hu'ya hae "Hana augafa ala kanomo hugategeka
mani kavala me nehane? Tokiya yaka ta kamine?" hu'ya
havigae.
3-4 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagaya hagote'na
nago yafena tamahavigegahue nagaila nahapaiho. Yoni'ma
tima falematenea yana Anumaya Koti'a hutegeno ani kavala
me nehifi afa vaya'mo'ya hutageno lina fale ne'amate?
Hufalote hutama nahapaiho." huno hamavige.
5-7 Hige'ya "Na'a ma'a hugahune." hu'ya mohu mehu
hute'ya mage hae "Anumaya Koti hutegeno emaine."

hisunageno'a Yisasi'a “Na'a higetama agai kea tamakupina nomalae?” huno hugahianagita tagaya “Afa vaya'mo'ya hutageno emaine.” huta hisunana muki'a vea'mo'ya “Yoni'a Anumaya Koti aune kano maine.” hu'ya ago humainayafe “Yafa ka'yoteti tahaesageta faliyafene.” hu'ya mohu mehu hute'ya Yisasifena kenona'a mage hu'ya hae “Tapiga hutene? Tagaya ohavinone.” hu'ya humainae.

8 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Nagaya ani'a hu'na hana kanomo'a hunatege'na emainoe hu'na tama-haopaigahue.” huno hie.

Havi vaya'mo'ya vaini hoyale'ma yagai-mainaya avame ke.

9 Yisasi'a aepa heno veafe nago avame kea mage huno hamapaiye nago kanomo'a vaini nofi alaga hoya kali-maleteno no'agea vayafe mage hie “Etama hoya'nilela ya-gaitama maineho. Ani nofi'mo alagafitila aye fako hutama aliho.” humateteno aya'aya kanagefa umaigahe alu kotega umaine.

10 Afu nelea kanafina ani hoyamona nefa'a nago ali'ya kano'a hutegeno kava vayatega nago'a vaini nofi alaga aligahe umaine. Vige'ya hoyale kava vaya'moya atafa hu'ya aikolite'ya “Okamigahunagi ataleka vuo.” hu'ya hageno ataleno umaine.

11 Utegeno nagola kayo kayo kano'a hutegeno viana ani'a hu'ya aikolite'ya agaye hisifa kava hutete'ya “Okamigahu-nagi ataleka vuo.” hu'ya hageno ataleno umaine.

12 Utegeno eteno nagola kayo kayo kano'a hutegeno viana ani'a hu'ya aikoligeno kolamo'a hige'ya hoyafinagati avale'ya malaga haga'yu hutalenae.

13 Haga'yu hutalageno hoyamona nefa'a agesafinaga mage huno havie “Hana'a hisue? Nafa'ne'nimona nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya nafa'ne'nia hutesugeno visige'ya agai kea havisao?” huno havimaine.

14 Agesa haviteno hutegeno ne'vige'ya agete'ya mage hu'ya hae “Mamona mani hoyamona nefa nafa'ne. Nefa'ma falisigenofena mani nafa'nemo'a hoya'a aligahianagita agaila ago haegetao. Haesunageno falisigeta mani hoya tagai ya hapaegahie.” hu'ya hae.

15 Hute'ya hoyafinagati avale'ya haga'yu hutalete'ya hayageno fali-maine. Yisasi'a mage hie “Na'a hayanagi hoyamona nefa'a na'a humategahie?

16 Eteno hoya'afima kava yagai-mainaya vayala tavata me hamaesige'ya faligahae. Fali ha'no hisageno alu vayafe ‘Hoya'nilela kava me yagaiho.’ huno hugahie.” huno hie.

Hige'ya anifima alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya mage hae
“Avo'nio ani kavala ohisie.” hu'ya humainae.
17 Hageno Yisasi'a nago kea mage huno hie “Kae-
malenaya kemo'a mage huno humaineane
‘Vaya'mo'ya yafa noma kigahena nago yafafena ‘Haviya
humaine.’ hu'ya atalayanagi haenaga'a ani yafamo'a
‘Tusi'a kanale yafane.’ hu'ya nomo ayetagenale
malenae.’ hu'ya kae-malenayane.” huno hie.
Huteno amakeno ute ete hiana higeno mage huno hie
“Ago'ma kae-malenaya kemona aepa'a havilinao?
18 Muki'a veamo'ya ani yafate'ma asaga hulavisayana
amaugafamo'a atalaga huno haviya hugahianagi ani
yafamo'a vaya amaugafale'ma asaga hulavisiana ailatapeno
aitalaga talago hutalegahie.” huno hie.
19 Hige'ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene mono note
kava vaya'ene “Tagaife ani avame kea nehie.” hu'ya ago
havite'ya “Menia avaleta kina nopi ategahune.” hu'ya
hayanagi vaya amauhe koli hu'ya atalenae.

Sisana takisi monea amigahafi o'amigahae?

20 Atale'ya ala tokiya'ama hanea kanomote kaiyeke hute-
siafe Yisasifena kesi amata hu'ya maine'ya agesaya vay-
ala humatage'ya moyevataga hisayafe ani vayala “Kanale
fatago vaya mainone.” hu'ya fau nehu'ya Yisasi'ma hisia
keleti atafa hugahe humainae.
21 Anima kesi kate'ma vaiyaya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya
hae “Humaveli kanomogae tagaya havunana nehana kea
fatago kateke'ya hana kanoe. Nagi kava vaya'ene afa
vaya'ene nagoke kateke'ya hamapaika vea'ma amaipa aye
kea nohanagi tamage hutafa huka Anumaya Koti'a ‘Ma kate
vuo.’ huno hia kege'ya taveneline.
22 Nagi takisi he yatela kava kanoa Sisana kanale amisupi
o'amisune?” hu'ya havigae.
23-24 Havigageno Yisasi'a agai'ma ayevataga haya kea ago
haviteno mage huno hamapaiye “Nagola alaga monea ali-
tama naveliho.” hige'ya aveligeno “Mani alaga monelela ta
augosaene ta agiene hane?” huno hige'ya “Sisa augosaene
agiene hane.” hu'ya hae.
25 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Sisana agai'a yanagi
agaila amiho. Nagi Anumaya Kotina agai'a yana agaila
amiho.” huno hie.
26 Hige'ya anima kesi kate'ma vaiyaya vaya'mo'ya “Vaya
amaulagafi hisia keleti atafa hugahe hunanagi tokiya ke
hianagita atafa ohugahune.” hu'ya nehu'ya hia kehe
amakesa havi havi hu'ya ke ohu'ya mainae.

Satiusi vaya'mo'ya falite'ya hetisaya au'avafe Yisasina ke hu'ya havige-mainae.

27-28 Nago'a Satiusi vaya'mo'ya* Yisasitega emainae. Ani vayala mage nehaya vayale “Falimainaya vayala ete'ya heotigahae.” hu'ya nehaya vayalagi'ya Yisasite mage hu'ya me havigae “Humavenelina kanomoga Mosese'a tagaifena mage huno kae-maleneane ‘Nago kanoma nepu'amo'a nafa'ne'a o'ate kanomo'ma a'ama ataleno falisigeno'a agana'amo'a ani aala aliteno maineno fali-mainesia kanomofe anona'a nafa'ne atesie.’ huno kae-maleneane.

29 Seveni'a (7) konaga mainayanagino nepu'amimo'a aala aliteneanagino nafa'nea o'ate kano maineno falimaine.

30 Falitegeno anile agana'amo'a aliteana nafa'nea o'ate kano falimaine.

31 Falitegeno anile agana'amo'a eteno ani'a hute hute hayana muki'a seveni'a (7) konagamo'ya ani aala alitayana nafa'ne'amia o'ate'ya afa'a falimainae.

32 Haenagalafa ani aala falimaine.

33 Seveni'a (7) konagamo'ya ani aala alitenayanagi fali-mainesafiti'ma hetisaya kanafina hana kanomo ani aala aligahie?” hu'ya havigae.

34-35 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Ma mopafi mainaya vea'mo'ya vea alige'ya a'ne alige'ya nehayanagi haenaga'ama falote hisia kanafina vea'mo'ya amatea kavama ago'ma hute'ya maine'ya fali-mainesafiti'ma hetisaya kanafina vemo'ya a'nea o'aligahae. A'mo'yaenena vea o'aligahae.

36 Ikapinaga ensole vaya kana hu'ya maisayafenagi'ya nago'ene ofaligahae. Ago'ma fali-mainafitila heti-mainayafe Anumaya Koti nafa'neyaga maigahae.

37-38 Fali-mainaya vea'mo'ya hetisaya kea Mosese'a ago haviline. Nago osi yosale ala ata anefela leanagi ani osi yosa otene huno kae-malenea kefiti mage huno kae-maleneane

‘Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamu'agi Aisaki'agi Yekopugami Anumaya Koti'ami mainoe.’ huno humaineane.

Ani anagala fali-mainayanagi ‘Anumaya Koti'ami mainoe.’ huno humaineafe amaku amamemo'a ofali'ya afa'a mainae huno ani kea humaine. Anumaya Koti aulagafina ani anagala hamaimula afa'a hane.” huno humaine.

39 Hige'ya nago'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya agaifena mage hae “Huma'venelina kanomoga kanale ke nehane.” hu'ya hae.

40 Hage'ya Satiusi vaya'mo'ya koli hu'ya nago'ene haviokenae.

“Anumaya Koti'ma hapalitenea kanoa ta'e.” huno Yisasi'a veala hamavige.

41 Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige “Vea'mo'ya Kalaisifena, Anumaya Koti'ma hu'tenea kanomofena, ‘Tevitina agi-nagomo'a ma mopale kano maine?’ hu'ya haya kemona aepa'a na'ane hae?

42-43 Anumaya Kotifena yagame kae-malenaya avona Teviti'a mage huno humaineane

‘Anumaya Koti'a Anumayanimofena mage huno humaine

> ‘Tamaga nayatega ala vaya mainalega siale mopale emainesanage'na kame vayaka'a kaiyafi amate-suge'ya kagaife ‘Ago tagasane.’ hu'ya hugahae.’ huno kae-maleneane.’

44 Teviti'a Kalaisife ‘Anumayani'a mainane.’ huno hu-mainegi na'a higeno Teviti'a haenagama atesia aginago-mofena ‘Anumayani'a mainane.’ huno humaineane?” huno hamavige.

Kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya kefo kavala nehaya anagake'ya mainae.

45-46 Muki'a vea'nea maine'ya havigeno Yisasi'a agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hie “Kahegi kema havilinaya anagafena ka'yeho. Ani anaga'mo'ya aya'aya kena failiya yafena ‘Nelagafi notagafi?’ hu'ya nehaya anagale. Vaya atagu nefaya kumapi mo vaiyatete nehu'ya ‘Na'a vaya mainae hu'ya ali falu fala hulatesae.’ hu'ya nehu'ya mono nopi'ene imule'ene ‘Ala vaya'age alitalu hu'ya nemaiya yateke'ya maigahune.’ hu'ya nehae.

47 Ani anaga'mo'ya keto a'neyagahena ‘Mono nopima atalesaya monea tamiho.’ hu'ya nehu'ya no'amifima hanea ya'yaga musufaya hu'ya mone'amia ali ha'no nehaya ana-galagi'ya vayala ayemavataga hu'ya ‘Kanale anaga mainae.’ hu'ya hisae hu'ya aya'aya nunamuna humainae. Ani'ama nehaya anaga'mo'ya havi miyana tusiya huno amaugafa amagata aisia ya'ene aligahae.” huno hie.

21

Mone'a omale a'mo'a Anumaya Kotitega muse yama'a atalene.

1 Yisasi'a agesaga huno ageana vea'moya mone'amimo'ma haimainea vea'mo'ya “Monetia Anumaya Kotina amigahune.” hu'ya pokisifi atalenae.

2 Atalageno ageana nagola mone'a omale keto a'mo'a tole osi haesa monea anifi me vaimaine.

3 Me vaigeno Yisasi'a ageteno mage huno hie “Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve ma ma mone'a omale keto a'mo'a

muki'a hagote'yama metalaya vea'mogamina amakaseno
ala mone metale.
4 Metaleanagi mone'ami-mo'ma haimainea vea'mo'ya
ali'yama'a omalenea monegi'ya, afa'a malenaya mone met-
alageno ani a'mo'a muki'a kave'ma alino nesia mone'a
muki'a metale.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a “Ala mono nona tagape ailavigahie.” huno humaine.

5 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya ala mono nofena mage hu'ya hae
“Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hugahe vaya'mo'ya kanale
yafana ali'ya ma nona ali hilato hu'ya kimalenae.” hu'ya
hae.
6 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ma ma ne'agaya nona
nago kanama falote hinageno'a ani yafa'yaga muki'a alino
lagape aitalesigeno aposi-lavino tole yafamo'a nago yafamo
agupile aikalo huno omaigahie.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a “Tusi'a kana yamo falote hugahie.” huno humaine.

7 “Hulave nelina kanomogae na kanafi ani kavala
hugahie? Hana'a tokiya avame'ya ani kanama falote'ma
hisia kanafina taveligahie?” hu'ya havigae.
8 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago'a vea'mo'ya
havigema tamahapaisagetama havisao? Ohavisaya yafe
ka'ye ho. Kasago'ya vayala nagai nagi aye'ya ‘Tamaugafa
aligatisuna yafe Anumaya Koti'a hulategeta ne'one.’ hu'ya
hisaya vayala eva'yi hu'ya ‘Yisasi'ma eteno esia kanamo'a
ago falote nehie.’ hu'ya hisagetama amakavela o'viho.
9 ‘Nago'a kotega kame nehae. Nago'a kotegaenema tu
hugahe nehae.’ hu'yama tamahapaisagetama kolia ohiho.
Ani ya'yaga hagote'ya hugahayanagi ma mopama ha'no
hisia ya'yaga aupa'a va'yi ohugahie.
10 Nago nofi vaya'mo'ya nago'a nofi vaya'ene kamea
hugahae. Ala kotega vaya'ene nago ala kotega vaya'ene
kamea hugahae.
11 Tusi'a imila aligahie. Alu kotega alu kotega tusi'a kafu
nehu'ya amakatesia kanaene tusi'a kali alisaya kanaene
falote hugahie. Ikapinagatila tusi'a lamama'yo aisia tokiya
avame ya'yaga falote hugahie.
12 Ma ma tamahapauva kemo'a falote ohunesige'ya
tamakaya nagai nakave'ma nehayafe vaya'mo'ya tamatafa
hu'ya ali haviya hulamatete'ya mono nopi kava vay-
ate'ene Kamani kava vayate'ene kaiyekea hulamatesayafe
tamavale'ya kina nopi tamategahae.
13 Tamatesagetama ani kanafina nagai kea hamapaigahae.

14 Hamapaigahagi kaiyekema hulamatesaya yupa ‘Na'ane
hugahune?’ hutama tamakesa ohaviho.
15 Nagi nagaya nagai'ni'a ani kanafina kanale ke hisaya
kea tamahapaisugetama hisage'ya kame vayatamimo'ya
‘Havige hae.’ hu'ya ketamia hefala okigahae.
16 Hefala okigahagi ani kanafina itatamimogami'ene
nelamafa'ene neputamimo'yaene tamasatamimo'yaene
tamakaitami afamo'ene nelamafu'yaene tamakaifena ‘Ma
mainae.’ hu'ya kaiyekema hulamatesaya yafena kame
vayatamimogami amayapi tamavale'ya tamatesage'ya
nago'amogatamina tamahaesagetama faligahae.
17 Tamakaya nagai nakave'ma nehayafe muki'a vea'mo'ya
amaipa kafa helamategahae.
18-19 Ani'a hulama-tegahayanagi kanale'ya hutama maiga-
hae. Tamayolegefafina nagola haviya ohugahigi tokiya'age
hutama hetitama maisayafe agola maige maige hisaya
tamahaimula aligahae.”

“Yelusalemu kuma'mo'a haviya hulavigahie.” huno Yisasi'a humaine.

20 “Kasago'ya kame ati vaya'mo'ya Yelusalemu kuma'ma
kove kove hisagetama agesayana ani kumala ‘Ali hagagi-
talegahae.’ hutama tamakesa havigahae.
21 Havisayana Yutia mainesaya vea'mogatama tamaiya-
yetama ago'yalega viho. Yelusalemu mainesaya
vea'mogatama tamaiya-yetama ani kumala ataletama viho.
Hoyafinaga mainesaya vea'mo'ya ete'ya kuma'amilega
omesae.
22 Ani kanafina muki'a Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya
kemo'a falote huno tamage hisiafe Anumaya Koti'a ani
veala kefo yama humainaya anona'a ali haviya humate-
gahie.
23 Ani kanafina amaipaene a'nene nute ani-linesia
nafa'nemogami ita'amimo'yaenefe tusi'a nahau nehie. Ani
kanafina Isaleli kumala tusiya huno haviya hugahie. Isaleli
vea'mo'ya kefo yama humainaya anonatamia Anumaya
Koti'a havi kavala hulamatesigetama tusi'a tamaugafa
lamakata yana aligahae.
24 Kame vaya'mo'ya nago'a veala aya'aya naepeleti hataga
hamaesage'ya faligahae. Nago'a veala nofi humatete'ya
amavale'ya alu kotega Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mogami
kotega momategahae. Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'ya e'ya
Yelusalemu kumala muki'a amaiyaleti ayelata-pesageno
aposi-lavigahie. Aposi-lavisige'ya ani Yuta vea omainaya
veala anile emaige maige hu'ya maisageno Yuta vea

omainaya vea'mo'ya kava yagaisaya kana'amia ha'no hugahie.”

Haenaga'a Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nea egahie.

25 Yisasi'a nago'ene mage huno hie “Yagene ka'nefi'ene ikamo'ene kugava kava huno alu kava humaveligahie. Nagi hage limo'a ayepafa hulino ute ete hisia yafena muki'a kotega ma mopafi veala tusi'a amama'yo aigahie.

26 Ikate'ma hanea yamo'ya kanage kanage hu'ya alu kate kate visaya yafena muki'a ma mopafima mainaya vea'moya ‘Na ya falote hugahe nehie?’ hu'ya nehisageno amaipamo'a kana'age nehinageno amaulagamo'a kagi kagi hinage'ya asaga hulavigahae.

27 Muki'a ani yama'a falote'ma hutesige'na ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na siate elavi-suge'ya nagegahae. Tusi'a himamu yani'aene tusi'a hale yani'aene esugetama nagegahae.

28 Ani kugava ya'yaga aepama heno esigetamahena ‘Tau-gafa aligatisia kanamo'a ago aupa'a falote hugahe nehie.’ hutama hetitama tamanuna alisaka hutama ageho.” huno humaine.

Tamakaya fiki yosale agevame hiho.

29 Yisasi'a nago avame kea mage huno hamapaiye “Fiki yosale'ene afa yosale'ene ageho.

30 Ani yosamo'a haegafa haisama falote higetamahena ‘Anuna ne'valea kana falote hugahie.’ hutama nehae.

31 Ani'a hugahianagi anima tamahapauva kugava yama agenutamahena ‘Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kanamo'a ago falote hugahie.’ hutama havigahae.

32 Nagaya tamage hu'na tamahanepauve meni kanafima mainaya vea'nea ofalinesageno ani ya'yaga falote hugahie.

33 Ika'ene ma mopaene ago fanane hugahianagi nagai kemo'a fanane ohugahie.

34-35 Tamakaitamile yagaiho. Havigu havili nelitetama ne-hutama havigu kave nesaya yafe'ene tamaugafale ya'enefe tamakesa havi havi hisageno ani yamo'ma aiso hulamate-siana ala kanomo kalifumo'ma aupa'a hatea kava huno esigetamahena talo tala ohunesageno esigi kava yagaitama maiho. Yisasi'a muki'a ma mopafi vea'mogami amaulagale eva'yi hinage'ya atali-talu hugahae.

36 Ani yafena tamakaitami nagoke nagokemogatama kava yagaiho. Muki'a kanale tokiyama alisayafena nunamuna higeno ani tokiya tamamisigeno ani havi yama falote hisia kanafina Anumaya Koti'a tamaugafa aligatisigetama

ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomoni naule hetigahae." huno hamapai-maine.

37 Yisasi'a muki'a kanafina ala mono nopi haino maineno humavenelino muki'a kegela Olivi yosa hanea ago'yafi haino nemaiyane.

38 Haino mainegeno ko'ma neleana muki'a veala "Agai kema havigahune." hu'ya mono nopina etele nehayane.

22

Yutasi'a hulamage huno "Yisasina avale'na kava vayala tamamigahue." huno humaine.

1 Ala imu negiya kanamo'a meupa hige'ya ani imule hale oki kaihamena nenayane. Ani imua kafu'ahe kafu'ahe Anumaya Koti'ma Yuta vea'mogami amakinago-mogamima amaugafa aligatimainea kanahe amakesa havi havi hisaya imu* alitalu hu'ya negiyane.

2 Ani kanafina mono note hagote kava vaya'ene ka-hegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Yisasina haesaya kafe atiyayanagi vaya amaulagahe koli humainae.

3-5 Koli nehageno aupa'a Satani'a* Yutasi aipafi hai fale-maine. Yutasi Isakalioti'a Yisasina tuelufu'a (12) anaga'ene nemaiya kanogino ne'amataleno via'amo mono note kava vaya'ene mono note ati kava vaya'ene kea kea huno mage hie "Nagaya hana'a kateti agesila hu'na tamahapaisuge-tama Yisasina atafa hugahae?" huno hige'ya muse hute'ya "Ani'ama hisanageta mone hageta kamigahune." hu'ya hapaimainae.

6 Hapaigeno Yutasi'a "E, kanalele" huno huteno vaya kulata o'aiya yate kesi kateti Yisasina movalesige'ya atafa hisaya kafe ati ayemaine.

Agai'afiti tole kanolatana kave mo talo tala humaina'e.

7 Hale oki kaihamema nenaya kanamo'a hagote yupa falote hie. Ani yupa amaugafama aligatimainea yafe amakesa ali hao hisayafe nagola sipi sipi nafa'ne'a hemainae.

8 Yisasi'a Pita'ene Yoni'ene hunateno mage hie "Utana Anumaya Koti'ma taginagomogami amaugafa aligatimainea yafe tagesa ali hao hisuna kavela utana talo tala hi'ageta monamano." huno hie.

9 Hige'ana "Hana nopi mo lalo tala hisu'e hu'ageka nehane?" hu'ana haviga'e.

10-11 Ha'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hanapaiye "Havi'o ala kumate utana nago kanomo'a ti kema hefilino visia kanoene mo fotu hutetana akave utana haisia nopi haitana ani nomona nefafe mage hutana havige'o

‘Hulavenelia kanomo'a kagaife mage huno kahavige ‘Hana nopi nagai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'yaene Anumaya Koti'ma taginagomogami amaugafama aligatimainea yafe tagesa ali hao hisuna kavela nesune?’ huno hie.’ hutana havige'o.

12 Havigesa'ageno folamo huno anayapi kimalenea nona ago alino hilato humalenea nona, ala nokefa, tanavelisigetana ani nopi kavetia talo tala hi'o.” huno hanapaiye.

13 Hanapaige'ana va'ana hia kemo'a muki'a falote hige'ana Anumaya Koti'a amaugafa aligatimainea kanahe amakesa havi havi hisaya kavela mo lalo tala humaina'e.

Yisasi'a vainiene mayaene anaga'a amamine.

14 Kave ne kanamo'a aupa hige'ya Yisasi'ene agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'yaene kave negahe folamole mainae.

15 Mainageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Koti'ma taginagomogami amaugafama aligatimainea yafe tagesa ali hao hisuna kavela tamakai'ene tokaeta nesuna yafe tusiya huno nenahaiye. Nete'na tusi'a nagata aisige'na faligahue.

16 Tamahapauve ma kavela nago'ene ma mopafi maine'na onegahue. Anumaya Koti'a agola tamaku tamamena aligatisige'na ikapinaga ete'na negahue.” huno hamapaiye.

17 Nagola nofi alagamo timo agia vainie. Yisasi'a ani lima hanea ke'ayola alino Anumayamotega muse huno havigeteno mage huno hamapaiye “Ma ke'ayola alitama nete nete hiho.

18 Tamahanepauve menia ma vaini nofi alagamo tina* nago'ene onegahue. Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kanamo'ma falote hinage'na ete'na negahue.” huno hamapaiye.

19 Na'a huteno kaihamena alino nunamu huno muse huno havigeteno kolite kolite huno ne'amamino mage huno hie “Mamona nagai'ni naugafae. Tamakaife hu'na naugafa atalesugetama muki'a kanafina ani'a hutama nete nete nehutama nagaifena tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho.” huno hamapaiye.

20 Hige'ya ani kavela netageno vaini nofi alagamo tima* hanea ke'ayola alino ani'a huno Anumayamotega muse huno havigeteno alino amamite amamite nehuno mage huno hamapaiye “Ma lina nagai kolani'ae. Nahaesage'na falisuana kolani'amo'a tamakaifene huno take take hulavisiafe haegafa kea, Anumaya Koti'ene hagelafitama maisaya kea* alino fatago hugahie.

21 Haviho vaya'mo'ya havisagi huno nagaila nagesi huno
kame hunatesia kanomo'a nagai'ene tokaeno mainegeta'a
nagokepiti kavela alita'a neno'e.
22 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
kanomo'na Anumaya Koti'ma hunatenea kate ugahuanagi
vaya'mo'ya havisagi huno nagesi hunatesia kanomofena
‘Avo'nio nahau hanagi kagaya maiga'yo hu'na nehue.’
huno humaine.”
23 Hige'ya amakai'ami huge havige nehu'ya mage hae
“Ani kavala tagaipitila ta hugahie?” hu'ya mo havige me
havige hae.

“Tagaipitila ta ala kanotia maine?” hu'ya ke vaimainae.

24 Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagamo'ya mage
hu'ya hae “Ta tagaipina tagaseno ala kanoa maine?” hu'ya
ani yateti ke vaimainae.
25 Ke ne'vaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ma mopale
ala kava vayamo'ya kemamaki'ya ali'ya ke hune'amate'ya
‘Tagaifela kayone huka kanale kava kanoe hu'ya hunate-
sae.’ hu'ya nehae.
26 Nehayanagi tamakaya ani'a kavala ohiho. Tamakaip-
ima agima hanesia kanomo'a osi nafa'nemo'ma maiya
avamete maisia kanomo'a kava kanotami maineno kayo
kayo kano maisie.
27 Ta ala kava kanoa maine? Mopale maineno kavela
nenea kanofi? Kavela hatino ne'amamia kanofi? Afa'a
mopale maineno kave'ma nenea kanoa ala kano mainegi
nagaya tamakai'ene maine'na kayo kayo hunelamatoe.
28 Nagaite'ma havi kanama falote higetamahena
tamakaya onataletama nagai'ene mainayane.
29 Ani yafena Nenafa'a nagaife ‘Kava yagaigane.’ huno
hunatenea kava hu'na tamakaila ‘Kava yagaigahae.’ hu'na
nelamamue.
30 Na'a hisugetama kavama yagaisua kuma'nilela umaine-
tama nagai'ene kavela nenetama kava vaya'mogami siale
mainetama teni'a (10) Isaleli nofi vea'mogamite kava ya-
gaigahae.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a Pitafe “Akave'no hunategahie.” huno humaine.

31-32 Saimonifena mage huno hie “Saimonigae, Sai-
monigae havio Satani'a tamakayama nagaila natalesaya
yafe tamakaila tamatafa huno ayelamavataga hisia yafe
‘Ani vayala namio.’ huno Anumaya Kotifena hav-
igeanagi nagaya kagaifena Saimoniga nagaifema ‘Tusi'a
tokiya'a hane.’ huka kagupi maleka kametiti humainana
kea o'atalesanafe Anumaya Kotitega ago havigogi kagu'a

aiyahae huka vayakamo'ya nagaifema amakupi male'ya amametiti hisayafe amaya huo.” huno hie.

33 Higeno Saimoni'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Alani'amogae nagaya kagai'ene kina hula'atete'ya ta'ahaesageta'a faligahu'e hu'na nagu nagesa talo tala nehue.” huno hie.

34 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Pitaga kahanepauve meni kegela kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka tagufa (3) kanale ‘Nagaya o'agenoa kanoe.’ huka avane hunategane.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a anaga'ahe “Monetamiene kutamiene naepetamiene aliho.” huno humaine.

35 Huteno nago'ene mage huno hamapaiye “Monetamiene kutamiene tamaiya no'ene o'alitama viho hu'na hulamatogetama vayana nago'a yafena aupa humainao?” huno hige'ya “A'ao muki'a yana kanale'ya huta alimainone.” hu'ya hae.

36 Hageno nago'ene mage huno hie “Hagote'na mani kea tamahapai-mainoanagi menia monetamima hanesimogatama alitama viho. Kutamima hanesi-mogatama alitama viho. Aya'aya naepetamima omalesi-mogatama kenatamia alu kanomona amisageno anona'a aya'aya naepea tamamisie.

37 Na'afene nagaya tamahanepauve nayona Anumaya Koti kefima kae-malenaya kemo'a mage huno kae-maleneane
‘Vaya'yagamo'ya agaifena mage hae ‘Havi kavake'ya nehia kano maine.’ hu'ya hae.’ hu'ya kae-malenayanagi nagai'ma hunatesaya kava'ma hisageno'a ani kemo'a falote hisige'ya ‘Tamage humaineane.’ hu'ya hugahae.” huno nehie.

38 Hige'ya mage hae “Alatimogae ago tole aya'aya naepea ma hane.” hu'ya hageno kenona'amia mage hie “Haile.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a Olivi ago'yafi umaineno nunamu humaine.

39 Yisasi'a kumala ataleno muki'a kanafi nehia kava huno Olivi yosa hanea ago'yafi haige'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya akave haimainae.

40 Ago anilega uva'yi hute'ya mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Kotitega nunamu hutama havigeho ‘Satani'ma ayelavataga hisia yapina tavaleka o'vuo.’ hutama havigeho.” huno hie.

41-42 Ani kea huteno ne'amataleno via'amo vaya'mo'ya yafama haga'yu hutalageno ne'via avamete via'amo ale'ya

moye maineno Anumayamotega mage huno havige “Ne-
nafagae falisua kava nehugi kahaisigekahena ani havi
kanamo'a satu'age hia ti kana ti hanea ke'ayola nahafalo.
Afa'a nagai nagu nagesa akave ohuka kahaisia kavala huo.”
huno havige-maine.
43 Nehigeno ikapinagati nago ensole kanomo'a tokiya
memine.
44 Memigeno Yisasi'a augafafinaga malageno ageana
tusi'a kana'age haiya yafe Anumayamotega nago'ene tusiya
huno havinegegeno amu'namo'a kolamo'ma hia kava huno
mopafina take take hulavimaine.
45 Take take nehigeno Anumayamotega havigeteno het-
ino mogeana agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya
hamauma haya yafe ago fae-mainageno momake-maine.
46 Momaketeno mage huno hie “Ae faetamage mainao?
Hetitama Satani'a ayelama-vataga hisigetama asaga hu
otavisaya yafena Anumayamotega nunamuna hutama hav-
igeho.” huno hie.

Yutasi'a Yisasina avaleno kame vaya amayapi atene.

47 Ani kea nehige'ya kasago'ya vaya eva'yi hageno Yu-
tasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anagapi tokaeno nemaiya kanomo'a
amavaleno Yisasina me tako hugahe emaine.
48 Ne'egeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Yutasigae natako
hisana yateti nagaila ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo
natenea kanomonia nagesi huka kame vaya amayapi nate-
gahe nehano?” huno hie.
49 Nehige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya
haya kavala agete'ya mage hae “Alamogae aya'aya nae-
peleti hamaesuno?” hu'ya hae.
50 Nehageno amakaipiti nago kanoa ala mono nopima
hagote kava kanomona ali'ya kano'amona aya'aya naepeleti
tamaga kaiyaga agesa aifakali-talegeno asaga hulavimaine.
51 Aifakaligeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tu hisaya kavala
ohiho.” huno nehuno ayana ani agesamo aepale maleno
agesa alino kanale hutene.
52 Alino kanale huteteno mono note kava vayafe'ene
ala mono note ati kava vayafe'ene Yuta vayatamaene
agai'ma atafa hugahe aya vaya'mogamife'ene Yisasi'a mage
huno hamapaiye “Tamakaya nagaifena ‘Vaya nehamaeno
musufaya nehia kano maine.’ hutama aya'aya naepene
muki ka'yo'ene alitama ne'ao?
53 Nagaya muki'a kanafina efi efi hu'na tamakai'ene ala
mono nopina nemauvanagi natafa ohunayane. Anumaya
Koti'a meni kana tamayapi malegetama Satani'a hani yamo
nefa'a ali'ya alisia kanamo'a ago falote humaine.” huno hie.

Pita'a Yisasifena "No'agoa kanoe." huno avane humaine.

54 Atafa hu'ya mono note hagote kava kanomo* kumate avale'ya vageno Pita'a akave anatino vianagi avatela o'unegi ago alu'ale umaine.

55 Umainege'ya ani no kegi'ya kovefi ata kae-malete'ya mopale mainageno Pita'a amakai'ene mopale umaine.

56 Ata anefete mopale mainegeno nagola ali'ya muna'mo'a Pitana ageke huno ageteno mage hie "Ma kanoa Yisasi'ene vaiyatete nehia kanoe." huno hie.

57 Higeno Pita'a avane huno mage hie "A'ao ma muna'moga nagaya o'agenoa kanohe nehane." huno humaine.

58 Osi'a maige'ya nago kanomo'a Pitana ageteno mage huno hie "Kagaya Yisasi'ene tokaetana nemai'a kano mainane." huno higeno Pita'a mage hie "A'ao ma ne'moga nagaya o'agenoa kanohe nehane." huno humaine.

59 Osi'a maige'ya nago kanomo'a tokiya'age kefiti mage huno hie "Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve ma kanoa Kalili kanoe. Yisasi'ene vaiyatete nehia kano maine." huno hie.

60 Higeno Pita'a mage huno hie "Ma ne'moga nagaya ohavinoa kehe nehane." huno nehigeno anile aupa'a kokolemo'a agea aimaine.

61-62 Age aigeno Anumayamo'a maiyahae huno Pitana ageke huno agegeno Pitana agesamo'a aikalo higeno Yisasi'ma hapaigeno havimainea kea mage huno humaineane "Meni kegela kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka kagaya tagufa (3) kanale avane huka nagaila ali falakigane." huno humainea kehe Pitana agesamo'a aikalo higeno haviteno hatilavino via'yamo tusi'a avi motemaine.

Yisasina kigi hune'ate'ya aikoli-mainae.

63-64 Yisasima atafa humainaya vaya'mo'ya kigi hune'ate'ya akaya ate'ya ka'yo aikoneli'ya aulagafina kenaleti nofi kisalu kitene'ya mage hu'ya hae "Kaune laga nehana kanogi tahapaiyo ta'ya negahayae?" hu'ya havigae.

65 Nago'ene alu ke alu ke hu'ya kigi hune'ate'ya akaya atenae.

Yisasina kanisole vaya'mogami amaulagale kaiyeke hutenae.

66 Kotige'ya Yuta vaya'mogami vayatamaene mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene kanisolefi melitalu hute'ya Yisasina avale'ya anile umaine'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya havigae.

67 "Tahapaiyo kagaya Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahie huno hugatenea kano mainano?" hu'ya hageno

Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage hie “Nagayama tamahapaisug-
etamahena ‘Tamage nehane.’ hutama ani kea havitama
tamakupina omalegahae.
68 Nagaya nago kema tamahavigesugetamahena
kenona'ania naha'opaigahae.
69 Meni aepa heno ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo
natenea kanomo'na tusi'a himamu'a hanea Anumaya
Kotina aya tamaga kaiyaga hanea siale umaine'na agola
maige maige hu'na maigahue.” huno humaine.
70 Hige'ya muki'a anile melitalu hu'ya mainaya
vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Kagaya ani kea nehananagi
Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amoga mainano?” hu'ya
havigageno “Tamakaya nagaifena tamage nehae. ‘Ani
kano mainane.’ hutama nehae.” huno humaine.
71 Hige'ya mage hae “Agai'a avayafiti ago haesuna kea
hufalote higeta havune. Havigu nago'a vaya'mo'ya nago'a
kea agaifena tahapaiyafenagita alu vaya'mogamifena ke
ohisune.” hu'ya humainae.

23

Pailati aulagale Yisasina kaiyeke hutenae.

1 Muki'a kanisolefi metalu hu'ya mainaya vaya'mo'ya
heti'ya Yisasina avale'ya ala kava kanoa, Pailatite umainae.
2 Avale'ya umaine'ya aepa he'ya “Ma kava huno kefo
kavala humaine. Tagaya agonana mani kanomo'a tagai nofi
vayafena mage hie ‘Kamani vaya'mogami kea ne'ataletama
havi kava hiho.’ huno nehuno tagaifena ‘Takisi ne'amamiya
yana Sisana o'amiho.’ huno nehuno ‘Nagaya nagai'ni'a
Kalaisi'na, Sauve kano mainoe.’ huno humaine.” hu'ya hae.
3 Hageno Pailati'a Yisasifena mage huno havige “Kagaya
Yuta nofi vaya'mogami Sauve'ami mainano?” huno hav-
igegeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Kagaika'a mani kea hai nehane.”
huno hie.
4 Higeno Pailati'a mono note kava vayafe'ene muki'a ali-
talu hu'ya mainaya vayafe'ene mage huno hamapaiye “Kefo
kava'ma hu-mainesiafene hu'na atiyoana nago yama'a
omale.” huno hamapaiye.
5 Hige'ya tokiya'age kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Muki'a Yutia
kotega ute ete nehuno veafena mage humaine ‘Kamani
vaya'mogami kea ne'ataletama ma kava hiho.’ huno
humavelige'ya vea'mo'ya ‘Ani kava humategahune.’ hu'ya
hae. Kaliliti ani kavala aepa heno hulino hulino menia male
ne'e.” hu'ya hae.

Yisasina Heloti aulagale kaiyekea hutenae.

6 Pailati'a ani kea haviteno mage huno hamavige “Ani
kanoa Kalili kano maineo?” huno hamavige.
7 Hamavigege'ya “E, ani kumateti kanoe.” hu'ya hageno
“Heloti kava yagaimainea kotegati kanoe.” hu'ya hageno
haviteno hutegeno Helotite umaine. Ani kanafina Heloti'a
Yelusalemu nemaiyane.
8 Heloti'a Yisasina ageteno tusi'a muse hie. Avagema
haviana “Tokiya'age avame'ya yana nago'a hinage'na age-
sue.” huno nehuno aya'aya kanale Yisasina agesia agesa
havianagi no'ageane.
9 Yisasina ageteno muki'a kehena havige havige
hugeteana Yisasi'a nagola osi ke kano'a ohune.
10 Ke ohuno maige'ya mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi
kema havilinaya anaga'ene anile heti'ya maine'ya tusi'a ke
nehu'ya “Na kava ma kava huno kefo kavala humaine.”
hu'ya hae.
11 Hageno Heloti'ene ati vaya'amo'yaene Yisasina
huhaviya hutete'ya kigi hute'ya kamuge hatage'ya
vaine'ate'ya nagola kanale kena ali'ya me faitetageno
Heloti'a Yisasifena “Pailatite etetama avaletama viho.”
huno humatene.
12 Heloti'ene Pailati'ene kame kanolata maina'aleti ani
yupa anakaya ali konaga ayemaina'e.

*Pailati'a Yisasina “Yafaga yosale hetama asaigeno falino.”
huno humaine.*

13-14 Pailati'a mono note kava vayafe'ene Yuta
vaya'mogami kava vayafe'ene vaya'yagamogamife'ene ke
hige'ya melitalu hageno mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaya
ma kanomofena ‘Kefo kava huno veafena ‘Kamani
vaya'mogami kea ne'ataletama havi kava hiho.’ huno
hamapai-maine.’ hutama nehutama nagaifena kaiyeke
hutesane hutama avaletama ayanagi nagaya tamakai
tamaulagafima havigoana ‘Kefo kava'ma humaine.’
hutama haya kavala tamage huno kefo kavala ohune
hu'na nehue.
15-17 Agu'afina agoanagino Heloti'a ani'a huno ageana
tagaitefe ‘Eteka vuo.’ huno hutegeno eanagi ageho mani
kanoa falisia augafa kefo kavala ohuneafe afa'a ka'yo
ami'na aumono malete'na atalesugeno visie.” huno hie.
18 Hianagi muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya
ailulupe'ya mage hae “Yisasina haegeno falino. Tagaya
Palapasife nofipiti ha'no hisie huta nehune.” hu'ya hae.
19 Ani Palapasi'a ala kumate vaya'yagamofe mage hie
“Kava vaya'ene tu higetao.” huno huteno nago kanoa
haegeno falimainea yateti avale'ya kina hutenaya kanogi'ya
agaife ani kea hae.

20 Hageno Pailati'a “Yisasina atalesugeno afa'a visie.”
huno agesa havia yafe nago'ene ke huno hamavige.
21 Hamavigege'ya ala kefiti mage hae “Yafaga yosale nili
hetama asaigeno falino. Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno
falino.” hu'ya humainae.
22 Hageno Pailati'a nago'ene eteno mage hie “Na'a hige-
tama ani kea nehae? Hana'a kefo ya humaine? Nagaya
atiyoana falisia kefo augafa kavala ohuneafe afa'a ka'yo
ami'na aumono malete'na atalesugeno visie.” huno hie.
23 Ani kea hianagi amakaya tusi tokiya'age kefiti mage
hu'ya hae “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.”
hu'ya tokiya'age kege'ya hageno Pailati'ma hia kemona
amakai kemo'a hefalaki-maine.
24 Ke'amona hefalakigeno Pailati'a haya ke haviteno Yisas-
ifena “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” huno ati
vayala hamapaimaine.
25 Palapasi'a vayafe “Kava vaya'ene tu higetao.” huteno
nago kanoa haegeno falimainea yateti avale'ya kina hute-
naya kanoa tutu haya yafe Pailati'a “Ha'no hanagi vuo.”
huno huteanagi muki'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasifena “Yafaga yos-
ale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya haya kemo akave
malene.

Yisasina yafaga yosale nili he'ya asaimainae.

26 Yisasina avale'ya katega ne'u'ya Sailini Saimoni'ene mo
fotu humainae. Saimoni'a hoyafinagati kate ene'vige'ya
ati vaya'mo'ya motafa hu'ya yafaga yosa ali'ya ayo'nale
kofitete'ya “Yisasi akave kofika vuo.” hu'ya hutenae.
27 Muki'a vea'mo'ya akave ne'vageno a'nemo'ya avi
ne'ate'ya hamau hume hume akave umainae.
28 Ne'vageno Yisasi'a maiyahae huno amaketeno mage
hie “Yelusalemu mainaya a'nemogatama nagaifene hutama
avia o'ateho. Avima ategahena tamakaitamihe ne'atetama
nafa'neyagatamimofe'ene avia atemateho.
29 Haviho haenaga'a nago kana falote hisige'ya mage
hu'ya hugahae ‘Namo a'nemogatama nafa'ne o'atetama
numa no'amisaya yafena tusi'a muse hutama maiho.’ hu'ya
hugahae.
30 Ani kanafina aepa he'ya ala ago'yamofena mage hu'ya
hugahae ‘Kolilavika aiso hulato.’ hu'ya hugahae. Osi
ago'yahena ‘Mehi alika aiso hulato.’ hu'ya hugahae.
31 Nagaya haegafa ata kana hu'na mainoa kanoe. Kefo
yana tamage hu'na ohunoa kano mainoge'ya mani kavala
hunenatayanagi tamakaya avaifa ata kana hutama kefo
kava nehaya vea'ne mainayafe na kava hulamategahae?”
huno humaine.

32 Yisasina haegahe avale'ya ne'u'ya tolea kefo yama humaina'a kanolata'ene hanaegahe anavale'ya umainae.

33 Anu ayamufae hu'ya nehaya kumate avale'ya ute'ya yafaga yosale nili hae'ya asaimainae. Tole kefo yama humaina'a kanolatane nago kanoa Yisasina tamaga kaiyaga'a hae'ya asaimale'ya nago kanoa haoga kaiyaga'a hae'ya asaimale'ya humainae.

34 Yisasi'a Anumayamotega ke huno mage huno hie "Nenafagae mani vaya'mo'ya kefo yama haya kavala 'Na'a kava nehune.' hu'ya havilama ohaya yafe aige'amateka kefo ya'amia atalemato." huno humaine. Hige'ya ati vaya'mo'ya kena'a aligahe musufayama nehaya yokalo lageno amakaseno haiya kanomo alimaine.

35 Alige'ya veala alitalu hu'ya heti'ya aulu he'ya mainage'ya kava vaya'mo'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaine'ate'ya mage hae "Nago'a veala amaugafa aligatimainea kanogi Anumaya Koti'ma hau ayamopafi nehaiya kanoa taugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoma mainesiana agai'a augafa aligatino." hu'ya hae.

36-38 Anute'ma kae'ya malaya avomo'a mage huno hie "Mani kanoa Yuta veate ala Sauve kanoe." hu'ya kae'ya malenae. Malenage'ya ati vaya'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaine'ate'ya atu'age nofi alagafiti tina ne'ami'ya mage hae "Kagaya Yuta vayate sauve kano'amima mainesanana kagaika'a kaugafa aligatio." hu'ya hae.

Kefo yama humainea kanomo'a Yisasina aipa amine.

39 Nagola kefo yama humainea kanoa yafaga yosale nili he'ya asaimalaya kanomo'a Yisasifena hu-haviya huteno mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigane huno hugatenesia kanoma mainenuka kagaikaene ta'agai'ene yosaleti ali hakao hugeta tavimano." huno hie.

40 Higeno nagola kefo yama hige'ya yafaga yosale nili he'ya asaimalaya kanomo'a ani kea haviteno kemakino mage huno hie "Vae kagaya Anumaya Kotifena kolia nohuka ani kea nehano? Kefo yama humaino'a anona'a nagopi ta'agaila nilia la'ahae'ya asaila'a-tenayanagita'a faligahu'e.

41 Ta'agaya kefo yati'amo anona'a fatago kava hayanagi ma kanoa nagola osi kefo yama'a omalene." huno hie.

42 Nehuno ani kanomo'a Yisasifena mage huno hie "Yisasiga kava yagaigahema esana kanafina nagaifena kagesa havi namio." huno hie.

43 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie "Tamagelafa hu'na kahanepauve meni kano'a nagai'ene kanale maige

maige hisaya kumatela tokaeta'a umaigahu'e.” huno hapaiye.

Yisasi'a falimaine.

44 Anile yagemo'a euno amu'noka'no higeno halemainea yamo'a ha'no higeno muki'a kotega tusi'a hanikino via'yamo une kanalega eteno ali halemaine.
45 Ani hanimo agu'afinaga ala mono nopima asaimalenaya kenagefamo'a* amu'nopiti aipa hulole humaine.
46 Aipa hulole higeno Yisasi'a ala kefiti mage huno hie “Nenafagae nagu nafa'nea kagai kayapi nemaloe” huno nehuno haimula atalegeno vigeno falimaine.
47 Faligeno ati vayate kava kanomo'a anile maineleti muki'a yama hia kavala ageteno Anumaya Koti agi alisaga nehuno mage huno hie “Tamage mani kanoa kefo yana nohia kanoe.” huno humaine.
48 “Na kava hutesafi agetetae.” hu'ya melitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya muki'a humainea kavala agete'ya tusi'a hamau hune'ate'ya havi kafa yogime yogime no'amilega atale'ya umainae.
49 Vayanagi muki'a vea'mo'yaene Kaliliti akave emainaya a'neyagaene alu'ale heti'ya maine'ya hutaya kavala agemainae.

Yisasina yafa kapi hevaitenae.

50-51 Nagola fatago kanoa Yosefe'e, Yuta vaya'mogami Kanisolefi maineanagi “Yisasina haegahune.” hu'ya haya kehena “E, kanalele.” huno ohunea kanoa Yuta vea'mogami kotega Alimatiyae hu'ya nehaya kumate nemaiya kanogino Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kanahe muse huno agava nemaiya kanoe.
52 Ani kanomo'a Pailatite via'yamo mage huno havige “Yisasina augafa'a aligahe nehue.” huno havige.
53 Havigegeno Pailati'a “E” higeno yafaga yosaleti haino ali hakao hulino elavino memaleneno kenaleti augafalela aigalaki kalaki huno ha'ya kiteno alino via'yamo he falage'ya kafimalenaya yafa kane, anifina vayala hevai o'amatenaya yafakapima alino mo hevaitene.
54 Ani yupa Sapatihe havi'ya talo tala hisaya kanagino Sapatia ago eva'yi hugahe higeno Yosefe'a ani kavala humaine.
55 Hige'ya Kaliliti Yisasi'ene tokae'ya emainaya a'neyaga Yosefe akave u'ya yafakapima hevaitea yana mogemainae.
56 Mogete'ya aya'amo'ya augafale'ma faletesaya yana mana'age ti'ene masave'ene talo tala nehageno Sapati kanamo'a eva'yi hige'ya kahegi kemo akave male'ya maifalu hu'ya mainae.

24

Yisasi'a falimainefiti eteno hetimaine.

1 Sota yupa kola otinege'ya ani a'neyaga ago talo tala humalenaleti mana'age masavena ali'ya Yisasina hevaitenaya komulega umainae.

2-3 U'ya mogayana komumo avayale'ma aiso humalaya yafana ago alikeli-talenageno avayalela omalege'ya ani yafakapi hai fale'ya mogayana Yisasi augafa omalege'ya mogemainae.

4 Omalea yafe "Hanate hane?" hu'ya tusi'a amakesa nehavigeno anile tole kanolatana efe'age huno alave alave hia kena faili'ana eva'yi ha'e.

5 Eva'yi ha'age'ya a'neyagamo'ya agete'ya tusi koli hu'ya ape hage'ana ani tole kanolatamogania mage hu'ana ha'e "Na'a higetama afa'a mainea kanohena falimainaya vaya'mogami matimatipina ati ne'ayae? Mafina omaigi falimainefitila ago hetino umaine.

6 Kalili maineno'ma tamahapai-mainea kea tamakesa hinagetama haviho.

7 Mage huno humaineane 'Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonia kefo kava nehaya vaya'mo'ya natafa hute'ya yafaga yosale nili nahae'ya nasaisage'na faligahue. Falisuge'ya komufi hevainatesage'na tole kana maite'na fali-mainesufiti ete'na hetigahue.' huno humaineane. Ani kehena tamakesa havitama havilama hutama haviho." hu'ana ha'e.

8-9 Ha'age'ya Yisasi'ma humainea kehe amakesa havite'ya matimatila atale'ya vaya'amo'ya agaya ya'ene haviya kene Yisasina aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'yaene nago'a vea'ene hamapai-mainae.

10 Magatala kumate Malia'ene Yohana'ene Yemesina ita'amo'a Malia'ene nago'a a'neyagaene Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala hamapai-mainae.

11 Hamapaiyanagi amakesa havite'ya "Afa ke nehae." hu'ya nehu'ya amakupi male'ya amametitia ohunae.

12 Amametitia ohayanagi Pita'a hetino aiyayeno hevaitenaya yafakapi mope humaineno ageana Yisasina ayegasagitenaya kena'age mogeteno agesa havi havi huno noma'alega eteno umaine.

Tole kanolatamogania Emeasi katega Yisasina agemaina'e.

13 Ani kanafina Yisasi'enema tokae'ana nemai'a kanolatana Emeasi kumate ugahe katega va'ana anima va'a kamo'a Yelusamuti Emeasi umainea kamo'a osi'a aya'aya'a aleveni'a (11) kilomita hane.

14 Ani tole kanolatana katega ne'u'ana ani kanafima humainaya kavafe kea kea hume hume umaina'e.

15 Ne'u'ana ani yafe kea kea hume hume ne'u'ana agaila havigegeno agaila havigegeno hume ne'va'ageno Yisasi'a eva'yi huno anakave eno anakai'ene tokae'ya umainae.

16 Ne'u'ya anakaya aga'anagi anaulaga alino aiso hige'ana Yisasina agelama hu'ana o'agena'e.

17 Agelama oha'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hanavige "Na'afe kea kea hume hume ne'va'e?" huno hanavigege'ana anile heti'ana maine'ana anaugosa ayegatuletale'ana maina'e.

18 Nago kanomo agia Kaliopasi'a mage huno hie "Kagaya Yelusalemu kumate natu kano mainano? Muki'a natu umainaya vea'mo'ya ani kanafima falote humainea kavala ago agemainayanagi kagaikage o'agenano?" huno hie.

19 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hanavige "Na kavafe neha'e?" huno hanavi-gege'ana mage hu'ana ha'e "Nasaleti Yisasi kehena ohavino? Ani kanoa aune kano maineanagino Anumaya Koti aulagafi'ene vea'mogami amaulagafi'ene tusiya huno tokiya'age yana talo nehuno tusi'a hetofa ke tahanepaiya kanoe.

20 Tahanepaiya kanogi tagai mono note kava vaya'ene kava vayatiene atafa hu'ya kaiyeke hutete'ya 'Faligane.' hu'ya yafaga yosale nili hae'ya asaigeno falimaine.

21-23 Fali-maineanagi tagaya agaifena Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahe hutegeno emainea kanoe huta tametiti nehune. Nago yana olaga kano'a hae-mainayanagi menia tagai'ene nemaiya a'nemo'ya natekefa hatilavi'ya Yisasina hevaitenaya komulega mogayana Yisasina augafa omalege'ya mogete'ya ete'ya e'ya mage hu'ya me lahapaiye 'Tagaya ensole kanolata agonage'ana mage hu'ana tahapai'e 'Yisasi'a ago hetimaine.' hu'ana ha'a kea tahapaigeta ne'one.' hu'ya me hageta tagaya tusiya huta atalitalu humainone.

24 Atalitalu hunanagi nago'a tagai'ene nemaiya vaya'mo'ya ani komulega u'ya mogayana a'neyagamo'yama haya kemo'a muki'a tamage hae. Ani kavala humaineanagi Yisasina o'agenae." hu'ana hapai'e.

25 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tanakaya tanakesa nohavi'e. Muki'a kema Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'yama kae-malenaya kea havilama hutana tanakupina omalena'e.

26 Anima amaune vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya kae-malenayane 'Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahema hutesia kanomo'a tusi'a augafa agata aisia yana aliteno tokiya hale

yama'aene kuma'alega eteno ugahie.’ hu'ya kae-malenaya
kea ohavina'o?” huno hanavige.
27 Nehuno Mosese'ma kae-malenea kemona aepa heno
muki'a Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya agaifema kae-
malenaya kemo aepa'a hugafino hanapaiye.
28-29 Hanapaige'ana ugahema va'a kumatela ago uva'yi
ha'ageno Yisasi'a nago'ene hume hume ugahe hianagi
anakaya atafa hu'ana mage ha'e “Ta'agai'ene faegane.
Yagemo'a ago tavifalesigeno aupa'a hani kigahie.” hu'ana
ha'ageno anakai'ene faigahe no'anifinaga haifalemaine.
30-31 Haifaleno mopale maineno anakai'ene kave ne-
gahe kaihame kana maya alino nunamu huno muse
huteno aposino ne'anamigeno anile anaulagamo'a ai-
gali hige'ana Yisasina agelama nehu'ana “Agayamagae.”
hu'ana neha'ama'a anile fanane hige'ana nago'ene Yisasina
no'aga'e.
32 Ani yafena anakai'ani mohu mehu hu'ana mage
ha'e “Vaeha ta'agaya katega ne'o'ageno agaya kanale kea
ta'ahapaino Anumaya Koti ke kae-malenaya auta'mafi
hanea kemona aepa'a hugafino ta'ahapaigeno ta'aipamo'a
hetigeno ta'agu'amo'a tusi'a muse hie.” hu'ana ha'e.
33 Hute'ana aupa'a heti'ana ete'ana Yelusalemu
va'ana Yisasina aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'yaene nago'a
vea'yagaene alitalu hu'ya mainage'ana momake-maina'e.
34 Momaka'age'ya mage hu'ya hanapaiye “Tamage Anu-
mayatimo'a fali-mainefitila ago hetigeno Saimoni'a age-
maine.” hu'ya hanapaiye.
35 Hage'ana anakaya kategama humainea kava'mo av-
agea hamapai'ana mage ha'e “Kaihame maya alino apone-
sigeno anile ta'aulagamo'a aigali higeta'a Yisasina agelama
huta'a ago'e.” hu'ana hamapai'e.

Aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'ya Yisasina agemainae.

36 Ani kea mai'ana neha'ageno amu'no'amifi mo heti-
maineno mage huno nehie “Tamaipamo'a yasi nehinage-
tama maiho.” huno hamapaiye.
37 Hamapaige'ya amakaya tusi'a koli nehu'ya atalitalu
haya yafe Yisasifena “Hakalo emaine.” hu'ya tusi'a koli hae.
38 Koli hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Na'a higeno
tamaipamo'a kana'age nehie? Na'a higeno tamakesamo'a
tole-lole nehae?
39 Tamakaya naya'ene naiyale'ene ageho. Nagayamagae
nagai'ni'a emainoe. Naugafalela navate hutama ageho.
Hakalo'mona augafa ame'ene ayamufaene omalenegi na-
gaila naugafa name'ene nayamufaene hanegi ne'agao.”
huno hamapaiye.

40 Ani kea nehuno aiya ayana amavelie.
41 Amavelige'ya agete'ya tusi'a muse nehu'ya “Tamage nehifi havige nehie?” hu'ya tole amakesa havi'ya amakesa havi havi nehageno mage hie “Nesua kavela haneo?” huno hamavige.
42-43 Hamavi-gege'ya atafi kaemale noyame ali'ya amigeno alino amaulagafi mata mata huno nemaine.

“Muki'a tamaulaga agaya yafena veala hamapaiho.” huno humaine.
44 Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakai'enema tokae'na mainoa kanafina mage hu'na tamahapai-mainoe ‘Muki'a nagaifema Mosese'ma kae-malenea kene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya kaemalenaya kene Yagame Avopi kaemalenaya kene muki'a anima kae-malenaya kemo'a falote huno tamage hugahie.’ hu'na tamahapai-mainoane.” huno hie.
45 Huteno anima kae-malenaya kemo'a amakesa halenege'ya havilinae.
46 Havilinageno “Mage hu'ya kae-malenayane ‘Anumaya Koti'a tamaugafa aligatigahema hutesia kanomo'a tusiya huno agata aisigeno falisige'ya hevaitetesageno tole kana augafamo'a komufinaga haneteno fali-mainesifitila eteno hetigahie.’
47 Hetisigetama tamakaya Yelusalemu aepa hetama muki'a mopale kuma'yagalega ute ete hutama mage hutama hamapaiho ‘Yisasi'a tamaku tamamena ago aligatiafe tamakesa havitama kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a aigetamateteno kefo yatamia atalelamategahie.’ hutama hamapaisayafe kae-malenayane.
48 Muki'a tamaulagafiti agemainaya kavafena hamapaiho.
49 Haviho nagaya Nenafa'ma ‘Tamamigahue.’ huno humainea kanomona Alu Aotage Avamula tamakaite hutesugeno egahie. Egahianagi tamakaya mani ala kumate mainegeno eno anafinagati tokiya tamamisigetama alitetama nagaifena mo hamapaiho.” huno humaine.

Anumaya Koti'a Yisasina eteno avalegeno ikapinaga haimaine.
50-51 Ani kea huteno amavaleno Petani kumate umaineno ayana alisaga huno mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'aleti tamaya hisie.” huno nehigeno Anumaya Koti'a avalegeno ikapinaga haimaine.
52-53 Haige'ya Yisasi agia alisaga nehu'ya tusi'a muse hume hume Yelusalemu ete'ya umaine'ya muki kanafina efi efi hu'ya ala mono nopi maine'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humainae.

Yisasife Kanale Ke Yoni Kaemalenea Ke.

Yisasi'a nago agi'a Kemo'e haimu'enena maine.

1 Ehe'ma Anumaya Koti'ma ma mopama taloma ohunea kanafina Yisasina nago agia Kemo'e huno maineane. Anumaya Koti'ene tokae'ana maina'ane. Ani Kemo'a, Yisasi'e, Anumaya Koti'ene nago'ya hu-maina'ane.

2 Maina'ageno ehe kanafina ani kanoa Anumaya Koti'ene tokae'ana maina'ane.

3 Anumaya Koti'a hapaigeno Yisasi'a muki'a yana talo hu-maleneane. Yisasi'a nago yana talo ohunea yana omalene.

4 Ani Yisasi'a muki'a veala hamaimu ne'amamia kano maineanagino ani haimu'amo'a veala aye hale-ma-te yama'a hane.

5 Ani hale yamo'a haniki mainea yapina aye hale-mainegeno hani-ki-mainea yamo'a alino asu ohune.

6 Anumaya Koti'a nago kanoa hu-tegeno emaine. Ani kanomo agia Yoni'e.

7 Ani kanoa hale yamo ke hama-paigahe emainege'ya agai keleti muki'a vea'mo'ya hale yafe “Tamage hane.” hu'ya agaife amakupi male'ya ametiti hisaya yafe emaine.

8 Yoni'a hale yamona aepa'a omainegi afa'a hale yamona aepa'a hanea kanomofe hama-paigahe emaine.

9 Ani tamage hale yama'a ma mopale eno muki'a vea'ne aye hale-ma-tegahe emaine.

10 Ani Yisasi'a ma mopama talo hu-malenea kano emaineanagi ma mopafi vea'mo'ya agete'ya aepa'a havil-ama hu'ya ohavinae.

11 Agai'a talo hu-malenea mopale emaineamagi agai'a vea'mo'ya avale'ya falu fala hu'ya o'avalenae.

12 Avale'ya o'atage'ya nagoke nagoke'mo'ya falu fala hu'ya Yisasina avale-mainaya vea'mo'ya Yisasife amakupi male'ya amametiti nehaya vea'mogamina Yisasi'a tokiya'aleti “Anumaya Koti nafa'neyagae.” huno hu-ne'ama-te.

13 Ani vea'mo'ya vaya'mo kolateti o'ama-temagi Anumaya Kotiteti ama-tene. Vemo augafa ageno ha'ye hu yateti o'amatenegi Anumaya Kotiteti amatene. Vea'mo'ya nafa'ne atesaya amakesa haviya yateti o'amatemagi Anumaya Kotiteti amatene.

14 Yisasina nago agi'a Kemona atetegeno ve maineno tagai'ene mainegeta agaila alu aotage tokiya hale yama'a

ne'agone. Ani kanoa Anumaya Kotina aiya nagoke nafa'ne'a maineamagino nefa'a agai'a alu aotage tokiya hale yama'a amigeno ali falu huno kayone'age ya'ene tamage'age hu ya'ene agai agu'afina hiya hu-maine.

15 Yoni'a keha keha nehuno agaife mage hie "Ma kanomofe nayona mage hu'na tamaha-pai-mainoe hae-naga'a nago kanoa nagaila onatenele mainea yafe nagaila ago nagase-mainea kanoa egahiema hu'na tamaha-pai-mainoane."

16 Ali falu huno kayone yama'a hiya hu-mainefiti tagaila muki'amogatina taya huno kanale manu tamiteno nago'a kanale manuene nelamie.

17 Tamage Anumaya Koti'a kahegi kema malenea kea Mosesena ayapi maleteno hapaigeno hama-pai-mainiamagi ali falu huno kayone ya'ene tamage hu ya'ene Yisasi Kalaisiteti ne'alune.

18 Nagoke kanomo'a Anumaya Kotina o'agene. Tam-age muki'a veala o'agenae. Aiya nagoke nafa'ne'amo'a Anumaya Koti'ene nago'ya hu'ana maina'amagino ani kanomo'a Nefa avate maineleti Nefana agai'age tave-nelino aepa'a hu-gafino taha-pai-maine.

Mono ti fal-mate Yoni'a mono ke nehie.

19 Isaleli vaya'mo'ya Yelusalemu mainaleti Livae nofi vaya'ene mono note kava vaya'ene hu-ma-tage'ya Yonife "Kagaya tagae?" hutama havigeho hu'ya hama-pai-mainae. Hama-paige'ya mo havigageno Yoni'a ma ke huno hama-nepaiye.

20 Yoni'a ani ke fala-kino ohunegi ani kea hu falote huno mage huno hie "Nagaya Kalaisi, Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahe hu-tenea kanoa nagaya omainoe." huno hie.

21 Hige'ya "Ani kanoa omaimagi kagaya tagae? Ilaiyaga mainapi?" hu'ya havigageno "A'ao nagaya ani kanoa omainoe." Yoni'a make huno hige'ya "Nagi Anumaya Koti aune kano mainapi?" hu'ya hageno "A'ao." huno hie.

22 Hige'ya "Taha-paiyo kagaya tagae? Hu-la-tenaya vaya'mogamina kenona'amima hama-paisuna kea kage-safiti kagaika ali'yafe na'ane ke nehane?" hu'ya havi-negae.

23 Nehageno Yoni'a kenona'amilela mage huno hama-nepaiye "Nagaya ma kano mainoe. Nage ai'na ka'me kotegati keha keha hisua kano mainoe. Aisaiya'a Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a nayo hu-malenea kea mage hu'na nehue
'Anumaya visia kana alitama hilato hutama ali fatago hiho.' huno hu-maineane." huno hie.

24 Anima havigesia kema ali'ya vaya vayala Falasia vaya'mo'ya hu-ma-tenae.

25 Ani vaya'mo'ya Yonife mage hu'ya havi-negae
“Kalaisigaene Ilaiyagaene Anumaya Koti aune kanoenema
omaineka na'a higeka tina fale ne'amatane?” hu'ya havi-
ge-mainae.
26 Havigageno Yoni'a kenona'amilela mage hie “Ma nagaya
titeti fale nelama-toamagi tamakaipina nagola o'agenaya
kanoa he-ti-maine.
27 Heti-maineamagino ani kanomo'a haenaga'a egahie.
Nagaya afa kano mainoamagi'na agai aiyalela ayesuana
onategahie.” huno hu-maine.
28 Yoni'a Petani kumate Yotani timona atu kaiyaga maineno
vea'ne ti fale ne'ama-teno mani kea hu-mainea kehe
mehavi-ge-mainae.

Yisasi'a Anumaya Kotina Sipi sipi nafa'ne'a maine.

29 Faete'ya kotige'ya Yisasi'a Yonitega ene'egeno Yoni'a
ageteno mage huno nehie “Ageho mani kanoa Anumaya
Kotina Sipi sipi nafa'ne'ae. Haenaga'a haesageno falisia
yateti ma mopale vea'mogamina kefo ya'amia ali-talesia
yafe emaine.
30 Ani kanomofe nayona mage hu'na tamaha-pai-mainoe
‘Haenaga'a esia kanomo'a nagaila onatenele mainea yafe
nagaila ago nagase-mainea kano egahie.’ hu'na tamaha-pai-
mainoane.
31 Nagaya agaila aepa'a o'agenoanagi Isaleli
vea'mogamina Yisasina amave-ligahe tina mo fale-ma-
tesoe hu'na emainoane.” huno hie.
32 Yoni'a mage huno hama-pai-maine “Anumaya Kotina
Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a nama kana huno ikapinagati
elavino ea'yamo augafalela emainege'na age-mainoe.
33 Nagaya agaila o'agenoanagi Anumaya Koti'a ti fale-
ma-to yate hu-natenea kanogino mage hie ‘Kagaya age-
gane nagai'ni Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a elavino nago vemo
augafale'ma emaisigekama agesana vemo'a vea'mogamina
Alu Aotage Avamu'aleti fale-ma-tegahie huka havigane.’
huno hige'na havi-mainoane.
34 Nagaya ani kema hia yana ago age-mainoleti tamaha-
nepauve ma kanoa Anumaya Kotina ne'amo maine hu'na
nehue.” huno hie.

Tali'a (3) vaya'mo'ya Yisasi'ene meli lo'kae'ya umainae.

35 Faete'ya kotige'ya Yoni'ene agai'aene tokae'ana nemai'a
kanolata'ene ete'ya he-ti'ya mainae.
36-37 Yisasi'a ne'vigeno Yoni'a ageke huno ageteno mage
hie “Anumaya Koti Sipi sipi nafa'nea atu maine.” huno
hige'ana Yoni'ene tokae'ana nemai'a kanolatana ani kea
havite'ana Yisasina akave ne'va'e.

38 Akave ne'va'ageno Yisasi'a mai-yahae huno anaketeno
ke huno hana-vige “Na'afe ne'a'e?” huno hige'ana anakaya
mage ha'e “Lapaiga hanate nemaine?” hu'ana neha'e.
Lapai tagai kefina hu-mave-lina kanoe huno hie.
39 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Etana mege'o.” huno hana-
paige'ana agai'ene ne'va'ageno une kige'ana noma'a mo-
gete'ana ani kanalela agai'ene maina'e.

40 Yoni kema havite'ana Yisasi akave'ma umaina'a
kanolatapitila nago kanomo agia Etalu'e ani kanoa Saimoni
Pitana agana'amo'e.
41 Etalu'a hagoteno nepu'amona Saimonife mo atiyeno
mogefalote huteno mage huno hapaiye “Anumaya Koti'ma
taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tegeno emainea kanoa Kalaisina
nagaya ago agoe.” huno hie.
42 Huteno Saimonina avaleno Yisasite ne'va'ageno Yisasi'a
ageke huno ageteno mage hie “Kagaya Saimoniga Yonina
nemofogae kagai kagia mage hu'na nemaloe Sifasigae
Pitagae.” huno nehie. Ani agilatamogania nago'ya hu-
maina'e. Tagai kefina yafa'mogae huno malene.

Yisasi'a Filipife'ene Nataniolofe'ene ke hu-maine.

43 Faete'ya kotigeno Yisasi'a Kalili visia agesa havino
vilegati Filipina mogeteno mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya
nakave eno.” huno hapaiye.
44 Filipi'a Petesaita kumate kanoe. Ani kumala Etalugani
Pitagani kumale.
45 Filipi'a Nataniolona moge-falote huteno mage huno
hapaiye “Nago kanomofe Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'ene
Mosese'ene mono auta'mafi kae-malenaya kanoa tagaya
ago age-falote hunana agaya Nasaleti Yisasi'e Yosefena
nafa'ne'amo maine.” huno hie.
46 Higeno Nataniolo'a mage huno hie “Nasaleti kanale
yana falote hisifi? Falote ohugahie.” huno higeno Filipi'a
mage huno hie “Eka mego.” huno hapaiye.

47 Hapaige'ana ne'a'ageno Yisasi'a Nataniolona ageteno
mage hie “Ageho Isaleliti tama kanolafane. Mani kanoa
nagola havige'a omalenea kano maine.” huno hie.
48 Higeno Nataniolo'a mage huno havinege “Nagai aepa'a
na yu havimainanane?” huno havigegeno Yisasi'a mage hie
“Filipi'a kagaila moge ohunegeka kagaya fiki yosamo aepale
mainanage'na nagaya ago kage-mainoe.” huno hie.

49 Higeno Nataniolo'a mage hie “Hulaveli kanomoga
Anumaya Koti nafa'ne mainane. Kagaya Isaleli kotega ala
sauve kano mainane.” huno hie.

50 Higeno Yisasi'a Nataniolofe mage hie “Fiki yosamo
aepale mainanage'na nagaya kage-mainoafe tamage ne-
hane huka kagupi maleka kametiti nehano? Haenaga'a
tusi'a ala kava'yaga efalote hinageka agegane.” huno hapai-
maine.
51 Yisasi'a amakaife mage hie “Tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-
nepauve tamakaya ikamo'ma ai-halenagetama ne'agetama
ikapinagati emainoa kano vaya'mo natenea kanomonilela
Anumaya Kotina ensole anaga'amo'ya naugafalela haite'ya
lavite'ya nehisagetama agegahae.” huno hama-nepaiye.

2

Kena kumate nago kanomo'a a alimaine.

1 Tole kana maite'ya Kalili hanea kumala Kenae nehaya
kumate nago kanomo'a a aligahe higeno Yisasina ita'amo'a
anima a'ma aligahema hia nopi umaine.
2 Umainege'ya “Yisasiga kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya
anagakaene eho.” hu'ya ke hage'ya umainae.
3 Umaine'ya nenageno nofi alagamo tina ha'no higeno
Yisasina ita'amo'a Yisasina mage huno hapaiye “Nofi alag-
amo tina ha'no hie.” huno hanepaiye.
4 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie “A'oko ‘Na'a ma'a huo.’
huka naha'opaiyo kagai yana omalene. nagaya tokiya'ni'a
amavelisua kana'a falote ohune.” huno nehie.
5 Nehigeno Yisasina ita'amo'a kave'ma talo tala'ma hu'ya
amamiya vea'nehe mage huno hama-paiye “Nago kema
hinagetama agai ke akave maleho.” huno hama-nepaiye.
6 Yuta vaya'mogami mono kemo'a mage humaine “Muki'a
kanalela muki'a yana sese hutama ti faleho.” huno
humaineane. Ani yafe sikisi'a (6) yafa ti ke'ayola vani
hataleti'a (100) lita hanea ke'ayola anilela hane.
7 Hanegeno Yisasi'a kave'ma talo tala'ma hu'ya
ne'amamiya vea'nehe mage huno hama-paiye “Mani li
ke'ayo'yakafina hefitama havateho.” huno hama-paige'ya
hefi havate-mainae.
8 Havatageno “Kavete'ma kava yagai-mainea kanole osi'a
hefitama alitama momiho.” huno hige'ya hefili'ya umainae.
9 Hefili'ya momigeno ani kavete'ma kava yagai-mainea
kanomo'a ani lina hagoteno'a titafa haniamagi haenaga'a
eteno nofi alagamo ti hapaegeno neno akekeana higeno
ani lina ea kama'a o'ageneamagi hefi'yama ali'ya'ma aya
vea'nemo'yage havimainae. Kavete'ma kava kanomo'a
a'ma alia kanohe ke huno mage huno hapaiye.
10 “Muki'a vaya'yaga hagote kanalela haga'age tina
amamige'ya mageno amamu hige'ya haviyama hia tina

ne'amamiya yamagi kagaya hagote kanalela afa li tamiteka haenaga haga'age tina nelamine.” huno nehie.

11 Manima taloma hia tokiya avame yana Yisasi'a hagote kanale Kalili hanea kumala Kenae hu'ya nehaya kumate ani kavala talo nehuno tusi'a ala tokiya hale yama'aene amavelige'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya agete'ya ali'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu-mainae.
12 Na'a hu-maletege'ya Yisasi'ene ita'amo'ene agana'amo'yaene agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'yaene Kapaneamu lavi'ya osi kana'a anile mainae.

Yisasi'a ala mono nopi mone ali'ya ne'aliya vaya amanati-talene.

13 Nago ala imua Anumaya Koti'ma Yuta veaya'mogami amakinagomogami amaugafama aligatimainea kanahe amakesa havi havi nehaya imu negiya kana eva'yi hugahe higeno Yisasi'a Yelusalemu haimaine.
14 Yisasi'a ala mono nopi haino mogeana vaya'yagamo'ya pulumaka afuma sipi sipi afuma namama malenage'ya vea'mo'ya miya hisaya yafe malenageno Yisasi'a moke-maine. magi nago'a vaya'mo'ya alu kotega nehanea monea ne'ali'ya ani kumate'ma nehanea monea anona'a amamisaya yafe folomole male'ya mopale mainageno mo-makemaine.
15 Momaketeno nofiteti alifagagi maleneno muki'a vaya'ma sipi sipima pulumaka afuyakaene mono no-piti ali helafi ne'ataleno monema ayeyahae'ma nehaya vaya'mogami folomo'amiene mone'amiene ali helafi-talene.
16 Namayagama miya nehaya vayafe mage huno hama-paiye “Alitama eviho. Mafina nenafa nona tamakaya alitama maketi kumala talo ohiho.” huno nehie.
17 Nehige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya avopima hanea kehe amakesa nehaviye. Ani kea mage huno haneane “Anumaya Koti nofena muki'a kanale magesa havi havi hu'na noka'a kanale'ya huno hanesia yafe aluya hu'na muse nehue.” huno kaemalenege'ya havimainayane.

18 Havimainayamagi'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya ete'ya havinegae “Ani'ama hana kavala ta tokiyaleti nehane? Tokiyaka'a hane huta havisuna yafe nagola o'agenona tokiya avame yana hugeta agamano.” hu'ya nehae.
19 Nehageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hama-paiye “Ma ala mono nona alitama lagape aitaletesage'na tali'a (3) kanale ete'na ani nona ali'na hetigahue.” huno nehie.

20 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hapaiye
“Kekamo'a kanale ohia ke nehane tali'a (3) kanale ani
nona ali'na hetigahue huka nehanamagi vaya'yagamo'ya
foti sikisi'a (46) kafufi mani nona kimalenaya none.” hu'ya
nehae.
21 Hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a ani avame kea hiamagi ani mono
nofema hiana agai'a augafahe nehie.
22 Yisasi'ma faliteno'ma he-ti-mainea kanafina
agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya ani kema
humainea kehena amakesa havimainae. Avopima hanea
kene Yisasi'ma humainea kene “Tamage humaineane.”
hu'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainae.

Yisasi'a muki'a vayamogami amaku'afina ago agemaine.

23 Imuma negiya kanale Yisasi'a Yelusalemu maineno
o'agenaya tokiya avame yana hige'ya agete'ya muki'a
vea'nemo'ya “Tamage nehie.” hu'ya amakupi male'ya
amametiti humainae.
24 Hayamagi Yisasi'a muki'a vea'nemogami amaku'a ago
amakea yafe agu'a no'amamie.
25 Na'afene amakupima hanea yana ago age-mainea yafe
Yisasi'a muki'a vea'mogamife “Tamakupima hanea yana
naha-paiyo.” huno ohune.

3

Yisasi'a Nikotimasi'ene kea kea hu-maina'e.

1 Nago Falasia kanoa Yuta vayate ala kava kano'amimo
agia Nikotimasi'e.
2 Nago kegela ani kanomo'a Yisasite eno mage huno hie
“Humave-nelina kanomoga tagaya ago havimainone kagaya
humaveli hama-veli nehana kanomoga Anumaya Koti'a
hu-gategeka emainane. Kagaya o'agenaya tokiya avame
yana nehane. Anumaya Koti'a kagai'ene omainele'asina
ani'a kavala ohate'asine. Ani yafe tagaya ago havimainone
Anumaya Koti'a hu-gategeka emainane.” huno hie.
3 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage-lafa hu'na kaha-
nepauve anafinaga kanomo'ma nago kanoma haegafa huno
o'atesiana Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea kumala
o'agegahie.” huno hie.
4 Higeno Nikotimasi'a mage huno hie “Alopa kanomona
hana'a huno atele'asine? Ita'amo aipafinaga eteno hai
falesigeno nago'ene eteno atesie huka nehapio?” huno
havinege.
5 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage-lafa
hu'na kaha-nepauve titeti'ene Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage

Avamu'moteti'ene o'atesiana Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-
mainea kumatela o'ugahie.
6 Amaugafama hanea vea'mo'ya augafa hanesia
nafa'ne amategahayanagi Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotake
Avamu'moteti atesia kanomona Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a
haimula amigahie.
7 Nagaya mani kema hua kea ‘Nago'ene eteka nato huka
huo.’ hu'na hua kehena havika kama'yoa aika atali ohuo.
8 Yasimo'a agai'a hau yate alino visia yana kaulag-
amo'a o'agene. Afa'a uhuhu uhuhu hia ke'a haviteka
hanategati'ma aepa heno falote hia ka'ene vaiyea ka'ene
o'agenane. Yasimo'ma hia avamete huno Anumaya
Kotina Alu Aotake Avamu'mo'a nago kanomona ne'ateana
no'agone.” huno hie.
9 Higeno Nikotimasi'a mage huno havige “Ani yana
hana'a huno falote hugahie?” huno havinege.
10 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Kagaya Isaleli
vea'ne hu-maveli hamaveli nehana kano mainanagi na'a
higeka ohavinane?
11 Tamage-lafa hu'na kaha-nepauve age-mainona yafe
kaha-nepauve havilinona yafe kaha-nepauvanagi mani kea
tamakave'no hu-ne'atae.
12 Nagayama ma mopale yafe ago kaha-nepauvanagi
‘Tamage nehane.’ huka havika kagupi maleka kametiti
nohanagi ikapinaga yafema kaha-paisugeka hana'a huka
havika kagupina maleka kametitia hugane?
13 Nago kanomo'a ikapinaga ohainegi nagaya ikapinagati
emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na nagai'ni'age
ikapinagatila ma mopafina elavi-mainoe.
14 Mosese'a ka'me kotega maineno osifa'vea talo huteno
yosale malega'maeno alisaga hu-mainea kavala menia
ani'a hu'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
kanomonina navale'ya alisaga hugahae.
15 Alisaga hisageno muki'a vea'mo'ya ‘Tamage nehie.’
hu'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisaya vea'mo'ya agola
maige maige hisaya hamaimula aligahae.”
16 Anumaya Koti'a aiya nagoke nafa'ne'a maineanagi ma
mopafi vea'nehe tusiya huno hau ayamopafi haigeno ani
aiya nagoke nafa'ne'a hu-tegeno elavino emaine. Emai-
negeta tagaya nagoke nagoke'mogata agaife tagupi maleta
tametiti hisunana haniki-mai yapi tegelege nehia atafina
o'ugahunanagita agola maige maige hisuna tahaimula
aliteta maigahune.
17 Anumaya Koti'a nafa'ne'amona mopale vea'ne kaiyeke
hu-mateno nofi hu-matesia yatela hu-tegeno omenegi

mopafi vea'ne amaku amamema'a ali-gatisiafene huno hu-
tegeno emaine.
18 Emaineanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Yesasifena amakupi
male'ya amametiti haya veala Anumaya Koti'a kaiyeke
huno nofila hu o'ama-tegahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Anu-
maya Kotina aiya nagoke nafa'nehe havi'ya amakupi
omale'ya amametiti nohaya yafe Anumaya Koti'a ago
kaiyeke hu-ma-teteno ago nofi hu-ma-tene.
19 Kaiyekema hu-mate yamo aepa'amo'a ma'a hu-maine,
aye hale-ma-te kanoa ma mopafina ago emainege'ya
vea'mo'ya kefo yana nehu'ya hani yapi maisaya yafe muse
hu'ya hale yafena nohamaiya yafe Anumaya Koti'a ago
kaiyeke hu-ma-tene.
20 Muki'a kefo kava huge huge nehaya vea'mo'ya hale
yafena nohamaige'ya "Hale yapima visunage'ya kefo yatia
age-falote hugahae." hu'ya hale yapina nomae.
21 Tama kava nehaya vea'mo'ya hale yapima ne'eya
mage nehae "Anumaya Koti'a taya higeta kanale yana hu-
mainonafe muki'a vea'mo'ya agesae." hu'ya nehae.

*Mono tima fale-ma-te Yoni'a Yisasifena hu-falote huno hu-
maine.*
22 Na'a hu-maleteno Yisasi'ene agai'aenema tokae'ya ne-
maiya anaga'ene Yutia umaine'ya nago'a kana umaite'ya
vea'nea mono tina fale-ma-tenae.
23 Fale-ma-tegeno Yoni'a Ainonie nehaya kumate maineno
ani'a huno vea'nea fale-ma-tene. Ainoni kumala Salimie
nehaya kuma'mo aupate hane. Kasago'ya ti'yaga anilega
haneanagi'ya vea'mo'ya ete ete hageno tina fale-ma-tene.
24 Yonina avale'ya nofipina o'atenageno ani lina fale-ma-
tene.
25 Yonienema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene nago Yuta
kanoene mono tima fale yamo au'ava yafe mohu mehu
hu'ya ke vai-mainae.
26 Ke vai-male'ya Yonitega mage hu'ya mo hane-
paiye "Hulave nelina kanomoga Yotani limona ame hau-
palega kagai'enema mainegeka agaifema taha-pai-mainana
kanomo'a menia agai'a tina fale ne'a-ma-tege'ya muki'a
vea'mo'ya agaitega utele nehae." hu'ya hae.
27 Hageno Yoni'a mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti'a nago'a
vea'mogamina nago yana o'amaminele'asina o'alile'asine.
28 Tamakaya ago'ma hu-mainoa kea havilinae. Mage
hu'na hu-mainoe 'Nagaya Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-
gatigahe hu-tenea kanoa omainogi nagaya uhagote'na
ne'visugeno agaya haenaga egahie.' hu'na hu-mainoe.
29 Nago vemo'a a'ma aliana agai'a a maineanagi ayama
hu-mainea kanomo'a agava huno a'ma ali-mainea kea

haviteno tusi'a muse nehie. Ani'ama hia avamete hu'na Yisasitega vea'ma ne'vaya yafena nagaya tusi'a muse nehue.
30 Yisasi agimo'a nagaila nagaseno ala huno haigahianagi nagai nagimo'a afete tavigahie." huno hie.

Ikapinagati emainea kanohe hama-nepaiye.

31 Yoni'a mage huno hie "Anafinagati elavi-mainea kanomo'a muki'a yana amakase-maineanagi ma mopaleti'ma efalote hu-mainea kanomo'a ma mopale kano maineno mopale yafeke kea nehie. Ikapinagati elavi-mainea kanomo'a muki'a yana amakase-maine.
32 Ikapinagati elavi-mainea kanomo'a age-mainea yafe'ene havimainea yafe'ene hama-nepaiyanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kea havi'ya amakupina nomalae.
33 Nomalagi nagoke nagoke vea'mo'ya hu-mainea kea havi'ya amakupima malaya yafe 'Anumaya Koti'a tam-age'age kano maine.' hu'ya hu-lokiya ne'vaiye.
34 Anumaya Koti'a hu-tenea kanomona Anumaya Koti'a Alu Aotage Avamula nago haupa nago haupa huno o'aminegi muki'a hiya huno aminegeno Anumaya Koti kea nehie.
35 Higeno nefa'a nafa'ne'amofena tusi'a muse nehuno muki'a kava yagaisia yana ayapi malene.
36 Nago'a vea'nemo'ya nafa'ne'amofema 'Tamage ne-hie.' hu'ya amakupi male'ya amametitima hayana agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula ago ali-mainayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya nafa'ne'amo'ma hia kema akave'ma omale-sayana ani hamaimula o'aligahae. Anumaya Koti'a ani vea'mogamina aipa haviya hu-mateno kaiye'kea ago hu-ne'amate."

4

Yisasi'a Samelia a'ene kea kea nehie.

1-2 "Yisasi'a Yonina agaseno muki'a vea'mogamina tina fale-ma-teno hai-maine." hu'ya haya ke Falasia vaya'mo'ya havimainae. Yisasi'a agai'a tina fale o'ama-tenegi agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya fale-ma-tenae.
3-4 Falasia vaya'mo'ya ago ani kea haviya yafe Yisasi'a haviteno Yutia ne'ataleno Kalili eteno ugahe amu'no kola mogaseno via kotega Samelia mo vaiyatete hu-maine.
5 Nago Samelia kuma'mo agia Sika. Ani kumala Yekopu'a Yuta vaya'mogami amakinagomo'a nafa'ne'amona Yosefe aminea hoya hanelega hane. Yisasi'a ani kumate eva'yi hu-maine.

6 Yekopu'a ti he-nefia kagemuyola hanegeno yagemo'a amu'no-ka'no higeno Yisasi'a kama vaiye-mainea yafe kasalo haegeno ani kagemuyo ti avayale eno mopale maine.

7 Mopale emainegeno nago Samelia a'mo'a ti he-figahe ne'egeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tina namige'na nano.” huno hie.

8 (Yisasienema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya anile omainagi kave miya hugahe ala kumatega umainae.)

9 Yuta vaya'ene Samelia vaya'ene amako'ya hu'ya ama-haote amahaote hu'ya nemaiya yafe ani Samelia a'mo'a mage huno hie “Kagaya Yuta kano mainanagi nagaya Samelia a mainogi na'a higeka nagaifena tina namige'na nano huka nehane?” huno havinege

10 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Kagaya Anumaya Koti'ma amuse yama kamisia yafema havimainate'asina tifena nagaila nahavi-gate'asine. Tima namio hia kanoma nagemainate'asina tifena nahaviganage'na maige maige hisana tina kamule'asine.” huno hie.

11 Higeno ani a'mo'a mage huno hie “Ala kanomoga ani li komua afe yapi hanegi tima he-fisana ke'ayola omalegi hanateti ani maige maige hisua tina he-fika namigane?

12 Yekopu'a, taginagomo ani kagemuyola tamineane. Yekopu'a nafa'neyaga'aene agai'a afuyagaene ani komufi-tila ne-mainae. ‘Agaila agase-mainoe.’ huka nehapio?” huno hie.

13-14 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Muki'a veala ma lipiti nesayana ete'ya lifena amakegahianagi nagoke nagoke vea'mogamima amamisua timo'a amakusafinaga kapae nehagea ti kana huno lavige lavige hisige'ya maige maige hisaya hamaimula amamigahie.” huno hie.

15 Higeno ani a'mo'a mage huno hie “Ala kanomogae ani lina namige'na nano. Namisanage'na nago'ene onahaugahi-anagi'na malela tima he-figahena ete'na omano.” huno hie.

16 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Negavena mo ke hu-lika male eno.” huno hie.

17 Higeno ani a'mo'a mage hie “Nenave'a omaiye.” huno higeno Yisasi'a “Nenave'ma omaiyema hanana tamage nehane.”

18 “Kagaya faefu'a (5) negave'ya mainayane meni kana-fina nago vene mainananagi miya hu-ga-tenaya negave'a omaine. Mani kea tamage huka naha-nepaine.” huno hie.

19 Higeno ani a'mo'a mage huno hie “Ala kanomogae nagaya ago havimainoe kagaya Anumaya Kotina aune kano'a mainane.

20 Taginagomo'ya ma ago'yale* Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehayanagi tamakaya Yuta vaya'mogatama ‘Yelusalemu

Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehaya kumala hane.’ hutama nehae.” huno hie.

21 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ma a'moga nagayama tamage hu'na kaha-paisua ke havika kagupi ai-maleteka kametiti huo. Nago kana falote hinageno ma ago'yale'ene Yelusalemuene Anumaya Koti agia alisaga ohugahagi alu kumateti kumateti agia alisaga hugahae.

22 Tamakaya Samelia vea'mogatama agima alisaga nehaya kanomona age-lama hutama o'agenae. Tagaya Yuta vea'mogata agima alisaga nehuna kanomofe havilama humainona yafe agia alisaga nehune. Tamaugafa ali-gatisia kanoa Yuta vayapiti falote nehie.

23 Nago kana falote hugahie. Ani kana ago falote humaine. Nenafa agima alisaga hisaya vea'moya tamage hu'ya amaku amamema'afiti Nenafa agi alisaga hisaya kanamo'a ago falote hu-maine. Nenafana amaku amamema'afiti agima alisaga hisaya vea'nehe ati ne'aye.

24 Anumaya Koti'a augafa omalenea avamula mainea yafe agai agima alisaga hugahena vea'moya amaku amamema'aleti tamage hu'ya agia alisaga hiho.” huno hie.

25 Higeno ani a'mo'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Kalaisi'a, Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahie huno hu-tesia kanoma esia kea nagaya ago havimainoe. Esiana muki'a yafena taha-paigahie.” huno hie.

26 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage hie “Nagaya nevaya'na kakai'enema maine'na kema nehua kanoa mani kano mainoe.” huno hie.

27 Mani kea nehige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala ete'ya ne'e'ya Yisasi'ma a'mo'enema kea kea ha'a'yafe agete'ya tusi amakesa havi havi hayanagi nago'amo'ya “Na'afe nehane?” hu'ya a'mofena haviokenae. “Na'a higeka ma a'ene kea kea nehane?” hu'ya Yisasina haviokenae.

28-29 Ani a'mo'a ti kena ne'ataleno ala kumatega uno anifima mainaya vea'nehe mage huno hama-paiye “Muki'a nayoma hu-mainoa yama naha-paiya kanoa etama megeho. Ani kanoa Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahema hutenea kanofi?” huno hie.

30 Hige'ya kumala ne'atale'ya Yisasitega emainae.

31 Yaufa ne'age'ya Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya Yisasifena mage hae “Hulave-nelina kanomoga nesana yana hanegi no.” hu'ya nehae.

32 Nehageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya o'agenaya kave'nia hane.” huno hie.

33 Hige'ya ani anaga'amo'ya amakai'ami huge havige
hu'ya mage hu-mainae “Nago kanomo nesia kavela ago
alino me mainefi?” hu'ya hae.
34 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nesua kavela ma hane
hu-na-tenea kanomo'ma haisia kava'ma hu'na naminea
ali'yana alivaya ayesua yana kave'ni'a hane.
35 Vea'mo'ya nehaya ke mage hutama nehae ‘Fo'a (4) ika
maitesunageno afuma nelea kana falote hugahie.’ hutama
nehafi? Nagaya tamaha-nepauve tamakaya hoyafina age-
lama hutama ageho. Ani hoyafina ago afu-le-maine. Anima
hia kava hu'ya vea'mo'ya nagai kema havi'yama amakupi
male'ya anametiti hisaya yafe ago afu-le-mainae.
36 Afuma leana Anumaya Koti kema havisaya yafe ayama
hisia kanomo'a anona'a aligahianagi aya hu-mainaya vay-
ala amakupi male'ya amametiti hisayana agola maige maige
hisaya hamaimula aligahae. Aligahayanagi ani hoyafima
avina yama negalia kanomo'ene afumalegeno ayama huno
ne'alia kanomo'ene nago'ya hu'ana musena huga'e.
37 Manima ago'ma hu-mainaya kea ‘Nago kanomo'a kali-
malegeno nago kanomo'a nena'a ne'alie.’ hu'ya haya kea
tamage nehae.
38 Nehagi nago'a vea'mo'ya kasageke hu'ya anima nagai
kema ohavinaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti ke ago
hama-pai-mainagi tamakaya ayama hugahena ani vayate
ago hu-lama-togetama hama-pai-mainayanagi'ya amakupi
malesagetama afa'a nena'age aligahae.” huno hie.
39 Ani a'mo'ma hu-mainea kehe muki'a Samelia vea'mo'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti
nehae. Ani a'mo'a mage huno hu-maine “Muki'a hu-
mainoa yana ago naha-pai-maine.” huno hu-mainea kehe
havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu-mainae.
40 Yisasite eva'yi hu'ya mage hu'ya hae “Tagai'ene
maisane.” hu'ya havigageno Yisasi'a amakai'ene tole kana
maine.
41 Mainege'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya agai kema haviya yafe
amakupi male'ya amametiti nehae.
42 Amametiti nehu'ya ani a'mofe mage hu'ya hapaiye
“Menima kagai kema havuna yafe Yisasina tagu'a amita
tametiti nohunagi tagayama agai kema tagaiti haviteta
tagupi maleta tametitia nehune. Menia nehavune mani
kanoa ma mopale vea'mogati taugafa ali-gatigahe emaine.”
hu'ya nehae.

Yisasi'a kava kanomona nafa'ne'amona kali'a alino kanale hu-tene.

43 Anile tole kana maiteno Yisasi'a ataleno Kalili umaine.

44 Yisasi'a agai'a nayona mage huno hu-maineane “Nago
mono ke hama-nepaiya kanomo'a agai'a vaya'amogamipi
maineana vaya'amo'ya ‘Ala kanomo kegi havigetao.’ hu'ya
nohae.” huno hu-maineane.
45 Hu-maineanagi Kalili eva'yi hige'ya ani kumate
vea'mo'ya hu falu fala hute'ya muse-kase hu-mainae.
Na'afene ani vea'mo'ya Yelusalemu ala imu ki-mainaya
kanale Yisasi'ma muki'a yama hu-mainea yama moge-
mainaya yafe hu falu fala hute'ya musena hu-tenae.
46 Musena hutetageno Yisasi'a eteno Kalili hanea kumala
Kena kumate uva'yi hu-maine. Ani kumatela Yisasi'a tifena
higeno nofi alagamo ti hapae-mainea kumale. Yisasi'a anile
umainegeno nago kamani kava kanoa, Kapaneamu kumate
kanogino, ne'amo'a kali ali-maine.
47 Kali ne'aligeno nefa'a “Yisasi'ma Yutiati ago Kalili
emaine.” hu'ya haya kea haviteno aupa'a nafa'ne'a
ne'ataleno Yisasite eno mage huno hie “Nafa'ne'ni'a falisia
kava nehigi melika kanale huto.” huno hie.
48 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya tokiya
avame yama o'agenutamahena nagaifena tamaku'a havi
onamitama tamametitia ohugahae.” huno hie.
49 Higeno ani kamani kava kanomo'a mage huno hie “Ala
kanomogae nafa'ne'ni'a ago faligahe nehigi afa'a kaiyayeka
nagai'ene eno.” huno hie.
50 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Kagaya afa'a vuo.
Nafa'nekamo'a ofaligahigi afa'a maigahie.” huno higeno
Yisasi'ma hia kea havino aku'afi maleteno ametiti nehuno
umaine.
51 Emainea kate eteno maitagifeno ne'vigeno ali'ya
nafa'ne'amo'ya me fotu hute'ya mage hu'ya hae “Kagaila
nafa'nekamo'a ago kanale hu-tegeno maine.” hu'ya me-hae.
52 Me hageno “Na kanale aepa heno kanale hu-tene?”
huno hamavi-gege'ya “Ega yagemo'a ali tagifeno nagokete
evigeno ani amuko-nakoma haiya kalimo'a kanale hu-tene.”
hu'ya hae.
53 Hageno nefa'a agesa haviteno mage hie “Tamage
yagemo'a ani kana'ale ene'vigeno Yisasi'a ‘Nafa'neka ago
kanale maine.’ huno naha-pai-maine.” huno nehuno
agai'aene muki'a anaga'aene Yisasife havi'ya amakupi
male'ya amametiti hu-mainae.
54 Yisasi'a Yutiati eteno Kalili emaineno ani'ama hia
kavala napa tu (2) kanale tokiya avame yana hu-maine.

5

Yisasi'a nago kali kanoa Petesaita li kotute mainegeno alino kanale hu-tene.

1 Haenaga'a Yuta vea'mo'ya ala imu Yelusalemu negiya
kana falote higeno Yisasi'a anilega hai-maine.
2 Yelusalemu kegi'yafi nago fiana sipi sipi afuyagamo
fiana hane. Ani fiama hanelela ti kotuna male-maine. Ani
li kotumo agia Yuta vaya'mogami* kefina Petesaitae. Ani
kotutela faefu'a (5) fugagi'eta nona hane.
3-4 Muki'a kali veala aulaga asu hu-mai anaga'ene aiya
avayu hu-mainea anaga'ene aiya'aya api hu-mai anaga'ene
ani fugagi'eta no'yagafi alitalu hu'ya fae-mainae.
5 Nago anile nemaiya kanomona kali'amo'a teti eiti'a (38)
kafu hu-maine.
6 Yisasi'a anima faeno mainea kanoa mogeteno "Mani
kanoa aya'aya kana kalia alino maine." huno huteno mage
hie "Kalikamo'ma ha'noma hisia yafena muse nehapio?"
huno havige-maine.
7 Havigegeno kali kanomo'a Yisasife mage hie "Humave-
nelina kanomoga tima aikalafu'ma nehia kanale'ma naya
huno navaleno tipi natesia vayala omaiya yafe nagai'nige
oanagi nagaila ago nagase'ya tipi aupa'a ne'vae." huno hie.
8 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Hetika fae omanaka'a ne'alika
ka vuo." huno hu-maine.
9 Higeno aupa'a kali'amo'a kanale hu-tegeno hetino fae
omana'a ne'alino ka umaine. Kanale'ma hu-tenea kana
Sapati kanalele.
10 Ani yafe Yuta vaya'mo'ya kali'ama ha'no hutea
kanomofe mage hae "Meni kana Sapati kanalele. Na'a
higeka faesana omanaka alika ne'vane? Tagai'ma ka-
hegi kemo'a Sapati kanalela ani kavala ohuo huno hu-
maineane." hu'ya hae.
11 Hageno kenona'amia mage hie "Kali'ni'a alino
kanale'ma hu-na-tea kanomo'a mage huno naha-pai-maine
'Fae omanaka'a ne'alika vuo.' huno hu-na-tene." huno hie
12 Hige'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Mani kanoa hana kanomo
kaha-paigeka faesana omanaka alika ne'vane?" hu'ya hae.
13 Hayanagi muki'a vea'ma anile alitaluma hagenofena
Yisasi'a alu'ale ago umainegeno anima kali'ama ha'noma
hutea kanomo'a mage hie "O'agoa kanomo ani kea hu-
natene." huno ha-mapaiye.
14 Haenaga'a Yisasi'a kanale hu-tenea kanomona mono
nopi mainegeno mogeteno mage hie "Kagaya ago menia
kalika'a ha'no hu-ga-tegeka kanale huka mainanagi kefo
kavala nago'ene ohuo. Kefo kava'ma hisanana nago'a kana
ya aligane." huno hie.
15 Higeno mani kanomo'a via'yamo Yuta vayafena mage
huno hama-paiye "Yisasi'a alino kanale hu-natenea kanoe."
huno nehie.

16 Hianagi Yisasi'ma Sapati kanale'ma kali'ama alino
kanale'ma hu-tenea yafena Yuta vaya'mo'ya aepa he'ya
amaipa kafa hete'ya Yisasina ali'ya havi'ya hu-ne'atae.

17 Yisasi'a mage huno hama-nepaiye "Nenafa'a muki'a
kanalela ali'yana ne'alige'na nagai'enena ani'a hu'na
ali'yana ne'alue." huno hie.
18 Mani kehena Yisasi'a "Anumaya Koti'a nagai Nenafa'e."
huno nehuno "Nagaya Anumaya Koti'ene nago kana kana
huta'a maino'e." huno'ma nehia kene Sapati kanale kahegi
kema atagae-mainea yafe'ene Yuta vaya'mo'ya nago'ene ke
vaite'ya "Haegahune." hu'ya hu-mainae.

Ikapinagati emainea kano vaya'mo atenea kanomo'a ali'yama alisia agia hane.

19 Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-
nepauve Nafa'ne'amo'a agai'age nagoke kavala nohianagi
Nenafa'ma nehia kavala age-maineafe ani kavala nehie.
Nenafa'ma nehia kavala Nafa'ne'amo'a ani kavala nehie.
20 Nenafa'a Nafa'ne'amofena agu'afina nehaigeno
agai'ma muki'a nehia kavala ave-nelie. Ave-ligeno ala
kava'ma ago hu-mainea kavala agaseno haenaga'a tusi'a
ala kavakefa ave-linegetama agetama atali atalu hugahae.
21 Nenafa'a fali-mainea vayala ali he-ti-mateno
hamaimu'a ne'amamianagino Nafa'ne'amo'a ani'a huno
haiya vea'mogamina hamaimula ne'amamie.

22 Nenafa'a nago kanomona fako hu no'ateanagi muki'a
veala fako hu-ma-tesia tokiya yana Nafa'ne'amona ago
amine.
23 Aminea yafe Nenafafema muki'a vea'mo'ya agima
alisaga hayana ani'a hu'ya Nafa'ne'amo agia alisaga hisae.
Nago'a vea'mo'ya Nafa'ne'amo agima alisaga ohisayana
ani'a hu'ya hu-tenea Nenafa agiene alisaga nohae.

24 Magi nagaya tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-pauve nago'a
vea'mo'ya ke'ni'a havi'ya hu-natenea kanomofe 'Tamage
nehie.' hu'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisayana ani
vea'mogamina agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula ago
ali-mainae. Ani veala hagote'ya fali-mai vaya kana hu'ya
mainafiti heti'ya hamaimu'amia ali-mainae. Haenaga'a
Anumaya Koti'a kaiye'kea hu o'ama-tegahie.
25 Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve nago kanamo'ma
ago'ma falote hisiana amaku amamema'amo'a fali-mainaya
vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti nafa'nemo ke havite'ya akave
malesayana he-ti'ya agola maigahae. Ani kana ago falote
hu-maine.

26 Nenafana agai'afi haimu'mo aepa haneanagi ani'a huno
Nafa'ne'amofena ‘Hamaimu'mona aepa'a maiyo.’ huno hu-
tene.
27 Nafa'ne'amofena ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo
atenea kanoginofe kaiye'kema hu-ma-teno fako hu-ma-tesia
tokiya'a amine.
28 Mani kehena atali ohiho. Nago kana falote
hisiana muki'a ago'ma falige'yama komufi he-vai-matenaya
vea'mo'ya Yisasini nagea havigahae.
29 Havite'ya ani komufinagati he-ti'ya hati-lavisage'ya
kanale kava hu-mainesaya vea'nea heti'ya agola maiga-
hayanagi kefo kava hu-mainesaya vea'nea he-tisageno Anu-
maya Koti'a kaiye'kea hu-ma-teteno kina hu-ma-tenage'ya
haviya hugahae.

*Nago'a ya'aene nago'a kanoene Yisasi aepa'a hu-falote hu-
mainae.*

30 Nagai'nige nago kavala nohuanagi Anumaya Koti'a
nahapai-mainea keleti kea fako hu-ne'ama-toe. Ani yafe
fatago hulama hu'na kea fako hu-ne'ama-toe. Nagai'ni'a
nagesafiti ani kavala nohuanagi hu-na-tenea kanomo'a
agai'a huo hea kava'age nehua yafe fatago hu-lama hu'na
kea fako hu-ne'ama-toe.” huno hie.
31-32 “Nagai'nige'ma hu-hale'na aepa'a'nima tamaha-
paisugeno'a ke'nimo'a haviya hugahianagi nago
kanomo'ma nagaifema hu-haleno tamaha-nepaiyana
nagaya ago havimainoe agayama nagaifema hia kea tamage
nehie.
33 Tamakaya vayala hu-matage'ya Yonitega vageno Yoni'a
nagaifena ke tamage tamaha-pai-maine.
34 Nagayama vaya'mo'ya nagaifema hu-mainaya kea ‘Afa
ke nehae.’ hu'na huanagi tamakaya ani kea havisageno
tamaugafa ali-gatisia yafe tamaha-nepauve.
35 Yoni'a ka'ni kana huno maineno hanagaligeno'ma
leana osi kanafi tamakaya agai ka'ni'mo'ma lea yafena
musena hu-mainae.
36 Muse hu-mainayanagi nago tusi'a kanale ya'aene nagai
aepaene tamave-li-maine. Ani yana ali-mainoa ali'yani'ae.
Nenafa naminea ali'yama ali'na avaya-yesua yana Yoni'a
nagaife hu-mainea kemo agase-mainegetama agetetama
nagaifena havimainae. Ani ali'ya'ni'a Nenafa hu-na-tenea
yafe tamave-li-maine.
37 Hu-na-tenea Nenafa'a nagaifena ago tamaha-pai-
maineanagi tamakaya agaila age'a ohavitama agai aufina
o'agetama hu-mainae.

38 Hu-tenea kanomofena ‘Tamage nehane.’ hutama
tamakupina maletama tamametiti nohaya yafe Anumaya
Koti kea tamakupina alitama nomalae.
39-40 Anumaya Koti kea nayo kae-malenaya avopi hapali-
tama ati-yetama ago age-mainae. ‘Ani avopitila agola maige
maige hisuna tahaimula aligahune.’ hutama tamakesa hav-
imainae. Ani avona nagaife hu'ya tamaha-pai-mainayanagi
nagaitega esaya tamakesa nohaviye. Agola maige maige
hisaya tamahaimula tamamisua yafena nagaitega nomae.
41-42 Veala muse hu-na-teyafene hu'na nohuanagi
tamakaifena nagaya ago havimainoe. Tamakaya
tamaku'afina Anumaya Kotifena notama-haike'na ne'agoe.
43 Nagaya Nenafa agile emainoanagi navaletama falu fala
hutama nonatayanagi alu kanomo'a agai'a agile esigetama
afa'a avaletama ali falu fala hutegahae.
44 Tamakaya ‘Alu vayatimo alu vayatimo'ya muse hu-
late'ya ala tagi lamisae.’ hutama nehayanagi Anumaya
Koti'a agai'age mainegi alu Anumaya Koti'a omaineanagi-
tama Anumaya Koti'a muse hu-lama-tesia yafena no-
tamahaiye. Na'a nehayanagi hana'a hutama nagaifena
tamakupina maletama tamametitia hugahae?
45 Tamakaya nagaife ma ke hutama ohaviho ‘Nefate
kaiyekea hu-la-tegahie.’ hutama tamakesa ohaviho. A'ao,
nagaya kaiyekea hu otama-tegahuanagino tamakayama
taya hugahiema hutama nehaya kanomo, Mosese'ma
tamaha-paiya kemo'a kaiyekea hu-lama-tegahie.
46 Mosese kema havitama tamakupi maletama
tamametitima hale'asina nagai kene ani'a hutama
tamametitia hale'asine. Mosese'a nagaife huno kae-
maleneafe ani'a hale'asine.
47 Tamakaya Mosese'ma kae-malenea kema havitama
tamakupi maletama tamametitia ohunayanagitama hana'a
hutama nagai ke havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti
hugahae?” huno hamavi-nege.

6

Yisasi'a faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vene'nemogami kavela amamine.

1 Haenaga'a Yisasi'a tipi kalefi uno Kalili* li kotuna
takaeno umaine. Ani li kotumona nago agia Taipiliasie.*
2 Muki'a vea'mo'ya kali'amima alino kanale hu-ma-teno
tokiya avame yama hige'yama agaya yafe akave umainae.
3 Vageno Yisasi'ene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'aene ago'yale hai'ya mopale mainae.

4 Yuta vaya'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'ma amakinagomogami
amaugafama ali-gati-mainea yafe amakesa havisaya imu*
kisaya kana'a ago aupa hu-maine.
5 Yisasi'a ageno ataleno ageana muki'a vea'mo'ya agaitega
ne'ageno amaketeno Filipife mage hie "Hanateti ani
vea'mo'yama nesaya kavela miya hugahune?" huno hie.
6 Yisasi'a Filipina ayevataga huno mani kea nehuno
agayama hugahema hia yana ago havimaineno hu-maine.
7 Filipi'a mage hie "Nago kanomo'a tu hataletia (200)
kanale ali'yana aliteno miya alino ani monea ataleno
kave'ma miya hisiana ma muki'a veakefafina osi osi hu'ya
kavela alite alite hugahae." huno hie.
8-9 Higeno nago kanoa agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'amogamipitila, Saimoni Pitana agana'amo'a Etalu'a,
mage huno hie "Nago nafa'nemo'a faefu'a (5) mayagi tole
noyamegi huno ali-lino maine. Veakefamo alino ala higeno
mani kavela osi kano'a haneanagi hana'a huno taya hisie?"
huno hie.
10 Higeno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'amofe mage hie "Muki'a veakefa 'Mopale maiho.'
hutama hama-paiho." huno hama-paiye. Ani kumala
muki'a ape'age hanea kumalagi'ya muki'a veakefa mopale
mainae. Ani veala faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vene'ne mainae.
11 Yisasi'a ani maya alino Anumaya Kotitega muse huno
havigeteno muki'a mopale mainaya vea'mogamina fako
huno amamite amamite hu-maine. Noyamene ani kava
higeno muki'a vea'mo'ya ani kavela nageno amamu hu-
maine.
12 Nemamu hu-male-tageno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya
nemaiya anaga'amofena mage hie "Muki'a atupa-tapa
kavela alitalu hu-tama maleho. Nago'a osi osi atupa vitali
vitali ohiho."
13 Amakaya muki'a veala faefu'a (5) maya kano'afiti
nete'ya atalaya atupayaga alitalu hu'ya tuelufu'a (12) kula
ai-havate-mainae.
14 Anifi'ma mainaya veakefamo'ya Yisasi'ma hu-mainea
tokiya avame yana agete'ya mage hae "Tamage huno
Anumaya Kotina aune kano'a hu-tesigeno ma mopafima
egahiema huno hu-mainea kanoa mama ago emaine."
hu'ya hae.
15 Hageno Yisasi'a vaya'mo'yama hisaya kavala
agu'afinaga mage huno havimaine "Mani vaya'moya
nagaila sauve'ami maisua yafe navalegahe nehae." huno
nehuno ne'amataleno agai'age ago'yafi hai-maine.

Yisasi'a ti avoyale ne'vie.

16-17 Yagemo'a lavi-falegeno une avamema'a agai'aenema
tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya ala ti agegayalega ute'ya
tipi kalefi asaga hu-mai'ya Kapaneamu vayana Yisasi'a
amakai'enena o'une. O'vige'ya yaufa uge uge hu'ya
ne'vageno hani ki-ma-tene.
18 Ala yasigefamo'a eno tina melino mo ai-yahae me ai-
yahae huno tusiya hu-maine.
19 Tusiya hige'ya tipi kalefima mainaya vaya'mo'ya yos-
aleti vailagai-li'ya vayana nago'a aya'aya'a sikisi'a (6) kilo-
mita ti kotu'mona amu'nopi ne'u'ya agayana Yisasi'a ti
avoyale aiya ayeme ayeme tipi kalema hanelega ne'ege'ya
agete'ya tusiya hu'ya kolia hu-mainae.
20 Koli nehageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Kolia
ohiho mamona nagayae." huno hama-nepaiye.
21 Hama-paige'ya vaya'mo'ya Yisasina tipi kalefi haisaga
hu-maisia yafe muse nehu'ya tipiti avalesaga nehae. Ani
tipi kalemo'a visaya kumatela aupa'a uva'yi hu-maine.

Vea'mo'ya Yisasife ati mai'ya aye-mainae.

22 Faete'ya kotige'ya tikotu'mona atu kaiyaga mainaya
vea'mo'ya agete'ya mage hae "Nagoke tipi kale'age ha-
negeta age-mainone. Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'age ani lipi kalefi vayanagi Yisasi'a o'unegi ani vayala
amakai'amige umainae." hu'ya hae.
23 Ani kumala Yisasi'a Anumayamotega nunamu huno
muse huteno kavela amamige'ya ne-mainaya kumate
nago'a lipi kaleyaga Taipiliasi kumateti anile ne'ae.
24 Ne'e'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya megayana Yisasi'enema
tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene omainage'ya megete'ya tipi
kalefi asaga hu-mai'ya Kapaneamu Yisasife mo atiye-
mainae.

Yisasi'a Ikapinaga mayae.

25 Atiyeme valegati atu kaiyaga umaine'ya Yisasina mo-
gete'ya mage hae "Hulave-nelina kanomoga na yu ma
kumala meli-mainane?" hu'ya havinegae.
26 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nagaya tamagelafa
hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakaya kave'ma tamamugetama
nageno tamamu'ma hu-mainea yafe natia ne'ayayanagi
nagaila tokiya avame yama hugetama age-mainaya yafena
natia no'ayae.
27 Tamakaya kasalisia kavefena maitama ati o'ayeho.
Maige maigema hisaya kavefe'ke maitama atiyeho. Nagaya
Nenafa'a, Anumaya Koti hu-na-tenea kanomo'na ikapina-
gati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na mani
kavela tamamigahue." huno hie.

28 Hige'ya mage hu'ya havinegae “Tagaya hana'a huta
Anumaya Koti ali'yana alisune?” hu'ya havinegae.
29 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Mani ali'yana Anumaya
Koti'a muse nehia ali'yane. Agayama hu-tegeno emainea
nafa'nemofe tamakupi maletama tamametiti hisaya yafe
muse nehie.” huno hie.
30 Hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya mage hae “Hana augafa
tokiya avame yana tave-lisanageta ageteta tagupina maleta
tametiti hisune?
31 Nayona taginagomo'ya vaya omai kotega maine'ya
nago kavela agia manae nehaya kave ne-mainayane huno
kae-maleneane
‘Ikapinagati maya amamige'ya ne-mainae.’
huno kaemaleneane.” hu'ya nehae.
32 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Nagaya tamage-lafa hu'na
tamaha-nepauve ikapinagati elavi-mainea maya Mosese'a
agai'a o'amaminegi Nenafa'a ikapinagati tama maya menia
nelamamie.
33 Anumaya Koti'ma tamamia mayamo'a ma'a hu-maine
nago kanoa ikapinagati ea maya mainea yafe ma mopale
mainaya veala hamaimula amamine.” huno hie.
34 Hige'ya mage hu'ya hae “Ala kanomogae muki'a
kanalela ani maya tamige lamige huo.” hu'ya hae.
35 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-nepaiye “Nagaya
hamaimu amamisua maya mainoe. Nagaitegama esia
vea'mo'ya nago'ene amakala otegahae. Nagayama hu-lama-
tesua yafe amaku'afi male'ya amametiti hisaya vea'mo'ya
tifena o'amakegahae.
36 Nagaya ago tamaha-paugetama nagaila ago nage-
mainayanagi nagaya hu-lama-tesua yafena tamakupina
maletama tamametitia nohae.
37 Muki'a Nenafa'ma naminea vea'mo'ya nagaitega ega-
hae. Nago kanomo'ma nagaitegama esige'nahena ‘Eteka
vuo.’ hu'na hu o'ategahue.
38 Hu-na-tenea kanomo'ma haisia kava'ma hisua yafe
ikapinagatila hu-natege'na emainoe. Nagai'ni'a nagesafiti
kavala hugahe omenoe.
39 Hu-na-tenea kanomo'ma haisia kava'ma hisuana ma'a
hu-maine naminea vea'nefitila nagoke kano'a fanane ohis-
age'na ma mopama ha'noma hisia kanafina muki'a fali-
mainesafiti ali he-ti-matesuge'ya agola maige maige huga-
hae.
40 Nenafa'a ma'a yafe musena nehie muki'a vea'mo'ya
nafa'ne'amona ne'age'ya agayama hu-matesia yafe hav-
ilama hu'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisayana agola
maige maige yana aligahae. Alitesage'na ma mopama

ha'no hisia kanafina nagaya fali-mainesafitila ali he-ti-ma-tesuge'ya agola maige maige hu'ya maigahae." huno hu-maine.
41 Yisasi'ma "Nagaya ikapinagati elavi-mainoa maya mainoe." huno hu-mainea kehe Yuta vea'mo'ya Yisasifena ke vai'ya kasago'ya ke hu-tenae.
42 Mage hu'ya nehae "Ma kanoa Yisasi'a, Yosefe nafa'nefi? Nefa'ene ita'amoene ago age-mainone. Na'a higeno menia 'Ikapinagati elavi-mainoa kano mainoe.' huno nehie." hu'ya hae.
43 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hie "Tamakaya tamakaitamifima kasago'ya kema hatagaya kea ataleho.
44 Nago kanomo'a nagaitega agai'a nomegi hu-na-tenea Nenafa avayu hinageno nagaitega enage'na nagaya ma mopama ha'no hisia kanafina fali-mainesifiti ali he-ti-tesugeno haimula aligahie.
45 Anumaya Koti aune vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya kae-malenayane
Muki'a vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a hu-maveli hamaveli hugahie hu'ya kae-malenayane.
Muki'a vea'mo'ya Nenafa'ma hu-mavelia kea havite'ya akave malenaya vea'mo'ya nagaitega ne'ae.
46 Nago kanomo'a Nenafana o'ageneanagi Anumaya Kotite-gati emainea kanomo'a agai'age Nefana age-maine.
47 Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve nagaifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula ago ali-mainae.
48 Nagaya nagai'ni'a hamaimu amamisua maya mainoe.
49 Ani tamakinagomo'ya vaya omai kotega maine'ya nago kave'mo agia manae hu'ya nahaya kave ne-mainayanagi ago fali-mainae.
50 Fali-mainayanagi ma'a augafa ikapinagati elavia maya nesaya vea'mo'ya ofaligahae.
51 Nagaya Ikapinagati elavi-mainea maya mainoe. Ani mayamona haimu'a hane. Nago'a vea'mo'ya mani mayama nesayana agola maige maige hugahae. Ani maya nagai'ni'a naugafae. Ma mopale'ma mainaya veala agola maige maige hisaya yafe naugafa atalete'na faligahue." huno hie.
52 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'moya mani kehena ke vai'ya mage hu'ya hae "Mani kanomo'a hana'a huno augafa'a tami-negeta nesuna yafe nehie?" hu'ya hu-mainae.
53 Nageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nagaya tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakayama ikapinagati emainoa kano vaya'mo na-tenea nafa'nemoni naugafaene kolani'aenema

onesayana maige maige hisaya tamahaimula tamakupina omalegahie.
54 Nago'a vea'mo'ya naugafaene kolani'aenema nesayana agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula ago alimainayanagi'na ma mopama ha'no hisia kanafina falimainesafitila ali he-ti-ma-tegahue.
55 Nagai naugafa, kave tama hane. Kolani'aenena tama li hane.
56 Nago'a vea'mo'ya naugafaene kolani'aenema nesayana nagai nagupi mainage'na nagaya ani'a hu'na amakai amakupina mainoe.
57 Nenafa'a haimu'aene kanomo'a hu-nateneanagino nahaimula namige'na mainoe. Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai naugafama nesayana nagai tokiyafiti hamaimula alite'ya maigahae.
58 Ikapinagati elavi-mainea maya ma'a augafa maya hane. Yuta vaya'mogami amakinagomo'ya ne-mainaya maya kana ohune. Ani maya nete'ya ago fali-mainayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya ikapinagati elavi-mainea mayama nesayana agola maige maige hugahae." huno hie.
59 Yisasi'a mani kea Kapaneamu mono nopi huno hamapai-mainea ke.

Yisasi'a agola maige maige hisaya yafe hu-maine.

60 Muki'a akave'ma ne'vaya vea'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya mage hu'ya hae "Manima hu-mave-lia kemo'a tusi'a kana nelahaiye. Hana kanomo mani kea haviteno akave malesia amuko'a hane?" hu'ya hae.
61 Hageno Yisasi'a ani kehena akave'ma ne'vaya vea'mo'ya kasago'ya kema haya kea ago agu'afinaga haviteno mage huno hie "Mani kemo'a otamahaifi? Natalesaya tamakesa nehavifio?" huno hamavi-nege.
62 Nagayama, ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na, ete'nama hagote'na nemauva kumate'ma visugetama nagesayana hana'a hugahae?
63 Anumaya Koti Avamu'mo'a maige maige hisaya tamahaimula nelamianagi tamakai tamaugafamo'a nagola kanale yana notamamie. Nagaya Anumaya Koti Avamu'mo'a naminea ke tamaha-pai-mainoe. Ani kemo'a maige maige hisaya tamahaimula nelamamie.
64 Mani kea tamaha-pai-mainoanagi "Nago'amogatama ani kehena tamakupina alitama nomalae." huno nehuno nayoma aepa he-mainea kanafina Yisasi'a amakupi male'ya amametiti ohisaya vea'ene agai'ama agesi huno kame ya hu-tesia kanoene ago haviline.

65 Yisasi'a nago'ene mage hie “Ani yafe mage hu'na
tamaha-pai-mainoane nagoke veala amakai'amia nagaitega
omegahagi Nenafa esaya amaku amakesa amamisige'ya
nagaitega egahae.” huno hie.
66 Mani kema hige'ya kasago'ya akave'ma umainaya
veala ete'ya mai-yahae hu'ya atale'ya umaine'ya nago'ene
agai'enena me vai-o'ayenae.
67 Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamife mage huno
hamavi-nege “Tamakaya ani'a hutama nagaila natalega-
hao?” huno hamavi-nege.
68 Hamavi-gegeno Saimoni Pita'a kenona'a mage hie
“Anumayamoga hana kanomote visune? Kagai kemo'a
maige maige hisuna tahaimula nelamie.
69 Tagaya ago havilinone kagaya alu aotage kava'age
kanoa Anumaya Koti'a hu-gategeka emainananagita ka-
gaifena tagaya tagupi maleta tametitia ago hu-mainone.”
huno hie.
70 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakaya tuelufu'a (12)
anaga'nimogatamina nagaya ago hapali-lama-tenoamagi
tamakaipina nago kanomoga Kefo Avamu'ene mainane.”
huno hie.
71 Mani kema hiana Yutasife hu-maine. Yutasi'a Saimoni
Isakaliotina nafa'ne'amo'e. Tuelufu'a (12) anagapiti Yisas-
ina agesi huno kame ya hu-tesia kanohe hu-maine.

7

Fugagi'eta nopi maine'ya imu negiya kanale Yisasi'a mogegahe umaine.

1 Ani kanafina Yutia kotega vaya'mo'ya haesaya amakesa
haviya yafe Yisasi'a Yutia vai-o'ayeno Kalili kotega ute ete
huno maine.
2 Ala kana, fugagi'eta nopi maine'ya imu negiya kana
aupa nehie.
3 Aupa hige'ya Yisasina agana'amo'ya mage hu'ya hapaiye
“Ma kumala ne'ataleka Yutia kotega uge'ya kakave'ma ne-
haya veala kagayama tokiyakaleti'ma alina ali'yana ageho.
4 Nago kanomo'a ‘Muki'a vea'mo'ya nagesae.’ huno kesi
ali'yana no'alia yane. Kagaya ani tokiya ali'yana muki'a ma
mopale vea'mogami amaufi alige'ya ani ali'yaka'a ageho.”
hu'ya hae.
5 Hayanagi ani agana'amo'ya agaifena havi'ya amakupi
male'ya amametitia ohunaya yafe ani kea hu-mainae.
6 Yisasi'a mage hie “Ali'yani'a amave-lisua kana'ni'a
falote ohunegi tamakaya muki'a kanalela tamakai'ma tama-
haisia kavala hisaya kanatamilelagi afa'a haiho.

7 Nagai ke nohaviya vea'mo'ya tamakaifena musetami
nehagi nagaya ‘Ase ohu kava nehae.’ hu'na hama-pauva
yateti nagaila amaipa kafa he-nenatae.
8 Tamakaya Yelusalemu imulega viho. Nagaya ali'ya
kana'ni'a falote ohuneanagi'na ani yafe menia imulega
o'ugahue.” huno hie.
9 Ani kea hama-paiteno o'uno afa'a Kalili kotega maine.

Yisasi'a imulega umaine.

10 Agana'amo'ya imulega ago utageno Yisasi'a haenaga
anilega hai-maine. Vaya amaulela o'unegi kesi fala-kino
umaine.
11-12 Falakino umainege'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya agayama
imule'ma esiafene hu'ya moge mege hugetayana hige'ya
mage hu'ya hae “Ani kanoa hanate maine?” hu'ya hamavi-
gage'ya anifima alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya Yisasifena
sumi sumi hu'ya nago'amo'ya “Kanale kanoe.” hu'ya
nehage'ya nago'amo'ya “Vaya aye-mavataga hugeno omai
kanoe.” nehage'ya hu'ya hae.
13 Hayanagi Yuta vaya'mogamife koli haya yafe ani kea
ala kea ohunagi osi kefiti sumi sumi hu'ya hu-mainae.

14 Ani imu kanamo amu'nopinaga Yisasi'a ala mono nopi
haino hu-mave-li-maine.
15 Hu-mave-nelige'ya Yuta vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo
ne'ai'ya mage hu'ya hae “Mani kanoa hana avo nopi uno
age-mainea kanomo avopitila taha-nepaiye? Avo nopina
o'unea kanomo'a hanateti ani kea haviline?” hu'ya hae.
16 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hama-
paiye “Hu-mave-nelua yana nagesafiti tamaha-nopaugi
neva'ya'ma hu-na-tege'na emainoa kanomo naha-pai-
mainea ke tamaha-nepauve.
17 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Anumaya Kotina haisia kava
hugahune.’ hu'yama hisaya vea'mo'ya ma ma hu-lamave-
nelua kea nagesafiti tamaha-nepaufi Anumaya Koti'a naha-
pai-mainea ke tamaha-nepaufi havigahae.
18 Havigahayanagi nago kanomo'a agai'a agesafiti kema
hisia kanomo'a ‘Nagai nagi alisaga hisae.’ huno nehianagi
nago kanomo'ma ‘Neva'ya'ma hu-na-tenea kanomo agi
alisaga hisae.’ huno hisia kanoa kanale agu agesaene kano
mainea yafe havigea ohugahie.
19 Mosese'a kahegi kea ago tamaha-pai-mainea ke
tamakaitamifina nago kanomoga ani kemona akavela no-
malane. Na'a higetama menia nagaila nahaegahena ne-
hae?” huno hie.

20 Hige'ya melitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae
“Kefo avamu'mo kagaila kagusafina maineno kavale-liteno
nehie. Ta'ya kahaegahena nehageka nehane?” hu'ya hae.
21 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Nagaya nago
tokiya ali'yama Sapati kanale'ma alua ali'yafe tamama'yoa
ne'aiye.
22 Mosese'a nayona ‘Nafa'netamimona agoya amega au-
gafa'a taga hu-taleho*.’ huno hama-pai-maine. Ani kavala
agai'a alino aepa ohenegi Mosesena aginagomo'ya ani yana
ali'ya aepa he-mainae. Ne'mo'ma agoya ano'ya'a tagama
hayana Sapati kanale taga hu-mainae.
23 Tamakaya Mosese'ma kahegi kema o'atagaesaya yafe
Sapati kanalela ne'mo agoya ano'ya'a taga nehayanagi na'a
higetama nagayama Sapati kanalema nago kanoma muki'a
augafama ali'na hilatoma hua yafena tamahaiya vai-nena-
tae?
24 Havigu ke nehae. Afa'a amega yate agetetama ‘Kefo
kava nehane.’ hutama nehagi tama kava hisigetama
agetetama kaiyekea hu-teho.” huno nehie.

Vea'mo'ya “Yisasi'a hana'a augafa kano maine?” hu'ya havigahe hu-mainae.

25 Nago'a Yelusalemu mainaya vea'moya Yisasi'ma hia
ya agete'ya mage hae “Ma kanoa ala vaya'mo'yama hae-
gahunema haya kanofi?
26 Ageho vaya amaulagafina kea nehianagi nago yana hu
no'atae. Kava vaya'mo'ya ma kanomofe Anumaya Koti'a
vea'mogati taugafa ali-gatigahie huno hu-tegeno emainea
kanoa mainea yafe havimainafi?
27 Anumaya Koti'a taugafama ali-gatigahema hu-tegeno
emainea kanomofena ‘Hana kumateti emaine?’ hu'ya
hugahayanagi ma kanoma ea kumala ago age-mainone.”
hu'ya hae.
28 Hageno Yisasi'a ala mono nopi haino maineno hu-
mave-nelino ala kefiti mage huno hie “Tamakaya na-
gaifena ago havilama hutama nage-mainafi? Nagayama
emainoa kuma'enefe havimainafi? Nagaya nagai'ni nage-
safiti omenogi nagai'ma hu-natenea kanomo'a tokiya'age
kano maineanagitama tamakaya agaila o'agenae.
29 O'agenayanagi nagaya agai'ene mainoleti hu-natege'na
emainoafenagi'na ago age-mainoe.” huno hie.
30 Hige'ya agaila atafa hugahe hayanagi falisia kana'a
yaufa falote ohunea yafe augafalela nago kanomo'a atafa
ohune.
31 Ohunayanagi muki'a anifima mainaya vea'mo'ya
agaifena havi'ya amakupi male'ya mage hae “Anumaya

Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tenea kanoma esiana ma mainea kanomo'ma tokiya avame yama hu-mainea kavala agasesifi? A'ao o'agasegahie. Ma kanoa Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tegeno emainea kano maine.” hu'ya hae.

Ati vayala hu-ma-tage'ya Yisasina atafa hugahe ne'ae.

32 Nehage'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya agaifema sumi sumi'ma haya kea havite'ya mono note kava vaya'ene Falasia vaya'ene ati vaya'mogamina hu-ma-tage'ya Yisasina me haesaya malesaya kava hu'ya avalegahe ne'ae.

33 Ne'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Osi kana kano'a tamakai'enena maite'na hu-natege'na emainoa kanolega ugahue.

34 Tamakaya nagaifena natiyegahayanagi nagaila onage-gahae. Visua kumatela tamakaya o'ugahae.” huno hie.

35 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya amakai'amifi huge havige hu'ya mage hae “Agayama ‘Nagaila onagegahaema.’ hia kumala hanama'alegafiga hanegeno nehie? Agaya Ka-liki kotega Yuta vaya'mogatina tatale'ya umainaya kotega umaineno Kaliki vea hu-mave-li hamaveli hugahe nehifi?

36 Agayama hia kea ‘Tamakaya nagaila natiyegetesayana onagegahae. Visua kumatela o'ugahae.’ huno'ma hia kemo aepa'a na'ane huno nehie?” hu'ya hae.

Yisasi'a ofalita maige maige hisuna tife hu-maine.

37 Imu kime hai'ya mogi ha'noma haya kana tusi'a ala kanae. Ani kanale Yisasi'a he-tino ala kefiti mage hu-maine “Nago'a vea'ma tifema amakesia veala nagaite e'ya tina me neho.

38 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitia hisayana Anumaya Koti auta'mafina ani vea'mofe mage hu-maineane
‘Ofali tina kasago'ya timo agu'afina hava-te-maineno vali-lavino tavigahie.’ huno hu-maineane.” huno nehie.

39 Yisasi'a anima hia kea “Alu Aotage Avamu'amofe hu-maine.” Ani Alu Aotage Avamula Yisasifema havi'ya amakupi malesaya vaya amamite amamite hugahe nehie. Ani kema hia kanafina Yisasi'a yaufa ikapinaga ohainea yafe Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a yaufa omenegeno hu-maine.

Vea'mo'ya agaifena tolefi ali fako hu-mainae.

40 Nago'a alitalu hu-mainaya vea'moya ani kea havite'ya mage hae “Tamage-lafa huno mani kanoa Anumaya Koti aune kano emaine.” hu'ya hae.

41 Hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya “Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahe hu-tenea kano maine.” nehage'ya nago'a

vea'mo'ya “Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahe hu-tenea kanomo'a Kalilitila falote ohugahie.
42 Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno kae-maleneane
‘Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tenea kanoa
Tevitina aginagomo egahie. Teviti'ma Petelehemu
nemaiya kumate ategahie.’ huno kae-maleneane.”
hu'ya nehae.
43 Ani vea'mo'ya agaifena tolefi ali fako hu'ya alu ke alu ke nehae.
44 Hage'ya nago'amo'ya “Agaila atafa hiho.” hu'ya hayanagi nago kanomo'a augafalela atafa ohune.

Mono note kava vaya'mo'ya Yisasifena havi'ya amametiti nohae.

45 Ati vayala ete'ya mono note kava vayate'ene Falasia vayate'ene vage'ya mage hu'ya hamavigae “Na'a higetama avaletama nomae?” hu'ya hae.
46 Hage'ya ati vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Yisasi'ma hia kea nayona nago kano'mo'a ani'a augafa kea ohigeta ohavinona yafe avaleta nomone.” hu'ya hae.
47 Hage'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage hae “Tamakai'enena ago aye-lamavataga hu-mainefi?
48 Ifi nago'a kava vayapi Falasia vayapi ‘Yisasifena havi'ya amakupi male'ya amameti hu-mainae.’ hu'ya haya kea havimainafi?
49 A'ao kava vayala ani'a ohunagi kahegi kema ohavi'yama alitaluma hu nemaiya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a hai vai-ma-teno haniki-mainesia yapina hu-mategahie.” hu'ya hae.
50-51 Hageno Nikotimasi'a nayoma Yisasite'ma emainea kanomo'a amakaipi maineanagino mage hie “Tagai mono kemo'a mage huno hie ‘Hagotetama nofi'ma hu-tesaya kanomona ‘Na'a ma'a humainoe.’ huno hisia kea havitetama kefo kava'ma hu-mainesia kanomona nofila huteho.’ huno hu-maineane.” huno nehie.
52 Nehige'ya “Kagaya kagai'enena Kaliliti kano mainapi? Anumaya Koti ke kae-malenaya kefina hapalika havilama huteka kagai'enena havio Kaliliti nagola aune kano omegahie.” huno hu-maineane hu'ya nehae.
53 Nehage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya atagu-fe'ya atale'ya kuma'amilega ute ete hu-mainae.

8

Kefo kava hu-mainea ala avale'ya Yisasite emainae.

1 Muki'a vea'mo'ya kuma'amilega ute ete hageno Yisasi'a Olivi yosa hanea ago'yafi hai-maine.

2 Kege'afiti Yisasi'a he-tino ala mono nopi umainege'ya
vea'mo'ya melitalu hageno Yisasi'a mopale maineno mono
kea hama-nepaiye.
3 Hama-nepaige'ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene
Falasia vaya'ene nago ala alu vene moli nehige'ya agete'ya
avale'ya alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mogami amaufi me he-ti-
tenae.
4 Me he-ti-tete'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya nehae "Hu-maveli
kanomoga ma a'mo'a alu vene moli nehigeta ageteta avaleta
ne'one.
5 Mosese'ma kahegi kema taminea kemo'a ma'a hu-maine
'Ani kava'ma hisia a'mona yafateti haetama he-vai-teho.'
huno hu-mainegi 'Kagaya na'ane huka nehane?' hu'ya
nehae.
6 Agaifema mani kema hayana aye-vataga hu'ya nago'a
havige hisigeta atafa huta kaiyeke hu-tegahune." hu'ya
hayanagi Yisasi'a ape huno mopafi maineno aginagoleti avo
negae.
7 Avo negaege'ya anile'ma he-ti'ya maine'ya mani
kema havige havigema haya vayafe Yisasi'a he-tino mage
hie "Tamakaipiti'ma nago osi kefo yaka'a omalenesia
kanomoga hagoteka yafana haga'yu huka mani a'mo au-
gafalela aiko-lio." huno hie.
8 Mage huteno eteno ape huno mopafi avo negae.
9 Mani kema hige'ya muki'a atagu-fe'ya ute ete hage'ya
hagote'ya vayatamamo'ya atale'ya vage'ya haenaga
muki'amo'ya atale'ya ute ete hageno Yisasi'a ape huno
mainegeno ani a'mo'a aule he-tino maine.
10 Mainegeno Yisasi'a he-tino ani a'mofena mage huno hie
"Ma a'mogae mani vayala hanatega vae? Nago kanomo'a
kagaila kaiyekema hu-gatesia kanoa omainefio?" huno hie.
11 Higeno mani a'mo'a mage hie "A'ao, ala kanomogae,
nago kanoa omaine." huno higeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Na-
gaya nagai'enena kaiyekea hu okategahugi afa'a ugananagi
eteka nago'ene kefo yana ohuo." huno nehie.

Yisasi'a ma mopafi ka'ni maine.

12 Haenaga'a Yisasi'a mono nopi alitalu hu-mainaya
vaya'yagahe mage hu-maine "Nagaya ma mopafi veala aye
hale-ma-tesua kano mainoe. Nagai nakave'ma malesaya
vea'mogatama maige maige tamahaimula hanea hale yana
alitetama haniki yapina ute ete ohugahae." huno hie.
13 Hige'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae
"Kagaya kagaika'a kehe hu-falote nehananagi kekahena
havita tametiti ohugahune." hu'ya hae.
14 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamage nagaya na-
gai'ni'ahe kea nehuanagi hua kehena havitama tamameti

hiho. Na'afene nagaya aepama he'nama emainoa kuma'ene visua ka'ene age-mainoanagitama tamakaya nagayama emainoa kuma'ene visua ka'ene o'agenae.

15 Tamakaya ma mopafi vea'mogamina no maiyateti fako nehayanagi nagaya nago kanomo no maiyana fako nohue.
16 Fako nohuanagi nagaya nago kanomoma fako hu ne'a-tesugenofena kema hua kelela havitama tamameti hiho. Nagaya nagai'nige fako nohuanagi hu-natenea Nenafa'a nagai'ene tole huno ali'yana ne'alino fako nehie.
17 Tamakai mono kemo'a mage huno nehie ‘Tole kanolata-moganima ke'animo'ma nagoke kate'ma visiana ke'animo'a tamage huga'e.’ hutama nehayane.
18 Nagaya nagai'ni'ahena kea hu-falote hu'na nehugeno nagai'ma hu-natege'na emainoa Nenafa'a nagaifena ani'a huno hu-falote nehie.” huno nehie.
19 Hige'ya havite'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hav-igae “Negafa'ema hana kanoa hanate maine?” hu'ya havigageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakaya nagai'ma onage-nayana Nenafana ani'a hutama o'agenae. Nagai'ma nage-mainale'asipa Nenafana ani'a hutama age-mainale'asine.”

20 Yisasi'a mani kea ala mono nopina muse yama nemalaya kaiyaga maineno mani kea hu-mave-lianagi agayama falisia kana'amo'a aupa ohunea yafe nago kanomo'a agaila atafa ohune.

Yisasi'a vea'mogamifena “Visua kumatega o'ugahae.” huno nehie.

21 Yisasi'a eteno nago'ene mage hu-maine “Nagaya ago visugetama nagaifena natiyegahayanagi tamakaitami kefo yatamia o'ataletama hanesigetama faligahae. Nagayama visua katela tamakaya o'ugahae.” huno hie.
22 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya amakai'amifina mage hu'ya hae “Nagayama visua katela tamakaya o'ugahae huno'ma hia kemona aepa'a agai'a augafa hae-faligahe nehifi?” hu'ya hae.
23 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya afetegati emainayanagi nagaya anafinagati emainoe. Tamakaya ma mopafiti emainayanagi nagaya ma mopafiti omenoe.
24 Na'afene nagaya tamakaila ago tamaha-pai-mainoe ‘Tamakaitami kefo yatamia o'atalesageno hanesigetama faligahae.’ hu'na hu-mainoane. Tamakaifema nagaya ‘Ma'a kano mainoe.’ hu'na hu-mainoa kehe havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima ohisayana kefo yatamia o'ataletama hanesigetama faligahae.” huno hie.

25 Hige'ya “Kagaya tagae?” hu'ya havigageno Yisasi'a
mage hie “Nagaya la'nae hu'na tamakaila hagote'na
tamaha-pai-mainoane.
26 Tamakaifema kasago'ya kema, hu-lamate'na fako hisua
kea hane. Nagai'ma hu-na-tege'nama emainoa kanomo'a
tamage ke'age kano mainege'na agaitegati nagaya havi-
mainoa ke ma mopafi vea'mogatamina tamaha-nepauve.”
huno nehie.
27 Ani kea Nefafema nehige'yagi amakaya havi'ya
aepali'ya ohavinae.
28 Ohavinaya yafe Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakayama ikap-
inagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'nina
yafaga yosale alisagama hisaya kanafina tamakaya na-
gayama ‘Ani kano mainoe.’ hu'na hu-mainoa yafe havilama
hutama havigahae. Nagaya nagai'ni nagesafitila nago
yana nohue. A'ao nagaila Nenafama hu-mainea ke'age
nehugetama nehavie.
29 Nagai'ma hu-natenege'na emainoa Nenafa'a nagai'ene
maineno muki'a kanalela agayama muse'ma hia kava'ma
huafenagino nagaila nonatale.” huno hie.
30 Hige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ma hia ke havite'ya
amakupi male'ya amametiti nehae.

*Ke-lamagemo'a alino tamakaila nofi hu-lama-tenaya yana
ha'no hisigetama afa vea maigahae.*

31 Yisasi'a amakupima male'ya amametitima haya Yuta
vayafena mage hie “Tamakaya nagai kema muki'a kanafima
akave'ma malesayana nagai ke havisaya anaga'ni'a maiga-
hae.
32 Nagayama tamagema hua kema havilama hutama hav-
isageno'a ani ke-lamagemo'a tamakaila kanama lamahaiya
yamo'a nofi hu-lama-tenaya yana ha'no hisigetama afa vea
maigahae.” huno hie.
33 Hige'ya kenona'a mage hae “Tagaya Apalahamu nofi
vaya mainona yafe nago'a vaya'mo'ya nofila hu-la-tageta
miya o'ali ali'yana o'alinone. Na'a higeka tagaifena nofila
hu-lama-tagetama miya o'ali ali'yapi mainaya vea ali ha'no
hisugetama afa vaya kana hutama maigahae huka nehane?”
hu'ya hae.
34 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage hie “Tamage-lafa
hu'na tamaha-nepauve muki'a vea'ma kefo kava'ma taloma
hisayana kefo ya'amimo'a nofi hu-ma-tege'ya miya o'ali
ali'ya vea'ne kana hu'ya mainae.
35 Nagi miya o'ali ali'ya veala nago'a afamopina agola
omaigahayanagi atenea nafa'ne'amo'a agola ani afamopi
maigahie.

36 Anumaya Koti Nafa'nemo'a kefo yatamimo'ma
tamatafa hu-mainea nofila alino lagama hu-taleana tamage
huno ago alino laga hu-talegetama kanale hutama mainae.
37 Nagaya ago havimainoe tamakaya Apalahamu nofi
vaya mainayanagi nagai kemo'a tamakupina omalenea yafe
nagaila nahaegahena nehae.
38 Nagayama nehuana Nenafa'ma nave-li-mainea
ya'yagahe nehuanagi tamakaya tamakaitami nelamafa
tamaha-pai-mainea kava nehae." huno nehie.
39 Yisasi'a hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya havite'ya mage hae
"Nelafa'a Apalahamu maine." hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a
mage hie "Tamagema tamakaya Apalahamu nafa'neyagama
mainale'asina agayama nehia kavala talo hale'asine.
40 Talo hale'asinagi menia nagaya tamage kema Ne-
nafategati havimainoa ke tamaha-pauva kanomonia na'a
higetama nagaila nahaegahena nehae. Apalahamu'a na'a
kavala ohunea yane.
41 Tamakaya nelamafa nehia kava nehae." huno hige'ya
"Itatimo'a moli hu-liteno huno otateneane. Tagaila Anu-
maya Koti'a agai'age nagoke nelafa maine." hu'ya hae.
42 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Tamagema Anumaya
Koti'a nelamafa'ma mainele'asina nagaya Anumaya Kotite-
gati emainoa yafe nagaifena tamahaile'asine. Nagai'ni'a
nagesafitila omenogi Anumaya Koti'a agai'a hu-na-tege'na
emainoe.
43 Na'a higetama kema hua kea havilama hutama
nohaviye? Mani kemona aepa'amo'a ma'a hu-maine
tamakaya havisaya tokiyatamia omaleanegitama nagai kea
ohavigahae.
44 Tamakaila Satani'a lama-tenea nelamafa agu agesa
tokiya'age hutama nelamafa akave nemalae. Aepama he-
mainelegati vaya hamaeno fali-ma-tegeno omai kanoe. Ani
kanomo agupina tamage kemo'a omalenegeno havigema
hiana muki'a kanale nehia kava nehie. Ani kanoa hav-
ige'age kanoe. Muki'a havigema hu yana Satani'a agai'afiti
havige'age kemona aepa'a maine.
45 Nagaya lamakaifena tamage'age ke nehua yafe havil-
ama hutama tamakupi maletama tamametitia nohae.
46 Hana vea'moga nageteka nagaifena 'Kefo yaka'a hane.'
huka fako hu-nena-teka hu-falote hunategane? A'ao,
ani'a ohugahae. Nagaya lamage'age kea hu'na tamaha-
nepauvanagi na'a higetama nagaifena tamakupina havi
nomalae?
47 Nago'a veala Anumaya Koti nafa'neyaga maine'ya
Anumaya Koti kea nehaviyanagi tamakaya Anumaya Koti
nafa'neyaga omainaya yafe nagai kea nohaviye."

Yisasi'a "Apalahamu'a falote ohunea kanafina nagai'ni'a nagaya mainoane." huno nehie.

48 Yuta vaya'mo'ya kenona'a Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae "Tagaya kagaifena tamage nehune 'Samelia kano mainane. Kefo Avamu'mo'a kagupina tamage maine.' huta nehune." hu'ya hae.
49 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nagaipina Kefo Avamula omaine. A'ao nagaya Nenafa agi alisaga nehugetama lamakaya nagai nagia alitama afepinaga nemalae.
50 Nagaya nagia alisaga nohuanagi nagoke kanomo'a nagai nagia alisaga hisia kano maine. Ani kanoa, Anumaya Koti'e, kaiyekea hu-ma-tesia kano maine.

51 Tamage-lafa hu'na lamaha-pauve nagai kema akave'ma malesamo'ya ofaligahae." huno hie.
52 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya mage hae "Ani kema hana yafena tagayama havunana kagaika'a kagupi Kefo Avamula maine. Apalahamu'ene nayona mainaya Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya fali-mainagi kagaya 'Nagai ke akave malesamo'ya ofaligahae.' huka nehano?
53 Apalahamu'a taginagomona 'Agase-mainoa kano mainoe.' huka nehano? Apalahamu'a falige'ya Anumaya Koti aune vayala ago fali-mainae. Kagaya hana'a augafa kano mainoe huka nehane?" hu'ya hae.

54 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nagaya nagima alisaga hisuana afa ya kana hugahianagi Nenafa tamakaya 'Anumaya Kotitimo maine.' hutama nehaya kanomo'a nagai nagia alisaga nehie.
55 Alisaga nehianagi tamakaya agaila o'agetafa hu-mainae. Nagaya agaila ago age-mainogi 'Agai'ma o'agenoe.' hule'asina tamakai kana hu'na havige'age kano maule'asinagi nagaya ago agaila age-mainoanagi'na agai kea akave nemaloe.
56 Apalahamu'a tamakinagomo'e nagayama ma mopale'ma falote hisua kanahe agesia yafena musena hu-maineanagi ageteno'a tusi'a muse hu-maine." huno hie.
57 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya kenona'a mage hae "Kagaya fifiti'a (50) kafua ohunanagi kagaya vayatama omainane. Apalahamuna age-mainano?" hu'ya hae.
58 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve Apalahamuna o'atenele nagaya hagote'na monafi-naga mainoane." huno nehie.
59 Ani kema hia yafe yafa ka'yoteti ali'ya aiko-ligahe nehageno Yisasi'a fala-kino amataleno ala mono no kategati hati-lavino umaine.

9

Aulaga asu hu-mainea kanomo kea.

1 Yisasi'a katega ne'uno nago kanoa atenea kanalegati aulaga asu humai kano moge-maine.

2 Mo ne'agege'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hu'ya havige-mainae “Hula-ve-nelina kanomoga ta hia kefo yamo alino aulaga asu hu-maine akai'afi ita'afo'amo'a kefo ya ha'a yamo aulagamo'a asu hu-mainefi?” hu'ya havigae.

3 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Mani kanomo ita'afo'amo'a akai'aene kefo yama hia yamo alino aulaga asu ohunegi Anumaya Koti'a tokiya yama'a alino kanale hu-tesige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agesaya yafe aulagamo'a asu hu-maine.

4 Menima yagema hanesiama'aene hu-natenea kanomo ali'yana alige alige huta maisune. Hanima kisiana nago kanomo'a ali'yana o'aligahie.

5 Menima ma mopale'ma mainoa-ma'ahena nagaya ma mopafina ka'ni aye-halesua kano mainoe.” huno hu-maine.

6 Mani kea huno nehuno avetu'na mopafi heteno mopaene ayegakalifeno aulagama asu hu-mainea kanomo aulagale malega'maetene.

7 Malega'maeteteno mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya Siloamu ti kotute mo sese huo. Ani li kotumo agia tagai kefina ‘Hu-tene.’ hu'ya nehae. Ani li kotute kaugosa mo sese huteka eteka eno.” huno higeno mo sese'ma hiana aulagamo'a kanale higeno ne'ageno noma'alega emaine.

8 Noma'alega ege'ya agai'a kumate vaya'ene nayoma mani kanomo'a monehema auka'ya nehige'ya ne'agaya vea'mo'yaene mage hu'ya hu-mainae “Ma kanoa nayoma felu maineno monehema auka'ya nehia kanofi alu kanoe?” hu'ya nehae.

9 Nehage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya “Ani kanoe.” nehage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya “Alu kanogi vuohe ani augafa kanomo nehigi.” hu'ya hageno agai'a nehuno “Nagaya mani kano mainoe.” huno hu-maine.

10 Nehige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havige-mainae “Hana'a hanageno kaulagamo'a kanale hu-maine?” hu'ya havigae.

11 Havigageno mage hie “Nago kanoa, Yisasi'e kanomo'a, hapa talo huteno alino naulagale maleteno ‘Siloamu ti kotutega kaugosa mo sese huo.’ huno hige'na naugosa mo sese hute'na agoana aupa'a naulaga age-mainoe.” huno nehie.

12 Hige'ya vea'mo'ya “Ani kanoa hanate maine?” hu'ya hageno “Nagaya o'agenoe.” huno hu-maine.

13 Aulagama asu hu-mainea kanomona Falasia vayatega
avale'ya umainae.
14 Yisasi'a hapama ali gakalifeteno ani kanomo aulagama
alino kanale'ma hu-teneana Sapati kanae.
15 Falasia vaya'mo'ya nago'ene mage hu'ya havigae
“Hana'a hanageno kaulagamo'a kanale hu-maine?” hu'ya
hageno “Hapa ali ga'maeno naulagale malege'na mo sese
hugeno naulagamo'a kanale hige'na age-mainoe.” huno
nehie.
16 Hige'ya nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage hae “Ani
kava'ma hia kanoa Sapati kanamona akave omalea yafe
Anumaya Koti'a ani kanoa hu-tegeno omene.” hu'ya ne-
hage'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya mage hae “Kefo yama'a hanesia
kanomo'a ani tokiya avame yana talo ohile'asine.” hu'ya
nehage'ya hute'ya tolefi ali fako hu-mainae.
17 Na'a hute'ya aulagama asu hu-mainea kanoa ete'ya
havige-mainae “Ani kanoma kaulagama alino lamama hu-
gatea kanohena na'ane hu-mainane?” hu'ya hageno mage
hie “Anumaya Koti aune kanoe.” nehie.
18 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya “Mani kanoa aulagamo'a
asu hu-maineanagi menia aulaga ago agegali hu-maine.”
hu'yama haya kehena “Havige nehae.” hu'ya havi'ya
amakupina male'ya amametitia ohu'ya aulagama asu
hu-mainea kanomona ita'afo'amoganife'ene ke hage'ya
emaina'e.
19 A'age'ya ita'afo'amoganife mage hu'ya hana-vigae
“Mani kanoa atena'a kanafi aulagamo'a asu hu-mainea
nafa'netani maineano? Na'a higeno menia aulaga ne'age?”
hu'ya hana-vigae.
20-21 Hanavi-gage'ana ita'afo'amogania mage ha'e
“Ta'agai nafa'ne maineanagita'a ta'agaya ago age-maino'e.
Aulagama asu hu-mainea nafa'nema ateno'ama'a ago age-
maino'anagi aulagama age-maineama'a o'ageno'e. Tapiga
aulaga alino kali hu-teneafe tamakaya agai havigeho. Alopa
ve maineanagino agai'a tamaha-paigahie.” hu'ana neha'e.
22-23 Ita'afo'amogania Yuta vayafe koli hu'ana mani
kea hu-maina'e. Yuta vaya'mo'ya kea hu-lokiya vai'ya
mage hu-mainae “Nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Yisasina Anumaya
Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tenea kanoa ma maine.’
hu'ya hisaya vea'mogamina agola mono nopitila amati-
talegahune.” hu'ya hu-mainaya kehe koli nehu'ana “Agaya
alopa ve mainegi agai havigeho.” hu'ana hu-maina'e.
24 Nago'ene ete'ya aulagama asu hu-mainea kanohe ke
hageno ege'ya mage hu-mainae “Kagaya Anumaya Koti aufi
tamage-lafa huka kea huo. Tagaya agonana ani kanoa kefo
kava'age nehia kanoe.” hu'ya hae.

25 Hageno kenona'amia mage huno hie “Nagaya
o'agenogi agaya kefo kava nehia nepi nohia nepi o'agenogi
nagoke'ya kano'ama agoana hagoteno'a naulagamo'a asu
humaineanagi menia naulaga agegali nehue.” huno hie.
26 Hige'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Na'a hu-ga-tene? Hana'a
huno kaulaga alino kali hu-ga-tene?” hu'ya havige-mainae.
27 Havigageno “Nagaya ago'ma tamaha-nepauvana
tamakaya ke'ni'a nohaviye. Na'a higetama etetama
nahavi-negae? Tamakai'enena agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'mogamipi maigahe nehao?” huno havige-maine.
28 Hige'ya amakaya hu'ya akaya ate'ya mage hae “Kagaik-
age Yisasienema tokaeka nemaina kanoa mainanagi tagaya
Mosese kema nehavuna vayala anale haita mainone.
29 Tagaya ago havimainone Anumaya Koti'a Mosesena
kea hapai-maineanagi ma kanomo'a hanategati emaineno'e
tagaya agaila no'agonane.” hu'ya hae.
30 Hageno aulagama asu hu-mainea kanomo'a mage
hie “Avo nama'yo ne'aiye. Tamakaya alu kegefa ne-
hae. Tamakaya hanategatipiga emainea ke ohavinayanagi
naulagama alino kali hu-na-tenea kano afa kanoa omaine.
Anumaya Kotitegati emaine.
31 Tagaya ago havimainone Anumaya Koti'a kefo kava
nehaya vea'mogami kea nohavie. Nago'a vea'mo'ya Anu-
maya Koti agi alisaga nehu'ya agai'ma haiya kava'ma hisaya
vea'mogami kea Anumaya Koti'a havigahie.
32 Ehe'ma fusa kanafima ma mopama taloma hu-
malenelegati'ma emaineana nago atenea kanalegati aulaga
asu hu-mainea kanoa alino kali hu-tene hu'ya haya kea
ohavinonane.
33 Anumaya Koti'ma mani kanoma hu-tegeno'ma
omenele'asina nago yana agaya ohisine.” huno hie.
34 Hige'ya kenona'a mage hu-mainae “Kagaya kefo yapiti
falote huka emainananagika tagaila menia hu-lave-ligahe
nehano?” hu'ya nehu'ya mono nopitila avale'ya kumatega
haga'yu hu-talenae.

Yisasife amametiti nohaya veala amaulaga asu hu-maine kana vea'ne mainae.

35 Yisasi'a mono nopiti'ma anati-talaya kea haviteno ani
kanoa atiyeno mogeteno mage hie “Kagaya ikapinagati
emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea kanomofena havika kagupi
maleka kametitia nehano?” huno havige.
36 Havigegeno ani kanomo'a mage hie “Ani kanoa ta'e?
huka nehapi? Nagaila naha-paige'na havi'na nagupi
male'na nametiti hano.” huno hie.

37 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage hie “Kagaya agaila ago
ne'agane. Ani kanoa menima kagai'enema maineno kea kea
neha'ane.” huno hie.
38 Higeno ani kanomo'a mage huno hie “Aye'nio Alam-
ogae menia kagaifena havi'na nagupi male'na nametiti
nehue.” huno muse nehuno aiyafi ale'ya aye-maineno
Yisasi aiyale ali-soso nehuno agi alisaga nehie.
39 Yisasi'a mage hie “Nagaya ma mopale vea'mogami fako
hu-ma-tesua yafe emainoe. Ali fako hisuge'ya amaulaga asu
humai vea'mo'ya amaulaga agesageno amaulagama hanea
vea'mo'ya amaulagama asu hugahie.” huno hie.
40 Hige'ya nago'a avate maiya Falasia vaya'mo'ya anima
hia kea nehavi'ya agaifena mage hu'ya havigae “Tagaifena
tamaulaga asu hu-maine huka nehano?” hu'ya havigae.
41 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamaulagamo'a
asuma hu-mainesina kefo yatamia omalesinagi tamakaya
‘Taulagamo'a kali kali hu-maine.’ hutama haya yafe kefo
yatamimo'a hane.” huno hu-maine.

10

Yisasi'a kanale sipi sipi afumo kava kano maine.

1 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya tamage-lafa hu'na
tamaha-nepauve nago'a vaya'mo'ya sipi sipi kegi'yamo
fiateti'ma hai ofale'ya afalegati'ma asaga hu-mai'ya hai
falesaya vayala musufa vaya mainae.
2 Nago kanomo'ma fiateti'ma hai nefalea kanoa sipi
sipile'ma kava ne'yagaiya kano maine.
3 Fiate'ma yagai-mainea kanomo'a ani kanoa ageteno
yaki-tegeno fiateti hai falege'ya sipi sipiyagamo'ya alenaga
agea havimainaya yafe agai'a sipi sipimogamina amakia
hanete hanete hu-maineanagino amakia ayete ayete huno
amavaleno kumatega ne'vie.
4 Amavaleno'ma kumatega ne'unofena uhagoteno
ne'vige'ya ani kanomona alenaga agema havimainaleti
lagi'ya ani sipi sipimo'ya akave ne'vae.
5 Nagi o'agenaya vaya'mogami amakavela o'ugahae. Nagi
ani kanomona alenaga agema ohavinaya yafe fale'ya
alulega ugahae.” huno hie.
6 Yisasi'a mani avame kea hama-paiyanagi amakaya
havilama hu'ya ohavinae.

7 Ohaviyanagi Yisasi'a nago'ene eteno mage hu-maine
“Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve nagaya sipi sip-
imo'yama hai falesaya fiana nagai'nige mainoe.

8 Mainoanagi hagote'yama emainaya vayala vaya'ma
nehamae'ya musufa yama nehaya vayalagi'ya sipi sipiyag-
amo'ya kema haya kea ohavinae.
9 Ma nagaya fia mainoe. Mainoanagitama nago'a
vea'mogatama etama nagaipi ehai falesage'na tamaku
tamamena ali-gatisugetama hai faletama mainetama
elavitetama haitetama nehutama nesaya yana aligahae.
10 Musufa kanomo'a musufa yana nehuno veala ne-
hamaeno ali haviya hu-ma-tegahe ne'eanagi nagaya
kanale'nale tamahaimu tamamigahe emainoe. Agola ha'no
ohu tamahaimula tamamigahe emainoe.

11 Nagaya kanale'nale sipi sipi kava kano maine'na
sipi sipi'ni'amogamina amaku amamema'a ali-gatisua yafe
faligahue.
12 Nago kanomo'a yagaiteno mone ne'alia kanoa sipi
sipimona nefa'a omaine. Omaigeno afela kalamo'ma
egeno'a ani kanomo'a ataleno falegeno ani afela kalamo'a
sipi sipimogamina akafu amanino mo hamae me hamae
hige'ya fale'ya atagufe'ya alulega ute ete nehae.
13 Ani sipi sipile'ma yagaino maineno monema ne'alia
kanomo'a sipi sipiyagahena agesa ohavino amataleno
faleno umaine.
14-15 Nagaya kanale sipi sipi kava kano mainoe. Ne-
nafa'a agu'a namige'na nagaya nagu'a amugeta'a nehu'e.
Na'a hu-maino'a kava hu'na sipi sipiyaga'nimo'ya amaku'a
namige'na nagaya nagu'a ne'amamue. Nagaya sipi
sipi'ni'amogami amaku amamema'a ali-gatisua yafe fali-
gahue.
16 Nago'a sipi sipiyaga'ni'a amahaote mainae. Mani sipi
sipi kegi'ya'nifina omainayanagi ani afuyaga amavale'nama
esuana alenaga nage nehavi'ya nagoke'age afuyakama
maisayana nagoke'mo'na ani sipi sipiyagalela kava kano
maigahue.

17 Nagaya ‘Afa'a faligahue.’ hu'na hua kehena Nenafa'a
tusiya huno hau ayamopafi nehaiye. Na'afene? Nahaim-
ula atalesugeno eteno namisige'na he-tisua'yafe nahaimula
afa'a atalegahue.
18 Nago'a vayamo'ya nahaimula naha-ofalegahae. Nagaya
nagai'ni'age nahaimula atalegahue. Nahaimu'ma atalesua
tokiya'ni'aene atalete'na ete'na alisua tokiya'ni'aene hane.
Ani'ama hisua kava'mo kea Nenafa'a ago naha-pai-maine.”
huno hie.

19 Mani kema hia kea Yuta vaya'mo'ya havite'ya tolefi ali
fako hu-mainae.

20 Kasago'yamo'ya mage hae “Kefo Avamu'mo agupi hai-
mainegeno aifo'nafo nehigi na'a higetama ke'a maitama
havimainae?” hu'ya hae.
21 Hage'ya nago'amo'ya mage hae “Kefo Avamu'mo'a
agupima mainele'asina mani'a augafa kea ohile'asine. Kefo
Avamu'mo'a aulagama asu hu-mainea kanomo aulaga ali-
gali hu-o'atele'asine.” hu'ya hae.

Yuta vaya'mo'ya Yisasina kame hu-tenae.

22-23 Nayona mono no kimalete'ya fita yaki-mainaya
kanahe muse nehaya imu Yelusalemu ki-mainae. Ani
imua yasi ne'alia kanale negiyanagino ani kanalela Yisasi'a
Anumaya Koti nopi umaineno Solomoni yasi ne'alea nona
aye-nagali-malenea kaiyaga ne'vie.
24 Muki'a Yuta vea'mo'ya meli'ya amu'no hute'ya
maine'ya mage hae “Tagu tagesamo'a tole-lole nehuno
taipamo'a kana'age nehigi. Menia hu-falote huka taha-
paiyo kagaya Anumaya Koti hu-ga-tegeka emainana kano
mainano?” hu'ya hae.
25-26 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya ago'ma
tamaha-pai-mainogi nagaifena havitama tamakupi male-
tama tamametiti nohae. Nenafa naminea tokiya yateti
ali'yana alugetama agayana ani yana nagaya Anumaya
Koti hu-na-tege'na emainoa kano mainoa yafe tama-ve-
lianagi nagai sipi sipima omaiya yafe havitama tamakupina
nomalae.
27 Nomalayanagi nagai sipi sipiyagamo'ya nagaila alenaga
mage havite'ya nakave malage'na nagaya amakaila ago
amake-mainoe.
28 Amakete'na maige maige hisaya hamaimula ago
amaminoanagi'ya ofaligahae. Nagaila ago nayapi
mainayanagino nago kanomo'a memavayu ohugahie.
29 Nenafa'a ani sipi sipiyaga naminea kanogino muki'a
yana amakase-mainea kano mainea yafe alu kanomo'a
Nenafa ayapitila haofalegahie.
30 Nenafa'ene nagai'niene nagoke maino'e.” huno hie.
31 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya nago'ene yafa ka'yo ali'ya
haesaya kava nehae.
32 Nehageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Nagaya
muki'a Nenafa naminea tokiya avame yana tamakai
tamaulagafina ago hu-mainogi nagoke avame'yana hana
avame'ya hua yamo notamahaigetama nagaila yafatetila
nahaegahena nehae?” huno hama-vige.
33 Hama-vi-gege'ya “Tokiya avame yama hu-mainana
yafene huta yafatetila okahaegahunagi kagaya ma mopafi
afa kano mainekagi ‘Anumaya Koti'ene nagoke maino'e.’

hukama hanana Anumaya Kotina kalana ategana kema hana yateti kagaila yafa ka'yotetila kahaegahena nehune.” hu'ya hae.

34 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie tamakaitami mono kema kae-malenaya kemo'a mage hu-maineane
“Anumaya Koti'a mage hie ‘Tamakaitami Anumaya Koti-gatama mainae.’ huno hie.” hu'ya kae-malenayane.

35-36 Ani Anumaya Koti kea kae-malenaya ke hanege hanege huno tamage'age hugahie. Anumaya Koti kema ago'ma hama-paiya vayafena “Anumaya Kotigatama mainae.” huno hu-maineana nagaya Nenafafena “Nenahaiya kano mainane huno hu-na-tege'na ma mopafina emainoema.” hu'na nehuana na'a higetama “Nagaya Anumaya Kotina ne'amo'nae.” hu'nama hua kehena “Anumaya Kotina hu-haviya hu-ne'atane.” hutama hu-nena-tae?

37-38 “Nagaya Nenafa ali'yama o'alule'asina nagaifena havi-tama tamakupi maletama tamametiti ohale'asinagi kanale kava hale'asine. Nagaya kema hu-mainoa kehema havi-tama tamakupima omalenutamahena ali'yama ali-mainoa ali'yafena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hiho. Na'a hisayana Nenafa'a nagai'ene maige'na nagaya ani'a hu'na agai'ene maino'ema hu'na hua kea havilama hutama havigahae.” huno nehie.

39 Hige'ya nago'ene atafa hu'ya nofi hu-tegahe hayanagi amakaseno ago umaine.

40 Uteno Yisasi'a eteno Yotani lina mo lakaeno Yoni'ma lima fale-ma-tenea kumate mo maine.

41 Mo mainege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya melitalu hu'ya maine'ya mage hae “Yoni'a ke'ama alino lokiya vaisia yana nagola malegeta o'agenonagi ma kanomofena muki'a kema hu-mainea kemo'a tamage-lafa hu-maine.” hu'ya hae.

42 Muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasifena havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu-mainae.

11

Lasalusi'a ago fali-maine.

1 Nago kanomo agia Lasalusi'e kali ali-maine. Ani kanoa Petani kumate kanoe. Mata'ene agana'amo'a Maliagani kumale.

2 Ani Malia'a nago yupa mana'age masavena Yisasina aiyale takino fale-teneno ayolagefaleti ali hau hu-teneane. Ani muna'mona asa'amo'a Lasalusi kali ali-maine.

3 Kali alino mainege'ana ani tole nanukana-latamogania Yisasitega nago kano hu-ta'ageno mage mo hie “Alatimogae kagaikama kahau kayamopafima negahaiya kanoa kali ne'alie.” huno hapaiye.

4 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a ani kema nehavino'a mage hie
“Lasalusi'a kali alino fae-maineanagi falisia yafe o'alinegi
mani kalimo'a Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hisayafene huno
ali-maine. Ani kalia Anumaya Koti nafa'nemo agi alisaga
hisaya yafe falote hu-maine.” huno hie.
5 Yisasi'a Mata'ene agana'amo'ene Lasalusi'ene ani ana-
gafena tusiya huno hau ayamopafi nehaiya anagale.
6-7 Yisasi'a Lasalusi'ma kalima alia kea havianagi o'uno
tole yupa afa'a nemaiya kumate maiteno agai'aenema
tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ahe mage huno hama-paiye “Yutia
kotega eteta visune.” huno hu-maine.
8 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya
mage hae “Hu-lave-nelina kanomoga menia Yuta
vaya'mo'ya yafateti ali'ya kahaegahema haya kotega kagaya
ani kotega nago'ene ugahe nehano?” hu'ya havinegae.
9-10 Havigageno Yisasi'a mopafi mainea kana'amo'a
ha'no ohunea yafe kenona'amia avame kea mage huno
hie “Tuelufu'a (12) auva nagoke yagefina omalenefi?
Vea'mo'yama yagefima vai-yesayana ma mopafi yagemo'a
ai vasa humainea yafe asaga hu otavigahayanagi vea'mo'ya
kege'ma vaiyatete hisayana aye-vasa hu yama'a amakupina
omaleanagino vailino hamaegahie.”
11 Yisasi'a mani kea huteno nago kea mage huno hu-
maine “Tagaila kanapatia Lasalusi'a faeno maineanagi'na
nagaya visua'amo'na mogafa hu'na avale he-ti-tegahue.”
huno hama-paiye.
12 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya
mage hae “Alatimogae agayama kalima alino fae-
mainesiana afa'a kanale hu-tegahie.” hu'ya hu-mainae.
13 Hageno Yisasi'a mani avame kema hiana Lasalusi'a ago
fali-maine huno nehianagi agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'mo'ya ohavinaya yafe “Afa'a faeno mainegeno ne-
hie.” hu'ya hu-mainae.
14 Hageno Yisasi'a ani avame kea ne'ataleno hu-falote
huno hama-paiye “Lasalusi'a ago fali-maine.
15 Tamakaya nagaifena havilama hutama ‘Tamage ne-
hie.’ hutama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hisaya yafe
omainogeno fali-maineanagi'na nagaya muse nehugi menia
aligeta mogamano.” huno hie.
16 Higeno Tomasina, nago agia Titimasi'e, tagai kefina
kuyave nafa'ne, Yisasienema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe
mage hie “Muki'amogata vigetao. Nagopi ne'visunage'ya
tahaesageta faligahune.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a “Nagaya fali-mainesafiti ali he-ti-matesua kanogi hamaimu ali'ya maige maige hisaya ya amamisua kanoene

mainoe." huno hu-maine.

17 Lasalusina fo'a (4) yupa komufi he-vai-tenageno Yisasi'a
uva'yi hige'ya he-vai-tenaya kanahe hapaimainae.
18-19 Petaniti Yelusalemua tagufa (3) kilomita aupate
hanea yafe muki'a Yuta vea'mo'ya Yelusalemutila etele
hu'ya Matagani Maliaganina anasa'animo'ma fali-mainea
yafe hamau hu-nate'ya emainae.
20 Emainageno Mata'a Yisasife "Ne'e." hu'ya haya kea
haviteno katega via'yamo mo fotu hu-mainegi Malia'a
noma'afi maine.
21 Mainegeno Mata'a Yisasife mage hie "Alanimoga ka-
gayama male'ma mainate'asina nasa'nimo'a ofalile'asine.
22 Ago havimainoe menia kagayama Anumaya Kotitega
nago yafema havigesanana afa'a kamigahie." huno hie.
23 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye "Kasakamo'a fali-
maineanagi eteno haimula alino he-tigahie." huno hie.
24 Higeno ani muna'mo'a mage hie "E, nagaya ago hav-
imainoe ma mopama ha'noma hisia kanafina muki'a fali-
mainaya vea'ma he-tisaya kanafina eteno he-tino haimula
aligahie." huno hie.
25 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage hie "Nagaya fali-
mainaya veala amavale he-ti'na hamaimula amamisua
kano mainoe. Nagaya maige maige hisaya hamaimu amami
yamona aepa'a mainoe. Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaife havi'ya
amakupi male'ya amametiti hisayana falite'ya heti'ya agola
maige maige hisaya hamaimula aligahae.
26 Nago'a vea'mo'ya afa'a maine'ya nagaifena havi'ya
amakupi male'ya amametiti hu-mainaya veala maige maige
hugahayanagi'ya ofaligahae. Kagaya mani kea ago havil-
ama huka kagupi maleka kametiti nehapi nohane?" huno
havige.
27 Havigegeno ani muna'mo'a mage hie "E, Alanimoga
nagaya nehavi'na ago nagupi male'na nametiti hu-mainoe.
Tamage nehae kagaya Kalaisigae* Anumaya Koti'a hu-
ga-tegeka taugafa ali-gatigahe ma mopafi elavisana kano
emainane. Anumaya Koti nafa'ne mainane." huno hie.

Yisasi'a Lasalusife hau hu-teteno avite-maine.

28 Mata'a mani kea huteno eteno via'yamo agana'amona
Maliana sumi sumi huno mage huno hapaiye "Hu-mave-
nelia kanoa ago emaineno kagaife ke nehie." huno hapaiye.
29 Hapaigeno Malia'a ani kea haviteno aupa'a he-tino
Yisasi mogegahe umaine.
30 Ne'vigeno Yisasi'a kumatela omenegi Mata'ene fotuma
hu'ana kea keama ha'alega maine.

31 Mainege'ya Yuta vea'mo'ya Malia'ene nopi maine'ya
hanauma hu-nate'yama emainaya vea'mo'ya Malia'a
aupa'a he-tino kumatega via yafe agayana hige'ya "Vae
Malia'a asa'amo komulega avitegahe ne'vie." hu'ya akave
umainae.
32 Akave vageno Malia'a Yisasi mainelega mogeteno
aiyafi mope hu-maineno mage hie "Alanimogae kagayama
male'ma mainate'asina nasa'nimo'a ofalile'asine." huno
hapaiye.
33 Hapaiteno avi ne'ategeno agai'enema emainaya
Yuta vea'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya ne'atageno Yisasi'a Maliana
ne'agegeno aipamo'a tusiya huno haviya hu-maine.

34 Aipamo'a haviya hu-mainefiti hama-vigeno mage hie
"Hanate he-vai-tenae?" huno hige'ya "Alatimoga eka
mego." hu'ya hae.
35 Nehageno Yisasi'a avi-te-maine.
36 Ne'atege'ya Yuta vea'mo'ya mage hae "Ageho
Lasalusifena tusiya huno hau ayamopafi nehaiye." hu'ya
hae.
37 Hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hae "Ma kanoa
amaulagama asu hu-mainea vea'ma aligali hu-ne'amatea
kanogi na'a higeno Lasalusina kali'a alino kanale hu-tegeno
ofalino afa'a maiyanagi fali-maine." hu'ya hae.

Lasalusina fali-mainefiti Yisasi'a alino he-ti-tene.

38 Yisasina aipamo'a nago'ene haviya higeno he-vai-
tenaya komulega umaine. Ani komua yafa kapi he-vai-
tete'ya komumo avayalela ala yafateti ali'ya ai-lile-malenae.
39 Ai-lile-malenageno Yisasi'a mogeteno mage hie "Mani
komumo avayaleti yafana ali-taleho." huno higeno
fali-mainea kanomo asa'amo'a, Mata'a, mage huno hie
"Alani'amogae mani kanoa ago he-vai-tageno fo'a (4) yupa
komufinaga haneanagino tusi'a hi'mana hugahie." huno
hie.
40 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nagaya ago kaha-pai-
mainofi? 'Kagayama nagaifema tamage nehane huka
kagupi maleka kametitima hisanana Anumaya Koti agi al-
isaga hisaya tokiya yana agegane hu'na kaha-pai-mainofi?'
huno havinege."

41 Ani yafana ali-taletageno Yisasi'a anafinaga agesaga
huno age-maineno mage hie "Nenafaga nunamuni'a ago
havimainana yafe museka'a nehue.
42 Havimainanagi'na nagaya muki'a kanalema kahavi-goa
kea nehavinagi afa'a menia manile'ma mainaya vea'mo'ya

kagayama hu-na-tanage'na emainoa yafema ‘Tamage nehane.’ hu'ya amakupi male'ya ametiti hisaya yafe kahavinegoe.” huno hie.
43 Mani kea huteno ala kegefafiti mage hie “Lasalusiga he-tika elavio.” huno hie.
44 Higeno Lasalusi'a, fali-mainea kanoa, eteno he-tino elavige'ya aiyafima ayapima augosafima kenaleti'ma ayegasagi-malea kanoa elavigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Kalu hetama atalegeno vino.” huno hama-paiye.

Kava vaya'mo'ya Yisasina haesaya ke hu'ya ha'ya kimainae.
45 Muki'a Malia'enema emainaya Yuta vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ma hia kavala agete'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu-mainae.
46 Amaku'a amiyanagi nago'a vaya'mo'ya atale'ya Falasia vaya mainalega u'ya Yisasi'ma hia kavafena mo hama-paimainae.
47 Hama-paige'ya Falasia vaya'ene ala mono note kava vaya'ene Kanisole vayafe ke hage'ya age'ya mage hu'ya hae “Ma kanoa kasago'ya tokiya avame ya'yaga nehigi na'a hisune?
48 Afa'ama atalesunageno'a muki'a kanalela ani'age'yama hisige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ‘Tamage nehie.’ nehu'ya havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisage'ya kava vayatia, Lomu vaya'mo'ya e'ya muki'a vea'nene ala mono notiene ali haviya hugahae.” hu'ya hae.
49 Hageno Kaiyafasi'a ani kafufina ala mono note hagote kava kano maineanagino ani vayapiti he-tino mage hie “Tamakaya tamaku tamakesa nomale.
50 Tamakaya ohavinafi na ya kanale tamaya hisia yana hane? Muki'a veati ali haviya hisafi nago'ke kanomo'a muki'a vea'amogami anona'a falisie?” huno hama-vige.
51 Ani kafufina Kaiyafasi'a ala mono note hagote kava kanogino mani kea Anumaya Koti'a hapaigeno aune laga huno hu-maine. Agai'a agesafiti ohune. Ani aunema laga hia aepa'amo'a mage hu-maine “Yisasi'a Yuta vea'mogamife huno faligahie.
52 Amakai'amigetefena huno ofaligahigi alu kumate kumate mainaya Anumaya Koti nafa'neyaga amavaleno nagoke anaga hu-ma-tesige'ya maisaya yafe Yisasi'a faligahie.”
53 Ani kanaleti aepa he'ya Yuta vaya'mogami kava vaya'mo'ya Yisasina haesaya kea hu'ya havite'ya huge havige hu-mainae.
54 Ani yafe Yisasi'a nago'ene Yuta vea'mogami amaulagafina vai o'ayenegi nago kumala Efalaimie hu'ya nehaya

kumala vaya omai kola aupa hu-mainege'ya agai'aenema
tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene anilega u'ya mo mainae.
55 Yuta vea'mo'ya kafu'ahe kafu'ahena Anumaya Koti'ma
amakinagomogami amaugafama ali-gati-mainea yafe
havi'ya alitalu hu'ya imu negiyane. Ani imuma kisaya
kanamo'a aupa hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya muki'a kumateti
hai'ya kahegi kemo hama-paiya kava hu'ya amaugafaene
amaku'aene sese hugahe Yelusalemu umainae. Ago mo
sese hute'ya ani imu'amia nenae.
56 Ala mono nopi molitalu hu'ya maine'ya Yisasife moge
mege hu'ya ati-yegetayana hige'ya amakai'amifi mo hama-
vige me hamavige hu'ya mage hae "Na'ane tamakesa
nehaviye? Kave'ma nesutela egahifi omegahie?" hu'ya hae.
57 Hage'ya ala mono note kava vaya'ene Falasia vaya'ene
Yisasina atafa hugahe mage hu-mainae "Ma'a hiho.
Yisasi'ma faesia kuma'ma agenutamahena aupa'a ani kea
alitama me laha-paiho." hu'ya hu-mainae.

12

Yisasina aiyale mana'age masave fale-tene.

1 Yisasi'a Petani kumate, Lasalusi'a falige'ya he-vai-
tenageno Yisasi'a molino he-ti-tenea kanomo kumate,
uva'yi hu-maine. Uva'yi hiana ani kanafina Anumaya
Koti'ma amakinagomogami amaugafama ali-gati-mainea
yafe amakesa havi'ya imuma kisaya kana sikisi'a (6) yupa
maite'ya kigahe nehae.
2 Hageno Yisasina musekase kave talo tala hu-teteno
Mata'a alino amamite amamite nehigeno Lasalusi'a
Yisasi'ene siale mainae.
3 Mainageno Malia'a nago kilo* mana'age masave hanea
ke'ayola, tusi'a mone hanea masavemo agia natie nehaya
masavena alino Yisasina aiyale taki ha'no hu-teteno ay-
olagefaleti ali hau hu-ne'a-tegeno ani masavemo manamo'a
ani nopi haino hiya hige'ya mana'a havimainae.
4-5 Nago kanoa, Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti
kanomo, agia Yutasi Isakalioti'e. Ani kanomo'a haenaga'a
Yisasina agesi huno kame ya hu-tesia kanomo'a mage hie
"Na'a higeno mani mana'age masavena afa'a ne'atale?
Atalegeno nago kanomo'ma miya hile'asipa tali hataleti
(K300) kina aliteta mani masaveteti monea afeno'amima
omalenea vea'ne amamute'asine." huno hie.
6 Mani kea mone'amima omalenea veafena hauma hu-
ne'a-matea yafena nohigi muki'a kanalela monema hanea
kutela agai'a yagai-maineno musufa yama nehia yafe mani
kea hu-maine.

7 Yisasi'a mage hie “Ma munala afa'a atalegeno ma
masavena afa'a ali-lineno nagayama falisuge'ya he-vai-
natesaya kanalela mani masaveteti fale-na-tegahie.
8 Mone'amima omalenea vea'mo'ya muki'a yupa
tamakai'ene maigahayanagi nagaya tamaikai'enena muki'a
yupa omaigahue.” huno hie.

Mono note kava vaya'mo'ya Lasalusina haesaya ke hu'ya ha'ya ki-mainae.

9 Muki'a Yuta vea'mo'ya “Yisasi'a Petani kumate'ma
emaine.” hu'ya haya kea havite'ya ani kumate umainae.
Yisasina agai'age agegahe o'unagi Lasalusi'a fali-mainegeno
ali he-ti-tenea kanoene anakegahe umainae.
10-11 Lasalusi'a fali-mainefiti he-ti-mainea yafe muki'a
Yuta vea'mo'ya nayoma nehaya monola ne'atale'ya Yisasina
amaku'a amitafa hu'ya amametitima haya yafe ala mono
note kava vaya'mo'ya Lasalusi'ene haesaya kea hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a Yelusalemua ala sauve kana huno hai fale-maine.

12 Faete'ya kotige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'ma
amakinagomogami amaugafama ali-gati-mainea yafe
imuma ki-malenale emaine'ya “Yisasi'ma Yelusalemu
kumate egahie.” hu'ya haya kea havi-mainae.
13 Havite'ya Yisasi'ene katega mo fotu hugahe tofe yosa-
mona haisa'a kofa-nafa hu'ya ali'ya umaine'ya ala kefiti
mage hu'ya hae “Tusi'a yate taugafa ali-gatisana kanoa
kanale'ya huka ne'ane. Anumayamo ali'ya alisana yafe
hu-ga-tegeka emainana kanomoga Anumaya Koti'a kanale
manu kamiteno kaya hu-maine. Isaleli kotega yagai-ma-
tenana sauve kanomoga Anumaya Koti'a kaya hu-maine.”
hu'ya hae.
14 Yisasi'a nago hosi kana afumo agia tokie nehaya afua
age falote huteno agupifi haino maine. Ani'ama hia kavala
nayona Anumaya Koti kefina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane.
15 “Yelusalemu vea'mogatama kolia ohutama ageho. Menia
tamakaila sauve kanotamia yaufa tokimo agupifi
haino maiteno egahie.” huno kae-maleneane.
16 Yisasi'ma ani'ama hu-mainea yupa agai'enema tokae'ya
nemaiya anaga'mo'ya anima kae-malenea kea ohavianagi
haenaga'age Yisasi'ma faliteno he-tino tokiya hale
yama'ama hanea kumate haitege'ya amakesamo'a ai-kalo
hige'ya anima kae-malenea kene vea'mo'ya ani yupama
hu-tenaya kavafe'ene havi-mainae.
17 Yisasi'a Lasalusifema “Komufitila he-tio.” huno higeno
fali-mainefiti'ma he-ti-mainea yupa anile'ma mainaya

vea'mo'ya ani kanafina “Yisasi'a na'a ma'a kavala hu-maine.” hu'ya kea ali'ya ute ete hu'ya hama-pai-mainae.
18 Hama-paige'ya havite'ya anima tokiya avame yama hu-mainea kema haviya yafe muki'a vea'mo'ya katega Yisasi'ene mo fotu hu-mainae.
19 Hage'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya amakai'ami amu'no'amifina ani kehena mohu mehu hu'ya mage hu-mainae “Ageho muki'a mopafi vea'mo'ya Yisasina akave ne'vayanagita atafa ohugahune.” hu'ya hu-mainae.

Nago'a Kaliki vea'mo'ya Yisasi agegahe nehae.

20 Nago'a Kaliki vea'mo'ya, Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hugahe, ani imu kave'ma nalega Yelusalemu hai-mainae.
21 Ani Kaliki vea'mo'ya Filipite umainae. Filipi'a Kalili hanea kumala Petesaita kumateti kano mainelega u'ya mage hae “Museka'a nehunagi tagaya Yisasina agegahe ne'one.” hu'ya hu-mainae.
22 Hageno Filipi'a via'yamo Etaluna hapaite'ana ani lole-mogani Yisasina mo hapai-maina'e.
23 Hapai'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hana-paiye “Menia Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonia tusiya hu'ya nagai nagia ali-saga hisaya kanamo'a ago eva'yi hu-maine.
24 Tamage hu'na tanaha-nepauve nagoke viti avinamo'ma asaga hu-lavino mopafima ofalinunofena nagoke viti avina'age hanegahigi nagi falinunofena ai-falo huno hageteno kasago'ya viti alagayaga aye helafigahie.
25 Na'a hugahianagi nago'a vea'mo'yama muki'a ma mopafi yafema amaugafama ali'ya haite'ya hamaimu'amima atafa hisaya vea'mo'ya faligahae. Faligahayanagi nago'a vea'mo'yama ma mopale mainaya amaugafama ali'ya haisaya yafema ‘Afa yanema.’ hu'ya hisaya vea'mogami hamaimu'mo'a ha'no ohugahianagi'ya maige maige hu'ya maigahae.
26 Nago'a vea'mo'yama nagaifema hu'ya ali'ya alisayana nakave ege ege hisae. Nakave'ma esaya vea'mo'ya maisua yate nagai'ene mainesageno Nenafa'a nagai ali'yama ne'aliya vea'mogamina ala amaki amamigahie.”

Yisasi'a yafaga yosale falisia yafe hama-pai-maine.

27 Yisasi'a mage huno nehie “Nagai nagu'amo'a tusiya huno kana'age nehige'na kasago'ya nagesa nehavugi na'ane hu'na hisue? ‘Nenafaga menia nagai naugafale'ma falote'ma hugahema nehia yana ali-talo.’ hisufi? A'ao nagaya ani nagata aisia yapi maigahe emainoe.

28 Nenafaga kagaika kagi alisaga huo.” huno nehigeno
anile ikapinagati age aino mage huno hie “Nagia ago alis-
aga hu-mainoane ete'na nago'ene nagia ali-saga hugahue.”
huno hie.
29 Hige'ya melitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya agema aiya kea
havite'ya nago'amo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Ikapinagati akali
kalu nehie.” hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya
hae “Nago ensole kanomo'a ke me hanepaiye.” hu'ya hae.
30 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ani agema aiya agea
nagai naya hisia yafe nohigi mani kea tamakai tamaya hisia
yafe nehie.
31 Menia ma kanafina Anumaya Koti'a ma mopale
vea'mogamina kaiyeke hu-ma-tegahie. Meni kanafima ma
mopale'ma kava yagai-mainea kanoa, Satanina* ago anati-
talegahie.
32 Anati-talegahigi ma mopaleti navalesaga hu'ya* na-
haesage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya amaku'a namisaya yafe
amavayu hu'na nagai'nilega amategahue.” huno hie.
33 Ani avame kema huno hia kemo'a mage hu-maine “Ma
yateti, yafaga yosale nahaesage'na faligahue.” huno hama-
pai-maine.
34 Hama-paige'ya vea'mo'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hapai-
mainae “Tagai mono'mo'a mage huno taha-pai-maine ‘Anu-
maya Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tesia kanoa muki'a
kanafina maige maige hugahie.’ huno taha-pai-maineanagi
na'a higeka ‘Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
kanomonia yafaga yosale navalesaga hugahae.’ huka
nehane? Anima ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea
nafa'nea ta maine?” hu'ya havigae.
35 Havigageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hie “Hale
yama'aene kanomo'a tamakaipina osi kana kano'a maine.
Hani kisia yana va'yi huno aiso hu-lama-tesia yafe hale
yama hanea kanale vaiyatete hiho. Hani-ki-mainea yapima
mainaya vea'mo'ya visaya kana o'agenae.
36 Hale yama'ama hanea kanafina hale yama'aene kanohe
‘Tamage nehane.’ hutama havitama tamakupi maletama
tamametiti hiho. Ani'ama hisayana hale yamo nafa'neyaga
maigahae.” huno hama-pai-maine.

Kasago'ya Yuta vea'mo'ya Yisasifena havi'ya amakupina male'ya amametiti nohae.

Yisasi'a mani kea huteno ne'amataleno mo fala-ki-maine.
37 Muki'a tokiya avame'yamo amaulagafi alianagi
agaifena havi'ya amakupina male'ya amametitia nohae.

38 Ani yafe Anumaya Kotina aune kano'a, Aisaiya'a, hu-mainea kea falote huno tamage nehie. Mage huno hu-maineane
“Anumayamoga manima hu-mainona kea ta'ya havi'ya amaku'afina male'ya amametitia nehae? Anu-mayamo'a tokiya avame yama'a amave-lige'ya hana vea'mo'ya havilama nehae?” huno kae-maleneane.
39 Higeno amuha ohunayanagi'ya Yisasifena havi'ya amakupina male'ya amametitia ohunaya yafe Aisaiya'a nago'ene mage huno humaineane
40 “Amaulaga o'agesaya yafe Anumaya Koti'a amaulaga ago alino asu hu-ma-tene. Amaku amakesa havilama ohisaya yafe ‘Yafa kana amanu'ene vea'ne maiho.’ hu-ma-tene. Havigu amaku'a ai-yahae hu'ya na-gaitega eyafenagi'na ali hilato hu o'ama-tegahue.” huno hu-maineane.
41 Aisaiya'a Yisasina tokiya hale yama'a ageteno Yisasife mani kea hu-maineane.
42 Hu-maineanagi Yuta kava vaya'yagafitila kasago'ya vaya'mo'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitia hayanagi Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage hae “Mani kava'ma hisayana mono nopina omegahae huta nagalu hu-lama-tegahune.” hu'ya hu-mainaya yafe “Yisasina tagu'a ne'amune.” hu'ya hu-falote ohunae.
43 Ani veamo'ya Anumaya Koti'a “Kanale kava nehae.” huno amakima alisaga hisia yafena nohamaigi vea'mo'ya “Kanale kava nehae.” hu'ya amaki alisaga hisaya yafeke nehamaiye.

Yisasi'a kema nehia kemo'a veala fako hu-ma-tegahie.

44 Yisasi'a tokiya'age ke hu-haleno mage hu-maine “Nago'a vea'mogatama nagaifema tamage nehie hutama tamakupi maletama tamametitima hisayana nagai'nigefena tamakupina maletama tamametitia hu-nona-tagi hu-na-tenea kanomofe'ene hu-ne'a-tae.
45 Nago'a vea'mo'yama nagai'ma nenagayana Nenafa'a hu-na-tenea kanoene age-mainae.
46 Nagayama ma mopale'ma emainoana hale ya kana hu'na emainoe. Nagoke nagoke vea'mo'ya nagaife'ma havi'ya amakupima male'ya amametitima hisayana haniki-mainea yapina omaigahae.
47 Nago'a vea'mogatama nagai kema havitetama nakave'ma omalesayana nagaya tamakaila kaiyekea hu otama-tegahue. Ma mopale vea'mogamina kaiyekea hu-ma-tegahue hu'na omenogi ma mopale vea'mogamina amaugafa ali-gatigahue hu'na emainoe.

48 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaife'ma amakave'noma hu'ya
nagai kema amakupima ali'ya omalesayana hu-mainoa
ke'nimo'a fako hu-ma-tegahie. Ma mopama ha'no hisia
kanama eva'yima hisiana hu-mainoa ke'nimo'a fako hu-ma-
tegahie.
49 Mani kea nagesafitila ali falote hu'na tamaha-nopaugi
hu-na-tenea Nenafa 'Nage mage huka huo.' huno naha-
paiya ke'age tamaha-nepauve.
50 Nagaya ago havilinoe agai kema havitama tamakupima
maletama tamametitima hisayana ofalitama agola maige
maige hisaya tamahaimula aligahae. Nani yafe Nenafa'a
naha-pai-mainea kea tamaha-nepauve." huno nehie.

13

Yisasi'a amaiya sese hu-ma-tene.

1 Anumaya Koti'ma amakinagomogami amaugafama ali-
gati-mainea yafe ala imu kigahe nehae.* Ani imu kisaya
kana'amimo'a aupa hugahe nehigeno Yisasi'a ma agesa
havimaine "Ma mopa atale'na Nenafatega visua kanamo'a
ago eva'yi nehie." huno nehuno muki'a kanale'ma ma
mopale maine'yama agai kema nehaviya vea'mogamifena
tusiya huno hau ayamopafi nehaino agola haume haume
haino mo fali-maine.
2 Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya tuelufu'a (12)
anaga'aene unena kavela nenageno Satani'a Yutasifena
"Havisigi huka agesi huka hama-pai-sanage'ya Yisasina
haesae." huno agu agesa amine. Ani Yutasi'a nago agi'a
Isakalioti'a Saimonina nemofo'e.
3 Satani'a ani'ama hisia agu agesa amigeno Yisasi'a
ma agesa havimaine "Nenafa'a muki'a tokiya ago nayapi
maleneanagi'na Anumaya Koti'a hu-na-tege'na emainoafe
ete'na Anumaya Kotitega haigahue." huno hu-maine.
4 Nehuno kave'ma neneletila ne'ataleno he-tino aya'aya
kena'a hateno nemaleno taulia alino amupi ai-gagino fai-
line.
5 Fai-lineno tina alino yopafi taki-maleneno aepa heno
agai'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogami amaiya agupia sese hu
ne'ama-teno ai-gagi-linea taulileti alino hau hu-ne'amate.
6 Ali hau hu-ma-teme Saimoni Pitate vigeno Saimoni Pita'a
Yisasife mage hie "Alani'amoga naigai naiya sese hu-na-
tegahe nehano? Sese hu ona-tegane." huno hu-maine.
7 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Kagaya nagayama nehua
kavala menia ohavinanagi haenaga'a havilama huka hav-
igane." huno hapaiye.

8 Ha-paigeno Pita'a Yisasifena mage hie “Kagaya naiya sese ohutafa huka sese ohugane.” huno higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage hie “Kaiyama sese'ma ohisuana nagai'enena omaitafa huka omaigane.” huno hapaiye.
9 Hapaigeno Saimoni Pita'a mage hie “Alani'amoga na'ama hinageka naiya'agela sese hu ona-teka naya'ene nanu'ene sese hu-nato.” huno hapaiye.
10 Ha-paigeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Nago'a vea'mo'ya muki'a amaugafama sese hu-malenaya veala amaugafalela oni'ya'amia omaleno haigafa'age hamau-maineanagi'ya amaiya'age sese hugahae. Tamakaila kefo yama haya oni'yatamia omaleno haigafananama'age hu-mainagi nagoke kanomona oni'ya'age hau-maine.” huno hama-paiye.
11 Hama-paiteno Yisasi'a agai'ma agesi'ma huno hae-gahema hia kanoa ago age-mainea yafe “Tamakaya muki'amogatamina oni'yatamia omalene hu'na nohue.” huno nehie.
12 Amaiya sese hu-ma-teteno kena'a alino vai-lino mopale maineno mage huno hama-vige “Nagayama hu-lama-toa kavala ago havilama nehafio?
13 Tamakaya nagaifema ‘Hulave-nelina kanomogae.’ ne-hutama ‘Alatimogae.’ hutamama nehayana tamage hutama nehae. Nagaya ani kanoema hutama haya kano mainoe.
14 Nagaya Alatamimo'na hu-lama-ve-neloa kano-tamimo'na tamaiya sese hu-nelama-toe. Tamakaya ani'a hutama nelamafugami amaiya sese hu-ma-teho.
15 Nagaya hisaya kavala ago tamave-neluafe tamakaya nagayama hu-lama-toa kavala ani'a hu-ma-teho.
16 Nagaya tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve ali'ya kano'amo'a kava kano'amona agaseno omainegi kayo kayo kano'amo'a hu-tenea kanomona agaseno omaine.
17 Tamakaya mani kema havilamama hutetama mani kava'ma hisayana kanale'ya hutama maigahae.
18 Nagaya ‘Kanale'ya hutama maigahaema.’ hu'nama hua kea muki'amogatamifena nohugi nagayama nahaige'na huyo-gi-malenoa-ma'amogamife nehavi'na mani kea ne-hue. Anumaya Koti kema nayoma kae-malenaya kemo'a mage hu-maineane
‘Nagai'enema maineno kave'ma nenea kanomo'a aiya al-isaga huno nagaila aye-nalata-pegahie.’ huno kae-maleneane.
Kae-maleneanagi meni kanafina mani kemo'a efalote huno tamage hugahe nehie.
19 Haenaga'a mani kemo'ma efalote hisigetama nagaifena mage hugahae ‘Agaya Anumaya Koti nafa'ne maine.’

hutama havitetama tamakupima maletama tamametitima hisaya yafe menia ani kana yaufa falote ohunea kanafi tamaha-nepauve.
20 Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve nago'a vea'mo'ya nagayama hu-ma-tesua vea'ma amavale'ya falu falama hu-ma-tesayana nagaila ani'a hu'ya navale'ya falu fala hu-nena-tae. Nagai'ma navale'yama falu fala hu-natesayana hu-na-tenea kanomona ani'a hu'ya avale'ya falu fala hu-ne'atae.”

Yutasi'a Yisasina avaleno kame vaya amayapi ategahie.

21 Yisasi'a mani kea hama-paitegeno aipamo'a kana'age higeno agu agesama havia agesamo'a hivi huno talavate o'ategeno mani kea hu-falote nehie “Lamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakaipitila nago kanomoga vaya'mo havisigi huka nagesi huka kame ya hu-na-tegane.” huno hie.
22 Hige'ya agai'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amo'ya o'aufi a'aufi hugetayana hige'ya “Tafepiga nehie?” hu'ya mani kanomofena ohavinae.
23 Ohavige'na nagaya Yoni'na agai'aenema tokae'ya ne-maiya anagapi nemauvanagino hau ayamopafi nagaifena hau-mainea kanogi'na avate tokaeta'a maino'e.
24 Mainogeno Saimoni Pita'a anuteti avame'name huno “Havigo.” huno naha-paino “Tafe nehane huka havigo.” huno nehie.
25 Hige'na nagaya Yisasina ava'ale mime u'na maine'na mage hu'na havigoe “Alani'amogae tafe nehane?” hu'na havigoe.
26 Havigogeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagayama kave'ma ali'nama supufi ayete'nama ali'na amisua kanoa nagesi'ma hisia kano maine.” huno nehuno ani kavela alino supufi ayeteno Yutasi'a, Saimoni Isakaliotina nemofo amine.
27 Ani kavela amigeno alitegeno Satani'a agu'afinaga mo hai-faleno mainegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya aupa'a hisuema hisana kavala ago huo.” huno hie.
28 Hige'ya anile'ma mopale mainaya vaya'mo'ya Yisasi'a Yutasife hianagi ani kemona aepa'a nohaviye.
29 Ohavinagi Yutasi'a mone pokisi'amile yagaino nemaiya kanogi'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya amakesa nehaviye “Yisasi'a agaifena ‘Ala imule mo nesuna yana molika eno.’ huno nehifi ifi ‘Mone'amima omalenea vaya nago'a mone molika amamio.’ huno nehifi?” hu'ya amakesa havimainae.
30 Havigeno Yutasi'a ani kavela aliteno aupa'a kumatega hati-laviana tusi'a hani ki-mainea yapi umaine.

Yisasi'a yaufa kahegi ke hama-pai-maine.

31 Yutasi'a ago utegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Menia ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomoni na-gia ali-saga hugahae. Nagai'ma nahaesage'na falisugeno'a Anumaya Koti'a ala agi aligahie.

32 Nagaya falisua yafe Anumaya Koti agima ali-saga hisayana Anumaya Koti'a navalesige'na agai'ene maigahue. Aupa'a navaleno tokiya hale yapi ala nagi namigahie.

33 Nafa'neyaga'nia tamakai'enena nagaya osi kana kano'a maite'na visugetama nagaifena natiyegahayanagi amuha ohunayanagitama visua kumatela o'ugahae. Mani kea Yuta vea'mogami hama-pai-mainoanagi'na menia tamakaila tamaha-nepauve.

34 Menia nagola ohavinaya kahegi kea tamaha-paigahugi haviho. Nelama-fugamifena tamahau tamayamopafi tama-haino. Amakaya ani'a hu'ya tamakaifena hamaisie. Na-gayama tamakaifema nahau nayamopafima nahaiya kava hutama nelama-fugamifena tamahau tamayamopafi tama-haino. Amakaya ani'a hu'ya tamakaifena hamaisie.

35 Nagi tamakaya muki'a nelama-fugamifena tamahau tamayamopafima lamahaisiana muki vea'mo'ya tamakaila lamakete'ya tamakaifena mage hu'ya hugahae 'Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga mainae.' hu'ya hugahae." huno hie.

Yisasi'a Pitafena "Nagia alika fala-kigane." huno nehie.

36 Saimoni Pita'a mage huno havige "Alani'amogae hanatega ugane?" huno havigegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Visua kumatela menia nakavela o'uganagi haenaga'age nakavela ugane." huno hie.

37 Higeno Pita'a mage huno hie "Alani'amogae nagaya na ya hinage'na menia kakavela o'ugahe hugeka nehane? Nagaya kagaifene hu'na nahaimula atalegahue." huno hie.

38 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno havige "Kagaya nagaifene hu'ka kahaimula atalegano? Tamagelafa hu'na kaha-nepauve hagoteno kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka kagaya tagufa (3) kanale avane huka nagi'a alika fala-kigane." huno hie.

14

Yisasi'a ika kumate visaya kana agai'age maine.

1 Yisasi'a mage huno hu-maine "Muki'a vea'mogatama tamaipamo'a kana'age huno tamakesa ku'mo'a ohino. Anu-maya Kotife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti haya kava nehutama nagaifena havitama tamakupi maletama tametiti hiho.

2 Nenafa nopina veala maisaya nona kasago'ya hane. Ani
yama omalesina nagaya mani kea ohule'asine. Nagaya
kumatamia moli'na talo tala hu-lama-tegahe ugahue.
3 Nagaya kumatamia mo lalo tala hu-malete'na ete'na me
lamavalesugetama visua kumatela visageta nagai'ene mo
lokaeta maigahune.
4 Tamakaya nagayama visua kuma'mo kana ago age-
mainae.” huno hie.
5 Higeno Tomasi'a mage huno hie “Alatimogae tagaya
visana kumala o'agenone. Hana'a huta ani kana agesune?”
huno hie.
6 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Nagaya ikapinaga
visaya kamona Nefa'nae. Nagaya ke-lamage kemona aepa'a
mainoe. Nagaya agola maige maige yamo hamaimula
aepa'a mainoafe nago'a vea'mo'ya Nenafatega visayana alu
katetila o'ugahagi nagaiteke esae.
7 Tamakaya nagai'ma havimainale'asipa Nenafafena ani'a
hutama havile'asine. Tamakaya menia aepa hetama Ne-
nafana ago havitetama age-mainae.” huno hie.
8 Higeno Filipi'a mage huno hapaiye “Alanimogae ne-
gafana taveligeta agesunageno tagu tamemo'a tamu hisie.”
huno hie.
9 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Filipigae aya'aya
kanale tamakai'enena maime emainoana kagaya nagaila
onagenano? Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai'ma nage-mainayana
ani'a hu'ya Nenafana age-mainae. Na'a higeka ‘Negafana
lave-lio huka nehane?’
10 Nagaya Nenafa agu'afina maugeno Nenafa'a ani'a
huno nagai nagu'afina mainea yafena havika kagupina
nomalano? Tamaha-pai-mainoa kea nagesafiti kea tamaha-
opainoe. A'ao. Nenafa'a nagai nagupi maineno agai'a
ali'yama'a ne'alie.
11 Nagaya Nenafa agu'afi maugeno ani'a huno Nenafa'a
nagaila nagu'afina maigeta'a hu-maino'ema hu'nama hua
kea havitama tamakupina maletama tamametiti hiho. Mani
kema ohavinutama tamakaya muki'a ali'yama ali-mainoa
ali'yama age-mainesayana nagaifena havitama tamaku'afi
ali maletama tamametiti hiho.
12 Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve nago'a vea'mo'ya
nagaifema havi'ya amakupi nemalaya vea'mo'ya muki'ama
ali-mainoa ali'yana ani'a hu'ya aligahae. Nagaya Ne-
nafatega visua yafe anima alisaya ali'yamo'a ali-mainoa
ali'yana agase'ya aligahae.
13 Nafa'ne'amonife hu'ya Nenafa'a agima ali-saga hisaya
yafe tamakaya nagai kema havitetama nagai nagi ayetama
muki'a yafena naha-vi-gesage'na ani'a hu-lama-tegahue.

14 Muki'a yafema nagai nagima ayetama naha-vi-
gesayana afa'a ani yana hu-lama-tegahue.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a “Alu Aotage Avamula hu-tesugeno egahie.” huno hu-maine.

15 Mani kea huteno mage hie “Tamakaya nagaifema
tamahau tamayamopafima tama-haisigetamahena tamaha-
pai-mainoa kemona akave malegahae.
16 Akave malesage'na Nenafatega havigesugeno tamaya
hisia Avamula hu-tesigeno tamakaite eno agola tamakai'ene
emaige maige huno maigahie.
17 Ani Alu Aotage Avamula tamage'age kemona aepa'a
maineno hulama-ve-ligahie. Muki'a ma mopale yafema
amaugafama ali'ya nehaiya vea'moya Alu Aotage Avamula
age'ya havilama ohunaya yafe o'avalegahagi tamakaya
ago age-lama hutama age-mainaya yafe tamakai'enena
emaineno tamakupi haino maigahie.
18 Na yafe tama-talesugetama megusa nafa'ne kana
hutama omaigahayanagi'na tamakaitela ete'na egahue.
19 Okasi kana'a ma mopale yafema amaugafama ali'ya ne-
haiya vea'mo'ya nago'ene onagegahayanagitama tamakaya
nagegahae. Agola maige maige yamona aepa'a mainoafe
tamakaya ani'a hutama maige maige hisaya tamahaimula
alitama maigahae.
20 Mainesageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'ma esia kana-
fina nagaya Nenafa'ene mainoanagitama tamakaya ani'a
hutama nagai'enena maisage'na nagaya ani'a hu'na
tamakai'enema mainoa yafena havilama hutama haviga-
hae.
21 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kema havi'ya akave
malenu'ya nagaifena hamau amayamopafifna hamau-
maine. Nagaifema hamau amayamopafima hamau-
mainesia vea'mo'ya Nenafa'a ani'a huno amakaifena hau
ayamopafina nehaiye. Nehaige'na nagai'enena ani'a hu'na
nahau nayamopafina nenahaige'na nagu'a amamisuge'ya
nagaila nage-lama hu'ya nagegahae.” huno hie.
22 Higeno nago kanoa, Yutasi Isakalioti omagi,
hamo'amo'a mage huno Yisasina havige “Alanimogae
na'a higeka kagaya tagaila taulagafina kagaika aepaka'a
tave-nelinagi muki'a ma mopale yafema amaugafama
ali'ya nehaiya vea'mogami amaulagafina hu-falote huka
ohunanane?” huno havinege.
23 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago'a
vea'mo'yama nagaifema hamau amayamopafima
hamaisige'yahena nagai kemona akave malesagenofena
Nenafa'a amakaifena ani'a huno hau ayamopafina

haugahie. Nenafa'ene nagai'nienena amakai'ene emaigahu'e.

24 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifema hamau amayamopafima ohamaisiana nagai kemona akavela nomalae. Manima tamaha-nepauva kea nagai'nige kea omalegi hu-na-tenea Nenafa ke hane.

25 Tamakai'enema maine'na mani kea ago tamaha-pai-mainoe.

26 Tamaha-pai-mainoanagino Nenafa'a nagai nagile'ma hu-tesia kanomo'a, tamayama hisia Alu Aotage Avamu-lagino emaineno muki'a yana hulamave-liteno muki'a tamaha-pai-mainoa kea alino tamakesa hao hinagetama havigahae.

27 Tama-tale'na ugahe tamaipa falu hutama maisaya tamaku tamakesa nelamamue. Nagayama naipa falu hu'na nemauva nagu nagesa nelamamue. Anima tamaipa falu hutama maisaya yama tamamua yana ma mopale vea'moya amaipa falu nehaya ya kana ohunegi kana'age tamaku tamakesa havitama kolia ohiho.

28 ‘Tamatale'na ute'na ete'na tamakaitega egahuema.’ hu'na tamaha-pauva kea ago havilinae. Nagaifema tamahau tamayamopafima nelamahaisigetamahena Ne-nafa mainelega visua yafena muse hale'asine. Nenafa'a nagaseno ala kano mainea yafe Nenafa mainelega visua yafena muse hale'asine.

29 Tamatale'na visua kanafina nagaife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima hisaya yafe yaufa ani kana falote ohunea kanafi menia mani kea tamaha-nepauve.

30 Satani'a, ma mopale'ma kava hu-mainea kanoa ago ne'eanagi'na nagaya nago'ene kea ohugahue. Satan-ina tokiya'amo'a nagaila onagaseneanagi Nenafa nahapai-mainea kava hu'na faligahue.

31 Nagayama Nenafafema nahau nayamopafi nenagea kavala ma mopale vea'mo'ya havisaya yafe Nenafa naha-pai-mainea kava nehue. Hai nehugi vigetao.” huno nehie.

15

Yisasi'a “Nagaya vaini nofi mainoe.” huno hie.

1 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya tamage hu'na vaini alagamo nofi maugeno Nenafa'a ani vaini alagamo nofi hoyalela yagai-maine.

2 Agaya muki'a nagai vaini nofi akopa'mo'a alagama o'ayea akopa'yaga atagi ne'ataleno alagama ayea akopa'yaga ‘Nago'ene alaga ayesie.’ huno ai'a alino hagalo nehie.

3 Tamaha-pai-mainoa kemo'a tamakaila ago alino hagalo
higeno oni'yatamia omalenegi kanale tamahau-maine.
4 Tamakaya nagai'enema ai-ga'maesayana nagaya
tamakai'enena ai-ga'mae'na maigahue. Nago vaini
alagamo nofi'mo akopamo'ma nofite'ma ai-oka'maesiana
alaga o'ayegahie. Na'a hu-maineafe tamakaya nagaila
nava'ale'ma ai-oka'maesayana tamakaya alaga o'ayegahae.

5 Nagaya vaini alagamo nofi maugetama tamakaya
ani vaini alaga nofi'mo akopa'a mainae. Tamakaya
nagai'enema ai oka'maesayana nago'a kanale kavala
ohugahae. Kanale kava'ma hinutamahena nagai'ene ai-
ka'maetama maiho. Nago'a vea'mo'yama nagai'enema
ai-ga'mae'ya maisage'na nagayama amakai'enema ai-
ka'mae'na maisuana kasago'ya nofi alagamo kave'a ayega-
hae.
6 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai'enema ai-oka'maesayana o'ayea
vaini nofi'mo akopa'ma atagi'ya haga'yu hu-talageno'ma
hagage nehia kava nehae. Ani akopayaga alitalu hu'ya atafi
kae-talenae.
7 Tamakaya nagai'enema aiga'maetama maisayana nagai
kemo'a tamakupina hanesigetama nago'a yafema naha-vi-
gesayana naha-vi-gesaya yana hu-lama-tegahue.
8 Tamakayama kasago'ya nofi alagamo kave'ma aye-
gasago'ma hisaya yateti Nenafa'a ala agia aligahie.
Alinagetama-nagitama tamakaya nagai'enema tokae'ya ne-
maiya anaga maigahae.
9 Nenafa'a nagaifena hau ayamopafi hau-mainea kava
hu'na tamakaifena ani'a hu'na nahau nayamopafi nena-
haiye. Nahau nayamopafima nenahaiya yamo agu'afinaga
faletama maiho.
10 Nagaya Nenafa'ma hu-mainea kahegi kema havi'nama
akave maloa yafe Nenafa'a nagaifena hau ayamopafina ne-
haiye. Tamakaya ani'a hutama hu-mainoa kahegi kea havi-
tama akave malesayana tamakaifema nahau nayamopafi
nenahaiya yamo agu'afinaga faletama maigahae.

11 Nagai nagu'afima muse yama hanea yana tamakai
tamakupi male hava-telama-tesua yafe mani kea tamaha-
pai-mainoane.
12 Nahau-mainea kavala mage hu'na nehue ‘Nagaya
tamakaifema nahau nayamopafima nahaiya kava
hutama nelama-fugamifena tamahau tamayamopafi
tamahainageno ani'a hu'ya amakaya tamakaifena hamau
amayamopafina hamaino.’ hu'na tamaumonola nemaloe.
13 Nago kanomo'ma nefufema ‘Kagai kaugafama ali-
gatisua yafene hu'na nagaya faligahue.’ huno'ma hisiana

muki'a vea'mogami hamau amayamopafima nehamaiya
kavala amakasegahie.
14 Nagayama nehua kema akave malenutamahena na-
gai'ni nenafugatama maigahae.
15 Nagaya tamakaifena ‘Ali'ya vaya'nimogatama mainae.’
hu'na nago'ene ohugahue. Nago ali'ya kanomo'a kava
kano'amoma ali'yama alia aepa'a o'agenegi nagaya muki'a
yama Nenafa'ma naha-pai-mainea kea ago tamaha-pai-
mainoa yafe ‘Ali'ya vaya'nimogatama mainae.’ hu'na
ohugahugi ago'ma tamaha-nepauva yafe ‘Tamakaya nagai
kanapa mainae.’ hu'na nehue.
16 Tamakaya nagaila nagetama hu-yo'okinagi nagaya
hagote'na tamakaila tamake'na hu-yogite'na tamakaitami
utama Anumaya Koti haisia kava hisaya yafe hu-yogilama-
tenoe. Ani'ama hisaya yapiti alaga'a falote hute'ya agola
mainesagetama nagai nagile'ma Nenafatega havigesayana
muki'a havigesaya yana tamamigahie.
17 Kahegi kea mage hu'na tamaumonola nemaloe nelama-
fugamifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahainage'ya ani'a
hu'ya tamakaifena hamau amayamopafi hamaino.”

*Ma mopale vea'mo'ya kame hu-lama-tegahae huno hu-
maine.*

18 “Ma mopale yafema amaugafama ali'ya nehaiya
vea'mo'ya tamakaila kamema hu-lama-tesagetamahena
tamakesa hao hinagetama haviho. Hagote'ya nagaila ani'a
hu'ya kamea hu-na-tenayane.
19 Tamakaya ma mopale vea'mo'ya nehaya kava'ma
hutama mainale'asipa mani mopale vea'nemo'ya hamau
amayamopafi tamakaifena hamaile'asinagi nagaya ma
mopafi vayapiti tamake'na hu-yogi-malenoafe tamakaya
mani mopale vea kana vea'ne omainae. Na yafe ma mopale
yafema amaugafama ali'ya nehaiya vea'nemo'ya amakesa
nehavi'ya kamea hu-nelama-tae.
20 Nagaya mage hu'na ago tamaha-pai-mainoe ‘Ali'ya
kano'amo'a kava kano'amona o'agasene.’ hu'na hu-
mainoane. Ani kehe tamakesa havitama maiho. Nago'a
vea'mo'ya nagai'ma, tamakai kava kanotamimonima, ali'ya
haviyama hu-na-taya kava hu'ya ani'a hu'ya tamakaila
ali'ya haviya hu-lama-tegahayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai
kema havi'ya akave nemalesaya vea'mo'ya tamakai kea
ani'a hu'ya havi'ya akave malegahae.
21 Hu-na-tenea kanomona havilama hu'ya ohavinaya yafe
ani kavala hu-lama-tegahae. Tamakaya nagai vea'nema
mainaya yafenagi'ya ani kavala hu-lama-tegahae.

22 Nagaya e'nama kema hama-opaule'asina ‘Kefo katia hane.’ hu'ya ohale'asine. Afa'a ago me hama-pauvanagi kefo yama hu-mainaya yafena kalagi aite'ya agasesaya katamia omalene.
23 Nagai'ma kamema hu-na-tesaya vea'nemo'ya Nenafa'ene kamea hu-ne'atae.
24 Nagaya amakaipima maine'nama nago'a vea'mo'yama tokiya kava'ma ohule'asina ‘Kefo yatia hane.’ hu'ya ohale'asinagi ago aluge'ya agete'ya nagai'ene Nenafa'enena kamea hu-nela'a-tae.
25 Amakai kahegi kema kae-malenaya kemo'a nagaifena mage hu-mainayane ‘Havi kavala ohunege'ya kamea afa'a hu-ne'a-tae.’ hu'ya kae-malenayane. Mani kemo'a ago falote huno tamage hisia yafe nagaila kamea hu-nena-tae.
26 Nenafategati tamaya hisia veka'a hu-tesugeno'ma esiana tamage'age ke huno tamaha-paisia veka'a, Alu Aotage Avamula Nenafategati'ma esiana nagaifena tamaha-paigahie.
27 Tamaha-paigahianagitama nagaya ali'yama aepa he'na ali-mainoa kanaleti tamakayama nagai'enema mainaya yafe nagaifena vea'mogamina hama-paigahae.”

16

1 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaifema tamakupima ago malenaleti'ma ne'ataletama alu kate o'visaya yafe mani kea tamaha-pai-mainoe.
2 Amakaya tamakaila mono nopitila tamavale'ya tamanati-talegahae. Ani kanama esia kanafina nago'a vea'mo'ya tamakaila nelamahae'ya ma amakesa havigahae ‘Mani kava'ma nehunana Anumaya Kotina akave nemalone.’ hu'ya hugahae.
3 Nenafa'ene nagai'enema amaku'a ota'aminaya yafe ani kavala hu-lama-tegahae.
4 Ani kanama falote hisia kanafina tamaha-pai-mainoa kemo'a tamakesa ai-hagalo hinagetama havilama hisaya yafe menia mani kea tamaha-nepauve. Ehe kanafina tamakai'enema mainoa yafe nayona ani kea tamaha-opainoane.

Yisasi'a Alu Aotage Avamu'mo ali'yama'ahe hu-maine.

5 Nagai'ma hu-na-tege'na emainoa kanolega menia ete'na ugahuanagitama nago vekamoga nagaifena ‘Hanatega ne'vane?’ huka nahavi-nokane.
6 Nahavi-nokayanagi nagayama tamaha-pai-mainoa kehe tamakesa havitama tamahau nehae.
7 Tamahau nehayanagi tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve nagayama o'visuana tamaya hisia kanoa

omegahigi nagayake ute'na tamaya hisia kanoa hu-tesugeno
tamakaitegama esiana kanale kana'a falote hu-lama-
tegahie.
8 Efalote'ma hisiana tamaya hisia kanomo'a muki'a ma
mopale vea'mogami kefo yama nehaya aepa'amiene kanale
kava'ma nehaya aepa'amiene Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema
hu-ma-tesia yamo aepa'aene hu-falote hisige'ya havite'ya
agegahae.
9 Kefo yamo aepamofena tamaya hisia kanomo'a mage
huno hugahie 'Yisasifena havitama tamakupi maletama
tamametiti nohaya yafe kefo yatamia hane.' huno hugahie.
10 Nagaya Nenafa mainelega ete'na ugahuanagitama
nago'ene nagaila onagesayafe tamaya hisia vekamo'a
kanale kava'ma hisaya yamo aepa'a hu-falote hinagetama
havitetama agegahae.
11 Anumaya Koti'a ma mopale kava kanoa, Satanina,
ago kaiyekea hu-tenea yafe tamaya hisia veka'a Anumaya
Koti'ma kaiyekema hu-ma-tesia yamo aepamo'a hu-falote
hinagetama havitetama agegahae.
12 Nagaya kasago'ya kea tamaha-paigahe nehuanagi
kana'age hu-mainea yafe tamakaya havilama hutama ohav-
igahae.
13 Ohavigahayanagi Anumaya Kotina tamage'age ne-
hia Avamu'amo'ma esiana agai'alegati muki'a Anumaya
Koti tamage'age kea tamaha-paigahie. Agesafiti kea
tamaha-opaigahianagino nehavia ke'age'ene haenagama
esia kanafima falote hisia yamo kene tamaha-paigahie.
14 Tamaha-painageno ani kanomo'a nagayama hu-mainoa
kea tamakaila tamaha-paisia yafe nagai nagia tusiya huno
ali-saga hugahie.
15 Hugahianagi muki'a Nenafa'ma malenea yana na-
gai'ni'a yama'age fatago huno hanea yafe mage hu-mainoe
'Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a amisua kea alino tamakaila me
lamaha-paigahie.' hu'na hu-mainoe."

Muse yamo'a taipa kana yamo kumala aligahie.

16 "Osi kana kano'a nago'ene onagegahagi osi kana kano'a
maitetama etetama nagegahae." huno hie.
17 Hige'ya nago'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'amo'ya amakai'amifina mage hae "Osi kana kano'a
onagegahae huno nehuno etetama osi kana kano'a
nagegahae huno nehuno'ma nehia kemona aepa'amo'a
hana'a hu-maine? 'Nenafatega visua yafe nehue.' huno
nehia kemona aepa'a nohavune.
18 Osi kana'aema hia kemona aepa'a na'ane huno nehie?
Tagaya agayama hia kea nohavune." hu'ya nehae.

19 Nehu'ya havigegahema haya kea Yisasi'a ago
agu'afinaga haviteno mage huno hie “Hua kemo'a ‘Osi
kana kano'a nagaila onagegahagi etetama osi kana'a
maitetama nagegahaema.’ hua kehena tamakaya lamakaya
tamakaitamifina mani kemona aepa'ahe huge havige
nehao?
20 Tamage-lafa hu'na lamaha-pauve tamakaya
tamatale'nama visua yafena avia ategahayanagi ma mopale
vea'mo'ya muse hugahae. Tamakaila hagoteno tamahau
hu-tesigetama haenaga'a ai-yahae hutama muse hugahae.
21 A'mo'ma nafa'nema ategahema nehuno agatama aisia
kana falote hisia yafe hauna hianagi nafa'nema ago
ateteno'a ‘Nafa'nea ago atoe.’ huno muse nehuno agatama
ai-mainea yafena age-kani-maine.
22 Ani kanamo'a tamakaipina hane. Menia tamakaya
tamahau nehayanagi ete'na tamakesugeno'a tamakupina
muse yamo'a hiya hinageno nago kanomo'a ani muse yana
tamaha-ofalegahie.
23 Ani kanama eva'yima hisiana tamakaya nagaila nago
yafena nahavi-okegahae. Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-pauve
nagaifema hutama nagai nagima ayetama nago yafema
Nenafama havigesayana muki'a havigesaya yana afa'a
tamamigahie.
24 Nayo'ene meniene nagaifena nehutama nagia ayetama
nagoke yafena Nenafana haviokenayane. Nagi menia
muse yatamimo'ma tamakupina hiya huno hanesia yafena
nahavigege'na tamamino.”

Yisasi'a ma mopafi tokiya yana ago agase-maine.

25 “Mani kea tamakaila avame kefi hu-male'na tamaha-
nepauvanagi haenaga'a mani avame kea nago'ene
ohugahuanagi'na hu-falote hu'na Nenafafena tamaha-
paigahue.
26-27 Hu-falote hisugetama ani kanafina nagai nagile
havigegahagi nagaya ‘Tamakaifena Nenafana havigegahue.’
hu'na ohunogi tamakaya nagaifena tamahau tamayamopafi
nelamahaiya yafe Nenafa'a tamakaifena hau ayamopafi ne-
hainageno havigesaya yana agai'a tamamigahie. Nagayama
Anumaya Kotitegati emainoa kema tamakupi malenaya
yafe Nenafa'a tamakaifena hau ayamopafi nehaiye.
28 Nagaya Nenafa'ene mainoleti ma mopafina emainoe.
Menia nagaya mani mopa atale'na Nenafatega ugahue.”
huno hie.
29 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya
mage hae “E, avame kefiti menia nohanagi hu-falote huka
nehane.

30 Menia tagaya havunana kagaya muki'a yana havimalenane. Muki'a vea'mo'ya amakupima haviya yana ago havimainana yafe nago kanomo'a nago yafena kahavi-okesie. Muki'a yana havimainana yafe tagaya kagaifena Anumaya Kotitegati emainane huta tagupi malenone." hu'ya hae.
31 Yisasi'a kenona'amilela mage huno hie "Meni tamakaya havitama tamakupina nemaletama tamametiti nehafio?
32 Haviho nago kanamo'a aupa'a egahema hia kanamo'a ago efalote hu-maine. Ani kanafina nagoke nagoke'mogatama nataletama kumatamile ute ete hugahae. Nataletama visage'na nagai'nige maigahuanagi Nenafa'a nagai'enena maine.
33 Tamaku'a namitetama tamaipa falu hutama hilato hutama maisaya yafe mani kea tamaha-pai-mainoe. Ma mopale mainesageno nago kana'age yamo'a falote hugahianagi kolia ohiho. Nagaya ma mopafi au'ava yana ago agase'na kava yagai-mainoe." huno hu-maine.

17

Yisasi'a agai'a anaga'a hama'-maesia yafe nunamu humaine.
1 Yisasi'a mani kea huteno ikapinaga age-saga humaineno Anumayamotega mage huno hie "Nenafagae falisua kana'nia ago efalote hie. Nekamo'na kagi ali-saga hisua yafe falite'na he-ti'na kagaitega haisua yafe lokiya hale yania nekamonina namio.
2 Nekamonia muki'ama naminana vea'mogamina agola maige maige hisaya hamaimu'amima amamisua yafe muki'a vea'mote kava yagaisua tokiya'nia ago naminane.
3 Anumaya Kotiga kagaikage ala tokiya kanoa tamagemona tama'a nagoke'age Anumaya mainanagi vea'mo'ya kagaifema havilama hu'ya maisayana hu-tenana kanoa 'Yisasi'a vea'mogami amaku amamema'a ali-gatisia kanoa ikapinagati emainea kano maine.' hu'ya havilama hisayana maige maige hisaya hamaimula aligahae.
4-5 Naminana tokiya hale yateti'a ma mopalela kagia alisaga hu-mainoe. Naminana ali'yana ago ali'na avaya aye-mainoa yafe Nenafagae meni kanafina kagai kavate mainesugeka tokiya hale yani'a namio. Ma mopama talo ohunana kanafina kagai'ene mainoanagi'na tokiya hale yania haneanagi menia eteka ani yana namio.
6 Ma mopafi veapiti'ma naminana vea'mogamina ago aepaka'a hu-falote hu'na hama-pai-mainoe. Ani veala kagaika'a vea'negika nagaila ago naminane. Naminanage'ya ani vea'mo'ya kagai kea atafa hu-linae.

7 Atafa hu-line'ya muki'a naminana yana kagaika'alegati
emaine hu'ya menia ago havilinae.
8 Naminana kea ago amamuge'ya ago atafa hu'ya hav-
ilama huline'ya nagayama kagaitegati'ma emainoa yafena
tamage nehie hu'ya havilama hu-line'ya kagayama hu-
na-tanage'na emainoa yafena amakupi male'ya amametiti
nehae.
9 Amakaifena Nenafagale ke hu'na kahavi-negoe. Ma
mopale yafema amaugafa ali'ya nehaiya veafe Nenafagale
menia kahavi-nokogi kagaika'ama naminana vea'nea kagai
vea'ne mainaya yafe naminana veafe kahavi-negoe.
10 Nagai veala kagai veale. Kagai veala nagai vea
mainage'ya ani vea'nimo'yama nagai tokiyaleti haya kavala
nehage'ya mopale vea'mo'ya agete'ya nagai nagia alisaga
nehae.
11 Ali-saga nehage'na menia ma mopaletila atale'na ka-
gaitega ugahuanagi nagaifema amakupi nemalaya veala
ma mopafi maigahagi alu aotage Nenafaga kagaika kagileti
naminana nagile'ma hanea tokiyaleti au'vai-ma-tesanana
ta'agaya nagoke kanolatama maino'a ya hu'ya amakaya
nagoke kate male'ya nagoke vea'ne maisae.
12 Nagaya amakai'ene maine'na kagayama naminana nag-
ile'ma hanea tokiyaleti au'vai-ma-togeno nago'mo'a hani-ki-
mainea yapima tegelege nehia atafina o'ugahagi Anumaya
Koti kema kae-malenaya kemo'ma efalote huno tamagema
hisia yafe anima hani-ki-mainea yapima tegelege nehia
atafima visia kanoa Yutasi'a agai'age ugahie.
13 Menia ete'na kagaitega egahugi nagayama nehua muse
yani'amo'a amakai amakupina hava-tesia yafe ma mopale
maine'na mani kea hama-nepauve.
14 Hama-nepai'na kagai kea ago amaminogi nagaya ma
mopafi kanoa omai'noe. Alu nagu name'ene kano main-
oge'ya amakaya nagayama hua kava hu'ya ma mopale
vea'ne kana vea omainae. Alu amaku amame'ene vea'ne
mainaya yafe ma mopale vea'mo'ya amakaife amaipa kafa
he-ma-te'ya kamea hu-ne'ama-tae.
15 Kamea hu-ne'ama-tayanagi nagaya vea'nimogamifena
‘Ma mopaleti amavalesaga huo.’ hu'na kahavi-nokogi
‘Satani'ma aye-mavataga hu yafe au'vai-mateka amaugafa
ali-gatisanage'ya ka'ye'ya maisae.’ hu'na kaha-vi-negoe.
16 Nagaya ma mopale kanoa omai'noe. Alu nagu
name'ene kano mainoge'ya amakaya nagai kana hu'ya ma
mopale vea'nea omainae. Alu amaku amame'ene veane
mainae.
17 Mainayafe kagaika ke-lamage kekaleti alu aotage vea'ne
maisaya amaku amakesa amamio. Kagayama hu-mainana

kemo'a tamage'age nehie.
18 Kagaya ma mopafima nagai'ma hu-natanage'na
emainoa kava hu'na naminana vea'nea nagaya mopale
vea'mogami amu'nopi ago hu-ma-tenoe.
19 Nagi tamage hu'ya amaku amamema'amona kagaila
kamisaya yafe nagaya nagu namema'amona kagaila nega-
mue.
20 Nagai'enema mainaya vea'ne'agefena kahavi-nokogi
amakayama hisaya keleti nagaifema havi'ya amakupi
male'ya amametitima hisaya veafe'ene kahavi-negoe.
21 Nenafagae mage hu'na kahavi-negoe kagaya na-
gai'enema mainage'na nagaya kagai'enema maugeta'ama
hu'a kava hu'ya nagaifema amakupi malenaya veala
nagoke vea kano'a ta'agai'ene maisage'ya muki'a mopale
vea'mo'ya kagayama hu-na-tanage'nama emainoa yafema
havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisae.
22 Ta'agayama nagoke ta'aipale'ma mau'a kava hu'ya
nagoke amaipale maisaya yafe naminana tokiya hale yani'a
ago amaminoe.
23 Amakaya nagoke vea kano'a mai-lama hu'ya maisaya
yafe nagaya amakai'enena maugeka kagaya nagai'enena
mainane. Kagaya hu-na-tanage'na emainoa yafema muki'a
mopale vea'mo'ya havisaya yafe'ene nagaifena kahau
kayamopafi negahaigeka ani'a huka ma mopale veafe'ene
kahau kayamopafi kahau-mainea yama havisaya yafe kagai
kema havimalenaya vea'mo'ya nagoke vea kano'a maisae.
24 Nenafagae ma mopama taloma ohunana kanafina na-
gaifena kahau kayamopafi kahaigekama naminana tokiya
hale yani'a nagai'ma naminana vea'mo'ya agesaya yafe
nagaya maisua kumate maisae hu'na nehue.
25 Kanale'ya huka fatago hu-mainana Nenafagae ma
mopale yafema amaugafa ali'ya nehaiya vea'mo'ya ka-
gaila okagenagi nagaya ago kagaila kage-mainoafe ma
ma mainaya vea'mo'ya nagai'ma hu-na-tanage'na emainoa
yafena ago havi'ya age'ya hu-mainae.
26 Nagaifema kahau kayamopafi kahau-mainea yana
amakai amakupi malesana yafe aepaka'a hu-falote hu'na
hama-pai-mainoanagi nago'ene hama-paigahue. Nagaya
amakupi maisua yafe aepaka'a ago hama-pai-mainoe.”
huno hu-maine.

18

Yutasi'a Yisasina avaleno kame vaya amayapi atene.

1 Yisasi'a ani kea Anumayamotega havigeteno tuelufu'a
(12) anaga'aene hati-lavi'ya Kitaloni lina mo la'kae'ya

umainae. Atu kaiyaga nago olivi yosa kali-malenaya
hoya hanege'ya Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'amo'yaene ani hoyafinaga umainae.
2 Umainayanagi muki'a yupa Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12)
anaga'amo'yaenena ani hoyafinaga molitalu hu'ya nemaiya
yafe Yutasi'a, agesi'ma huno Yisasina kamema hu-tesia
kanomo'a, ani hoya ago age-maineane.
3 Age-maineanagino Yutasi'a via'yamo ala mono note
kava vayate'ene* Falasia vayate'ene vige'ya mono note
ati vaya'ene Lomu ati vaya'ene amigeno amavaleno ani
hoyafinaga ka'ni'ene lamu ka'ni'ene tu hisaya ya'ene ali'ya
emainae.
4 Ayanagi Yisasi'a muki'a augafale'ma falote hugahema
hia yana ago haviteno amakaite via'yamo mo hama-vige
“Tamakaya tafe atine'ayae?” huno hie.
5 Hige'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hae “Nasaleti Yisasife ati-
yeta ne'one.” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Nagaya ma
mainoe.” huno higeno agesi'ma huno Yisasina kamema hu-
tea kanoa, Yutasi'a, ani vaya'ene tokaeno maine.
6 Mainegeno Yisasi'a “Nagaya ma mainoe.” huno'ma hia
yafe amakavelegati ete'ya valega mo fae-laka-ti-mainae.
7 Fae-laka-ti-tageno Yisasi'a nago'ene eteno hama-vige
“Tafe ati ne'ayae.” huno hige'ya amakaya nehu'ya “Nasaleti
Yisasife ati ne'ayone.” hu'ya hae.
8 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage hie “Nagaya
ago tamaha-nepauve nagaya ma mainoe hu'na nehue.
Tamakaya nagaifema nati ne'ayenutamahena ma ma na-
gai'enema mainaya vayala amatalege'ya afa'a viho.” huno
hie.
9 Yisasi'a ago'ma hu-mainea kea mage huno hu-maineane
“Naminana veala nagoke kano'a ata-o'ayegahie.” huno hu-
maineane. Anima hu-mainea kemo'a falote huno tamagema
hisia yafe Yisasi'a “Amatalege'ya viho.” huno hu-maine.
10 Higeno Saimoni Pita'a aya'aya naepe'a ali-lianagino
alisagino ala mono note hagote kava kanomo ali'ya kano'a,
Malakusina, ai-koligeno tamaga kaiyaga agesa aifa-kali-
talegeno asaga hu-lavi-maine.
11 Ai-fakaligeno Yisasi'a Pitafena hapaino “Aya'aya
naepeka'a tafugepi vaiyo. Naugafaene nagu name nagata
aisia yani'a satu'age hia tima hanea masu ke'ayola Nenafa'a
naminegi nagaife onesie huka nehano?” huno hie.

Yisasina Anasite avale'ya umainae.

12 Lomu ati vaya'ene ala kava kano'amiene mono note ati
vaya'ene Yisasina atafa hu'ya nofi ki-mainae.

13 Nofi k-itete'ya hagote'ya Anasite avale'ya umainae.
Anasi'a Kaiyafasina a'amona nefa maineanagino
Kaiyafasi'a ani kafufina ala mono note hagote kava kano
maineane.
14 Kaiyafasi'a Yuta vayafe mage huno hama-pai-maineane
“Kanalele nagoke kanomo muki'a vea'mogamitefe huno
falisie.” huno hu-maineane.

Pita'a Yisasifena “O'agenoa kanoe.” huno hu-maine.

15 Saimoni Pita'ene nagola Yisasi'enema tokaeno nemaiya
kano'ene* Yisasina akave anati'ana umaina'e. Ne'va'ageno
mono note kava kanomo'a ani Yisasi'enema tokaeno ne-
maiya kanomona ago age-mainea yafe agaya Yisasi'ene ala
mono note kava kanomo no kegi'ya kovefinaga hai-fale-
maine.
16 Haigeno Pita'a fiate he-tino mainegeno anima
Yisasi'enema tokaeno nemaiya kanomo'a fiate'ma yagai-
mainea muna'mofena mo hanepaino Pitana avaleno
emaine.
17 Ne'egeno fiate'ma yagai-mainea muna'mo'a Pitafena
mage huno havige “Kagaya mani kanomona tuelufu'a (12)
vayapiti kano mainano?” huno havigegeno “A'ao nagaya
ani vayapiti kanoa omainoe.” huno hapaiye.
18 Tusi'a yasimo hige'ya ali'ya vaya'ene ati vaya'ene ata
kae-tale'ya he-ti'ya tota hu'ya mainageno Pita'a amakai'ene
atale he-tino augafa tota huno maine.

Ala mono note kava kanomo'a Yisasina kaiyeke hu-tene.

19 Ala mono note'ma hagote kava kanomo'a Yisasifena
“Kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagakahe'ene kagayama
hu-ma-veli mainana kehe'ene naha-paiyo.” huno havinege.
20 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Nagaya muki'a
vea'mogamina fufute hama-nepauvane. Muki'a yupa
Yuta vea'nea melitaluma haya mono nopi'ene ala mono
nopi'ene hama-nepauvane. Fala-ki'na hama-opainoe.
21 Na'a higeka nagaila nahavi-negane? Nagai kema
nehaviya vayafena hama-nepauva kehena hama-vigo. Na-
gayama hama-pai-mainoa kea ago havilinae.” huno hie.
22 Higeno nago ati kanomo'a he-tino maineleti Yisasi'ma
mani kema nehiana augosafi ai-ko-nelino mage hie “Na'a
higeka kagaya ala mono note hagote kava kanomo aulaga-
fina mani kea nehane?” huno hie.
23 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage hie “Kefo kema hu-
mainesugekahena nagaya kefo kema hua kea hu-falote huka
naha-paiyo. Nagayama kanale kema hu-mainesugekahena
na'a higeka nai-ko-neline?” huno hie.

24 Hige'ya nofi'ma kitaya nofila kalu he-o'a-tene'ya
Anasi'a ala mono note hagote kava kanoa, Kaiyafasitega hu-
tege'ya avale'ya umainae.

Pita'a nago'ene Yisasifena avane hu-maine.

25 Ne'vageno Saimoni Pita'a atale maineno ata lota huno
mainege'ya agaife mage hu'ya hae "Kagai'enena mani
kanomona tuelufu'a (12) vaya'amopiti kano mainano?"
hu'ya hageno Pita'a avane huno mage hie "A'ao nagaya ani
kanoa omainoe." huno hie.
26 Higeno ala mono note'ma hagote kava kanomo ali'ya
kano'amona, Pita'ma agesama ai-fakali-talegeno asaga hu-
lavi-mainea kanomo anagapiti kanomo'a mage huno hie
"Kagaya Yisasi'ene hoyafina maina'age'na kage-mainoe."
huno hie.
27 Higeno Pita'a nago'ene avane huno "A'ao nagaila
onagenane." huno higeno aupa'a kokolemo'a age ai-maine.

Yisasina Pailatite avale'ya umainae.

28 Yisasina Kaiyafasi nopinagati Lomu kamanile ala
kava kanomo'a kaiyekema hu-ne'amatea note kege'afiti
avale'ya umainae. Yuta vaya'mogamina mono ke'amimo'a
mage huno hu-maine "Afa vaya'ene tokaetama maisayana
amakai kava hutama kefo vaya mainaya yafe ala imu kavela
onegahae." huno hu-mainea yafe Yuta vaya'mo'ya ala imu
kave'ma mo nesaya yafenagi'ya ani nopina ohainae.
29 Kumatega mainageno Pailati'a, Lomu kamanile ala
kava kanomo'a, amakaite eno mage huno hama-vige
"Tamakaya na'ane keleti mani kanoa kaiyekea hu-
tegahae?" huno hie.
30 Hige'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hapaiye "Mani
kanomo'ma kefo kava'ma ohunele'asipa avaleta kagaitela
omote'asine." hu'ya hae.
31 Hageno Pailati'a eteno mage huno hama-paiye
"Tamakaya avaletama tamakaitami mono keleti kaiyekea
hu-teho tamakaitami yane." huno hie. Hige'ya Yuta
vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hu-mainae "Kagaya kamanimoga
huka taumono malenana kemo'a nago kanoa haegeno
ofalino." huka hu-mainane* hu'ya hae.
32 Nayona Yisasi'a mage huno hu-maine "Nagayama fal-
isua yana yafaga yosale nahae'ya nasaesage'na faligahue."
huno hu-maineane. Lomu kamani vaya'mo'yage vayala
yafaga yosalela hamae'ya asaige'ya fali-mainae. Yisasi'a
ago'ma hu-mainea kemo'a falote huno tamage hisia yafe
Yuta vaya'mo'ya mani kea hu-mainae.
33 Hageno Pailati'a ataleno kaiyekema hu-ne'ama-tea
nopinaga haino maineno Yisasife ke higeno vigeno

mage huno havige “Kagaya Yuta vea'nogami sauve kano
mainano?” huno havige.
34 Havigegeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage hie “Kagaya kagu
kagesafiti mani kea nehapi ifi nago'a vaya'mo'ya nagaifena
kaha-paigekahe nehano?” huno eteno havige.
35 Havigegeno Pailati'a kenona'a mage huno havige “Na-
gaya Yuta kano mainogeka nehano? Kagai nofi vaya'ene ala
mono note kava vaya'ene kavale'ya nagaite ne'aya yafena
kagaya na havi kava hu-mainane hu'na kahavi-negoe.”
huno hie.
36 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage hie “Nagaya kava
yagaisua kumala ma mopafina omalene. Inagi ma
mopafima kava yagaisua kuma'ni'ama hanele'asipa ali'ya
vaya'nimo'ya kamea hage'ya nagaila navale'ya Yuta
vaya'mogami amayapina onatale'asine. Inagi nagaya kava
yagaisua kuma'ni'a ma mopafina omalene.” huno hie.
37 Higeno Pailati'a mage huno hie “Ala sauve kano mainoe
huka nehano?” huno higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage hie
“Kagaya nagaife ala sauve kano mainane hukama hana
kea tamage nehane. Nagaya ita'nimo'ma natenelegati'ma
emaineana ke-lama'age hu-falote hisua yafe ma mopafina
emainogi ke-lamama havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mo'ya
nagayama hua kea nehaviye.” huno hie.
38 Higeno Pailati'a Yisasife mage hie “Ani ke-lamage kea
na'ane ke?” huno nehuno Pailati'a hati-lavino kumatega
via'yamo Yuta vayate mage huno mo hama-paiye “Kefo
kava'ma hia yana ati ayegetoana omalene.
39 Tamakaya muki'a yupa ala imuma kigahena naha-
vigage'na nago kanoa kina nopitila afa'a avale'na nelama-
muanagi na yafe nelamahaiye Yuta vea'mogatamina sauve
kanotamia afa'a atalesugeno visio?” huno hama-vige.
40 Hama-vigege'ya ala kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Agaila
ne'ataleka Palapasina tamisane.” hu'ya hu-mainae. Pala-
pasi'a vaya nehamaeno musufa yama'age hume hume
nehaiya kano mainea kanohe hu-mainae.

19

Pailati'a Yisasifena “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” huno nehie.

1 Pailati'a Yisasina avaleno “Nofi ka'yoteti haifu amiho.”
huno hama-paige'ya haifu aminae.
2-3 Amite'ya ati vaya'mo'ya aveta'nafa nofiteti tumano
kula talo hute'ya anute vai-tete'ya ala kava kanomo fai-
ne'alia augafa haesa kena vai-tene'ya Yisasi'ma he-tino
mainele e'ya Yisasifena “Felugae. Yuta vaya'mogami ala

sauve kanomogae." hu'ya nehu'ya augosafi amayateti ainagolape'ya nehae'ya hu-mainae.

4 Hageno Pailati'a kumatega hati-lavino ea'yamo ali-taluma hu-mainaya Yuta vayafe mage huno hie "Atiye'na agoana nagoke kefo ya kano'a omalege'na tamakaya mani kea havisae hu'na avale'na tamakaite hati-lavi'na ne'oe." huno hie.
5 Higeno Yisasi'a kumategama hati-lavino eana aveta'nafa nofiteti'ma talo hu-malaya tumano kula anute vai-tete'ya haesa kena fai-tetageno hati-lavino elavigeno Pailati'a mage huno hie "Ageho mani kanoa ma maine." huno hama-pai-maine.
6 Hama-paige'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'yaene ati vaya'ene Yisasina agete'ya ala kegefafiti mage hu'ya hae "Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino. Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino." hu'ya hae. Hageno Pailati'a kenona'amia mage huno hama-paiye "Tamakaitami avale-tama yafaga yosalela nilia hetama asaiho. Nagaya nago kefo yama'ahena ati-yoana omaleanagi'na ohaegahue." huno hie.
7 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hapaiye "Yisasi'a agai'ahena mage huno hu-maine 'Nagaya Anu-maya Koti nafa'ne mainoe.' huno'ma hiana tagaipina kahegi kemo'a mage hu-maine 'Mani'a augafa kema hisia kanomo'a falisie.' huno hu-maineafe menia Yisasi'a mani kema hu-mainea yafe falisie." hu'ya hae.

8 Hageno Pailati'a ani kea haviteno tusiya huno ama'yoa ne'aiye.
9 Ama'yo aigeno Pailati'a eteno kaiyekema nehavia nopinaga hai-faleno maineno Yisasifena mage huno havige "Kagaya hanategati emainane?" huno havigeanagi Yisasi'a kenona'a ohune.
10 Ohigeno Pailati'a mage huno hapaiye "Kagaya na'a higeka nagelela no'aline? Nagaya tokiya'niene kanogi'na 'Kina nopitila atalegahae.' hu'nama hisuana afa'a katalega-hae. 'Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.' hu'nama hisuana ani'a hu-ga-tegahae. Kagaya mani kea nohavino?" huno havige.
11 Havigegeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye "Anafinaga mainea Anumaya Koti'a kagai'ma tokiyama okaminele'asipa nagaila natafa ohate'asinagi amakayama navale'ya kagai kayapima natenaya vaya'mogamina kefo ya'amimo'a kagai kefo yakamona agaseno kasago'ya kefo ya'ami hane." huno hie.
12 Higeno Pailati'a anima hia kea haviteno "Hana'a hu'na atalesugeno visie?" huno kafe ati-ne'ayege'ya Yuta

vaya'mo'ya ala kegefafiti mage hu'ya hu-mainae “Nagoke kanomo'a Yisasi'ma hia kava huno agai'ahe ‘Nagaya ala sauve kanoma mainoe.’ huno'ma hisia kanomo'a Sisana kame'a maine. Kagaya mani kanoma atalesanageno visiana kagaya tagaila ala sauve kanotia, Sisana, kanapa'a omainane.” hu'ya hae.

13 Hageno Pailati'a ani kema haya kea haviteno Yisasina avaleno hati-lavino kumatega elavino ea'yamo ala kaiyekema havi kanomo siale emaine. Ani siama malenaya aupaligahena Yuta vaya'mogami kefina Kapatae hu'ya nehae. Ani aupaligahena tagai kefina amalagu ai'ya yafa malenaya aupaligae huta hugahune.

14 Ani kanafina Anumaya Koti'a amakinagomogami amaugafama ali-gati-mainea yafe Yuta vea'mo'ya amakesa hao hinage'ya havisaya yafe imu ki kana'amimo'a aupa hige'ya talo tala hisaya yafe yagemo'a euno amanutule evigeno Pailati'a Yuta vea'mogamina mage huno hamapaiye “Ala sauve kanotamimona ageho.” huno hie.

15 Hige'ya amakaya ala kegefafiti mage hu'ya hae “Aote'yama'ae. Aote'yama'ae. Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya hageno Pailati'a mage huno hamapaiye “Nagaya tamakai sauve kanotamia yafaga yosale nili he'na asaisue hugetama nehao?” huno hige'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'ya mage hae “Tagaila nago ala sauve kanotia omaine. Sisa'a agai'age nagoke maine.” hu'ya hae.

16 Hageno Pailati'a “Yisasina yafaga yosale nili hetama asaiho.” huno avaleno amayapi amamine.

Yisasina yafaga yosale nili he'ya asai-mainae.

17 Yisasina avale'ya vageno hae'ya asaisaya yafaga yosa agai'a ko-fino anu ayamufae hu'ya nehaya ago'yalega umaine. Ani ago'yamo agia Yuta vaya'mogami kefina Kologotae hu'ya nehae.

18 Ani ago'yafi avale'ya vaya'amo'ya yafaga yosale nilia he'ya asai-malenae. Tole kanolata'ene hanaote yafaga yosale aluga aluga atupale hanae'ya asai-malene'ya Yisasina amu'no'anifi nilia he'ya asai-malenae.

19 Asai-maletageno Pailati'a nago avona kaeno Yisasina nilima he-malaya yafaga yosale asai-malene. Ani avomo'a mage hie “Nasaleti Yisasi'e, Yuta vaya'mogami sauve kanoa ma maine.” huno kae-malene.

20 Kae-malenege'ya Yisasi'ma yafaga yosale asai-malenaya kaiyaga ala kuma'mo aupa'ale hae'ya asai-malayanagi'ya muki'a Yuta vea'mo'ya ani avona hapali'ya havimainae. Pailati'a tagufa (3) kefiti kae-malene. Yuta vaya'mogami kefiti'ene Lomu vaya'mogami kefiti'ene

Kaliki vaya'mogami kefiti'ene kae-malenege'ya hapali'ya havimainae.

21 Haviya yafe Yuta vaya'mogami mono note kava vaya'mo'ya Pailatifena mage hae “Kagaya ‘Yuta vaya'mogamina ala sauve kano'ami ma maine.’ huka okaeka ma ke huka kao ‘Nagaya Yuta vaya'mogami ala sauve kano'ami mainoe huno'ma hia kanoa ma maine.’ huka kao.” hu'ya hae.

22 Hageno Pailati'a mage hie “Kae-malenoa kea hai kae-malenoe.” huno hie.

23 Ati vaya'mo'ya Yisasina yafaga yosale nili he'ya asai-malete'ya kena'a fo'a (4) heta'ma vai'ya ali-mainae. Aya'aya siota'aene aligahe agayana muki'a analegati afetegama lavi-maineana aye ohati siota hane.

24 Ohati siota hanea yafe ani ati vaya'mo'ya kea mohu mehu hu'ya mage hae “Hatata ohuta afa'a musufa yama ne-haya yokaloa kasi nelesunageno tagasesimo'a alisie.” hu'ya amakai'ami hu-mainae. Ani'ama haya kavala Anumaya Koti kefima nayoma kae-malenaya kemo'a ago efalote huno tamage nehie. Anima nayoma kae-malenaya kemo'a mage humaineane

“Kena'ni'a fako hu'ya ne'ali'ya nago kena'ni'a kasi yokalo-le'ya amakasesimo'a aligahie.” hu'ya kae-malenayane.

Kae-malenayanagi'ya ati vaya'moya mani kavala hu-mainae.

25 Hage'ya Yisasima asai-malenaya yafaga yosamo avatela Yisasina ita'amo'ene nuna'amo'ene he-ti-maina'e. Anakai'ene Kalopasina a'amo'a Malia'ene hamo'amo'a Magatala kumate Malia'ene he-ti-mainae.

26 He-ti-mainageno Yisasi'a ita'amona ageteno agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti hau ayamopafima hau-mainea kanomo'na, Yoni'nae, ita'amo avate he-tita'a maino'ageno ta'ageteno ita'amofena “A'mogae namona kagaika'a nafa'neka'ae.” huno hie.

27 Huteno nagaifena “Namona itakamo'e.” huno hige'na nagaya ani yupa Maliana yagaigahe noni'alega avale'na umainoe.

Yisasi'a ago fali-maine.

28 Ani kea huteno Yisasi'a “Muki'a ali'ya'ni'a ago ali'na ha'no hue.” huno agesafinaga havimaine. Nayoma Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kemo'a efalote huno tamagema hisia yafe mage hie “Life nenage.” huno hu-maine.

29 Hige'ya nofi alagafiti falote hia tina nagola havate-
mai ke'ayola ali'ya havago'yafa kana yana ani lipi ayete'ya
ka'yote vai'ya ali-saga hu'ya Yisasina avayale malenae.
30 Malageno Yisasi'a mayu mayu huno neteno mage hie
“Nenafagae naha-pai-mainana ali'yana ago ali'na ha'no
hue.” huno nehuno age'ya ainamagino agu nafa'ne'amo
atalegeno vigeno fali-maine.

Ati kanomo'a keveleti Yisasina haohipafi aye-maine.

31 Sapati yupahe talo tala hisaya yupagino ega ala Sapati
kana falote hisia yafe Yuta vaya'mo'ya anima yafaga yos-
ale'ma hamae-malaya vaya'mogami amaugafamo'ma Sap-
atile'ma yafaga yosale hanesia yafena ohamaige'ya Pailatife
mage hu'ya mo havigae “Ati vaya'mo'ya amaiya ali kofa
hisage'ya aupa'a falisage'ya hipo'ya hu'ya ali'ya visae.”
hu'ya mo havigae.
32 Hageno Pailati'a ati vaya hama-paige'ya mogayana
Yisasi'enema yafaga yosale asai-malaya kanolatamogani
anaiya meli kofa hu-mainae.
33 Ali kofa hute'ya Yisasina megayana ago fali-mainege'ya
megete'ya aiya ali kofa ohunae.
34 Ali kofa ohageno nago ati kanomo'a keve'aleti Yisasina
haohipafi meyegeno aupa'a ani keve kapitila kolamo'ene
timo'ene taki-lavi-maine.
35 Taki-lavigeno'ma age-mainea kanomo'a tamaha-
nepaiye. Tamaha-nepaiya kea tamage'age ke hanea
yafe agai'a havilama hu-lineno tamaha-nepaiyafe
tamakayaenena Yisasifena havitama tamakupi maletama
tamametiti hisaya yafe tamage'age ke tamaha-nepaiye.
36-37 Nayona Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kemo'a
mage hu-maineane
“Amakaya nago ayamufa'a ali kofa ohugahae.” hu'ya kae-
malenayane.
Nagi nagola Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kemo'a
mage huno hu-maineane
“Haohipafina keveleti'ma aye-mainea kanomona agega-
hae.” hu'ya kae-malenayane.
Kae-malenaya kemo'a falote huno tamagema hia yafe mani
kavala hu-mainae.

Yisasina haegafa komufi he-vai-tenae.

38 Yosefe'a Alimatiyae hu'ya nehaya kumate nemaiya
kanogino Yisasi ke havino akave nemalea kanogi Yuta
vayafe koli huno Yisasifema ametiti nehia yana fala-ki-
lineno mage huno Pailatina mo havige “Yisasina augafa'a
aligahe nehue.” huno mo havige. Havigegeno Pailati'a

“E.” huno higeno Yosefe'a via'yamo Yisasina augafa'a mo hipo'ya huno alino emaine.

39 Nikotimasi'a hagoteno Yisasite hanipinaga emainea kanomo'a Yosefena mo ha-maegahe kule fuki kana mana'age tina tole yosafiti he-fino ali havigu higeno mana'age tina falote higeno sigelile mo malegeno teti'a (30) kilo falote higeno alino emaine. Ani tole yosalatamogani anakia mea'ene alo'ene alino emaine.

40 Ani tole kanolatamogania va'a'yamogani Yisasina augafa'a mo hipo'ya hu'ana mopale malene'ana mana'age tina fale-tete'ana kefe kana kenaleti augafalela ai-galaki galaki hu'ana ha'ya kite'ana aye-gasagi-malena'e. Muki'a yupa Yuta vaya'mo'ya vaya'amima falige'ya ani'a hu'ya ne'amataya kava hu-tena'e.

41 Ani kaiyaga Yisasina yafaga yosale nilima he'ya asai-malenaya kaiyaga nago hoya hane. Ani hoyafina nagola vaya'ma he-vai-ma-tesaya yafa kana, yaufa kafi-malenayane. Anifina nago vayala he-vai-o'ama-tenaya yafa kapi ali'ya mo he-vai-tenae.

42 Ani yupa Sapatihe havi'ya talo tala hisaya kana-finagi'ana ani matimatila aupate'ma hanea yafe ani tole kanolatamogania Yisasina augafa'a ali'ana anifi mo malena'e.

20

Yisasi'a fali-mainefiti eteno he-ti-maine.

1 Sota yupa kola otinegeno Magatala kumate Malia'a natema'a Yisasina he-vai-tenaya komulega umaine. Uno mogeana komumo avayale'ma aiso hu-malenaya yafana ago alike-li-talenageno avayalela omalegeno moge-maine.

2 Mogeteno eteno aiya-yeno Yisasi'ma nehaiya kanoene Saimoni Pita'ene maina'ale eno mage huno hana-paiye “Alatimona komufitila ago ali'ya hanatepi atenae.” huno hana-paiye.

3 Hana-paige'ana havite'ana Pita'ene Yisasi'ma nehaiya kanoene Yisasi komulega umaina'e.

4 Anaiya-ye'ana ani komulega va'aleti Yisasi'ma nehaiya kanomo'a Pitana agaseno aupa'a komule hagoteno umaine.

5 Uteno mope hu-maineno ageana Yisasina aye-gasagi-tenaya kena'age hanegeno ageanagi anifinaga hai-ofalene.

6-7 Hai-ofaleno mainegeno Saimoni Pita'a akave ea'yamo ani komufinaga aupa'a hai-fale-maine. Haino mogeana nago'a aye-gasagi-tenaya kena ne'ageno anute'ma ki-tenaya kenaene Yisasina augafale'ma aye-gasagi-tenaya kenaene

nagopi tokaeno omalenegi aote kaiyaga aye-gafage-kino
malenegeno haino moge-maine.
8 Ne'agegeno Yisasi'ma nehaiya kanomo'a komule'ma
hagoteno umainea kanoa anifinaga hai-faleno mo ne'ageno
komufiti'ma he-ti-mainea yafe “Tamage nehie.” huno
havino agupi maleno ametiti nehie.
9 Ani kanafina muki'a anaga'amo'ya Anumaya Koti kema
kae-malenaya kea havilama ohunae. Ani kemo'a mage
huno hu-maine “Yisasi'a fali-mainesifiti he-tigahie.” hu'ya
kae-malenaya kemona havilama ohunae.
10 Anakaya Yisasi'enema tokae'ana nemai'a kanolatana
anifinagati hati-lavi'ana no'anilega ete'ana umaina'e.

Magatala Malia'a Yisasina age-maine.

11 Malia'a ani yafakamo avayale he-tino maineno avi
ne'ateno ape huno ani komufinaga aulu heno ne'age.
12 Ageana tole ensole kanolatana efe'age kena'ani faili'ana
Yisasi augafama malenaya yate mopale maina'e. Nago
kanoa anuma malenalega maigeno nago kanoa aiyama
malenalega maigeno hu-maina'ageno anake-maine.
13 Ne'anakege'ana Maliafe mage ha'e “A'mogae na'a
higeka avia ne'atane?” hu'ana haviga'ageno Malia'a
mage huno hie “Alani'amona ali'yama mo malaya kumala
o'agenoa yafe avi ne'atoe.” huno hie.
14 Nehuno mai-yahae huno ageana Yisasi'a he-ti-
mainegeno ageanagi augosafina agelama ohune.
15 Agelama ohigeno Yisasi'a mage hie “A'mogae na'a
higeka avia ne'atane? Tafe ati ne'ayane?” huno hav-
igegeno Malia'a agesafinaga mage huno hie “Ma kanoa
hoyale'ma yagai-mainea kano maine.” huno agesafinaga
nehavino mage huno hie “Museka'a nehugi kagayama alika
umainenukahena malenesana kumafena naha-paige'na
molino.” huno hie.
16 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Maliao.” huno higeno
ani a'mo'a maiyahae huno Yuta vaya'mogami kefiti mage
huno hie “Laponae.” huno hie. Ani kemo'a takai kefina
“Hu-lave-nelina kanomogae.” huno hie.
17 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Nenafa mainelega ohainogi
natafa ohuka nagana'nimogamina mage huka mo hama-
paiyo ‘Nagai'ene tamakai'ene Nelafatega haigahe nehue.
Nagai Anumaya Kotitegaene tamakai Anumaya Kotitegaene
haigahe nehue.’ hu'ka mo hama-paiyo.” huno hie.
18 Higeno Magatala Malia'a via'yamo Yisasi'enema
tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamina mage huno hama-
paiye “Nagaya Alani'amona ago agoe.” huno nehuno “Nage

mage huka hama-paiyo.” huno'ma hapaiya kea hama-pai-maine.

Yisasi'a aleveni'a (11) anaga'amogamite eva'yi hu-maine.

19 Yisasi'a fali-mainefiti'ma he-ti-mainea Sotamona hanip-inaga Yisasina aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'ya Yuta vayafena koli'ami hu'ya fita ki'ya tokiya'age hu-malete'ya nopinaga alitalu hu'ya mainae. Mainageno Yisasi'a eva'yi huno amu'no'amifi me he-ti-maineno mage hie “Tamaipamo'a falu nehinagetama maiho.” huno hama-paiye.

20 Hama-paiteno akai'ma ayapima nilima he-malenaya afugu'ene haopafina kevema aye-mainaya afugu'ene amave-neliye. Amave-lige'ya aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'ya Ala'amimona agete'ya amaku'amo'a tusi'a muse hia kava hae.

21 Hageno Yisasi'a nago'ene mage hie “Tamaipamo'a falu nehinagetama maiho. Nenafa'a hu-na-tenea augafa kava hu'na nagaya tamakaila hu-nela-matoe.” huno hie.

22 Mani kema nehuno'a haimula fu huno ne'amamino mage huno hie “Tamakaila Alu Aotage Avamula nelama-mugi avaleho.

23 Nago'a vea'mogamina ai-ge'ama-tetama kefo ya'amima atale-ma-tesayana Anumaya Koti'a ani'a huno ani kefo ya'amia ai-ge'ama-teno atale-ma-tegahie. Kefo ya'amima ai-ge'ama-tetama atale o'amatesaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a kefo ya'amia ai-ge'ama-teno atale o'ama-tegahie.” huno hama-paiye.

Tomasi'a Yisasina age-maine.

24 Yisasi'ma amakaite eva'yima hu-mainea yupa aleveni'a (11) anaga'afitila nago kanoa amakai'enena omaine. Ani kanoa, Tomasi'e, nago agia Titimasi'e, tagai kefina kuyave nafa'ne, ani kanoa omaine.

25 Omainege'ya amakaya “Tagaya Alatimona age-mainone.” hu'ya hane-paigeno'a Tomasi'a mage hie “Yisasina nilima he-malenaya afugu'ma o'age'na, naginagoma nilimo kapima omale'na haopafima keve honomu'ma aye-malenaya afugupima nayama o'vainu'nahena mani kea ali'na nagupina male'na nametitia ohugahue.” huno hie.

26 Seveni'a (7) kana maite'ya Yisasina aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'ya ete'ya ani nopi mainageno Tomasi'a amakai'ene maine. Fita ki'ya tokiya'age hu-malayanagi Yisasi'a eva'yi huno amu'no'amifi me he-ti-maineno mage hie “Tamaipamo'a falu nehinagetama maiho.” huno hie.

27 Tomasifena mage hie “Kaginagoa male me maleka nayapi nafugula ago. Kayana nahaopale'ma hanea

nafugupina vaika ago. Ageteka tole kagesama havina kagesa ne'ataleka nagaifena havika kagupi maleka kametiti huo." huno hie.
28 Higeno Tomasi'a mage hie "Kagaya Alani'amogae Anumaya Koti'nimoga mainane." huno hie.
29 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Kagaya ago'ma nagana yafe kagupina maleka kametitia nehananagi onagenesaya vea'nemo'yama havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitima hisaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae." huno hie.
30 Yisasi'a aleveni'a (11) anaga'amogami amaulagafina alu'a alu'a tokiya avame'ya'yaga hu-maineanagi ani yana muki'a mani auta'mafina okaenoe.
31 Okaenoanagi manima kae-maloa kea tamakaife huno Yisasi'a, Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amo'a, tagu tamema aligatisia kano maine hutamama havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima hisaya yafe kae-malenoane. Ani yafe havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hisayana Yisasi agileti agola maige maige hisaya tamahaimula aligahae hu'na kae-malenoe.

21

Seveni'a (7) anaga'amo'ya Yisasina age-mainae.

1 Haenaga'a Yisasi'a eteno agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogami amaule ma kava huno Taipiliasi tikotumo agegayalega eva'yi hu-maine.
2 Saimoni Pita'ene, Tomasina nago agia Titimasi'e, tagai kefina kuyave nafa'ne, Nataniolo'a, Kalili hanea kumala Kena kumate kanoene, tole Sepeti nafa'nelata'a Yoni'ene, agana'amo'ene, tole Yisasina aleveni'a (11) anaga'aene mainae.
3 Mainageno Saimoni Pita'a mage huno hama-pai-maine "Nagaya noyame ku'ya hugahe ne'ue." huno hige'ya mage hae "Kagai'ene ugahune." hu'ya hapaite'ya tipi kalefi hai-saga humai'ya ani kegela vayanagi nagoke noyamea o'alinae.
4 O'aligeno yagea hai va'yi hugahe nehigeno Yisasi'a ti agegayalega he-ti-maiyanagi agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya Yisasi'e hu'ya agelama ohunae.
5 Agelama ohageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-vige "Vae nafa'ne'nimogatama nago'a noyamea ne'alifi no'aliye?" huno hamavi-gege'ya "A'ao no'alune." hu'ya hapai-mainae.
6 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Tamakaya kukonagona tipi kalemona tamaga kaiyagamo haikanagati haga'yu hutama malesayana noyamea aligahae." huno hama-paige'ya kukonagona ani'a hu'ya haga'yu hayana

tusi'a noyame aligeno kana'age hige'ya alisaga hisaya yafena tusi'a ya hu-mainae.

7 Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti nehaiya kano'amo'a Pitana mage huno hapaiye “Agaya Alatimo'e.” huno hapaiye. Hapaigeno Saimoni Pita'a anima hia kea nehavino aupa'a augafale ano'ya asagi-taleno ali'yana ne'alileti eteno aupa'a alino vai-lino tipina asaga hu-lavino Yisasitega ne'vie.

8 Vige'ya ani tipi kalea alu'alelomagi vani hataleti (100) mita aupa'ale maine'ya nago'a Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya kukonagona avayu hu'ya ti agegayalega emainae.

9 Ti agegayalega me malete'ya agayana ata nelegeno nago noyamene hame mayaene ani atafina hanege'ya agemainae.

10 Ne'agageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Menima aliya noyamefitila nago'a alitama eho.” huno hama-paimaine.

11 Hama-paigeno Saimoni Pita'a tipi kalefi hai-saga humaino kukonagona avayu huno ti agegayalegama eana kasago'ya noyame, vani hataleti fifiti tali'a (153) noyameyaga ani kukonagopina hiya hu-maiyanagi ani kukonagomo'a ailagatoa ohune.

12 Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Tamakaya etama kavela me neho.” huno hama-paige'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga amama'yoma aiya yafe “Kagaya lagae.” hu'ya haviokenagi “Alatimo maine.” hu'yama amakesafinaga haviya yafe haviokenae.

13 Yisasi'a atale ea'yamo hame mayaene noyamene melino amamine.

14 Yisasina komufima he-vai-tageno eteno'ma he-timaineana tole yupa age-mainaleti eteno mani kava'ma hiana napa tali (3) kanale eva'yi hige'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogata taulagafiti age-mainone.

Yisasi'a Pitafe “Sipi sipi'nilela yagaiyo.” huno hapaimaine.

15 Kavela netageno Yisasi'a Saimoni Pitana mage huno havige “Saimonigae Yoni nafa'nemoga kagaya ma vayala amakaseka nago'ene kagu'a nenamino?” huno havige. Havigegeno Pita'a mage huno hie “E, Alani'amogae kagaya ago nehavine kagaifena nenahaiye.” huno higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya nagai sipi sipi nafa'neyaga kavela amamio.” huno hapai-maine.

16 Hanepaino nago'ene mage huno hie “Saimonigae Yoni nafa'nemoga kagu'a havika ago nenamino?” huno havigegeno Pita'a mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya ago nehavine nagaya kagaifena nenahaiye.” huno higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya sipi sipiyaga'nilela kava yagaiyo.” huno hapaiye.
17 Hapaiteno nago'ene napa tali (3) kanale mage huno havige “Saimonigae Yoni nafa'nemoga nagaifena negahaiyo?” huno higeno napa tali (3) kanale'ma “Kagaya nagaifena negahaiyo?” huno'ma havigea yafe Pita aipamo'a kana'age higeno mage huno hie “Alani'amogae muki'a yana ago havi-mainane. Nagaya kagaifema nenahaiya yafena ago nehavine.” huno hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Kagaya sipi sipiyaga'nia kavela amamio.” huno hapaimaine.
18 Hapaiteno mage hie “Tamage-lafa hu'na kaha-pauve kagaya neyama maineka kamu nofila ki-takalo hu-maleteka ‘Visue.’ hukama hana kumatela ne'vananagi haenaga'a kosunama lesanana kayana alisaga hu-linesanage'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya kenaka fai-ga-tete'ya ‘O'ugahuema.’ hukama nehisana kumatela afa'a kavale'ya ugahae.” huno hie.
19 Anima hia kemona aepa'amo'a mage huno hu-maine “Haenaga'a kefo vaya'mo'ya katafa hu'ya kahaesagekama falisana yateti Anumaya Kotina ala agi amigane.” huno aepa'a huteno Yisasi'a Pitafena “Nakave eno.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a hau ayamopafima nehaiya kanomofe hu-mainea ke.

20 Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti hau ayamopafima hau-mainea kanoa kave'ma ne-mainaya yupa Yisasina ava'ale maineno mage huno havige-maineane “Alani'amogae kagaila kagesi'ma huno kamema hu-gatesia kanoa hana kanomo'e?” huno havigea kanomo'a Yisasi'ene Pitagani anakave ne'vigeno Pita'a maiyahae huno age-maine.
21 Ageteno Pita'a Yisasina mage huno havige “Alani'amogae ani kanoa haenaga'a hana augafa kava hugahie?” huno havige.
22 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Nakai'ma nahaisige'nama ma mopafima ete'na esua yupa afa'a mainesige'nama esuana kagai yano? Kagaya nakave eno.” huno hapaiye.
23 Hapaiya kemo'a anaga'amogamipina mani kema hia kemo'a ute ete hige'ya mage hae “Yoni'a ofaligahie.” hu'ya

hayanagi Yisasi'a “Ofaligahie.” huno hu-o'a-tenegi “Na-
gai'ma nahaisige'na ma mopafima ete'na esua yupa afa'a
mainesige'nama esuana kagai yano?” huno hu-maine.
24 Ani kema hayana Yoninihe hu-maine. Nagaya muki'a
Yisasi'ma hu-mainea kavafena tamaha-nepai'na avona kae-
malenoe. Nagayama nehua kea tamage-lafa hu'na havilinoa
ke tamaha-nepauve.
25 Yisasi'a muki'a alu ya alu yana hu-maineanagi nago'a
vaya'mo'ya mani kema muki'a nagoke nagoke avopima
kayale'asina mani avo'yagamo'a kasago hige'ya male-
saya kuma'mo'a muki'a ma kotega nagesa havuana hiya
hile'asine hu'na nehue.

Aposolo

Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a amaya hige'ya Aposolo vayala alimainaya ali'yafe Luku'a kae-malene. Luku'a hagoteno Yisasife avona kae-malenegeno Yisasi'a faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitekeno Luku'a foti'a (40) kafu agava maineno mani avona kaemalene. Aposolo vaya'mo'ya (Yisasi kema nehavigeno humatenea vaya'mo'ya) Yisasina kanale ke'a ali'ya alu kote kotega vaya'mogamina mo hamapai-mainae. Pitana ali'yama'a Sapta 1 leti 12 le hane. Polo ali'yamo'a Sapta 13 leti 18 le hanegi hapalika havio.

Yisasi'a "Alu Aotage Avamula tamamigahue." huno hulokiya vaino hamapai-maine.

1-2 Tiofilasigae hagote'na kaemalenoa auta'mafina Yisasi'ma aepa heno ali-mainea ali'ya'ene humaveli-mainea kene Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'mo tokiyaleti "Na'a ma'a kava hiho." huno Aposolo vayala* (agai kema nehavigeno humatenea vayala)* hamapaiteno ikapinaga haimainea yafe'ene ago kae'na kahapai-mainoe.

3 Yisasi'a tusi'a augafa agataiya alino faliteno hetino Aposolo vaya'mogami amaulagale efalote huno falimainefiti'ma hetino mainea yafena havise huno kasago'ya tokiya kava'age humaine. Foti'a (40) yupa mopafina maineno efalote huno amaveliteno amataleno uteno eteno efalote huno Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia yafena hamapai-maine.

4-5 Amakai'enema mainea kanafina mage huno hamapai-maine "Tamakaya Yelusalemu kumala ataletama o'viho. Nenafa'ma 'Nago kanoa tamamigahue.' huno'ma humainea kanoa avaletetama viho. Nagaya ani kanohena ago tamahapai-mainoane. Yoni'a titeti falelamateneanagi tamakaya aupa kana kano'a maisayana Nenafana Alu Aotage Avamu'amoteti falelamategahie." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a eteno ikapinaga haimaine.

6 Ani yupa Aposolo anaga'mo'ya alitalu hu'ya maine'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya havinegae "Alatimogae menia ma kanafina Lomu kamani vaya'mogami amayapitila Isaleli vaya'mogati hafaleka kagaika'a kava yagailatesanageno tokiya'age hisifi?" hu'ya havinegae.

7 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nenafa'a agai'a tokiyaleti 'Ma kanaene muki'a kanafi'ene ma'a kava

hugahue.’ huno huteno yagai-mainegi agayama hisia yana tamakaya havisaya yana omalene.
8 Omalenegi Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'ma tamakaite'ma esiana tokiya'a tamamisigetama nagai kea Yelusalemuene muki'a Yutia kotegaene Samelia kotegaene muki'a ma mopamo atupale mainaya vea'nenena nagaifena hamapaigahae.” huno humaine. Yisasi'a ikapinaga haimaine.
9 Mani kea huno ha'no huteno age'ya mainageno mopaleti haino haino haigeno nako sia'mo'a melino aiso hulino avaleno haimaine.
10 Haige'ya amakaya ikapinaga agesaga hu'ya age'ya maiya anayufi tole kanolatana efe'age kena faili'ana efalote hu'ana amakai'ene anile heti-maina'e.
11 Heti'ana mage hu'ana ha'e “Kalili kumate vea'mogatama na'a higetama heti-mainetama ikatela aulula maitama nehae? Yisasi'a tamataleno ikapinaga ago haiyanagi manima ikapinaga haiya avamete huno eteno elavisigetama agegahae.” hu'ana hamapai-maina'e.

Yutasi kuma alisie hu'ya nago kanoa hapalitenae.

12 Amakaya Olivi yosa hanea ago'yaleti tavite'ya aupa'ale lagi'ya vani kilomita vaya'amo'ya Yelusalemua uva'yi humainae.
13 Uva'yi hute'ya nemaiya nona folamo hu'ya ana yapi kimale nopi hai'ya mainae. Hai'ya mainaya vaya'mogami amakia Pita'e Yoni'e Yemesi'e Etalu'e Filipi'e Tomasi'e Patolomiu'e Matiu'e Alafiusi nafa'nea Yemesi'e Saimoni'e kanomona nako agia Seloti'e Yutasi'a Yemesi nafa'nene hai'ya mainae.
14 Ani vaya'ene a'neyagaene Malia'a Yisasina ita'amo'ene Yisasina agana'amo'yaene nagoke amaku amakesale maine'ya muki'a yupa Anumayamotega muse hu'ya nunamu humainae.
15 Ani kanafina Yisasifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya veala, vani hataleti tueti'a (120) vea'ne, mainageno Pita'a amakai amu'nopi heti-maineno mage huno humaine.
16 “Nafu'naganagatama Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a Teviti avayafiti hufalote huno nayona Yutasife humaine. Yisasima atafa hisaya kama amavelisia kanohe, aune laga humaine. Ani kemo'a ago falote huno tamage humaine.
17 Ani kanoa, Yutasi'e, Yisasi'enema tokaeta nemauna anagapi maineno Yisasi kea nehavigeno ali'yatela hutenea kano maine.

18 Ani kanoa, Yutasi'e, kefo yama hia yamo anona'a
mone aliteno mopa miya humaleteno ani mopafi ago'ya
faigeno aipamo'a aitalaga higeno muki'a aipamo'a helafi
lavi-maine.
19 Helafi lavige'ya muki'a Yelusalemuma mainaya
vea'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya ani mopamo agia amakai'ami
kefina ‘Akelatama.’ hu'ya humainae. Tagai kefina ani agia
‘Kolama lavi-mainea kumale.’ hu'ya humainae.
20 Teviti'ma yagamema humainea auta'mafina,
Samupina, mage huno kae-maleneane
‘Agai'ama nemaiya kumala vaya omaino yu kuma hapae-
sie.’
huno kae-maleneane. Ani kemo'a nago kaiyaga mage huno
humaineane
‘Alu kanomo'a agai ali'yatela alisie.’ huno humaineane.
21-22 Ani yafe nago kanomo'ma Yoni'a tima falematenea
kanaleti aepa heno Anumayatia Yisasi'ene tagai'enema
vaiyatete huno huno egeno'ma Yisasi'a ikapinaga
haimainea yupa tagai'enema nemaiya vayapiti nago kanoa
Yisasi'ma fali-mainefiti'ma heti-mainea kema hamapaisiafe
ani ali'yatela alita hetitesune.” huno Pita'a humaine.
23 Hige'ya amakaya tole kanolafe “Anakayae.” hu'ya
hage'ana nago kanoa, Yosefe Pasapasi'e kanomona, nago
agia Yasatusi'e, nago kanoa Matiasi'e hu'ya anakia
ayemainae.
24-25 Ayete'ya Anumayamotega mage hu'ya havinegae “Anu-
mayamoga kagaya muki'a vaya'mogami amaku'afina ago
age-mainane. Yutasi'ma haiya kava'ma huteno tataleno
havi kapi umainea yafe anona'ale alu kanomo'a hetino
Aposolo kano maisie huta nehune. Kagaya ani kanolatapi-
tila hana kano ago hapalika hune'atane? Hune'atana kanoa
tavelio.” hu'ya havinegae.
26 Nunamuna hute'ya anakia aote yate kaete'ya yopafi
malene'ya nagoke avayu hu'ya agayana Matiasi agi avayu
hute'ya ani kanoa avale'ya hetitageno Aposolo vayapi
maine.

2

Alu Aotage Avamula amakaite elavi-maine.

1 Yisasi'a ago falitege'ya seveni'a (7) sota maite'ya vitimo
afulea kanahe muse haya imu kiya kanafina muki'a Yisasi
veala nago nopi alitalu hu'ya mainae.
2 Mainageno aupa'a ikapinagati ala age ne'aino ala
yasimo'ma huhu huhu nehia kava huno age ne'aino anima
mainaya nopina me hiya humaine.

3 Hiya hige'ya agayana atamo anefe kana yamo'a hamaote
hamaote amaugafale mo ka'maemaine.
4 Mo ka'mae-mainegeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a eno
muki'amogami amakupina me hiya hige'ya amakaya aepa
he'ya Alu Aotage Avamu'mo hamapaige'ya amaku amake-
safiti nohaviya kea alu ke alu ke humainae.
5 Nehage'ya ani yupa kasago'ya Anumaya Koti kema
nehaviya Yuta vaya'yaga muki'a kotegati e'ya Yelusalemu
melitalu humainae.
6 Ani vaya'mo'ya ikapinagati'ma ala agegefa aige'ya
havite'ya melitalu hu'ya haviyana ani nopima mainaya
vea'mo'ya alu ke alu ke mai'ya nehage'ya alu kotegati'ma
emainaya vea'mo'ya mage hae "Nagai ke nehie. Nagai ke
nehie." hu'ya tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.
7-8 Amama'yo ne'ai'ya amakesa havi havi hu'ya mage hae
"Mani kema nehaya vaya'mo'ya Kalili vaya mainayanagi
hana'a hu'ya tagaiti itatimo'ya nelafa'ya nehageta ne-
havuna kefitila hageta nehavune.
9-11 Tagaya ma kuma'yagaleti emainone Patia'ene
Mitia'ene Elamiene Mesopotemia'ene Yutia'ene
Kapatosiene Potusiene Esia'ene Filigia'ene Pamafilia'ene
Isipiene Sailinia aupa'ale Lipia kotegati'ene Lomuene
Kalitiene Alepia'ene na'a kotegati emainonagi Yuta
vaya'ene Yuta vaya'mogami Anumaya Koti'amimo ke
havilinaya vaya'ene emainonagi tahaote tahaote ketifiti
Anumaya Koti tokiyaleti humainea kavafe tahapai-mainae."
hu'ya hae.
12-13 Hage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo ne'ai'ya
tusi'a amakesa nehavi'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae
"Ani kava'mona aepa'a na'ane?" hu'ya hayanagi nago'a
vea'mo'ya havigu ke nehu'ya mage hae "Amakaya havilina
vaini nofi alagamo tima'a nete'ya aneginagi nehae." hu'ya
humainae.

Pita'a ke huhaleno humaine.

14 Pita'a aleveni'a (11) Aposolo vaya'ene heti-maineno
ala kefiti mage huno humaine Yuta nafu'naganagatamaene
Yelusalemuma mainaya vea'nene nago ke tamahapaigahugi
haviho.
15 Tamakaya tamakesa haviyana mani vea'mo'ya havilina
vaini li ne'ya aneginagi nehae hutama nehafi? A'ao menia
natekefa naeni kiloki nehigi havilina onenae.
16 Onenagi menima agaya yafena nayona Anumaya Koti
aune kanomo'a Yoeli'ma humainea kemo'a mage huno
humaineane.
17 Anumaya Koti'a mage huno humaine "Mani kanamo'a
aupa'ama ha'no hugahema hisia kanafina nagaya

Alu Aotage Avamu'nimona muki'a vea'nemogamina amamigahue. Amamisuge'ya tamakai nafa'nemo'ene muna'nemo'ene Anumayamo avayafiti hamapai-mainea kea hisage'ya neya'vetamimo'ya himona kana ya'yaga feluga ne'agesage'ya kosunatamimo'ya himona agegahae.

18 He, nagaya Alu Aotage Avamula ali'ya vea'nimogamina vene a'nene amamisuge'ya Anumayamo avayafiti'ma hamapai-mainea kea tamahapaigahae.

19 Nagaya ikate'ene ma mopafi'ene tokiya avame'yama hisua yana kola'ene ataene halinaene tamaveligahue.

20 Tamavelitesugeno yagemo'a ayesu hinageno ika'mo'a kolama'age hisigeno Anumayamo'ma esia kanafina tusi'a tokiya'aene hale yama'aene efalote hugahie.

21 Efalote'ma hinage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumayamo agi ne'aye'ya ‘Kalagi ailato.’ hu'ya nehisageno Anumaya Koti'a amaku amamena aligatigahie.” huno kae-maleneane.

22 Isaleli vaya'mogatama nago kea tamahapaigahugi hav-iho “Nasaleti Yisasi'e, Anumaya Kotitegati emainea kano maine.” hutama havisaya yafe Anumaya Koti'a aya higeno tusi'a tokiya avame yana tamakaipina ago ali falote hige-tama age-mainae.

23 Agayanagi Anumaya Koti'a nayona havino “Na'a ma'a hugahue.” huno ha'ya kimaleteno tamayapi ategetama Anumaya Koti'a hutenea kava hutama ani kanoa, Yisasina, kefo vaya'ene yafaga yosalela nilia hetama asaitetama hayageno fali-maine.

24 Falimaineanagi falimainea yamo'a atafa huno atakalo ohune. Anumaya Koti'a anima agata yama alino falimainea yapitila kalu heno ali hetitene.

25 Nayona Teviti'a Yisasi'ma falimainesifiti'ma alino heti-tesia yafena mage huno humaineane

“Muki'a kanafina Anumayani'amo'a nagai'ene maineno tamaga nayategama mainea yafena kolia ohugahue.

26 Nagai'enema nemaiya yafena nagu nafa'nemo'a tusi'a muse nehige'na agia alisaga nehue. Yoka falite'na hetigahue hu'na nametitia nehue.

27 Anumaya Kotigae ‘Alu aotage kanoe.’ huka hunate-nana kanomonia naugafa kasalisia yafe fali-mainaya vea'ne mainaya kumatela natalesanage'na o'visua yafe nametitia nehue.

28 Kagaya agola maige maige hisua kana ago navelinage'na age-mainoafe kagai'enema maisua yafena aluya hu'na musena hugahue.” Teviti mani kea humaineane.

29 Pita'a nago'ene mage hie “Nenafugatama hufalote hu'na

tamahapaisue taginagomo'a Teviti'a ago falige'ya hevaitenae. Hevaitenaya komua tagai amu'nopi hanegi akai'ahe mani kea ohuneane.
30-31 Ohunegi Anumaya Koti'a agaife mage huno hulokiya vaino kea humaineane ‘Kagai kaginagomopiti nago kanomo'a hetino eteno kagai kumate vea'nea kava yagaimategahie.’ huno humaineane. Humaineanagi Teviti'a Anumaya Koti aune kano maineanagino Kalaisi'a, Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahe hutenea kanoa, fali-mainefiti hetigahie huno aune laga huno mage huno humaine. Kalaisife ‘Augafa'a kasalisia yafe fali-mainaya vea'ne nemaiya kumatela o'ategane.’ huno humaineane.
32 Ani kanoa, Yisasina, Anumaya Koti'a fali-mainefiti eteno ago alino hetitegeta age-mainona yafe tamahanepaune.
33 Anumaya Koti'a ali hetiteno avalesaga huno agai'a tamaga aya kaiyaga'a uhagote mainaya vaya mainalega ateteno ‘Tamamigahue.’ huno'ma humainea kanoa, Alu Aotage Avamu'a, amigeno aliteno Yisasi'a ani Alu Aotage Avamula eteno lamigeta mani kavala hunagetama ne'agae.
34-35 Teviti'a mage huno humaineane Anumaya Koti'a Anumayani'amofena mage huno humaine ‘Tamaga nayatega uhagote mainaya vaya mainalega mopale emainesanage'na kame vayaka'a kaiyafi amatesuge'ya ani kame vaya'mo'ya kagaifena ago tagasane.’ hu'ya hugahae.” huno humaineane.

Teviti'a Yisasi'ma humainea kava huno ikapinaga haino omainegi mani kea agai'ahena ohunegi Kalaisife humaineane.

36 “Ani yafe Isaleli vaya'mogata havilama huta havisune. Ani Yisasina tamakayama yafaga yosalela nilia hetama asai-malenaya kanomofe Anumaya Koti'a mage huno humaine ‘Ani kanomo'a Anumaya maineanagi nagaya hutogeno emainea kano maine.’ huno humaine.” huno nehie. Kasago'ya ve a'mo'ya amaku'a aiyahae hage'ya tina falematenae.
37 Pita'ma hia kemo'a amakupi ayege'ya havite'ya Pita'ene nago'a Aposolo vaya'enefe mage hu'ya hae “Nelafugatama menia hana'a hisune?” hu'ya hae.
38 Hageno Pita'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya muki'amogatama tamaku'a aiyahae hutama egeta Yisasi Kalaisi agile tina falelamatano. Ani'ama hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a aigetamateno kefo yatamia atalelamateno Alu Aotage Avamula tamamigahie.
39 ‘Tamamigahue.’ huno humainea kea tamakaife nehigi tamakayaene nafa'netamiene Yuta vea omainaya vea'nenefe mani kea huno muki'a Anumaya Koti'a kema

humatesia vea'mogamife ‘Tamamigahue.’ humaineane.” huno Pita mani kea humaine.
40 Pita'a mani kea nehuno alu ke alu ke huno kana'ye kana'ye huno mage huno hie “Meni kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a kefo kava mai'ya nehagi havigu tamakaya kefo kava huyafenagi atalegeno Anumaya Koti'a tamaku tamamena aligatino.” huno humaine.
41 Hige'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya tali tauseni'a (3,000) vea'mo'ya mani kea havite'ya ali'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hage'ya ani yupa lina falematenae. Yisasife amakupi nemalaya vea'mo'ya tokae'ya kanale kava nehae.
42 Lina falematage'ya amakaya muki'a yupa nago amaku amakesa havi'ya Aposolo vaya'mogami kea havi'ya hame'ya maya kofa hu'ya nete nete nehu'ya Anumayamotega muse hu'ya nunamuna nehae.
43 Nehage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo ne'aige'ya Aposolo vaya'mo'ya kasago'ya tokiya avame yana nehae.
44 Muki'a Yisasi kema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitima humainaya vea'mo'ya nagoke amaku amakesa havi'ya muki'a ya'yaga'amihena “Nagai'nige yane.” hu'ya ohunagi “Muki'a yana lagaiti ya hane.” hu'ya nehae.
45 Mopaene afeno'ya'amienema hanea vea'mo'ya ata-lageno alu kanomo'a miya hige'ya monea alite'ya fako hute hute hu'ya kave'amima omalenea veala amaminae.
46-47 Muki'a kanafina nagoke amaku amakesa havi'ya ala mono nopina ne'u'ya alu nopina alu nopina u'ya hame'ya maya kofa hu'ya kave'ene nete nete nehu'ya muse hu'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehage'ya muki'a vea'nemo'ya agete'ya “Kanale kava nehae.” hu'ya nehageno Anu-mayamo'a nago kanafina nago kanafina nago'a vea'nea amaku amamena aligatiteno “Nagai ke nehaviya vea'ene maiho.” huno humatene.

3

Pita'ene Yoni'ene nago aiya haviya humainea kanomona ali'ana kanale hutena'e.

1 Nago yupa une kanalega tali (3) kiloki Pita'ene Yoni'ene nunamu hisaya kanamo'a aupa hige'ana ala mono notega umaina'e.
2 Ne'va'age'ya vaya'mo'ya nagola kali kanoa, atenele-gati aiyamo'a haviya humainea kanoa, avale'ya emainae. Muki'a kanafina anima aiyama haviya humainea kanomo'a ala mono nomo fiate mopale nemaiyane. Ani fiamo agia koganali fiane hu'ya agia ne'ayaya fiate maineno ala mono

nopima vaya veafena “Monea namiho.” huno ayana ha'ya hulineno auka'ya nehia kanoe.

3 Ani kanomo'a ageana Pita'ene Yoni'ene ala mono nopi haigahe neha'ageno “Monea namitetanao.” huno auka'ya hunatene.

4 Hunatege'ana Pita'ene Yoni'ene tokiya'age aulu hemaine'ana Pita'a mage hie “Ta'agaila ta'ago.” huno humaine.

5-7 Higeno ani kanomo'a “Nago ya namigahe neha'e.” huno anakaila anakeke huno anake-mainegeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Mone'ni'a omalegi nagaipima hanea yana kami-gahue Nasaleti Yisasi Kalaisi agile kahanepauve hetika ute ete huo.” huno nehuno tamaga ayate alino hetitegeno aupa'a aiyamo'ene ale'yamo'ene kanale hutegeno tokiya hau-maine.

8 Tokiya'age hautegeno hetino ute ete nehuno anakai'ene ala mono nopinaga nehaino haite asaga hulavite nehuno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hume hume nehaiye.

9-10 Anumaya Koti agia alisaga huno haige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agayana hige'ya “Vae mani kanoa muki'a yupa ala mono nomona koganali fiate maineno auka'ya nehia kanogi.” hu'ya nehu'ya alino kanale'ma hutenea yafena tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.

Pita'a ala mono nopi maineno Yisasi kea hufalote hu-maine.

11 Vea'mo'ya amama'yo ne'aigeno ani kanomo'a Pita'ene Yoni'ene anatafa huno ananukige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ala mono nomo haupale yasi alisia ya ayekalo humalenea nomo, agia Solomoni none hu'ya nehaya yate, amakaitega umainae.

12 Vageno Pita'a ageteno mage huno humaine “Isaleli kumate vaya'mogatama na'a higetama atali talua nehae? Ta'agaya ta'agaiti'a tokiyaleti'ene fatago humaino'a au'ava yateti'ene ani kanoa alita'a kanale huto'ageno ute ete nehie hutama ta'agaila ta'agene'asagalifi?

13 A'ao. Taginagomogami Anumaya Koti'a, Apala-hamu'ene Aisaki'ene Yekopuene Anumaya Koti'amimo'a, agai'a ali'ya kano'amona, Yisasi, tokiya hale ya amigahe ani kanomona alino kanale hutenegi tamakaya ani Yisasina avaletama kame vaya'mogami amayapi atageno Pailati'a Yisasife ‘Afa'a atalegahue.’ huno nehiana tamakaya Pailati aulagafi ‘Tagai kava kanoa omaigi agaya falisie.’ hutama tamakave'no hutenae.

14-15 Alu aotage kanoa fatago kava'age nehia kanomona tamakave'no hune'atetama vaya'ma hamaeno fali ne'amatea kanohe ‘Atalegeno eno.’ hutetama muki'a

vea'mogami hamaimu'mona aepa'a mainea kanomona hayageno falianagi Anumaya Koti'a fali-mainefiti alino hetitegeta'a ago ageteta'a mani kea tamahanepau'e.
16 ‘Yisasi'a kanale hula'atesia tokiya hane.’ huta'a ta'agupi maleno'a yafe manima ne'agaya kanomona ago kanale hutetegeno aiyamo'a tokiya vaimaine. ‘Yisasi'a kanale hutesia tokiya'a hane.’ huta'a ta'agupi maleno'a yateti tamakai tamaulagafi ago kanale hutegeno kanale huno maine.
17 Tamage nenafugatama nagaya havuana tamakai kava vayatamimo'yaene Yisasi'ma emainea aepa'aene havilama ohunetama Yisasina hae-mainae.
18 Hae-mainaya yafe Anumaya Koti aune vayamogami amavayafiti'ma humainaya kea mage humainayane ‘Nagaya tamaugafa aligatigahe hutenoa kanomo'a tusi'a agataya aliteno faligahie.’ hu'ya humainaya kemo'a efalote huno tamage humaine.
19 Ani yafe kefo yatamia ne'ataletama tamaku'a aiyahae hisageno Anumaya Koti'a kefo yatamia aye ha'mi-talegahie.
20 Aye ha'miteno agai'alegati kanale'ma humatesia yana nelamamino Yisasina tamakaifema tamaugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoa eteno tamakaitega hutenageno egahie.
21 Hutegahianagi meni kanafina Yisasi'a ikapinaga maineno Anumaya Koti'ma muki'a yana eteno haegafa yama'age talo hisia yafe agava-maine. Muki'a Anumaya Koti'ma nayoma mainaya amaune vaya'mo'ya humainaya kemo'a efalote huno tamage humaineafe Yisasi'a eteno egahie.
22 Mosese'a mage huno kaemaleneane ‘Anumaya Koti'a tamakaipiti nagola aune laga hisia kanoa nagayama hua'ya huno hisia kanoa ali hetitegahie. Hetitetenageno'ma agayama hisia kea haviho.
23 Ani aune kanomo kema ohavisaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a hamaeno fali ha'no hinage'ya Isaleli veapina omaigahae.’ huno humaineane.
24 Muki'a Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya Samueli'ene agai akavelegati'ma falote humainaya amaune vaya'yagaene menima mainona kanahe havi'ya kaemalenayane.
25 Tamakaya Anumaya Koti amaune laga nehaya vaya'mogami amakinagomogatama mainae. Anumaya Koti'ma Apalahamufe hulokiya vaino alino hagelafi lamatenea kea* huno tamakai'enefe mani kea humaine. Anima hulokiya vaimalenea kemo'a mage huno humaineane ‘Nago tamakinagomo'a esiana muki'a ma mopafi vea'mogamina kanale manua amamigahie.’ huno

humaineane.
26 Muki'a manima humainaya kemo'a falote huno tamage
hisia yafe Anumaya Koti'a agai'a ali'ya nafa'ne'amona alino
hetitegetama tamakaya kefo yatamihe tamaku'a aiyahae
hisageno tamaya huno kanale manua tamamisia yafe
hagoteno tamakaitela hutegeno emaine." Pita'a mage huno
humaine.

4

Pitagani Yoniganina kina hunatenae.

1-2 Pitagani Yonigani yaufa mani kea hama-nepai'age'ya
mono note kava vaya'ene mono note ati kava kanoene
nago'a Satiusi vaya'ene e'ya menakayana anakayama
"Yisasi'ma fali-mainefitila ago ali hetiteneanagino muki'a
vea'nea ani'a hu'ya fali-mainesafitila ete'ya hetigahae."
hu'ana hamapai'a yafe amaipa haviya nehae.
3 Amaipa haviya hute'ya anatafa hagi "Ago une kianagita
ega kaiyekea hunategahune." hu'ya kina nopi anavale'ya
monatenae.
4 Monatayanagi kasago'ya vea'nemo'ya anakai kea
havite'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti nehae. Faefu
tauseni'a (5,000) vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ma hulatenea yafena
havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitia nehae.

Pitagani Yoniganina kanisole vayate kaiyeke hunatenae.

5-6 Faete'ya ko'ma neliana kava vaya'ene vayatamaene
kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Anasi'a ala mono note
hagote kava kanomo'ene agai'a anaga'ene Kaiyafasi'ene
Yoni'ene Alekasata'ene muki'amo'ya Yelusalemu alitalu
humainae.
7 Alitalu hute'ya ani kanolatana anavale'ya amaufi heti-
natene'ya mage hu'ya hanavigae "Tanakaya hana'a agimo
tokiyaleti mani kavala humaina'e?" hu'ya hanavigae.
8 Hana-vigageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a Pitana agupina
hiya higeno mage huno humaine Kava vaya'mogatamaene
vayatamaene haviho.
9 Mani aiyamo'a haviya humainea kanomona ali falu
hutetana alitana kanale hutena'e kea havisune hutama
kaiyekea hula'atetama na yateti mani kava neha'e hutama
ta'ahavi-negapi?
10 Ta'a-havigayanagi muki'amogatamaene muki'a Isaleli
vea'mo'yaene haviho. Nasaleti Yisasi Kalaisi agimo'a
manima tamaufima heti-mainea kanomona alino kanale
hutene. Ani Yisasina tamakaya yafaga yosale nilia hetama
asaigeno fali-maineanagi Anumaya Koti'a fali-mainefiti ago
ali hetitene.
11 Anumaya Koti kemo'a auta'mafina mage huno humaine

“Tamakaya yafa noma kiyana nago yafafena ‘Haviya hie.’ hutama atalayanagi menia ani yafamo'a tusi'a kanale yafane nomo ayetagenale ago malenae.” huno humaineane.
Ani yafana Yisasife humaine.
12 Ani kanomo'a agai'age tagu tamena aligatigahie. Muki'a mopafi veapitila nago kanomo agileti tagu tamena aliokatigahigi Yisasina agai'age agileti tagu tamena aligatigahie huno humaine.
13 Pitagani Yonigania tokiya'age ke ha'age'ya havite'ya mage hae “Vae mani kanolatana afa kanolata maine'ana avo nopina o'una'a kanolanagi hana'a hu'ana tusi'a kanale kea neha'e?” hu'ya amakesa havi havi nehu'ya “Vae mani kanolatana Yisasi'ene nemai'a kanolatane.” hu'ya humainae.
14 Hayanagi ali'ana kanale'ma hutena'a kanoa anakai'ene heti-mainege'ya agaya yafe nago'a havige havagea huo'anatenae.
15 “Kanisole vaya nopitila ataletana vi'o.” hu'ya hunatete'ya amakai'amifi kea huge havige humainae.
16 Mage hu'ya hae “Ani tole kanolatana hana'a hunatesune? Mama tokiya avame yana ha'age'ya muki'a Yelusalemu nemaiya vea'mo'ya ago age-mainagi hana'a huta ali falakisune?
17 Havigu mani kemo'a alu kote kotega ute ete huyafenagi aluya huta ‘Nago'ene mani agia o'aye'o.’ huta kahegi-natesune.” hu'ya humainae.
18 Anakaife ke hage'ana a'age'ya mage hu'ya anaumonola malenae “Yisasifena nago'ene vea'mogamina hamapaitana humaveoti'o.” hu'ya hae.
19 Hage'ana Pita'ene Yoni'ene kenona'amia mage ha'e “Na tamakesa nehaviye Anumaya Koti aulagafi maino'agi ta kele akavela malesu'e? Tamakai kelepi Anumaya Koti kelele hutama nehafi na tamakesa nehaviye? Tamakaitami fako hutama haviho.
20 Ta'agaya Yisasi'ma humainea kavala ageta'a havimaino'a kava'yaga fala okigahu'e.” hu'ana neha'e.
21 Ha'age'ya anaikolisaya amakesa haviyanagi muki'a vea'mo'ya humaina'a kavala agete'ya Anumaya Koti agi alisaga nehage'ya mage hae “Anaiko-lisunana vea'mo'ya kelama-kigahae.” hu'ya nago'ene anaumonola malete'ya anatalage'ana umaina'e.
22 Anima aiyama haviya humainea kanoma ali'ana kanale hutena'a kanomona kafu'a foti'a (40) kafu humainea kanogi'ya Anumaya Koti agi alisaga humainae. Yisasife amakupi malenaya vea'mo'ya tokiya vai'ya Yisasi kema hufalote hisaya yafe Anumayamotega havige-mainae.

23 Anatalage'ana anaga'animo'ya mainalega ute'ana muki'a
ala mono note ala kava vaya'yagaene vayatamaene hana-
paiya kea mo hamapai-maina'e.
24 Mo hamapai'age'ya havite'ya nagoke amakesa havi'ya
Anumayamotega ke hu'ya mage hu'ya havige-mainae "Kava
yagai Anumayatimogae mopaene ika'ene hage li'ene muki'a
anifima hanea ya'yagaene talo humalenana kanomogae.
25-26 Kagaya kagai ali'ya kanoa, tototimo'a Teviti'ma
avayafiti Alu Aotage Avamukaletila mage huka hu-
mainanane
'Na'a hige'ya Isaleli nofi'ma omainaya vea'mo'ya 'Anumaya
Koti'ene tu hugahune.' hu'ya havigu ke hu'ya amaipa
kafa hemainae? Ma mopafi kava vaya'ene vay-
atamaene Anumayamofe'ene agai'a tagu tamema'a
aligatigahe hutenea kanomofe'ene amaipa haviya
nehu'ya kea ne'vaiye?' huno humaineane.
27 Mamona kelamage. Mani kumate alu aotage ali'ya
kanoka'a kagaika'a taugafa aligatigahema hutenana
kanomona kame hutesaya yafe Heloti'ene Potiasi Pailati'ene
Yuta vea omainaya vaya'yagaene Isaleli vaya'ene alitalu
hu'ya mainae.
28 Kagayama nayoma huka 'Na'a ma'a hugahae.' hukama
havimainana kagesa ani'a hugahe alitalu humainae.
29 Menia Anumayatimoga manima tagaifema hamae
vainelate'ya hu kolima latesaya kema haya kea nehavika
taha'mao. Tagaya kagai ali'ya vaya mainonagi kagaya
taha'maegeta kolia ohuta kagai kea tokiya'age huta hama-
paisune huta kahavinegone.
30 Kayana maleka kali veala alika kanale hune'amateka
kagaika'a alu aotage nafa'nekamo agile tokiya avame yama
hisuna tokiyaka'a lamio." hu'ya Anumayamotega havine-
gae.
31 Havigageno Anumaya Koti'a amakayama mainaya
nona alino kosi kosi hutegeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a
amakupina me hiya humainege'ya Anumaya Koti kema
tokiya'age hu'ya hamapaisaya yafena kolia ohunae. Muki'a
Yisasina amaku'ama aminaya vea'mo'ya nagoke amaipale
maine'ya amaipa o'ami a'ami hu'ya mainae.
32 Muki'a Yisasi kema havi'ya amaku'ama aminaya
vea'mo'ya nagoke amaku amakesale maine'ya nago
kanomo'a agai'age yafena ageteno "Nagai'nige yane."
huno ohunegi "Muki'a yana tagaiti yama'age hane." hu'ya
humainae.
33 Hageno tusi'a tokiya'a amamige'ya Aposolo vaya'mo'ya
"Yisasi'a fali-mainefitila ago heti-maine." hu'ya hamane-
paigeno Anumaya Koti'a kayone hisaya yana ne'amamino

amaya humaine.
34-35 Amaya hige'ya amakai amu'no'amifina kavefena kafua ohu vea'ne maine'ya mopa'amia hanea vea'nene no'amia hanea vea'nene “Alu kanomo miya hisie.” hu'ya hage'ya monea amamige'ya ali'ya Aposolo vaya'mogamina mo-mamige'ya kave'amima omalenea vea'mogamina amaya hu'ya amamite amamite humainae.
36-37 Nago kanoa Yosefe'e, nago agia Aposolo vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya malenae Panapasi'e hu'ya malenae. Ani agimo'a tagai kefina mage hie “Amaipa falu hisia ke nehia kanoe.” Ani kanomo'a Livai nofi kano maine. Saipalusi kumateti kanomo'a agai'a mopa alu kano amigeno monea eteno amigeno ani monea alino Aposolo vaya me ne'amamiane.

5

Ananaiyasigani Safailagania Anumaya Koti aufina havige humaina'e.

1 Nago kanoa Ananaiyasi'e a'amo agia Safaila'e ani alave-latamogania nago mopa'ania alu kano ne'ami'ana mone ali-maina'e.
2 Alite'ana Ananaiyasi'a kesi nago'a monea agai'a alino fala-kigeno a'amo'a anima alia monea ago age-maine. Ananaiyasi'a nago'a monea alino Aposolo vaya momamine.
3 Amamianagi Pita'a agaifena mage hie “Ananaiyasigae Satani'a* kefo kagu kagesa kamigeka kagaya ‘Muki'a monea mama hane.’ huka nehanagi nago'a monea ali fala-negika Alu Aotage Avamu'mofena havige huka ayevataga nehane.
4 Mani mopa kagaika mopagika ‘Alu kanomo alisie.’ huka monea ne'alika ani'a huka kagaika monegi na'a higeka ‘Havigea hu'na ayevataga hugahue.’ huka kagu kagesafinaga nehane? Vaya'mona ayevataga ohunanagi Anumaya Koti ayevataga humainane.” huno nehie.
5-6 Higeno Ananaiyasi'a ani kea haviteno ailakatino fali-maine. Falige'ya neya'vemo'ya nago kena moli'ya ha'ya kitete'ya ali'ya komufi mo hevaitenae. Hevaitetage'ya ani kanoma fali-mainea kea muki'a vea'mo'ya havite'ya tusi'a lagi tagi'ya amake-mainae.
7-8 Haenaga'a tali'a (3) aova ha'noma nehiana a'amo'a ani fali-mainea kea ohavino egeno Pita'a agaife mage hie “Manima hanea monea mopaletila hai ani kano'a ali-maina'o?” huno higeno “Tamage ani kano'a al-imaino'e.” huno humaine.
9 Higeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Na'a higetana tanakaya tokaetana kea hutetana ‘Alu Aotage Avamu'mona ayevataga hugahu'e.’ hutana ha'ane? Agego anaukamoma ago'ma

ali'ya mo hevaitaya vayala ete'ya fiate me heti-maine'ya
kagai'enena falisanage'ya ali'ya mo hevaigategahae.” huno
humaine.
10 Nehigeno aupa'a ani a'mo'a Pita aiyafi ailakatino ago'ya
faiteno falige'ya neya'veyagamo'ya hai'ya mogayana ani
ala ago fali-mainege'ya moli'ya anau'amoma hevaitale mo
lokae'ya hevainatenae.
11 Hevainatage'ya Yisasina amaku'ama aminaya vea'ene
muki'a ani kema haviya vea'mo'yaene tusi'a lagitagi'ya
amake-maine.

Tokiya avame ya'yaga alu ya alu ya humainae.

12 Aposolo vaya'mo'ya muki'a vea amu'nopi kasago'ya
tokiya avame ya'yaga hage'ya age-mainae. Agete'ya Yisas-
ina amaku'ama aminaya vea'mo'ya nagoke amaku amake-
sale maine'ya ala mono nomo haupale yasi alisia ya ayekalo
humalenea nomo agia Solomoni none ani nopi muki'a
kanafina molitalu humai humai nehayane.
13-14 Nehage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya kolima haya yafe
amakai'enena mo lokae'ya uomainagi ani vea'mogami
amaki alisaga humainae. Muki'a vea'mo'ya Yisasi kema
havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitia hute'ya amakai'ene
mainae.
15 Tokiya avame'yama humainea yafe muki'a kalima
hamaeya veala amavale'ya kate amate'ya hagifanale
maine'ya mage hae “Pita'ma esiana agai amemo me halatu
hamaesigeno kanale humategahie.” hu'ya kate momatenae.
16 Amatage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya Yelusalemu aupate'ma
hanea kuma'yagaleti kalima hamaeya vea'nene Satani
avamu'mo'ma amakupi fale-mainea vea'nene amavale'ya
ageno muki'a ago alino kanale humatene.

Aposolo vayala amavale'ya kina nopi amatenageno ensole kanomo'a memavaleno kumatega amatene.

17-18 Mono note'ma hagote kava kanomo'ene agai'enema
lokae'ya mainaya vaya'ene Satiusi vaya'mo'yaene amaipa
haviya humatete'ya Aposolo vayala amatafa hu'ya
amavale'ya kina nopi momatenae.
19-20 Amatenageno ani kegela Anumayamo ensole
kanomo'a eno fita me yakino anifiti amavaleno kumatega
ne'uno mage huno hie “Tamakaya utama ala mono nopi
hetitama vea'mo'yama haegafa hu'ya agola maige maige
hisaya hamaimula alisaya kea hamapaiho” huno humaine.
21 Hige'ya havite'ya natekefafi heti'ya u'ya ala mono
nopi vea'mogamina mo hamanepaiye. Hamanepaigeno ala
mono note hagote kava kanomo'ene agai'enema lokae'ya
nemaiya vaya'ene ani kea ohavi'ya ne'atale'ya Kanisole

vayafe'ene Isaleli nofi vayatamaenefe moge hage'ya ageno ati vayafe “Kinama humatenona vayala momavaletama eho.” hu'ya hamapaimainae.

22-23 Me hage'ya ati vayala kina nopi mogayana omaige'ya ne'atale'ya ete'ya mage mo hae “Tagaya mogonana fita tokiya'age alokileti hemalene'ya vayala kava yagai'ya kumate hetimainageta fita mo yakiteta kina nopima mogonana omainae.” hu'ya me humainae.

24 Mehage'ya ala mono note kava vaya'yagaene mono note ati kava kanoene mani kea havite'ya tusi'a amakesa havi havi hu'ya mage hae “Hana'a hu'ya kina nopitila fanane humainae? Hana'a humainea ya falote hugahie.” hu'ya hae.

25 Hageno nago kanomo'a mage huno me hamapaiye “Haviho kina nopima amataya vayala ala mono nopi heti'ya maine'ya vea'mogamina humave-neliye.” huno me hie.

26 Me hige'ya mono note ati kava kanomo'ene ati vaya'aene u'ya “Havigu amakai kema havimainesaya vea'mo'ya yafateti tahaesageta falisunagi.” hu'ya amaikooti'ya ako hu'ya amavale'ya emainae.

Aposolo vaya'mo'ya kolia ohu'ya kanisole vaya'mogami amaufina kea hufalote humainae.

27 Amavale'ya aya'amo'ya Kanisole vaya amu'nopi me hetimatetageno ala mono note hagote kava kanomo'a mage huno hie.

28 “Tagaya Yisasife nago'ene vea'mogamina hamapaitama humaveotiho” huta tamakaila tamaumonola ago malonanagi tamakaya muki'a Yelusalemu nemaiya vea'mogamina mani kea hamapaitama tagaifena ‘Ago Yisasina hae-malenaya vaya mainae.’ hutama hamapaimainae.” huno hie.

29 Hianagi Pita'a nago'a Aposolo vaya'ene mage hu'ya nehae “Ma mopafi vaya'mogami kemona akave omalegahunagi tagaya Anumaya Koti kemo akave malegahune.

30 Tamakaya Yisasina nagoke yafaga yosale asai-malageno fali-maineanagi Tototimo Anumaya Koti'a fali-mainefiti ago ali hetitene.

31 Ali hetiteteno avalesaga huno tamaga ayatega ategeno hagote kava kanoa tagu tamema aligatimainea kanoene mainea yafe tagaya Isaleli vea'mogata tagu'a aiyahae hisuna tagesa tamisigeta tagu'a aiyahae hisunageno aigetateno kefo yatia atalelategahie.

32 Tagaya mani kea hisuna vaya mainonageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a ani'a huno mani kea humaine. Muki'a Anumaya Koti kema akave malenaya vea'mogamina Anumaya

Koti'a Alu Aotage Avamula ago amamine." huno hie. Kamalieli'a kanisole vaya'mofe mage huno hie "Aposolo vaya'mogamina ako hutama amateho." huno humaine.
33 Hage'yama mani kema haviya yafe amaipa amakata ai'ya Aposolo vayala hamaesage'ya falisaya amakesa nehaviye.
34 Hamaegahayanagi nagola Falasia kanomo agia Kamalieli'e* mono humave-nelia kanogino Yuta vaya'mogami Kanisolefi mainege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agima alisaga nehaya kanogino ani kanomo'a hetino mage huno hie "Tahaote kea hugahunagi Aposolo vayala humatege'ya kumatega hati-lavisageta kea hisune." huno hie.
35 Hige'ya hati-lavi'ya vageno mage huno Kanisole vaya'mogamife hie "Isaleli vaya'nimogatama mani vaya'mogamina nago yama humategahunema hinutama tamakesa havilama hutetama ani'a hiho.
36 Nayona nago kanomo agia Teutasi'e eva'yi huno 'Nagaya tokiya'ni'a hanea kano mainoe.' huno hige'ya fo hataleti'a (400) vaya'mo'ya akavela vayanagi kamani kava vayatimo'ya ago hayageno falige'ya akave'ma ne'vaya vayala atagufe'ya ute ete hageno ali'yama'amo'a afa ya kana humaine.
37 Agai akavelega amakima negayaya kanafina Yutasi'e Kalili kanomo'a eva'yi huno kea hamapaige'ya nago'a vayala akave ne'vageno kava vayatimo'ya Yutasina ago hayageno falige'ya akave'ma ne'vaya vayala atagufe'ya ute ete humainae.
38-39 Na'a humainaya yafe menia tamahapauve mani vayala amatalege'ya viho. Anima nehaya kea amakai'ami mopale vaya'mogami kema hanesigeno'a afa'a ha'no hugahianagi Anumaya Koti kema hanesigetama tamakayama ali haviyama hisaya amukotamia omalene. Havigu lamakaya Anumaya Kotina kame hutetama agai'ene tu hutesagi." huno humaine.
40 Hige'ya Kamalieli ke havi'ya "Tamage hane." hute'ya Aposolo vayafe ke hage'ya age'ya nofi ka'yoteti haifu amamite'ya amaumono nemale'ya mage hae "Yisasifena nago'ene vea'mogamina hamaopaiho." hu'ya humatete'ya amatalage'ya umainae.
41 Ani Kanisole vayala amatale'ya ne'u'ya "Anumaya Koti'a ago tamatea kava nehae." huno tagaifena nehuno "Yisasi agima ne'ayaya yafe tamakaye hisifa kavala hisagetama amukotamia hanegahie." huno humainea yafe tusi'a muse hume hume umainae.
42 Muki'a yupa ala mono nopi'ene vea'mogami nopi'ene muki'a vea'mogamina Yisasifena hamapai-mainae. "Yisas-

ina Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahema hutenea kanoe.”
hu'ya hamapai-mainae.

6

Seveni'a (7) vayafe Aposolo vaya amaya hiho hu'ya humatenae.

1 Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi kea havi'ya amakupi ma-
lene'ya amaku aminaya kanafina nago'a ani vea'mo'ya
Kaliki ke havilinaya vea mainagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Hipalu
ke havilinae. Kaliki kema havilinaya vea'mo'ya mage
hae “Tagai megusa a'neyaga havi kava hutama osi kano'a
kavela ne'amamiyanagi Hipalu amakema ne'aiya megusa
a'neyaga kasago'ya kave ne'amamiye.” hu'ya amaipa
haviya hu'ya ke vai-mainae.
2-3 Kema vaiya yafe Yisasina tuelufu'a (12) Aposolo
anaga'amo'ya muki'a Yisasina amaku'ama aminaya
veafe ke hage'ya age'ya mage hu'ya hae “Havigu tagaya
Yisasi ke hamanepauna ali'yatia ataleta kave'ma fako
faka hisunana haviya huyafenagi nafu'naganagatama
tamakaitami amu'notamifi atiyetama seveni'a (7) kanale
amaku amakesaene vaya'ma, mainesigeno'ma Alu
Aotage Avamu'mo'a amakupima hiya humainenage'ya
vea'amimogami amaulagafima kanale kava'ma nehisaya
vayafe atiyetama ani ali'yatela humatesune.
4 Humategahunanagi tagaya muki'a yupa nunamu huta
havige havige nehuta Yisasi kea hamapaige hamapaige huta
maigahune.” hu'ya humainae.
5 Hage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya mani kea havite'ya muse
nehu'ya ani vayala hapali'ya humataya vayala Sitiveni'a,
Yisasi kea agu'afi tokiya'age huno malegeno Alu Ao-
tage Avamu'mo'a agupina hiya humainea kanoene Fil-
ipi'ene Polokolasi'ene Nikana'ene Timoni'ene Pamenasi'ene
Nikolasi'e. Nikolasi'a Atioku kanoa nayona Yuta nofi
kanoa omaineanagi ea'yamo “Yuta vaya'mogami Anumaya
Koti'amimo ke ali'na nagupi malegahue.” huno Isaleli nofi
vayapi maineane.
6 Ani vayala amavalage'ya Aposolo vayatega age'ya ani
vaya'mogami amanute amaya male'ya nunamuna humate-
nae.
7 Anumaya Koti kemo'a muki'a kotega ute ete hige'ya
kasago'ya Yelusalemu nemaiya vea'mo'ya Yisasi kea
havi'ya amakupina malenae. Kasago'ya mono note kava
vaya'yagaene ani'a hu'ya Yisasi kea ali'ya amakupi male'ya
amametiti humainae.

Yuta vaya'mo'ya Sitivenina kaiyeke hutenae.

8 Sitiveni'a tusi'a kanale kanogino kayone hisia ya'ene
tokiya'aene agupina hiya humainegeno tusiya huno ani
vayapina tokiya avame yana humaine.
9 Ani'a nehianagi nago'a vaya'mo'ya heti'ya Sitiveni'ene
ke ne'vaiye. Ani vayala miya o'ali vaya maite'ya ete'ya afa'a
maine'ya nago mono nopi ne'vaya vayale. Sailinia vaya'ene
Alekasatalia vaya'ene nago'a vayala Silisia vaya'ene Esia
vaya'ene Sitivenina ke vaitenae.
10 Kea vaitayanagi Alu Aotage Avamumo'a ha'maegeno
kanale agu agesaene kanomo kea amigeno humaine.
Higeno amakai kemo'a Sitiveni kemona o'agasene.
11 O'agasege'ya nago'a vayafe "Sitivenifena havige hute-
sageta mone lamamigahune." hu'ya hage'ya ani vayala
mage mo hae "Mani kanomo'a Mosesefe'ene Anumaya Ko-
tife'ene tusiya huno hu-haviya hunategeta havimainone."
hu'ya mo humainae.
12 Mani kema haya yafe muki'a vaya'mo'yaene
vayatamaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogamina
amaku'amo'a haviya hige'ya Sitivenina motafa hu'ya
Kanisole vayate avale'ya umainae.
13 Ute'ya nago'a havigema nehaya vayala amavale'ya
hetimatage'ya ani vaya'mo'ya mage hae "Mani kanomo'a
muki'a yupa tagaila alu aotage mono notiene kahegi kene
huno haviya hie.
14 Higeta havunana Yisasi'a Nasaleti kanomo'a ma
ala mono nona ali'na laga'ya vaine'atale'na 'Mosese'ma
tahapai-mainea kahegi kea ataletama alu kava hiho.' huno
higeta havimainone." hu'ya hae.
15 Nehage'ya muki'a Kanisolefi mainaya vaya'mo'ya
Sitivenina aulu hayana augosamo'a alave alave nehuno
ensole vaya'mogami amaugosamo'ma nehia kava hige'ya
age-mainae.

7

Sitiveni'a Kanisole vaya'mogami amaufi kea huno falote humaine.

1 Ala mono note hagote kava kanomo'a Sitivenifena mage
huno havige "Mani kema hugataya kea tamage nehao?"
huno havige.
2 Higeno Sitiveni'a mage huno humaine nenafagatamaene
nagana'ni-mogatamaene haviho. Taginagomo'a Apala-
hamu'e yaufa Halani kotega o'uno Mesopotemia kotega
mainegeno tokiya hale yama'aene Anumaya Koti'a Apala-
hamute efalote humaineane.

3 Efalote huteno mage huno hapaiye “Kagaika mopaka'aene vayakamogami'enena ne'amataleka kavelisua mopalega vuo.” huno humaineane.

4 Higeno Apalahamu'a anile Kalatia vaya'mogami mopa ne'ataleno Halani kotega umaineno anilega nefa'a falitegeno Anumaya Koti'a eteno hutegeno tamakayama menima mainaya mopalela emaineane.

5 Emaineanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'a atafa hisia mopa nago atupa kano'a ani mopa nagoke aiya malesia mopa o'aminegi “Haenaga'a kamigahue. Ani mopa atafa hulinesanage'ya kagaipiti falote hisaya nafa'neyagamo'ya aligahae.” huno hianagi ani kanafina Apalahamu'a namo kano maineane.*

6 Maineanagino Anumaya Koti'a agaifena mage humaineane “Kagaika'a kaginagomo'ya Isaleli nofi'ma omainaya vaya'mogami mopale visage'ya ani vaya'mo'ya amatafa hu'ya ‘Ali'yatia aliho.’ hu'ya tusi yate ali haviya humatesage'ya ani mopalela fo hataleti'a (400) kafu maigahae.*

7 Maigahayanagi amatafama hu'yama ‘Ali'yatima aliho.’ hu'ya humainaya vaya'mogamina nagaya kaiyeke humatete'na ali'na haviya humatesuge'ya kagai kaginagomo'ya ani kotegatila ete'ya ma mopale emaine'ya nagai nagia alisaga hugahae.” huno humaineane.

8 Anumaya Koti'a mage huno humaine “Nagai anaga'ma maisaya yafe hagelafita maisuna kavala nafa'nekamogamina amakoya ano'ya taga huo.” huno higeno Apalahamu'a Aisakina nafa'ne'a ateteno napa eiti'a (8) kana maiteno agoya ano'ya taga humaineane. Haenaga'a Aisaki'a nafa'ne'a Yekopuna ategeno Yekopu'a haenaga'a tuelufu'a (12) nafa'neyaga tagai taginagomogamina amatene.

9-10 Ani Yosefena nepu'amo'ya Yosefefe tusi'a amaipa kafa hetete'ya avale'ya alu vaya'mogami ne'amami'ya mone alige'ya Isipi kotega avale'ya vayanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'ene maineno kanama haiya yana alitaleno kanale agu agesa amigeno Isipi sauve kanoa, Felona, aulagale hetigeno Felo'a muse huno “Hagote kava kano maineka nagai no'yagaene muki'a Isipi kotega kava yagaigane.” huno hutene.

11 Hutetegeno mainegeno Isipi kotegaene Kenani kotegaene nagola tusi'a kafu haya kana efalote hige'ya totimogamina kave'amia omalege'ya tusiya huno amakala lemainae.

12 Amakala legeno Yekopu'a “Isipi kote'ma kavela hanema.” hu'ya haya kea haviteno nafa'neyaga'a hagoteno

humatege'ya kave'ma hanelega umainae.
13 Haenaga'a ete'ya anile vageno Yosefe'a “Nagayae
tamakanatamimo'na mainoe.” huno higeno Felo'a Yosefe
afamofena havimaine.
14-15 Havitegeno Yosefe'a nefafena Yekopufe'ene
muki'a anaga'a seveti faefu'a (75) anaga'aene ke
hige'ya Isipi kotega umainageno Yekopu'a anile falige'ya
nafa'neyaga'aene tototimo'ya fali-mainayane.
16 Falige'ya ete'ya ali'ya Sekemu kumala, Apalahamu'a
moneleti Hamolo nafa'neyagamogami mopa miya higeno
amigeno ali-mainea mopafi mo hevaitenae.
17-18 Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamufema hulokiya vai-
malenea kemo'a fatago huno efalote hisia kanamo'a aupa
hige'ya tagai taginagomo'ya Isipi kumatela falote hu'ya
kasago humainageno alu sauve kanoa, Yosefefena o'agenea
kanomo, eteno sauvea alino humaineane.
19 Falote huno maineno tagai nofi vayala ayemavataga
huno huhaviya hune'amateno “Nafa'neya-gatamia hamae-
sunage'ya faligahae.” huno tokiya'age ke humaineane.
20 Higeno ani kanafina Mosesena ita'amo'a atetegeno
Anumaya Koti'a hau-mainea nafa'negino ita'amogani nefa-
gania tali'a (3) ikana no'anifinaga kava hu'ana ata'ageno
maina'e.
21 Kava hutete'ana kumate atena'ageno Felo muna'mo'a
ani nafa'nea avaleno agai'a nafa'ne kana huno yagai-maine.
22 Yagaiteno avo nopi ategeno Isipi vaya'mo'yama hav-
ilinaya yana Mosesena huve-ligeno aliteno tusiya huno
tokiya'a haneteno kanale kea nehuno nehia kano maine.
23 Maineanagino foti'a (40) kafu huteno mage hie “Isaleli
vaya'nimogamina momakegahue.” huno agesa havimaine.
24 Haviteno mogeana nago Isipi kote kanomo'a Isaleli
kanomona aiko-neligeno Mosese'a moli-ne'ataleno anona'a
ani Isipi kote kanoa haegeno fali-maine.
25 Faligeno Mosese'a ma agesa havimaine “Vaya'nimo'ya
mage hu'ya hugahae ‘Anumaya Koti'a Mosese ayapiti tau-
gafa aligatigahie.’ hu'ya hugahae.” huno agesa havianagi
vaya'amo'ya ani amakesa ohavinae.
26 Ohavigeno Mosese'a faeteno mogeana tole Isaleli
kanolatana tu neha'ageno monaketeno moli-ne'anataleno
mage huno hie “Nenafugatanae tanakaya nagoke kona-
galata maina'agi na'a higetana tua neha'e?” huno hie.
27 Higeno anima tuma aepa heno'ma agana'amoma aiko-
lia kanomo'a Mosesena ayetu-nefeno mage huno hie “Ka-
gaila tagaite kava kano maika kaiyeke fatago hu kano maiyo
kea ta kahapaigeka ani'a nehane?

28 Kagayama egama Isipi kanoma hayana kava huka
nahaegahe nehano?” huno hie.
29 Higeno ani kema hia kehe Mosese'a faleno Mitiani
kotega mo maineno ala aliteteno maineno haenaga'a tole
ne nafa'nelata anatene.
30 Anilegama maiyana foti'a (40) kafu maiteno Mosese'a
ka'me kotega Sainai ago'yafi haino mainegeno nago osi
yosalela ala ata anefela nelea yapiti nago ensole kanomo'a
eva'yi higeno age-maine.
31-32 Ageteno ama'yo ne'aino agelama hisue huno ne-
huno avate ne'egeno Anumayamo'a anileti age aino mage
huno hie “Nagaya kaginagomogamina Anumaya Koti'ami
mainoe. Apalahamu'agi Aisaki'agi Yekopugami Anumaya
Koti'ami mainoe.” huno higeno Mosese'a atali talu huteno
ani yama nago'ene agesia yafena tusi koli huno o'agene.
33 Koli nehigeno Anumayamo'a mage huno hie “Mamona
alu aotage mopa nagai'ni'a mopagika kaiya anona asagika
maletekao.
34 Nagayama nagai nofi vaya'ma Isipi nemaiya
vea'nimoga-mina ali haviyama humataya kavala
ago age-mainoe. Avima atayana ago havimaine'na
amaugafa aligatigahe emainogi. Kagaya eno Isipi kotega
hugategahue.” huno Mosesefena hapai-mainea ke huno
Sitiveni'a hamapai-maine.
35 Mani Mosesefena nayona mage hu'ya humainae “Ka-
gaila kava kano maineka kaiyekea ali fatago hugane hu'ya
kea ta kahapaigeka ani'a nehane?” hu'ya amakave'no
hutenae. Anima amakave'no hutaya kanomona osi yos-
ale'ma va'yima humainea ensole kanomo'a aya higeno
Anumaya Koti'a kava humateno amaugafama aligatisia yafe
huteneane.
36 Hutegeno Mosese'a Isipi kotega umaineno ani kote-
gati amavaleno foti'a (40) kafu Isipi kumate'ene haesa
tite'ene ka'me kotegaene kasago'ya tokiya avame ya'yaga
humaineane.
37 Ani Mosese'a Isaleli vea'mogamife mage huno hamapai-
maine “Anumaya Koti'a tamakai vayapiti nagayama hua'ya
huno aune laga hisia kanoa avaleno hetitegahie.” huno
hamapai-maineane.
38 Ani Mosese'a ka'me kotega maineno mono kema
havigahema melitalu humainaya taginagomo'yaene mait-
eno Sainai ago'yafi haitegeno nago ensole kanomo'a
eva'yi huno Anumaya Kotina tahaimu'ma lamisia mono
kea Mosesena hapaigeno Mosese'a taginagomogamina
hamapai-maineane.
39-40 Hamapai-mainegi taginagomo'ya “Mosese kea akave

omalegahune." hu'ya amakave'no hutete'ya Isipi kotega ete'ya visaya amakesa nehavi'ya Elonife mage hu'ya humainae "Kategama lavaleno visia yana Anumaya Kotitima maisia yana talo hulato. Mosese'a, Isipi kotegati'ma lavaleno'ma emainea kanoa hanatepi vigeta no'agone." hu'ya humainae.

41 Mani kea hute'ya nagola pulamakamo nafa'nea amayateti talo humalete'ya "Anumaya Kotitia ma maine." hu'ya anima amayateti'ma talo humalaya yafena tusi'a muse hu'ya afua he'ya kaete'ya ali'ya mominae.

42 Ani kava'ma haya yafena Anumaya Koti'a akave'no humateteno amatalege'ya yagema ka'nefi'ma ikama na'a yama hanea yate "Anumayati mainae." hu'ya muse nehu'ya amaku'a amitafa hu'ya ani ya'ayagamogami amaki alisaga humainaya yafe Anumaya Kotina aune vaya'mo'ya kae-malenaya auta'mafina mage hu'ya humainae "Tamakaya Isaleli nofi vea'mogatama foti'a (40) kafu ka'me kotega umainetama pulamakaene sipi sipiene hetama kae sala'mana humainayanagi nagaifena muse hutama mani kavala nehafi alu kanomofe musena nehae?

43 Tama'a omalenea Anumayamona agi'a Molekifena tusi'a muse hutama agai agi alisaga hisaya nona kitetama alitama utama tama'a omalenea Anumayamona agia Lefanifena tusi'a muse hutama ka'nefi kana yana talo hutama ani augafa ya'yagale musena hutama tamakula amitafa hutama amakia alisaga nehae. Na'ama haya yafe kame vaya'mo'ya humatesugetama kotamilegatila tamavale'ya Papiloni kola agasetama ame kaiyaga umaigahae." huno humaineane.

44 Taginagomo'ya ka'me kotegama mainageno'a Anumaya Koti'a "Ma kava huka talo huo." huno'ma Mosesena huvelimainea kavala huno mono nona kenaleti talo humaleteno kimalenegeno Anumaya Koti'a ani nopi eno amakai'ene me lokaeno kelamage kea hamapai-maineane.

45 Haenaga'a Mosese'a falitege'ya taginagomo'ya ani yuguleti'ma kimalenaya mono nona ali'ya Yosua'ene Yuta vea omainaya vea'nene tua hute'ya mopa'amia ali-mainae. Anumaya Koti'a taginagomogami amaulagafima Isaleli nofi'ma omainaya vea'mo'ya ani mopaletila amanatige'ya ani yuguleti'ma kimalenaya mono nona ali'ya ani mopafi e'ya me malageno anile hanegeno Teviti'a falote humaineane.

46-47 Anumaya Koti'a Tevitina kanale'ya huno ha'maegeno Teviti'a mage humainene "Yekopu Anumaya Kotiga kanale nona kigatesue." huno hianagi ani nona okinegi haenaga'a nafa'ne'amo'a Solomoni ani nona kimaleneane.

48 Kianagi anale'ma mainea Anumaya Koti'a vea'mo'ya

amayateti'ma kimalenaya nopina nomaiye. Na'ama humainea yafena nagola Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a mage huno humaineane

49-50 “Anumaya Koti'a mage hie ‘Ikapinaga nagai'ni'a kava yagaisua sia'nia hanegi maifaluma hisua yafe naiya male'na maisua yana mopa hanegi hana augafa no kinategahae? Hana kumate maisue? Nagaya muki'a yana ikapinagama hanea ya'ene ma mopale'ma hanea ya'ene talo humalenoe.’ huno humaine.” huno humaineane.

51 Tamakaya kea ohavi vea'ne mainetama tamaku tamakesafinaga “Anumaya Koti kea ohavigahune.” hutama Alu Aotage Avamu'mona tamakave'no hutetetama tamakinagomo'ya nehaya kava'age nehae.

52 Tamakinagomo'ya muki'a Anumaya Kotina amaune vaya'amogamina ali haviya humatenae. “Kanale Fatago Kanoa egahie.” hu'ya amaune vaya'mogamina tamakinagomo'ya ago hamayage'ya falimainayanagi tamakaya ani Kanale Fatago Kanomona ago agesi hutama hayageno falimaine.

53 Ensole vaya'mo'ya aya'amo'ya kahegi kea ago tamahapaiyanagi tamakaya tamage hutama akavela nomalae. Mani kea Sitiveni'a huno humaine.

Sitivenina yafa ka'yoteti hayageno fali-maine.

54 Hige'ya anile'ma mainaya vea'mo'ya Sitiveni'ma hia kemona havite'ya amaipamo'a tusi amakata aiteno hamaivaige'ya amavaya mumu mama humainae.

55 Na'a nehageno Sitiveni agupina Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a hiya higeno ikapinaga aulu heno ageana Anumaya Kotina tokiya hale yama'aene Yisasi'a Kotina tamaga ayatega heti-mainegeno age-maine.

56 Ageteno mage huno hie “Agegeho nagaya agoana ikamo'a ago aihalegeno ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea kanomo'a Anumaya Kotina tamaga ayatega heti-mainege'na nagaya ne'agoe.” huno hie.

57 Huno hianagi melitaluma humainaya vea'mo'ya agai kea ohavisaya yafe amayateti amakesa ailinele'ya ala kenake nehu'ya tusi'a ke ne'vai'ya aiko-ligahe motafa humainae.

58 Motafa hu'ya avayu hu'ya kumategati malaga haga'yu hutalene'ya yafa ka'yoteti haga'yu hu'ya aiko-neli'ya “Fatago kava nehune” hu'ya hisaya yafe siota'amia asagi'ya kava kanoa, Solo* aiyafi mo-malenae.

59 Malete'ya yafa ka'yoteti aiko-neligeno Sitiveni'a Anumayamotega havigeno mage huno hie “Anumayani'amoga

Yisasigae nagu namema'a kagai kayapi nemaloe.” huno humaine.
60 Mani kea nehuno ale'ya ayeno ala kegefafiti Anumayamotega mage huno hie “Anumayamogae mama kefo kava'ma nehaya ya'amimona anona'amia hu-o'ama-to.” huno nehuno anile fali-maine.

8

Solo'a tusiya huno Yisasina amaku'ama aminaya veala alino haviya humatene.

1-2 Sitivenima hayageno falia yafena Solo'a “Kanale kava hae.” huno tusi'a muse humaineanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kema nehaviya vea'mo'ya Sitivenifena tusi'a avi atete'ya ali'ya mo hevaitetage'ya ani kanaleti aepa he'ya Yisasi kema havi'ya amaku'ama aminaya vaya'mogamina Yelusalemuma nemaiya vea'mogamina ali'ya haviya humatage'ya ani vea'mo'ya fale'ya Yutia kotegaene Samelia kotegaene ute ete hage'ya Aposolo vayala amakai'amige Yelusalemua mainae.
3 Mainageno Solo'a Yisasi kema havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogamina alino haviya humateno amakai'ami no'yagafi haino muki'a veala amavaleno kina mo humatene.

Filipi'a Yisasina kanale mono ke'a nago'a Samelia kumate mo huhaleno humaine.

4 Kinama humatage'ya nago'a umainaya vea'mo'ya alu kote kote fale'ya ute ete hu'ya Yisasina kanale mono ke'a hamapai-mainae.
5 Filipi'a nagola Samelia hanea kumate tavino mage huno mo hamapaiye “Yisasina Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahema hutenea kano emaine.” huno hamanepaiye.
6-7 Hamapaige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agai kea havite'ya agai'ama humainea tokiya avame yamo'a Satani Avamu'yaga vea'mogami amakupitila ala amake ne'ai'ya hatilavi'ya ne'vageno amaiya amaya avayu hulavi-mainea vea'nene amaiya haviya humainea vea'nene alino kanale humatege'ya agete'ya nagoke amaku amakesa havi'ya ke'a ali'ya amakupi malenae.
8 Amakupi malete'ya ani kumate vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse humainae.

Saimoni'a tokiya avame ya talo nehia kanoe.

9 Muse hayanagi ani kumatela nago kanomo agia Saimoni'e “Nagaya tusi'a ala kano mainoe.” huno tokiya avame yana hige'ya muki'a Samelia vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi'a amama'yo ne'aiyane.

10 Amama'yoa aite'ya ala amakima hanea vea'nene osi
amakima hanea vea'nene agai kea havite'ya mage hu'ya
humainae “Ma kanoa Anumaya Koti'a ala tokiya'a aminea
kanoe.” hu'ya humainae.
11 Kasago'ya yupa tokiya avame yama hige'ya agaya yafe
tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya agai ke havimainae.
12 Haviyanagi Filipi'a anile eva'yi huno Anumaya Koti'ma
kava yagaisia kanale kene “Yisasina Anumaya Koti'a tau-
gafa aligatigahema hutenea kano emaine.” huno'ma hia
kanale kene havite'ya Yisasina amaku'a amitafa hageno
veala tina falematene.
13 Saimoni'enena Yisasina agu'a amitafa higeno tina
faletetegeno Filipi'ene vaine'ayegeno Filipi'a tokiya avame
yana higeno ageteno tusi'a ama'yo aimaine.

14 “Samelia nemaiya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havi'ya
amakupi ali'ya malenae.” hu'ya haya kea Yelusalemuma
nemaiya Aposolo vaya'mo'ya havite'ya Pita'ene Yoni'ene
hunatage'ana ani kumatela elavi-maina'e.
15 Elavite'ana Anumaya Koti'ma ani vea'mogamima Alu
Aotage Avamu'ama amamisia yafe Anumayamotega havige-
maina'e.
16-17 Amakaya Yisasi agile ago tina falematayanagi Alu
Aotage Avamu'mo'a amakaitela eotavine. Eotavinea yafe
Pita'ene Yoni'ene anaya amaugafale avate hulina'age'ya Alu
Aotage Avamula avale-mainae.

18-19 Aposolo kanolatamogania anayama nemala'age'ya
Alu Aotage Avamula avalageno Saimoni'a ageteno mage
huno hie “Mone lanamisugetana tokiya yana nagaila
namisa'age'na naya malesugeno vea'mo'ya Alu Aotage
Avamula avalesae.” huno hanavige.

20 Higeno Pita'a mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya Anumaya
Koti'a afa'ama ne'amamia yafema miya hugahue hukama
kagesa havina yamo'a monika'aene kagaika'aene Anumaya
Koti'a alino haviya hugatesie.
21 Anumaya Koti aulagafina kagai kagupina kanale
ohunea yafe ani ali'yana kagai yana omaletafa huno oma-
lene.
22 Menima kefo kava'ma hana yafena kagu'a aiyahae
huka Anumayamotega havigesanageno ani kagu kage-
safima havi kagesama havina yaka'a aigekateno kefo yaka'a
atalegatesie.
23 Nagaya kagupima agoana kaipamo'a haviya humainea
yafe atu'age nehigeno kefo yakamo'a nofi hugatene.” huno
kenona'a hapaiye.

24 Higeno Saimoni'a mage huno hapaiye “Nehana yamo'a nagai naugafalela falote ohisia yafe tanakaya nagaila nunamuna hunate'o.” huno hanapai-maine.

25 Pita'ene Yoni'ene Anumayamo ke hamapai'ana mage hu'ana ha'e “Ta'agaya Yisasina ageteta'a agaifena ta'agupi maleno'e.” hu'ana hamapaite'ana ete'ana Yelusalemu ugahe kategama va'ana Samelia kola alu kumate kumate u'ana Yisasifena kanale mono ke'a hamapai-maina'e.

Filipi'a nagola Itiopia kotega kanomona Yisasina kanale mono ke'a hapai-maine.

26 Nago ensole kanomo'a Filipifena mage huno me hapaiye “Hetika Yelusalemuti Kasa kumate'ma ne'vaya kategа vuo.” huno hapaiyana ani kana ka'me kotega umainea kane.

27-28 Higeno Filipi'a hetino ani kategа via'yamo mogeana nagola anupa kanoa Itiopia kotega kava kanoe muki'a ala sauve aala, Kanatesi'e hu'ya agia ne'ayaya a'mo, mone afeno'yate kava ne'yagaiyane. Ani kanoa Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hugahe Yelusalemu uteno ani yupa eteno noma'alega ugahe hosi afumo'ma avayu huno ne'via kalefi haino maineno Anumaya Kotina aune kano'amo'a, Aisaiya, kae-malenea auta'mafi hapalime hapalime umaine.

29 Ne'vigeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a Filipife mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya ani kalefi mo haisaga humaika agai'ene tokaeka vuo.” huno hapaiye.

30 Hapaigeno Filipi'a aiyayeno avate ne'uno mo haviana Aisaiya'ma kae-malenea auta'mafima hapalimema via kea mo haviteno mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya mani kemona aepa'a havilama nehano?” huno havige.

31 Havigegeno ani kanomo'a mage hie “Nago kanomo'ma naveotisiana hana'a hu'na havigahue?” huno huteno Filipifena “Nagaya mainole ehaika nagai'ene emaiyo.” huno hapaiye.

32 Anima Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenea kema hapalia kemo'a mage huno humaine

“Sipi sipi haegahema avale'ya ne'vageno'ma avovoma ohuno ako huno nemaiya avamete'ene sipi sipi nafa'neyagama ayolagefama laga hugahema hia kanomote mo heti'ya maine'ya avovoma ohunaya avamete kava huno ke ohuno ako huno maine.

33 Ani kanomofena ‘Afa kano mainane.’ hu'ya agaye hisifa kava hutete'ya fatagoma hia kaiyekea huo'atenagi afa'a hayageno fali-mainegeno agai'a nafa'nema omainea yafe nago'a vea'mo'ya avage'a ohugahae. Ma mopale'ma mainea

kana'amo'a ago ha'no humaine.” huno kaemalenea ke hapalime umaine.

34 Hapaliteno ani kava kanomo'a Filipife mage huno havige “Ani aune kanomo'a tafe mani kea huno humaine? Agai'ahe humainefi nago kanomofe mani kea humaine?” huno havige.

35 Havigegeno Filipi'a aepa heno mani kemo aepa'a hapaiteno Yisasina kanale mono ke'a hapaimaine.

36 Hapaime hapaime katega ne'u'ana nago tite uva'yi hute'ana ani kava kanomo'a mage huno hapaiye “Tina ma hanegi ago kanale mani lina falenategano?” huno havige.

37 Havigegeno Filipi'a mage huno hapaiye “Mani kema havika kagupi malekama kametiti hisanana kanalelagi'na lina falegategahue.” huno higeno ani kanomo'a mage hie “Nagaya Yisasi Kalaisi'a Anumaya Koti nafa'ne maine. Tagai taugafa aligatigahe hutenea kano maine hu'na ali'na nagupi male'na nametiti nehue.” huno humaine.

38 Nehuno hosi afumo'ma avayu nehia kalemo talaiva kanomofe “Male atafa huo.” huno hige'ana Filipi'ene ani kava kanoene tipi tavite'ana Filipi'a tina faletene.

39 Faletetege'ana tipiti'ma ehai'ageno'a Alu Aotage Avamumo'a aupa'a Filipina avaleno vigeno ani kava kanomo'a nago'ene Filipina o'ageanagi katega tusi'a muse hume hume umaine.

40 Utegeno Filipi'a Asotasi eva'yi huteno Yisasina kanale mono ke'a muki'a kumate vea'mogamina hamapaime hamapaime uno Sisalia uva'yi humaine.

9

Solo'a Yisasite agu'a aiyahae humaine.

1-2 Ani kanafina Solo'a aipafinaga tusi'a hai-vaiteno tokiya'age ke huno “Anumayamo anaga'amogamina hamaesuge'ya falisae.” huno huteno ala mono note hagote kava kanomote uno mage huno havige “Museka'a nehugi nagaya Tamasigusi kumate u'na Yisasi anaga'amogamima amakenu'nahena amatafa hu'na kina humatete'na Yelusalemu amavale'na egahue. Ani kumate mono note kava vaya'mo'ya nayama hisaya yafe avona kaeka namio.” huno humaine.

3 Ani kotega Solo'a via'yamo Tamasigusi eva'yi hugahema nehiana aupa'a ikapinagatila tokiya'age hale yamo'a tusiya huno agaite meyevasa humaine.

4 Meyevasa higeno Solo'a mopafi asaga hulavino faemaineno havigeno nagola ala kemo'a mage huno hie “Sologae Sologae na'a higeka nagaila ali haviya nehane?” huno humaine.

5-6 Higeno Solo'a mage hie “Alamogae kagaya lagae?” huno higeno mage hie “Nagaya Yisasi'nae kagayama nagai'ma ali haviya hunenatana kanomo'nagi hetika ala kumate ugeno'o. Nago kanomo'a ‘Na'a ma'a hugane.’ huno kahapaigahie.” huno hapai-maine.

7 Hapaige'ya Solo'enema vaiyaya vaya'mo'ya heti'ya maine'ya anima agema aiya agea haviyanagi vaya'ma o'agaya yafena tusi'a amama'yo aite'ya nagokela kea ohunae.

8 Solona mopafiti avale'ya hetitageno aulagama agegali hiana aulagamo'a hani'ali ko'ali hige'ya ayate ali'ya Tamasigusi avale'ya umainae.

9 Vageno Solo'a tali'a (3) kanama maiyana aulagamo'a ani'a huno asu humaigeno kave'ene ti'ene mosino afa'a oneno maine.

10 Ani Tamasigusia nagola Yisasi anagapiti kanoa, Ananaiyasi'e nehaya kanoa maineanagino Anumayamo'a himonafi mage huno hapaiye “Ananaiyasigae mainano?” huno higeno “E, ma mainoe Anumaya ni'amogae.” huno humaine.

11 Higeno Anumayamo'a mage huno hapaiye “Hetika fatago kane hu'yama nehaya kategа uteka Yutasi nopi ufalekama agesanana nagola Tasusi kanomona agia Solo'e nehaya kanoa anifi maineno Anumayamotega nunamu maino nehianagika mogegane.

12 Ani kanomo'a himonafima ageana nago kanomo'a eno aulagama agegali hisia yafe anute aya me-malene. Anima himonafima agea kanoa kagayae. Kagaika'a Ananaiyasigae huno himonafina age-maine.” huno hapai-maine.

13 Hapaiyanagi Ananaiyasi'a mage huno humaine “Anumayani'amogae ani kanomofena muki'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hage'na nehavuane Yelusalemuma kagai anaga'ma mainaya vea'mogamina tusiya huno ali haviya hune'amate hu'ya hage'na havi-mainoe.

14 Ala mono note ala kava vaya'mo'ya avona amigeno male'ma kagai kagile'ma nunamu huta kahavinegona vea'nea kina hulategahe emaine.” huno hie.

15 Nage hianagi Anumayamo'a mage huno hie “Afa'a agaitega vuo. Ani kanoa nagaya ago hapali'na hutenoa kanoe. Nagai kea alino visia'yamo Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogami'ene sauve vaya'amiene Isaleli vea'mogami'ene nagai kea hamapaigahie.

16 Nagaifena huhaleno hamanepainage'ya agata aisia ya'ene kanama haisia ya'ene eva'yi hutesia yafe aveligahue.” huno hapai-maine.

17 Hapaigeno Ananaiyasi'a via'amo ani nopi haino Solo
anute aya maleno mage huno hie “Nagana'nimoga Sologae
Yisasi'a Anumayati'amo'a emainana kate'ma eva'yima hu-
mainea kanomo'a kaulagama agegali hisana yafe'ene Alu
Aotage Avamu'mo'a kagupima hiya kahaisia yafe'ene hu-
natege'na ne'oe.” huno hie.
18 Higeno aupa'a aulagaletila haleti'na kana yamo'a asaga
hulavigeno aulaga agetegeno mono tina faletene.
19 Kavela netegeno augafamo'a tokiya vaigeno Tamasi-
gusi Yisasi anaga'ma mainaya veapi uno nago'a kanafina
amakai'ene maine.

Solo'a Tamasigusia Yisasifena kanale mono ke'a huhaleno humaine.

20 Tamasigusi maineno aupa'a muki'a mono no'yagafi
ute ete hia yamo mage huno hamapaiye “Yisasi'a agai'age
Anumaya Koti nafa'nea maine.” huno humaine.
21 Mani kema haviya vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo ne'ai'ya
mage hu'ya hae “Mani kanomo'a Yelusalemu maineno
Yisasi agile'ma nehaviya veala ago hamaeteno ma kumate
eno ani'ama nehaya vea'ne kina humateno ala mono note
kava vayate kaiyeke humatesia yafe amavalegahe emainea
kanofi?” hu'ya hae.
22 Hayanagi Solona hamapaisia tokiya'amo'a melino ala
higeno “Yisasina Anumaya Koti'a tagai taugafa aligatiga-
hema hutenea kano emaine.” huno tusiya huno humavelia
yafena anima Tamasagusi nemaiya Yuta vea'mo'ya alu
amakesa alu amakesa havimainae.

Yuta vaya'mo'ya Solona hae'ya faligahe hageno faleno umaine.

23-24 Amaipamo'a haviya hige'ya aya'aya kana maite'ya
Yuta vaya'mo'ya “Hana'a huta Solona haesunageno fal-
isie?” hu'ya hute'ya haesaya yafe nate'ene kege'ene ani
kuma'mona fiatega yagai'ya maiyanagi Solo'a mani kea ago
havimaine.
25 Haviteno mainege'ya nago'a Yisasi anaga'mo'ya nago
kegela Solona avale'ya yafateti humalenaya tafile haite'ya
ala kamagupi Solona asaga hu'ya aite'ya ani kegi'yafiti
malaga atalageno tavimaine.

Solo'a Yelusalemu umaine.

26 Solo'a Yelusalemu umaineno Yisasi anagapi umaigahe
hianagi agaifena koli'a nehu'ya Solofena “Yisasi kea no-
havia kanoe.” hu'ya amametiti humainae.
27 Hayanagi Panapasi'a aya huno Aposolo anagate Solona
avaleno via'amo kategama Anumayamona agegeno kema
hapai-mainea yafe'ene Solo'a Tamasigusia kolima ohuno

tokiya'age'ma huno Yisasi kema hamapai-mainea yafe'ene Panapasi'a hamapai-maine.

28 Hamapaige'ya havite'ya Solona avalageno amakai'ene Yelusalemu kumate vaiyatete huno maineno kolia ohuno Yisasi kea tokiya'age huno hamapai-maine.

29 Solo'a nago'a Kaliki kema nehaya Yuta vaya'enema tokiya'age kema vaiya yafe ke ne'vai'ya haesageno'ma falisia kafe atiye-mainae.

30 Ne'ayageno Yisasina amaku'ama aminaya vea'mo'ya ani kema haya kea havite'ya Solona Sisalia kumate avale'ya tavite'ya anileti hutageno kuma aepa'alega Tasusi umaine.

31 Yutia'ene Kaliliene Samelia'enema Yisasifena havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogamina amaipamo'a falu hi-nage'ya maine'ya kanale'ya hu'ya alitalu huge huge hu'ya amaku'a ali lokiya vai'ya nemaiye. Anumaya Kotima haiya kate'ma vaiyaya yafe Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a amaya hige'ya kanale'ya hu'ya nemaige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya ete ete hu'ya amakai'ene melitalu humainae.

Pita'a Ainiasina kali'a alino kanale hutene.

32 Pita'enena alu kumate kumate vaiyatete nehuno Lita kumatela Yisasifena havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'nene maine.

33 Maineno ageana nago kanoa aiya ayamo'a avayu hulav-igeno nemaiya kanoa eiti'a (8) kafufina kaana vai'o'ayeno sipale faeno nemaiya kanoa mogemaine. Ani kanomo agia Ainiasi'e.

34 Pita'a mogeteno mage huno hapaiye “Ainiasiga Yisasi'e, Anumayatimo'a, ago alino kanale hugategi hetika fae-nemaina sipaka'a alika hilato huo.” huno higeno aupa'a he'neligeno kanale hutene.

35 Kanale'ma hutegeno maiya yafe Lita vea'nene Saloni vea'nene ani kanomona agete'ya Yisasite amaku'a aiyahae humainae.

Tapita'a fali-mainegeno Pita'a alino hetitene.

36 Yopa kumatega Yisasifena havi'ya amakupi malenaya veapiti nago aala maine. Ani a'mo agia Tapita'e. Kaliki kefina mage hu'ya ani a'mo agia ne'ayayane Tokasi'e hu'ya ne'ayaya a'mo'a tusiya huno kayone'age a maineno muki'a kanafina kave'amiene afeno'amienema omalenea veala amaya huno ne'amamia ale.

37 Pita'a Lita mainegeno ani a'mo'a kali alino falige'ya ani a'mona augafa sese hutete'ya ali'ya hunalagi-malenaya note anale malenae.

38 Malete'ya Yisasifema havi'ya amakupi malenaya
anaga'mo'ya Pita'a Litama mainea kea havite'ya Lita ku-
mala Yopa kuma'mona aupa'ale hanea yafe tole kanolatana
hunatage'ana u'ana mage hu'ana mo-hapai'e “Museka'a
nehu'agi aupa'a ta'agai'ene kumati'alega eno.” hu'ana
hapai'e.
39 Hapai'ageno Pita'a anakai'ene via'amo uva'yi hige'ya
anima hunalagi-malenaya nopima avale'ya haiyana
kasago'ya megusa a'neyaga anile heti'ya maine'ya avi
ne'ate'ya amakai'amima fai-linaya kena'amia Tokasi'a
amakai'enema afa'a mainea kanafi talo humalenea
kena'amia Pitana aveli-mainae.
40 Aveligeno Pita'a ageteno muki'ama mainaya
vea'mogamifena “Ma nopinagatila hati-lavitama viho.”
huno hige'ya hati-lavi'ya vageno ale'ya aye-maineno
nunamuna huteno ani a'ma malenalega augosa humaineno
mage huno hie “Tapitagae hetio.” huno higeno ani a'mo'a
fali-mainefitila aulaga agegali huno Pitana ne'ageno hetino
sipale maine.
41 Sipale mainegeno Pita'a ayana amiteno avale hetiteteno
Pita'a Yisasima amaku'ama aminaya veafe'ene megusa
a'neyagaenefe ke hige'ya aageno fali-mainefitila hetino
haegafa higeno avaleno amamine.
42 Ani'ama hia kemo'a muki'a Yopa kumatela ute ete
hige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya havite'ya Yisasifena havi'ya
amakupi male'ya amametiti humainae.
43 Pita'a muki'a yupa Yopa kumatela maineno nagola pu-
lamakamo augafa taga huno talo nehia kanoene nemaiyane.
Ani kanomo agia Saimoni'e.

10

*Nago ensole kanomo'a eno Koniliasina ke me-hapai-
maine.*

1 Nago kanoa Koniliasi'e ati kava kanoa Sisalia maineno
Itali kumateti vani hataleti'a (100) ati vayate kava yagai-
maineane.
2 Ani kanoene anaga'aene Anumaya Koti kema nehavi'ya
nemaiya yafe “Agayama haiya kava hugahune.” hute'ya
afeno'amima omalenea veala monea amamite amamite
nehu'ya muki'a kanafina nunamuna hu'ya muse hu'ya
havinegayane.
3-4 Nago unena ani kanomo'a heti-maineno himona kana
yana ageana nagola Anumaya Koti ensole kanomo'a agaite
eva'yi huno mage huno humaine “Koniliasigae mainapio?”
huno higeno Koniliasi'a aulu neheno tusi'a ama'yo ne'aino
mage huno hie “Ala kanomogae na'a higeka nehane?”

huno higeno ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie “Kagayama Anumayamotega havinegana ya'ene afeno'amima omalenea veala hama'maeka amamite amamite hana ya'ene Anumaya Koti'a ageteno kagaifena agesa nehavie.

5 Kagaya menia nago'a vayala humatege'ya Yopa kumateti Saimoni Pitana movale'ya eho.

6 Ani kanomo'a nago pulamakamo augafa laga huno talo nehia kanoene nemaiye. Ani kanomo agia Saimoni'e. Noma'a hagelimo agegayalega hane.” huno hapaiye.

7-8 Ani kea hapaiteno ataleno vigeno Koniliasi'a tole ali'ya kanolatama'aene nagola Anumaya Koti kema nehavia ati kano'amo'enefe ke hige'ya ageno ani ensole kanomo'ma eva'yi huno humainea kea hamapaiteno humatege'ya Yopa umainae.

Pita'a himona kana ya age-maine.

9 Katega mo-faete'ya kotige'ya heti'ya Yopa eva'yi hugahe hageno yagemo'a amu'no-ka'no higeno Pita'a nunamu hugahe nomona amega agotofulega haino maine.

10 Mainegeno tusi'a agateanagi kavela yaufa talo tala nehageno nagola himona kana yana age-maine.

11 Ageana ikamo'a aihagalo higeno nagola tusi'a kena kana yana aluga aluga atupale nofi aye-malete'ya atalageno mopafi enelavigeno age-maine.

12 Ageana ani yapina muki'a yaka kafa afua osifa'vea nama vayupala yagaene mainageno elavi-maine.

13 Elavigeno Pita'a ne'agegeno nagola age aino mage huno hapaiye “Pitagae hetika ani memeyana heka no.” huno hie.

14 Higeno Pita'a mage huno hapaiye “A'ao, Alanimogae ma ma yaga kafa kagai kaufina oni'ya'age humainege'na nagaluma humalenana yamofe tamage hu'na onenoa ya'yaga hane.” huno humaine.

15 Higeno nago'ene agea aino mage huno humaine “Anumaya Koti'a ago alino sese humalenea yafena ‘Oni'ya'agela ohunegi afa'a alika no.’ huno humainea kavefena nago'ene ‘Oni'ya'age humaineanagi'na onegahue.’ huka ohuo.”

16 Ani kavala tali'a (3) yupa huteno aupa'a ani kenamo'a ikapinaga eteno haimaine.

17 Haigeno Pita'a maineno anima agea himonamo aepa'ahe agesa havige havige huno nehavige'ya Koniliasi'ma humatege'ya aya vaya'mo'ya Saimoni nofe hamavige hamavige hume hume u'ya ani nona agete'ya fiate meheti'ya mainae.

18 Heti'ya maine'ya ke hu'ya mage hu'ya hae “Saimoni'a nago agia Pita'e kanoa mani nopina mainefi omaiye?” hu'ya hae.

19 Hageno Pita'a himonahe agesa havige havige huno mainegeno Avamu'mo'a mage huno hapaiye “Havio tali'a (3) vaya'mo'ya kagaife megatine'ayae.
20 Mekatine'ayagi hetika afepinaga lavika mogo. Na-gaya humatoge'ya emainagi tole kagesa ohavika afa'a amakai'enena vuo.” huno humaine.
21 Higeno Pita'a tavino mage huno hamapaiye “Ati-maayaya kanoa nagayae. Na'a higetama ne'ae?” huno hama-vige.
22 Hamavigege'ya mage hu'ya hae “Nago kanoa Konil-iasi'e ati vayate kava kanogino fatago kano maineanagino ‘Anumaya Kotina haiya kava hugahue.’ huno humainea kanomo'a hulategeta ne'onageno ani kanomo'a Yuta vea omainea kano maineanagi Yuta vea'mo'ya ‘Kanale kano maine.’ hu'ya hageno nemaiyane. Nago yupa nagola alu aotage ensole kanomo'a eva'yi huno mage huno hapaiye ‘Saimoni Pitafe ke hugeno kagai nopina eno nagola kea kahapaisigeka havigane.’ huno higeno hulategeta ne'one” hu'ya hapai-mainae.
23 Hageno Pita'a kenona'amia mage huno hie “Nopi ehaitama emaiho.” huno hige'ya hai'ya mo faete'ya kotigeno Pita'a hetino amakai'ene vige'ya nago'a Yopa kumateti Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vaya'mo'ya amakai'ene tokae'ya umainae.

Pita'a Koniliasi notega umaine.

24 Katega nagoke no mo faete'ya ega Sisalia kumate eva'yi hageno Koniliasi'a esayafene huno amakava maineno agai'a nofi vaya'ene anaga'amo'yaenefe ke hige'ya melitalu hu'ya mainae.
25 Mainageno Pita'a ani nopi hai-falegeno Koniliasi'a avate eno aiyafi ape humaineno muse hutene.
26 Musena hutetegeno Pita'a ali hetiteteno mage huno hie “Hetio nagai'enena afa kano mainoe.” huno hie.
27 Pita'a mani kea nehuno Koniliasi'ene kea kea hume nopinaga haino mogeana kasago'ya vea'ne melitalu hu'ya mainae.
28-29 Mainageno Pita'a mage huno hie tamakaitamia ago havimainae Yuta vea'mo'ya Isaleli vea omainaya vea'nene maine'ya kea kea huyafena ago nagalu humalenaya kea ago havimainae. Anumaya Koti'a nagaila navelino mage hie “Nago kanohena ‘Oni'ya'age kano mainane.’ huka ohuo.” huno navelige'na agete'na nagaifema ke hanage'na tole nagesa ohavi'na aupa'a emainogi na'a higeka nagaifena kea hanage'na emainoe? huno havige.

30 Havigegeno Koniliasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Tali'a (3) kana ago euno nagasege'na une kanalega tali (3) kiloki noni'afi maine'na Anumayamotega nunamu hu'na havinegogeno aupa'a nago kanomona kena'amo'a efe'age nehuno alave alave nehigeno naule mehetige'na agoe.
31 Agogeno ani kanomo'a nagaifena mage huno nahapaiye ‘Anumaya Koti'a haavigana kea ago haviteno kagayama afeno'amima omalenea veala hama'maeka amamite amamite hana yana ageteno kagaifena agesa nehavie.
32 Nehaviafe kagaya Saimoni Pitatega vayala humatesanage'ya Yopa visae. Ani kanomona hamo'amo'a Saimoni'e pulamakamo augafa taga huno talo nehia kanomo nona hageli agegayale hanegeno yoka unemaiye.’ huno humaine.
33 Hige'na nagaya aupa'a kagaitega vayala alimataloge'ya vageka kanale'ya huka emainanageta Anumayamo'a ‘Hamapaiyo.’ huno'ma kahapai-mainea kea havigahune huta Anumaya Koti aulagafi melitalu humainone.” huno humaine.

Pita'a Koniliasi nopi Yisasi kea huhaleno humaine.

34-35 Pita'a hetino aepa heno mage huno hie “Tamage, havuana Anumaya Koti'a vaya'mo agi'ahepi nofi'ahepi agesa havino notamianagi muki'a nofi vaya'yagafitila nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotina amaku'a amite'ya ‘Agaila haiya kavala kanale kava humainaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a ani veafe nahaiya vea'ne mainae.’ huno hie.”
36 Huteno Anumaya Koti'a Yisasi Kalaisina hutegeno kanale kea huno Anumaya Koti'ene alino nagoke taipa falu huta maisuna kea Isaleli vea'mogatina tahapaiya kea havimainae. Ani Yisasi Kalaisi'a muki'a vea'mogatina Anumayatimo maine.
37 Yoni'a “Kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae hisage'na tina falelamategahue.” huno hamapaitegeno Yisasi'a Kaliliti aepa heno muki'a Yutia kotega kema humainea kavafena tamakaya ago havimainae.
38 Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'ene tokiya'aene Nasaleti Yisasina amigeno Anumaya Koti'a agai'aene tokaeno maineafene huno alu kumate kumate ute ete hia'amo kanale kava huno Satani'ma amatafa hige'ya kalima ali-mainaya vea'mogamina alino kanale humatene.
39 Kanale humategeta tagaya muki'a Yuta vea'ma mainalegaene Yelusalemuene humainea kavala taulagafiti age-mainona ke tamahanepaune. Ani kava hige'ya yafaga yosale asaimalageno fali-maine.

40 Falianagi tole yupa maiteno nago kanalela Anumaya
Koti'a fali-mainefiti alino hetitegeno vea'mogati taule mo
laveli-maine.
41 Mo lavelianagi muki'a vea'mo'ya agaila o'agenagi
tagaya vea'ma hamapaisunafene huno Anumaya Koti'a
tagaila ago hapalilategeta mainonafe tagaya fali-mainefiti
ali hetitenea kanafina Yisasi'ene tokaeta maineta ti'ene
kave'ene nemainone.
42 Nemainonanagino Yisasi'a vea'mogamina mage
hutama hamapaiho huno humaine "Nagaya fali-mainesaya
vea'nene afa'a mainesaya vea'nene kaiyeke humatesuafene
huno Anumaya Koti'a Yisasinia hunatege'na emainoe."
hutama hamapaiho. huno humaine.
43 Yisasifena muki'a Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya
mage hu'ya humainayane "Muki'a vea'mo'ya agaife
havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisageno agai'a agileti
kefo ya'amia aige'amateno alitalemategahie. hu'ya hu-
mainayane." huno hie.

*Isaleli vea omainaya vea'mo'ya Alu Aotage Avamula ali-
mainae.*

44 Pita'a mani kea yaufa hamanepaigeno Alu Aotage
Avamu'mo'a elavino muki'a mani kema mai'ya nehaviya
vea'mogami amakupina efalemaine.
45-46 Amakupi efalege'ya amaku amakesafiti nohaviya kea
alu ke alu kefiti Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehae. Ani
kava'ma haya yafe Pita'ene emainaya vea'mo'ya Yisasi
kema havimainaya Isaleli vea'mo'ya havite'ya Anumaya
Koti'a ago alu vea'mogamina Alu Aotage Avamu'ama
amamia yafena tusi'a amama'yo aigeno Pita'a mage huno
humaine.
47 "Anumaya Koti'a tagaila Alu Aotage Avamu'amona
taminea kava huno mani vea'nene ago amamine. Tima
falematesuna kaana ta nagalua hulategahie? Tina afa'a
falemategahune." huno humaine.
48 Huteno amakaife mage hie "Yisasi Kalaisi agile tina fale-
lamatesue." huno hamapaiteno tina falematetege'ya mage
hu'ya hapaiye "Tagai'ene nago'a kana tagaya maigane."
hu'ya humainae.

11

Pita'a Yelusalemu uno ali'yama'ahe hamapaimaine.

1 Aposolo vaya'ene Yutia maine'ya Yisasife havi'ya
amakupi malenaya vaya'ene nago'a Isaleli vaya omainaya
vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havi'ya amakupi malenae
hu'ya haya kea havimainae.

2-3 Havigeno Pita'a Yelusalemu haino mainege'ya
“Amakoya ano'ya'a taga hisaya yana tusi'a tokiya yane.”
hu'ya haya Yuta vaya'mo'ya Pitafena “Kagaya havi kava
nehane.” hu'ya mage hu'ya humainae “Na'a higeka
amakoya ano'ya lagama ohunaya vaya'yagaenena kavela
mo nenane.” hu'ya humainae.

4-5 Hageno Pita'a aepa heno muki'a yama falote'ma hu-
mainea yafena hufalote huno mage huno hie nagaya Yopa
kumate maine'na nunamuna nehugeno nagu nagesamo'a
aiyahae hige'na himonafi agoana nagola tusi'a kena kana
yana aluga aluga atupale nofi aye-malete'ya atalageno
nagaite mopafi elavige'na age-mainoe.

6 Agoana ani yapina muki'a yaga kafa afua osifa'vea nama
vayupala yapavena anifi mainageno elavi-maine.

7 Elavige'na ne'agogeno nagola age aino mage huno
nahapaiye “Pitagae hetika ani memeyana heka no.” huno
hie.

8 Hige'na mage hu'na hue “A'ao, Alanimogae ma ma
yaga kafa kagai kaufina oni'ya'age humainege'na nagaluma
humalenana yamofe tamage hu'na onenoa ya'yaga hane.”
hu'na hue.

9 Hugeno nago'ene agea aino mage huno humaine “Anu-
maya Koti'a ago alino sese humalenea yafena ‘Oni'ya'agela
humaine.’ huka ohuka afa'a alika no.” huno humainea
kavefena nago'ene “Oni'ya'age humaineanagi'na onegahue
huka ohuo.”

10 Ani kavala tagufa (3) yupa huteno aupa'a ani kenamo'a
ikapinaga eteno hai-maine.

11 Haitege'ya ani kana kano'ale tagufa (3) vayala tagaya
mainona note eva'yi humainae. Ani vaya'yaga Sisaliagati
nagaitega humatege'ya emainae.

12 Emainageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a nagaifena mage
huno hie “Tole kagesa ohavika amakai'ene tokaeka
vuo.” huno hige'na uanagi manile mainaya sikisi'a (6)
nafu'naga'ya nakai'ene umainae. Uteta ani kanomo note
uva'yi huta noma'afi hai-mainone.

13-14 Haunageno agaya mage huno tahapaiye noni'afima
ensole kanomo'ma heti-mainege'na agoana ensole
kanomo'a mage huno nahapaiye “Kagaya menia
nago'a vayala humatege'ya Yopa kumateti Saimoni
Pitana movale'ya eho. Ani kanoma esiana kagai'ene
muki'a anagakaene Yisasi'a taaugafa aligatisia kea
tamahapaigahie.” huno hige'na havue huno tahapaiye.

15 Tahapaitege'na nagaya aepa he'na kea nehugeno Alu
Aotage Avamu'mo'a hagoteno tagai'ma hulatenea kava
huno elavino amakai amakupina fale-maine.

16 Nefalegeno nagesamo'a hao hige'na Anumayatimo'a
humainea kele nagesa havimainoe. Ani kea mage huno
humaine "Yoni'a titafateti falemateneanagi haenaga'a Alu
Aotage Avamuteti falelamatesigeno tamakupina faleno
maigahie." huno humaineane.
17 Tagayama Yisasi Kalaisife havita tagupi maleta tametiti
humainona yupa Anumaya Koti'a Alu Aotage Avamula
tamineanagino ani'a huno amakai'enena Alu Aotage Ava-
mula amamianagi'na nagaya ta'na Anumaya Koti'ma
ali'yama alia ali'yana tilesue? Nagaya maleli-otegahue huno
hu-maine.
18 Hige'ya havite'ya kea ohu'ya maine'ya Anumaya Koti
agia alisaga nehu'ya mage hu'ya humainae "Tamage Anu-
maya Koti'a Isaleli vea omainaya vea'nenefe 'Tamaipa
aiyahae hisage'na agola maige maige hisaya tamahaimula
tamamino.' huno humaine." hu'ya nehae.

Atioku kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasi ke havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainae.

19 Sitivenina hayageno falitege'ya Yisasife havi'ya
amakupi malenaya vea'mogamina ali-haviya humatage'ya
fale'ya alu kote kote ute ete humainae. Nago'a veala
fale'ya Fonisia umaige'ya nago'a veala fale'ya Saipalusi
umaige'ya nago'a veala fale'ya Atioku kumate umaine'ya
Anumayamo kea Yuta vea'mogamike hamapai-mainagi alu
vea'mogamina hamaopainae.
20 Hamaopaiyanagi amakai amu'nopitila nago'a vayala
Saipalusiti'ene Sailiniti'ene eu'ya Atioku maine'ya Ka-
liki vea'mogamina Yisasi'a Anumayatimofena kanale kea
mohamapai-mainae.
21 Hamanepaigeno Anumayamo'a tokiya'aleti amaya
hige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya Anu-
mayamo ke havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitia hu-
mainae.
22 Amametitia hage'ya Yelusalemu maine'ya Yisasife
havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya
Panapasina hutageno Atioku umaine.
23 Anile umaineno ageana Anumaya Koti'a kayone
humatea yana ageteno muse huno mage huno hama-
paiye "Tamaku tamakesamo'a tokiya'age hinagetama efi
efi hutama Anumayatimo'ene tokaetama vaiyatete hiho."
huno hamapaige hamapaige huno maine.
24 Anima hamapaiya kanoa Panapasi'e. Ani kanoa kanale
kanogino Yisasi kema havino agupi maleno ametiti higeno
Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a agupina hiya humainea kanogino

Yisasifema hamanepaige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya amaku'a
Yisasina amitafa humainae.
25 Amitafa hageno Panapasi'a Solofe atiyegahe Tasusi
umaine.
26 Uno atiyeno ali-falote huteno Atioku avaleno haige'ana
nago kafua Yisasi anaga'ene mo lokae'ana maine'ana
kasago'ya vea'mogamina Yisasi kea hamapai'age'ya Atioku
mainaya vea'mo'ya hagote kanafi Yisasi anagafe "Kalisiteni
vea'mogatamae." hu'ya amakia malenae. Tagai kefitila
ani amakimo'a Kalaisi akave malaya vea'mogatamae hu'ya
humainae.

*Panapasi'ene Solo'ene hunatage'ana Yelusalemu elavi-
maina'e.*
27 Ani kanafina nago'a Anumaya Koti amaune vayala
Yelusalemuti atale'ya Atiyoku hai-mainae.
28 Haigeno amakai amu'nopitila nago kanomo agia Aga-
pusi'e heti-mainegeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a hapaigeno
aune laga huno mage huno humaine "Tusi'a kafu hisaya
kana muki'a mopale eva'yi hugahie." huno humainea
kemo'a ani kafuma efalote'ma hia kanafina Kolotiusi'a
sauve kano maine.
29-30 Ani aunema Agapusi'a laga hia kea havite'ya Yisasife
havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mo'ya mage hae "Yutia
mainaya tafu-taganagamina amaya hisune. Muki'amogata
moneti hanesimogata monea alitalu hisune." hu'ya hute'ya
alitalu hute'ya ani monea ali'ya Yisasi anaga'mogamite
kava vaya'mogamina amamigahe Panapasigani Sologani
hunatage'ana ani monea ali'ana umaina'e.

12

Heloti'a Yemesina haegeno faligeno Pitana nofi hutene.
1 Ani kanafina Heloti'a ala sauve kanogino nago'a Yisasife
havi'ya amakupi malenaya veala alino haviya humatene.
2 Humateteno Yemesi'a Yonina nepu'amona aya'aya nae-
peleti age'ya fakaligeno fali-maine.
3 Falitegeno Heloti'a ageana ani'ama hia kavafena Yuta
vea'mo'ya amaipa havi'ya kanale haya yafe Pitana haegahe
atafa humaine. Hale oki kaihame maya imu kiya kanafi ani
kavala humaine.
4 Heloti'a Pitana atafa huno kina huteteno sikisitini'a (16)
ati vayamogamifena mage huno humaine "Fo'a (4) maite
maite hutama tokiya'age hutama yagaiho." huno humaine.
Ala imua Anumaya Koti'ma amakinagomo amaugafama
aligati-mainea yafe amakesa hao hisaya imu kitesageno
vaya amaufi avaleno kaiyekea huteteno haegahe humaine.

5 Pita'a kina nopi mainege'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi
malenaya vea'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya Anumaya Koti'ma aya
hisiafene hu'ya nunamupitila havigemainae.

Nago ensole kanomo'a eno kina nopiti Pitana avalegeno umaine.

6 Havinegageno Heloti'a "Ega avale'na kaiyekea hute-
gahue." huno nehigeno ani kegela Pitana tole ati kanolata-
mogani amu'nopi tole seni nofiteti aluga aluga ayata-
lapi ayete'ya tole ati kanolatamogani anayapi'ene aye-
maletageno faeno mainege'ya nago'a ati vaya'mo'ya heti'ya
ani kina nomo fiate yagai'ya mainae.
7 Yagai-mainageno nagola Anumayamo ensole kanomo'a
eva'yi higeno ani kina nomo agupinaga tusiya huno aivasa
higeno ani ensole kanomo'a Pitana haopale ka'yo ne'aino
aligafa nehuno mage huno hapaiye "Aupa'a hetio." huno
higeno hetigeno ayapiti seni nofi'mo'a atu'maelavi-maine.
8 Atu'mae-lavigeno ani ensole kanomo'a mage huno ha-
paiye "Kenaka'a nefaika kaiya no'ene vaiyo." huno higeno
Pita'a ani'a hutegeno mage huno hapaiye "Siotaka ne'vaika
nakave eno." huno hie.
9 Higeno ani kina nopitila Pita'a hati-lavino akave ne'uno
tole agesa haviteno aneginagi huno mage hie "Ensole
kanomo'ma hia kavala himona ne'agofi afa'a falotega
ne'agoe?" huno humaine.
10 Anakaya va'ana hagoteno'ma yagai-mainea ati kanoa
agase'ana u'ana nago ati kanomona mogase'ana u'ana ala
kumate'ma ne'vaya fiate uva'yi ha'ana tokiya'age aenileti
talo humalenaya fitagino kitalako humalenaya fitamo'a
agai'a aiyaki-lavige'ana nago nona agase'ana osi kate
va'afiti ensole kanomo'a motaleno fanane humaine.
11 Fanane higeno Pitana agu agesamo'a aikalo higeno
mage huno hie "Menia nagaya havilama hu'na nehavue
Anumayamo'a agai'a ensole kano'a hutegeno Heloti ayapi-
tila melinatale. Yuta vaya'mo'ya nagaila nago'a kava
hunategahe amakesa havi havi haya yapitilagi naugafa
meligatie." huno humaine.
12 Ani agesa havime havime Malia notega umaine. Ani
Malia'a Yoni Makina ita'amo'e. Ani nopi muki'a veala
melitalu hu'ya Anumayamotega havinege'ya mainae.
13 Mainageno Pita'a kumategati ani nomo fitale mekalu
kalu nehuno ke higeno nagola ali'ya muna'mona agia Lota'e
yakigahe emaine.
14 Emaineno haviana Pitana alenaga agele haviteno
aipamo'a havino muse huteno ani fita o'yakino ataleno

aiyayeno nopinaga haino mage huno vea'mogamina hamapaiye “Pita'a ago fiate me heti-maine.” huno hie.
15 Hige'ya “Aifo'nafo ke nehane.” hu'ya hageno “A'ao, tamage nehue.” huno hige'ya “Agaya omaigi ensole kano'a emainegi mogeho.” hu'ya humainae.

16 Nehageno Pita'a fitale akalu kalu maino huge huge nehige'ya fita yaki'ya agayana hige'ya agete'ya tusiya hu'ya atali talua humainae.
17 Amama'yoa ne'aigeno Pita'a “Kea ohutama maiho.” huno hamapaisia yafe ayateti aigo-sigosi huteno Anumayamo'ma nofi nopiti avaleno emainea yafena hamapaiteno mage huno hamapaiye “Ani kea Yemesi'ene nago'a tafutaganagamina hamapaiho.” huno hamapaiteno hati-lavino alu'alega umaine.

18 Utegeno kola otinegeno yagea va'yima nehiana ati vaya'mo'ya atali talu hute'ya “Pita'a hana'a huno hanate tataleno vie?” hu'ya ala ke nehu'ya amama'yoa tusiya huno aimaine.
19 Heloti'a haviteno “Pitafe atiyeho.” huno hige'ya ati ayayana ali falote ohageno ati vaya'mogamina kaiyeke hune'amateno “Hamaege'ya faliho.” huno humaine. Huteno Yutiati tavino Sisalia mo maine.

Heloti'a ago falimaine.

20 Heloti'a kava yagai-mainea mopafiti kave'amia ne'aliya yafe Heloti'a Taiya nemaiya vea'nene Saitoni vea'nenefe tusiya huno aipa haviya humatege'ya nago amaku amakesa havite'ya alitalu hu'ya Helotina hagote ali'ya kano'amote Palasatusite mage hu'ya me hae “Falu huta maisuna yafe kagaya Helotina hapaiyo.” hu'ya hageno agaya nago aipa ani vea'nene huteno Helotite emainae.
21 Ageno Heloti'a nago kana'a amamiteno ani yupa sauve konagali kena'a faiteno sauve kanomo siale maineno aya'aya ke hamapaiye.
22 Hamanepaige'ya melitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya nehae “Mopale kanomo hia augafa kea nohanagi Anumaya Koti'a kema nehia kava huka nehane.” hu'ya humainae.
23 Nehageno “Havige nehae.” huno ohuno Anumaya Koti agima alisaga ohia yateti aupa'a Anumayamo ensole kanomo'a me aikolino kalia amigeno hagifa'yagamo'ya aipa laga hageno fali-maine.
24 Falitegeno Anumaya Koti kemo'a tokiya'age huteno muki'a kumate ute ete humainege'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya havite'ya Yisasina amaku'a amitafa humainae.

25 Panapasi'ene Solo'ene ani monea Yelusalemu kumate
ali'ana momamite'ana Yoni Makina avale'ana Yelusalemuti
Atioku kumate emaina'e.

13

Panapasi'ene Solo'ene Anumayamo ali'ya alisa'a yafe huyogi'ya hunatage'ana vaiye-maina'e.

1 Ani Atiokua Yisasi anagapiti nago'a maine'ya amaune
laga hu'ya Yisasi ke hamanepaiya vayala mainae. Ani
vaya'mogami amakia Panapasi'ene Simioni'e kanomona
nago agia Naisa'e. Tagai kefina ani agimo'a “Anupa kanoe.”
hu'ya ne'aya agie. Ani kanoene Lusiasi'a Sailini kanoene
Solo'enena Manaini'e. Ani kanoa Heloti'a Kalili kava
kanomona afalu'amo'e.
2 Nago yupa Yisasi anaga'mo'ya kavela mosi'ya maine'ya
Anumayamo agia alisaga nehu'ya muse hu'ya havinegae.
Havinegageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a amakaifena mage
huno humaine “Panapasigani Sologania anahaote ali'yate
hunateho. Nagaya nago ali'yate ago hunatenoe.” huno
humaine.
3 Hige'ya kave mosi'ya maine'ya Anumayamotega havi-
nege'ya ananute amaya male'ya hunatage'ana umaina'e.

Panapasigani Sologania Saipalusi kumate umaina'e.

4 Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a hunatege'ana Selusia tavi'ana
tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ana Saipalusi kotega umaina'e.
5 Salamisi va'yi hu'ana Yuta vaya'mogami mono nopi
hai'ana Anumaya Koti kea hamapai-maina'e. Anakai'ene
Yoni Maki'a monaya humaine.
6 Ani Saipalusia ti amulagoyafi hanea kuma'yagale ute
ete hu'ya Pafosi eva'yi humainae. Ani kumatela nago
Yuta kanomo'a havige huno “Anumaya Koti aune kano
mainoe.” huno nehia kanomo agia Payisasi'e nehaya kanoa
maine. Ani kanomo'a tokiya'age kava'yaga talo huno
vea'nea ayemavataga nehiane.
7 Ani kanomo'a muki'a kanafina kava kanomo agia Sesiusi
Polusi'ene nemaiyane. Sesiusi Polusi'a kanale agu agesaene
kanogino Anumaya Koti ke havigahe Panapasigani Sologan-
ife ke hige'ana e'ana hapai-maina'e.
8 Hapai'ageno ani havige'age aune kanoma Payisasi'a
tokiya'age kava'ma nehia kanomona nago agia Kaliki kefiti
Elimasi'e mage huno nehie “Mani kea havika kagupi
omalo.” huno hefalaki-maine.
9-10 Hefalakeanagi Solo'a nago agia Polo'e agai'a agupina
Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a hiya higeno Elimasina aulagafi age-
maineno mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya Satani nafa'nemogae
fatago humainea yamona kame kano'a mainane. Savale

savala ke'age kano mainananagino kagai kagupina havi ke'age yamo'a hiya humaine. Na'ama hana kanomoga Anumaya Koti kamo'a fatago humainea kama haneanagi kagaya ‘Kayagimainea ka hanegi o'viho.’ huka hamanepaine. Na yu ani havi kavaka'a atalegane?

11 O'atalenana anona'a menia havio Anumayamona tokiya'age ayatetila kahaesigeno kaulagamo'a osi kanagano'a asu hisigeka yagea o'agegane.” huno nehigeno aupa'a aulagamo'a anile asu higeno ayate ali'ya kama avelisaya kanohe atiye-maine.

12 Kava kanomo'a Sesiasi Polasi'a na'ama hia kavala ageteno Yisasife hia kene tokiya'aenefe ageteno tusi'a ama'yo aigeno ani kea alino agu'afi maleno ametiti humaine.

Nagola Pisitia kotega hanea kumala Atioku kumate u'ana Yisasi kea hamapai-maina'e.

13 Polo'enema va'a kanolatana Pafosi kumala atale'ya tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ya nagola Pamafilia hanea kumala Pega kumate eva'yi hute'ya Yoni Maki'a ne'anataleno Yelusalemu eteno lavi-maine.

14 Lavige'ana anakaya Pega kumala atale'ana nago Pisitia kotega kuma'mo agia Atioku kumate eva'yi hu'ana Sapati yupa Yuta vaya'mogami mono nopi hai'ana mopale maina'e.

15 Mopale maina'age'ya ani mono note soka vaya'mo'ya Mosese kae-malenea kene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'yama kae-malenaya kene hapalite'ya nago kanoa hutageno uno ani kanolatafe mage huno humaine “Nelafugatana tagu'amo'ma tokiya vaisia kea tanaku'afima hanesigetanahena huhale'ageta havimano.” huno humaine.

16 Higeno Polo'a hetino ayana alisaga huno ke ohutama maiho huno amaveliteno mage huno humaine ‘Isaleli vaya'mogatamaene nago'a Isaleli omainaya vayala Anumaya Kotina haiya kava haya vaya'mogatamaene haviho.

17 Isaleli vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'amimo'a taginagomogamife agai'a vea'ne maisayafene huno hapalimatege'ya Isipi kotega yokala umaiyana Anumaya Koti'a amaya hige'ya tokiya'age vea'ne aitagufe'ya kasago hageno agai'a tokiya'aleti Isipi kotegatila amavalege'ya atale'ya umainae.

18 Amavaleno vige'ya foti'a (40) kafu amakai'ene ka'me kotega umaineno veganokano kava'ma haya kava'amihe mailama huno maineno yagaino maine.

19 Anumaya Koti'a seveni'a (7) nofi vea'mo'ya Kenani nemaiya vea'mogamina hamae ha'no hige'ya faligeno

amakai mopa Isaleli vea'mo'ya maisaya yafene huno alino amamine.

20 Amamige'ya fo hataleti fifiti'a (450) kafu ani kumatela mainageno anile Anumaya Koti'a kasago'ya uhagotematesaya vayala amamige'ya amakaya maime maime nehaigeno haenaga'a nagola Anumaya Kotina aune kano'a Samueli'a eva'yi humaineane.

21 Eva'yi hige'ya “Ala sauve kanotia lamio.” hu'ya hageno Anumaya Koti'a Solona amamine. Ani kanomona nefa agia Kisi'e. Penisamini nofi kano maineanagino Solo'a foti'a (40) kafu kava yagaimateneane.

22 Kava yagaimateno maineanagino Anumaya Koti'a ne'ataleno Tevitina hutegeno ala sauve kano'amia maineane. Anumaya Koti'a Tevitifena mage huno humaineane

“Yesi nafa'nea Tevitifena nagai'ene nagoke ta'agu ta'agesa haneanagino Teviti'a muki'a nagai'ma nahaiya kavala hugahie.” huno humaineane.

23 Anumaya Koti'a nayona hulokiya vaino mage huno humaine “Tevitina aginagomopiti tamaugafa aligatisia kanoa falote hugahie.” huno humaineanagino ani kanoa Yisasi'e taugafa aligatisia kano emaine.

24 Yisasi'a falote ohunea kanafina Yoni'a Isaleli vea'mogamina “Kefo yatamihe tamaku'a aiyahae hutama tina faleho.” huno hamapai-maine.

25 Yoni'a ali'yama'a alino avaya ayegahe nehuno mage huno humaine “Tamakaya nagaifena ‘Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahe hutenea kano emaine.’ hutama nehayanagi nagaya ani kanoa omainogi ani kanoa aupa'a egahianagi'na nagaya afa kanogi'na agai aiyale ayesuana onategahie.” huno humaine.

26 Nafu-naganagatama Apalahamupiti anaga'mogatamaene nago'a Isaleli omainaya vayala Anumaya Kotina haiya kava haya vaya'mogatamaene Anumaya Koti'a tamaugafa aligatigahe humainea kea muki'amogatile eva'yi humaine.

27 Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mo'ya kava vaya'amiene Yisasina agelama ohunae. Muki'a sapati kanafina amaune vaya'mo'ya Yisasina kaiyeke hutete'ya haesaya yafema kaemalenaya kea hapaliyanagi aepa'a havilama hu'ya ohavinae. Yisasina kaiyekema hutenaya yafe humainaya kemo'a ago falote huno tamage humaine.

28 Kaiyekea hutete'ya haesageno falisia augafa kefo kavala ohuneanagi Pailatife “Afa'a haegeno falino.” hu'ya humainae.

29 Muki'a amaune vaya'mo'ya agaifema humalenaya
kemo'a falote huno ago tamage hige'ya yafaga yosaleti
augafa'a ali'ya yafakapi mo-hevaitenae.
30 Mo hevaitayanagi Anumaya Koti'a fali-mainefiti alino
hetitene.
31 Hetitegeno Yisasi'a agai'aenema Kaliliti Yelusalemu hai-
mainaya anaga'amo'ya amaulagafiti kasago'ya yupa eva'yi
hige'ya age-mainayanagi'ya menia agaifena muki'a Yuta
vea'mogamina hamanepaiye.
32 Hamapai-mainaya yafe tagayaene Anumaya Koti'a
tamakinago-mogamina hulokiya vaino hamapai-mainea ke-
mona kanale ke tamakaila tamahapaigahe emainone.
33 Ani kemo'a falote huno tamagema hisiafene huno
Anumaya Koti'a tagaila amakinagomogati taulagafi Yisasina
ago alino hetitene. Mani kea Yagame Avopi tu (2) molia
sapta mage hu'ya kae-malenae
“Kagaya menia nafa'ne'nimoga mainane. Meni kano'a
nagaya Negafa'na mainoe.” huno kae-maleneane.
34 Yisasi'a fali-mainefiti ago ali hetiteneafe eteno falino ko-
mufinaga mo okasalisiafene huno nayona Anumaya Koti'a
mage huno humaineane
“Tevitina ‘Ha'no ohu manua kanale manu kamigahue.’
hu'na humainoa manua tamakaila tamamigahue”
huno humaineane.
35 Ani yafe nago kemo'a nago auta'mafina mage huno hu-
maineane
“Kagaya kanale'ya huka huyogi-malenana ali'ya kanoka-
mona Anumayamoga atalesanageno augafamo'a ko-
mufinaga okasaligahie.” huno humaineane.
36-37 Mani kea Tevitifena ohune. Teviti'a ma mopale mainea
kanafina Anumaya Kotina haiya kava humaineanagino
falige'ya toto'amogami hevaimatenaya matimatipi au-
gafamo'a kasali-maineanagi Anumaya Koti'a Yisasina fali-
mainefiti ali hetitenea kanomo augafamo'a okasaline.
38 Ani yafe nafu'naganagatama havilama hutama haviho
ani kanomo'ma hulatenea kavafe Anumaya Koti'a kefo
yatamia aigetamateno atalelamatene huta tamahanepaune.
39 Mosese'ma kahegi malenea kemona akave malesunageno
Anumaya Koti'a kefo yatia aigetateno atalelategahie
hutama tamametiti hisayana aigetamateno ataleotamate-
gahigi Yisasife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti
hisageno Yisasi'ma fali-mainea yateti Anumaya Koti'a
muki'a kefo yatamia aigetamateno atale-lamategahie.
40-41 Amaune vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya kae-malenae
“Tamakaya kamuge hatagetama vaine'amataya
vea'mogatama tamakaya mainaya kanafina nagaya

Anumaya Koti'na tusiya hu'na tokiya'age avame yana hugahue. Ani yafe vea'mo'ya tamahapaisagetama ‘Tamage nehae.’ hutama ohugahae ani yafe tamama'yoa ainagetama faligahae.” hu'ya kae-malenayane. Mani amaune vaya'ma kae-malenaya kea tamakaite eva'yi hugahigi ka'ye ho. huno humaine.

42 Polo'a mani kea huteno Panapasi'ene hati-lavi'ana ugahe neha'age'ya alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya mage hae “Nago Sapati yupa ani monola nago'ene me lahapai'o.” hu'ya humainae.

43 Nehu'ya monola ha'no hige'ya hati-lavi'ya muki'a Yuta vaya'ene Anumaya Koti kema nehaviya anagala Yuta vea omainaya vea'nene Pologani Panapasigania anakave ne'vage'ana mage hu'ana hamapai'e “Tokiya'age hutama Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulamatesia yama tamaminea yapi maiho.” hu'ana humaina'e.

44 Nago Sapati yupa muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya Anu-mayamo ke havigahe melitalu humainae.

45 Melitalu hu'ya mainage'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya agete'ya amaipamo'a haviya hige'ya Polo'ma hia kehena “Havige nehie.” hu'ya hu-haviya hutenae.

46 Hu-haviya hunatayanagi Pologani Panapasigania tokiya'age kea mage hu'ana ha'e “Tamakaya Yuta vea'mogatamina hagoteta'a Anumaya Koti kea tamahapaigahe hu'anagi mani kemona tamakave'no hutetama ‘Agola maige maige hisuna tahaimu alisuna yafena notahaiyanagita o'aligahune.’ hutama haya yafe tamakaila tamataleta'a Isaleli vea omainaya vea'mogamina mo-hama-paigahu'e.

47 Na'a hisu'afene huno Anumayamo'a mage huno lahapai-maineane

‘Isaleli vea omainaya vea'mogamina aye-halematesayafene hu'na ago hulamatenoe. Muki'a mopaene mopaene mainaya vea'mogamina amaku amamena aligatisuafene hutama hamapaigahae.’ huno humaineane.” hu'ana humaina'e.

48 Neha'age'ya Isaleli vea omainaya vea'mo'ya mani kea havite'ya tusi'a muse hu'ya Anumayamo kea alisaga hu-mainae. Na'a nehu'ya Anumaya Kotina haigeno'ma “Agola maige maige hisaya tamahaimula aligahae.” huno hapali-malenea vea'mo'ya mani kea havite'ya ali'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainae.

49 Amametiti hageno Anumayamo kemo'a muki'a kotega ute ete humaine.

50 Ute ete humaineanagi Yuta vaya'mo'ya ala amakima
hanea a'neyaga mono kema nehaviya a'neyagamogami
amaipaene kava vaya'mogami amaipaene hu'ya ali het-
ige'ya aepa he'ya Pologani Panapasiganina ali haviya-
hunatete'ya ani kumategati ananati-talenae.
51 Ananati-talage'ana anakaya “Mani kavala havi kava
nehae.” hu'ana ani kumapiti kugukege yana anaiyafitila
aifopo hune'atalete'ana Aikoniamu umaina'e.
52 Va'anagi Yisasi kema havi'ya amakupi malenaya
vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a
amakupina hiya humaine.

14

Pologani Panapasigania Aikoniamu u'ana Yisasi mono kea hamapai-maina'e.

1 Pologani Panapasigania Aikoniamu elavi-va'yi hu'ana
Yuta vea'mogami mono nopi hai'ana kanale mono
ke hamapai'age'ya kasago'ya Yuta vea'mo'yaene Kaliki
vea'mo'yaene havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu-
mainae.
2 Na'a ha'anagi nago'a Yuta vea'mo'ya “Yisasi kelefena
tametiti ohugahune.” hu'ya nehaya Yuta vea'mo'ya havige
hu'ya Isaleli vea omainaya vea'mogamina Yisasi anagafe
“Kefo kava nehae.” hu'ya hu-atile-male hu'ya amaipa kafa
hematenae.
3 Na'a hayanagi Pologani Panapasigania aya'aya kana
anile maine'ana tokiya'age hu'ana Anumayamo kea
huhala'ageno Anumayamo'a anaya huno agai'a kayone
humatesia kea havisayafene huno tokiya'a anamige'ana
tokiya'age avame ya'yaga humaina'e.
4 Ani kava ha'age'ya ani kumate vea'mo'ya tolefi ali'ya
fako hu'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hae “Yuta vaya'mo'ya
tamage nehae.” hu'ya hayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya mage
hae “A'ao, Aposolo vaya'mo'ya tamagea nehae.” hu'ya
humainae.
5 Hute'ya Yuta vaya'ene Isaleli vea omainaya vaya'ene
kava vaya'amiene mage hae “Pologani Panapasiganina ali
haviya hunateteta yafa ka'yoteti hanaesunage'ana faliga'e.”
hu'ya humainae.
6-7 Hage'ana mani kea havite'ana fale'ana Likonia kotega
hanea kumatalate Lisitala kumate'ene Tepe kumate'ene
u'ana anilega hanea kuma'yagalega umaine'ana Yisasifena
kanale mono kea hamapai-maina'e.
8 Lisitala kumatela nago kanoa maine. Ani kanoa
atenelegati aiya avayu humai kanoa vaiyatete nohia kanoa
anile mopale maine.

9-10 Mopale maineno Polo'ma hia kea maino nehav-
igeno Polo'a aulu heno ageana ani kanomo'a Yisasifema
havino agupi maleno ametiti hia tokiya'a hanegeno Polo'a
agupinaga havia kea ago haviteno ala kegefafiti mage huno
hie “Kaiya ayepi huka hetika maiyo.” huno higeno aupa'a
halelako humaino hetino ute ete humaine.
11 Ute ete hige'ya alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya Polo'ma
hutea kavala agete'ya ala kefiti ailalupe'ya Likonia
vea'mogami kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Tagai anumayatia vaya
kana hu'ya tagaitela elavi-mainae.” hu'ya humainae.
12 Nehu'ya Panapasife “Nago anumayati maine. Agia Susi
maine.” hu'ya nehu'ya Polo'a kasago'ya kema hia yafe
“Nago anumayati maine. Agia Hemesi emaine.” hu'ya
humainae.
13 Susi agima alisaga nehaya nona ani kuma'mo agegay-
alega hanegeno ani note kava kanomo'a ve pulumakaene
ta'mu vailinea ause'aene ani kuma'mo hi'onale alino
muki'a vea'nene ani tole kanomofe pulamaka he'ya kae-
salamana hunategahe humainae.
14-15 Hunategahe nehage'ana Aposolo kanolatamogania
Pologani Panapasigania mani kea havite'ana “Havi kava
hugahe nehae.” hu'ana kena'ania ali hatata hutale'ana an-
ima alitalu humainaya vea'mogami amu'nopi anaiyaye'ana
va'a'yamogani ala kefiti mage ha'e “Nela'afugatamae na'a
higetama mani kavala nehae? Ta'agaya vayatafa maino'agi
tamakai kana huta'a mopale vaya maino'e. Kanale mono
kea tamahapaigahe ta'agaya emaino'e. Afa kava hutama
haimula omale mani'mo agi alisaga nehagi ani kavala
ne'ataletama tamaku'a aiyahae hutama Anumaya Kotina
tamaku'a amitafa hiho. Ani Anumaya Koti'a ofalisia kano
maine. Ika'ene mopaene hageli'ene talo humalene. Muki'a
ani lipi mainaya kafayagaene ikatega mainaya namaene
mopale mainaya afuene vea'nene talo humaleneane.
16 Nayo kanafina alu nofi alu nofi vea'nemo'ya
amakai'ami hamaiya kate vaiyatete mai'ya hageno
Anumaya Koti'a kahegi o'amatene
17 Kahegi o'amateneanagi ‘Nagaya ma mainoe.’ huno
amaveligahe huno kanale kavala humateno ikapinagatila
kola lamamino hoyafina kanale kavela lamamino tamaku
tamamemo'a muse hisia yana male hiya hulamatene.”
hu'ana neha'e.
18 Mani kea ha'anagi ani vea'mo'ya anakaila afu he'ya
kae-salamana henategahe nehage'ana “A'ao.” hu'ana
tokiya'age ke ha'a yafe atalenae.
19 Nago'a Yuta vaya'mo'ya Atiokuti'ene Aikoniamuti'ene
anile eva'yi hu'ya alitalu humainaya vaya'mogami amaipa-

mona hu'ya ali hetimatage'ya yafa ka'yoteti Polona haete'ya agayana hige'ya “Ago fali-maine.” hu'ya amakesa havite'ya kuma'mona malaga avayu hu'ya mo talenae.

20 Mo talayanagi Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya vaya'mo'ya aya'amo'ya me maigagitageno anileti hetino kumatega mo faeteno kotigeno Panapasi'ene Tepe kumala ne'atale'ana umaina'e.

21-22 Va'a'yamogani ani kumate vaya'mogamina Yisasi mono kea hamapai'age'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hage'ana ete'ana Lisitala kumate haite'ana Aikoniamu hai'ana Atioku kumate eva'ana anile maine'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya vea'mogami amaku amamema ali lokiya vaisaya kea mage hu'ana hamapai'e “Tokiya'age hutama tamaku'a Yisasina amitafa haya yana muki'a kanafina ani kateke'ya vaiyatete hiho. Anumaya Kotife ‘Kava yagailato.’ hu'ya nehaya vea'mo'ya ma mopale mainageno kana ya'yagamo'a amaugafale falote hisianagi haenaga'a kanale kumatela ugahae.” hu'ana hamapai'e.

23 Alu mono note alu mono note ute ete hu'ana kave mosi'ya Anumayamotega havige'ya Yisasina amaku'ama aminaya vayapiti kava yagaisaya soka vayala hapali'ana “Kagayae kagayae.” hu'ana humatete'ana mage ha'e “Tamaku'ama amitafa haya Anumayamo ayapi tamaya hisia yafe nelamato'e.” humatete'ana amatete'ana umaina'e.

Polo'ene Panapasi'ene ete'ana Silia kotega hanea kumala Atioku kumate elavi-maina'e.

24 Elavi'ana Pisitia kola mogase'ana nago Pamafilia hanea kumala Pega kumate eva'yi humaina'e.

25 Pega kumate vea'mogamina Yisasi mono kea hamapaite'ana anileti ne'amatale'ana Atalia kumate tavimaina'e.

26 Anileti tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ageno anavaleno vige'ana Atioku kumate ete'ana hai-maina'e. Nayona ani kumate maine'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'mo'ya “Anumaya Koti'a tanaya hisigetana agai kea mohamapai'o.” hu'ya hunatenaya kumatelagi'ana ani ali'yana alivayayete'ana ete'ana umaina'e.

27 Ago eva'yi hu'ana Yisasi anagafe “Melitalu hiho.” ha'age'ya age'ana Anumaya Koti'a anakai'ene tokaeno mainege'ana muki'ama humaina'a kavafena hamapaite'ana Isaleli omainaya vea'nene Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti haya yafe Anumaya Koti'a fita ago yakimatene hu'ana hamapai'e.

28 Ani Atioku kumatela Yisasi kema nehaviya vea'nenena
aya'aya kanagefa anilega maina'e.

15

Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'mo'ya Yelusalemu melitalu humainae.

1 Polo'ene Panapasi'ene Atioku kumate Yisasi anaga'ene
maina'age'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya Yutiati elavi'ya mage hu'ya
hamapaiye "Mosese'ma 'Tamakoya ano'ya taga hiho.' huno
humainea kea akave omalesayana Anumaya Koti'a tamaku
tamamena aliokatigahie." hu'ya humainae.
2 Hage'ana Polo'ene Panapasi'ene "A'ao, tamakaya havige
nehae." hu'ana amakai'ene tusi'a ke vaite'ya ani kema
fatago hisaya yafe Polo'ene Panapasi'ene nago'a vaya'ene
mo hamavigegahe Aposolo vayategaene mono note kava
vayategaene humatage'ya Yelusalemu haimainae.
3 Yisasi anaga'mo'ya humatage'ya katega vayana
Fonisia kotegaene Samelia kotegaene alu kumate
kumate ute ete hu'ya Isaleli vea'ne omainaya vea'mo'ya
amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya kea
amafu'amakanagamina hamapaige'ya havite'ya tusi'a
muse humainae.
4 Muse hage'ya Yelusalemu uva'yi hage'ya alitaluma
humainaya Yisasi anaga'mo'yaene Aposolo vaya'ene soka
vaya'yagaene falu fala humatage'ya muki'a Anumaya Koti'a
anakai'ene tokaeno humainea kavafena hamapai-maina'e.
5 Hamapai'age'ya nago'a Falasia vayala Yisasina amaku'a
aminaya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya humainae "Isaleli vea'ne
omainaya vea'mo'ya Yisasina amaku'ama aminesayana
ani'a hutama amakoya ano'ya taga hiho. Mosese kahegi
kemo akave maleho huta kahegi malesune." hu'ya hu-
mainae.
6 Hage'ya ani kema humainaya ke fako hugahe Aposolo
vaya'ene soka vaya'mo'yaene melitalu humainae.
7 Melitalu humalete'ya kasago'ya ke-yeso mai'ya hutageno
Pita'a hetino mage huno humaine nafu'naganagatama
tamakaya havimainae nayona Anumaya Koti'a tamakaip-
iti nagaifena "Kagayae." huno "Isaleli vea'ne omainaya
vea'mogamina Yisasi kanale mono kea hamapaisanage'ya
havite'ya ali'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hugahae."
huno humaineane.
8 Anumaya Koti'a tagu'afina ago agelama huno agemainea
kanogino ageana "Ani vea'mo'ya amaku'a ago namitafa
hageno tagai'ma Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'ma taminea kava
huno ani veala amamine.

9 Nago'ke avamete huno Alu Aotage Avamula amamine.
Yisasifenema hu'ya havi'ya amakupi malenayafene huno
amakupima hanea kefo ya'amia ago aye ha'mi-talene.
10 Ago aye ha'mi-talenegi na'a higetama Anumaya Koti'ma
humainea kavafena ‘Afa ya kana yane.’ hutama tusi'a
kana'age yana alitama Yisasina amaku'a aminaya veatela
malegahe nehae. Nayona taginagomo'ya Mosese'ma
taminea kea akavela omalenayane tagayaenena menia
akave malesuna tagamula omalene.
11 Omaleneanagi ‘Anumayatimo'a Yisasi ali kayone hu-
lateno kefo yatihe huno faliteno tagu tamena aligatimaine.’
huta tametiti nehunanagi ani yateti Isaleli vea'ne omainaya
vea'mogami amaku amamena ago aligatimaine.” huno
humaine.
12 Pita'a mani kea hianagi muki'ama alitalu humainaya
vaya'mo'ya nago ke kano'a ohunae. Ohage'ana Pana-
pasi'ene Polo'ene Isaleli vea'ne omainaya vea'mogami
amu'nopi Anumaya Koti'ma anakai anayapima tokiya'age
avame yama humainea yafena hamapai'a'age'ya havi-
mainae.
13 Nehavigeno Yemesi'a hetino mage huno humaine
“Nafu'naganagatama nagai kea haviho.
14-15 Anumaya Koti'a ehe kanafima Isaleli vea'ne
omainaya veala amaya hugahe via'yamo ani veapitila agai'a
vea'ne maisaya yafene huno amavale-maine. Saimoni Pita'a
ago tahapaigeta havimainonagi ani kea Anumaya Koti
amaune vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya nayona kae-malenayane

16 ‘Mani kanamo'a ha'no hisige'na nagaya Anumaya Koti'na
Teviti nofi anagala nago no kana hu-mainayanagi'ya
tagapema ailavisayana nagaya ete'na ali'na heti-
gahue. Ali-haviya hutalenaya nona ete'na kigahue.
17-18 Alisaga hugahuanagi muki'a vea'nemo'ya nagaifena
natiyegahae. Isaleli vea'ne omainaya vea'nemogamina
nagaya ago hapali-malenoa vea'mo'ya nagaife havi'ya nati-
yegahae. Nagaya Anumaya Koti'na ago nayona tamaha-
paugetama havimainaya kavafe mani kea nehue.’ huno
aune kano'amo'a kae-maleneane.
19 Ani yafe nagayama havua nagesamo'a mage nehie
Isaleli vea'ne omainaya vayapiti Yisasina amaku'a amitafa
humainaya vea'mogamina kana yana o'amamisune.
20 Avo kaeta ‘Mage hutama hiho.’ huta hamapaisune
‘Fali-mainaya veafe ‘Anumayati mainae.’ hu'ya amak-
isana ne'vai'ya malenesaya kavela onesae. A'ne muna'ne
amavayu nehisaya kavala ataleho. Kolamo'a agusafinaga
hanesia afuene kola'enena oneho.’ huta hamapaisune.

21 Nayona aepa he'ya muki'a kotega Yuta vaya'mogami mono nopina muki'a Sapati yupa Mosese kea ha-pali'ya nehaviyane. Nehaviyanagi havite'ya akave'ma malenu'yahena akave malegahae." huno humaineane.

Isaleli vea'ne omainaya vayapiti Yisasina amaku'a ami-naya vea'nefi mani avona kae'ya amaminae.

22 Aposolo vaya'ene soka vaya'ene Yisasi anaga'aene muki'a alitalu humaine'ya kea havite'ya "Kanalele." hu'ya amakaipiti tole kanolatana hesaga hute'ya hunatage'ana Polo'ene Panapasi'ene Atioku kumate umainae. Anima hunataya kanolatana kava kanolata'ami maina'e. Anakia Yutasi Pasapasi'ene Sailasi'ene hunatage'ana umaina'e.

23 Avona kaete'ya ani kanolatamogani anayapina malete'ya mage hu'ya kae-malenae.

Tagaya Aposolo vaya'ene soka vaya'ene mani avona kaeta Isaleli vea'ne omainaya vayapiti'ma Yisasife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehaya tafu-taganagatama Atioku kotegaene Silia kotegaene Silisia kotegaene mainaya vea'mogatama "Felugae." huta avona kaeta nelamamune.

24 Tagayama havunana nago'a vaya'mo'ya tagaipitila nago'a tamakesa ku'mo hutama tole lamakesa havisaya augafa kea mo lamahapaiyanagi tagaya "Ani kea hiho." huta hu-o'ama-tenone.

25-26 Hu-o'amatenonafene huta melitalu hageta kea huta ha'ya kiteta tole kanolatana tagaipitila tahau tayamopafi nelahaiya kanolata hunatonage'ana Anumayatimo'a, Yisasi Kalaisina agai ke hamanepai'a yateti hanaesage'ana falisa'a yafena anama'yoa o'ai kanolatane, Panapasi'ene Polo'ene tamakaitega ugahe neha'e.

27 Yutasi'ene Sailasi'ene hunatesunage'ana tamakaitega humainona kea anavayafiti mo lamahapaiga'e.

28-29 Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tagai'ene mainegeta kea kea huteta "Kanalele nago'a kana yana amayo'nalela omale-gahunagi ma yama'age akave malesae. Fali-mainaya veafe amakisana vai'ya atupa kave alisaga hu'ya malesaya kavela oneho. Kolamo'a agusafinaga hanesia afuene kola'enena onesae. A'ne muna'ne amavayu nehisaya kavala ohisae. Ani kava'ma ohisayana kanale'ya hu'ya maigahae. Ketia male me ha'no hie." hu'ya kae-malenae.

30-31 Kae-malete'ya humatage'ya Atioku lavi'ya Yisasi anaga'mogamina molitalu humatete'ya mani avona amamige'ya hapali'ya havite'ya humainaya kehena tusi'a muse humainae.

32 Muse hage'ana Yutasi'ene Sailasi'ene Anumayamo aune
kanolata maine'ana aya'aya kea amaku amamema alilokiya
vaisaya kea hamapai-maina'e.
33-34 Ani kea hute'ana aya'aya kanagefa amakai'enena
maite'ana ete'ana va'age'ya ali falu fala hunatetage'ana
hunatenaya vayatega ete'ana umaina'e.
35 Vage'ana Polo'ene Panapasi'ene Atioku maine'ana
nago'a vea'nene ailokae'ana Yisasi kea hamanepai'ana
maina'e.

Polo'ene Panapasi'enena nagoke anaipalela omaina'e.

36 Nago'a kana maite'ana Polo'a Panapasifena mage huno
humaine "Eteta'a muki'a kumate Yisasi mono ke hamapai-
maino'a kumate ute ete huta'a tafu-tagana'ya kanale'ya
hu'ya mainafi haviya hu'ya mainafi uta'a mogesu'e." huno
humaine.
37-38 Higeno Panapasi'a "Yoni Maki avale-lineta'a
ugahu'e." huno hianagi Polo'a mage hie "A'ao, ani
kanomo'a hagoteno ta'agai'enema viana Pamafilia kumate
mo nela'ataleno ali'yana o'alino umaineane." huno
humaine.
39 Hige'ana ani yateti tolefi ali'ana fako hu'ana anahaote
anahaote umaina'e. Panapasi'a Makina ne'avaleno tipi
kalefi haisaga humai'ageno Saipalusi anavaleno umaine.
40 Va'ageno Polo'a anona'a Sailasina avalege'ya
afu'agana'ya Anumayamotega havige'ya mage hae
"Kategama visa'ana Anumayamo'a kayone hulanateteno
tanaya hisie." hu'ya hage'ana umaina'e.
41 Silia kotegaene Silisia kotegaene ute ete hu'ana Yisasi
anaga'mogamina amaku amamena ali lokiya vaimate'ana
amaya humaina'e.

16

*Timoti'a aepa heno Polo'ene Sailasi'ene tokae'ya vaiye-
mainae.*

1 Polo'a Tepi kumate uno Lisitala kumate umaine. Ani
kumatela nagola Yisasife havino agupi malenea kanoa
maine. Agia Timoti'e. Ani kanomo'a Yuta a'mo nafa'ne
mainegi nefa'a Isaleli kanoa omainegi, Kaliki kano mai-
negeno, ita'amo'a Yisasina agu'a amitafa humainea alagino
maine.
2 Ani Lisatalaene Aikoniamuenema maine'ya Yisasi
anaga'mo'ya Timotifena "Kanale kano maine." hu'ya
humainae.
3 Hageno Polo'a Timotifena mage hie "Ta'agai'ene tokaeta
vaiyesune." Visuna kotega mainaya Isaleli vea'mo'ya
kagaila negafa'a Isaleli kanoa omainegi, Kaliki kano maine,

hu'ya ago havimainagi havigu ani yafe amaipa haviya huyafene huno nehuno Timotina avaleno Mosese kemo akave maleno agoya ano'ya laga humaine.

4 Na'a hute'ya alu kumate kumate ne'u'ya Yelusalemu mainaya Aposolo vaya'ene soka vaya'ene humalenaya kema akave malesaya yafe hamapai-mainae.

5 Hamapaige'ya Yisasi anaga'mogamina amametiti humainaya yamona tokiya'age hige'ya muki'a yupa nago'a vea'nea ete ete hu'ya egasago hage'ya amakai'enena tokae'ya mainae.

Polo'a himonafi nago Masetonia kanoa age-maine.

6 Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a "Esia kotega* nagai ke hamaopaigahae." huno nagalu humateneanagi'ya Polo'agi Sailasi'agi Timotigamina Faligia kotegaene Kalesia kotegaene umainae.

7 Misia kotega uva'yi hu'ya Pitinia haigahe hayanagi Yisasi Avamu'mo'a "O'viho." huno nagalu humatene.

8 Nagalu humatege'ya Misia kola agase'ya Taloasi kumate elavi-mainae.

9-10 Ani kegela Polo'a nagola himona kana ya ageana nagola Masetonia kotega kanomo'a hetino maineno ke huno mage huno humaine "Kagaya hagelina lakaeka Masetonia me laha'mao." huno higeno Polo'a agetegeta Anumaya Koti'a tagaife "Ani kotega utama vea'mogamina Yisasife kanale mono ke mo hamapaiho." huno humaineanagita tagaya aupa'a Masetonia visuna kafe atine'ayone.

Litia'a Anumayamote agu'a aiyahae humaine.

11-12 Taloasiti tipi kalefi haisaga humaunageno tavaleteno aiyayeno fatago huno Samotalesia ti amu'nopi hanea kumate euva'yi higeta mo faeteta natena ufatago huno haigeta Neapolisi hai va'yi huteta mopafi euta Filipai kumate euva'yi humainone. Filipai kumala Masetonia vea'mogamina ala kuma'amie. Nayona Lomu vea'nea e'ya mainaya kumale. Tagaya ani kumate euva'yi huta nago'a kana mainone.

13 Maineta Sapati yupa ani kuma'mona kegi'yamo hi'yenale uteta titega lavita anilega Anumayamotega havinegaya kumala hane huta lavunanagi nago'a a'neyaga alitalu hu'ya mainageta Yisasi kea mo hamapai-mainone.

14 Hamanepaunageno nagola ani kema maino havia a'mo agia Litia'e. Tayataila kumateti alagino haesate oko kena talo huno mone ali'ya ne'alia alagi Isaleli vea'ne omainaya veapiti a maineanagi aluya huno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehia alagino ani a'mo'a Polo'ma hia ke maino nehavigeno

Anumaya Koti'a agu'a alino aiyahae huteno havisia agu agesa amine.
15 Amigeno haviteno haenaga'a muki'a agai'a anaga'aene tina fale-matenae. Tina fale-matetageno tagaila mage huno lahapaiye “Musetami nehue nagaifema ‘Yisasina agu'a amitafa hia a maine.’ hutama hinutamahena nagaila noni'afi emaiho.” huno tokiya'age ke higeta agayama hia kea akave malenone.

Polo'ene Sailasi'ene Filipai kumate nofi humaina'e.

16 Nago yupa Anumayamotega havinegona kumate ugahe kategа ne'unageno nago nofipi maineno miya no'alia ali'ya ne'alia munala kategа fotu hunanagi Kefo Avamu'mo'a agu'afi mainegeno aune laga huno haenagama va'yi hisia yafema havigageno'a hufalote huno hamanepaiya mu-nalagi'ya kava vaya'amo'ya humainea keletila tusi'a mone ne'aliyane.
17 Ani muna'mo'a Polo'ene tagai'ene takave ne'eno keha keha huno mage hie “Ma vayala anafinaga mainea Anumaya Kotina ali'ya vaya'amo'yae. Anumaya Koti'ma tamaku tamamema aligatisiafe kanale kate kea tamahane-paiye.” huno humaine.
18 Nehuno muki'a yupa ani kege'ya maino higeno Polona aipamo'a haviya higeno maiyahae huno ani Kefo Avamu'mofe mage huno humaine “Yisasi Kalaisina agai agileti kahanepauve ani muna'mo agupitila hati-lavika vuo.” huno higeno aupa'a ani Kefo Avamu'mo'a ataleno umaine.
19 Vige'ya ani muna'mo kava vaya'amo'ya agayana hige'ya monema ne'aliya kamo'a tilege'ya aepa'a agete'ya Pologani Sailasiganina anatafa hute'ya anavayu hu'ya vea atagu nefaya kumapi kaiyeke hunatesaya vayate anavale'ya umainae.
20 Yasi vayate anavale'ya mage hu'ya mo hamapaiye “Ma kanolatana Yuta kanolatanagi'ana tagai kuma alihaviya neha'e.
21 Vea'ne amavaya hu'ana ‘Ma'a hiho.’ hu'ana hulavelі-neli'ageta tagaya Lomu vea'mogata ani kava'ma hisunana tusiya huno haviya hugahie.” hu'ya humainae.
22 Hage'ya melitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya “Tamage ne-hae.” hu'ya hage'ya Yasi vaya'mo'ya mage hae “Kena'ania ali hatata hutalenetama hegi ka'yoteti hanaeho.” hu'ya hage'ya hanae-mainae.
23 Hegi ka'yoteti tusiya hu'ya anamulo-nalo hu'ya hanaete'ya kina nopi nofi hunatete'ya ani kina nopi kava

kanomofe mage hu'ya hapaiye “Ma kanolatatela tokiya'age huka yagaiyo.” hu'ya humainae.

24 Na ke hageno haviteno kava ne'yagaiya kanomo'a anavaleno tole ayenalagi-male nopinaga anateteno anaiya nago yosa amu'nopi vaiteno aitalako hunatene.

25 Hunatayanagi anakaya ani kege amu'nona yagame nehu'ana Anumayamotega nunamu hu'ana havinega'age'ya kina nopi mainaya vaya'mo'ya havi'ya mainae.

26 Mainageno anile aupa'a tusi'a imi ne'alino ani kina note ayevasaga hu'ya kimalenaya yosa ali kanage kanagu higeno muki'a fitayagamo'a aiyaki-lavige'ya muki'a kina nopi mainaya vaya'mogami amayakopitila nofi'yagamo'a kaluhelavi-maine.

27 Aikalu-helavigeno kina vayate kava kanomo'a faeno maineleti hetino mogeteno muki'a fitayagamo'a ago yaki-mainegeno mage huno agesa havimaine “Muki'a kina vaya'mo'ya ago falae.” huno aya'aya naepe ka'yona alisagino agai'a age'ya fakaligahe humaine.

28 Nehigeno Polo'a ala kefiti mage huno humaine “Ka-gaika'a kaugafa ali haviya ohuo. Tagaya muki'amogata afa'a mainone.” huno humaine.

29 Higeno ani kava kanomo'a vayafe “Ka'nila alitama eho.” huno hunemaleno aiyayeno ani nopinaga hai-faleno monaketeno kolia huno atali nehuno Pologani Sailasiganina anavate eno anaiyafi mesaga hulavi-maine.

30 Hu-laviteno ani nofipiti anavaleno kumatega via'yamo anakaife mage huno hanavige “Musetani nehugi na'a hisugeno Anumaya Koti'a nagu namena aligatigahie?” huno hanavige-maine.

31 Hige'ana mage hu'ana hapai'e “Anumayati Yisas-ife havika kagupi maleka kametiti hisanageno Anumaya Koti'a kagu kamena ali-negatino anagakamogamiene ali-gatisigetama agai anaga maigahae.” hu'ana hapai-maina'e.

32-33 Hute'ana ani kanoene muki'a agai'a anaga'aene Yisasi mono kea huhale'ana hamapai-maina'e. Hama-paita'ageno ani kegeke'ya anavaleno amuna sese hu-natete'ya anile aupa'a ani kanoene agai'a anaga'aene tina fale-matena'e.

34 Tina falemateta'ageno anavaleno noma'afinaga umaineno kavela anamiteno tusiya huno agai'aene agai'a anaga'aene Anumaya Kotina amaku'a amite'ya amametiti haya yafe tusi'a muse humainae.

35 Muse hayanagi kotigeno Yasi kanomo'a ati vaya hu-matege'ya e'ya mage me hae “Ani kanolatana afa'a ana-talege'ana vi'o.” hu'ya humainae.

36 Hageno kina vayate kava kanomo'a ani kea mage huno
Polona hapaiye “Yasi vaya'mo'ya nago'a vaya humatage'ya
e'ya tanakaife mage hae tanakaya kina nopitila ne'ataletana
tanaipamo'a kanale nehinagetana afa'a vi'o.” hu'ya me
hanapaiye.
37 Higeno Polo'a ati vayafe mage huno hamapaiye.
“Ta'agaya Lomu kanolata* maino'agi haviya hula'ate'ya
ta'agai kaiyekea havite'ya fatago hu'ya kaiyekea
huota'ate'ya vea amaulagafina hegi ka'yoteti tusiya hu'ya
ta'amulonalo hute'ya nofila hula'atenagi menia na'a hige'ya
falaki'ya ta'atalegahe nehae? Tamagelafa huta'a kesila
o'ugahu'agi amakaya amakai'ami male e'ya ‘Kina nopitila
ataletana vi'o.’ hu'ya hula'atesae.” huno humaine.
38 Hage'ya ati vaya'mo'ya ani kea ali'ya Yasi vaya'mogami
mo hamapage'ya “Lomu kanolata maino'e.” hu'ana ha'a ke
havite'ya tusi'a koli humainae.
39 Koli hute'ya kina nopi u'ya amahau ke mo hunatete'ya
“Havi kava hunagetana ha'e.” hu'ya kina nopitila anavale
ne'anatale'ya mage hae “Musetani nehune mani no kumala
ne'ataletana vi'o.” hu'ya humainae.
40 Hage'ana kina nopitila atale'ana Litia nopi moga'ana
anafu'anakanagamina amakete'ana amaku amamena ali
lokiya vaisaya kea hamapaite'ana ani kumala ataletana
umaina'e.

17

Tesalonaika vaya'mo'ya Polo'ene Sailasi'ene hanaegahe humainae.

1 Polo'ene anaga'amo'yaene Amifipolisi kumala mo-
gase'ya Apolonia kumala mogase'ya Tesalonaika kumate
uva'yi humainae. Ani kumatela nagola Yuta vaya'mogami
mono nona hane.
2-3 Haneanagino Polo'a muki'a kanafima nehia kava huno
tagufa (3) Sapati yupa ani mono nopina haino Anumaya Koti
kema kae-malenaya auta'mafitila aepa'a hugafino mage
huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahema
hutenea kanomo'a tusi'a agata aigeno fali-maine. Fali-
mainefitila eteno heti-maine. Ani Yisasina Anumaya Koti'a
taugafa aligatigahema hutenea kanomofe tamahanepauve.”
huno humaine.
4 Hige'ya nago'a Yuta vaya'mo'yaene kasago'ya Anumaya
Koti agima alisaga nehaya Kaliki vaya'ene amakima hanea
a'neyagaene Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti
hute'ya Polo'ene Sailasigani anakave tokae'ya umainae.
5 Tokae'ya umainaya yateti Yuta vaya'mogami
amaipamo'a haviya nehae. Hige'ya kefo kava nehu'ya

felu mailite'ya nehaya vayalagi'ya vaya atagu nefaya kumapi mainae. Maine'ya vaya'yaga amavale'ya melitalu humalete'ya ani kumate vaya'mogamina amaku amakesa hu'ya ali hetige'ya Yesoni note u'ya noma'a moyenafa hu'ya Pologani Sailasiganina anavale'ya alitalu humainaya vea'mogami amayapi anategahe haimainae.

6 Haite'ya atiyegetayana hige'ya o'anake'ya Yesoni'ene nago'a Yisasi anaga'ene amavayu hu'ya ani kumate kava vayate amavale'ya uva'yi hu'ya mage hu'ya hae "Mani vaya'mo'ya muki'a kotega ute ete hu'ya vea'mogamina mono kea ali haviya hume hume menia tagai kumate emainae.

7 Emainageno Yesoni'a noma'afi amavaleno amatege'ya maine'ya ala sauve kanotimo'a, Sisa'ma humainea kea ali haviya nehu'ya mage hae 'Alu sauve kanoti maine. Ani kanomo agia Yisasi'e.' hu'ya humainae." hu'ya humainae.

8-9 Hage'ya melitaluma humainaya vea'mo'yaene ani kumate kava vaya'mo'yaene ani kea havite'ya amakesa ku'mo hute'ya "Kina nopima o'visayafena monea tamitetama ugahae." hu'ya hage'ya Yesoni'ene nago'a vaya'ene monea hage'ya amamitage'ya amatalage'ya umainae.

Pologani Sailasigania Pelia kumate u'ana Yisasi mono kea hamapai-maina'e.

10 Aupa'a ani kege kano'a Yisasi anaga'mo'ya Pologani Sailasiganina hunatage'ana Pelia kumate va'a'yamogani Yuta vaya'mogami mono nopi mo haifale-maina'e.

11 Pelia mainaya vea'mo'ya Tesalonaika kumate mainaya veala amakase'ya kanale amaku amakesaene vea'ne mainageno Polo'a Yisasi kea hamapaige'ya havite'ya aluya huno nehamaiye. Havi'ya amakupi malete'ya muki'a kanafina "Tamage nehifi havige nehie?" hu'ya Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kefina hapali'ya ati ayemainae.

12 Na'a nehu'ya kasago'ya Yuta vaya'mo'yaene kasago'ya Kaliki a'neyaga amakima hanea a'neyagaene kasago'ya Kaliki vaya'yagaene Yisasifena havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainae.

13 Amametiti hayanagi Tesalonaika mainaya Yuta vea'mo'ya haviyana "Polo'ma Anumaya Koti kema Pelia kumate vea'ma hamapaiye." hu'ya haya kea havite'ya anile eva'yi hu'ya alitalu humainaya vea'mogami amaku amakesa meli haviya humainae.

14 Ali haviya hage'ya Yisasi anaga'mo'ya aupa'a Polona hutageno hageli kahaepatega tavige'ana Sailasigani Timotigania anile Pelia maina'e.

15 Maina'age'ya avagi hu'ya umainaya vaya'mo'ya Polona
Atenisi avale'ya umainageno Polo'a mage huno hama-
paiye “Sailasigani Timotiganife ‘Tanakaya aupa'a hutana
nagaitega e'o.’ hutama hanapaiho.” huno hamapaige'ya
atale'ya umainae.

Polo'a Atenisi kumate mono ke huhaleno humaine.

16 Vageno Polo'a anakava maineno ageana Atenisi
kumatela kasago'ya yafateti talo humalenaya afa anu-
mayayaga malenageno mogeteno aipamo'a tusi'a haviya
humaine.
17 Aipamo'a haviya higeno Yuta vaya'mogami mono nopi
haino Yuta vea'nene Anumaya Koti agi alisaga nehaya
Yuta vea omainaya vea'nene Anumaya Koti kea huhaleno
amakai'ene huge havige humaine. Muki'a kanafina
vea'ne atagu nefaya kumapi maineno anifima mainaya
vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti mono kea hamanepaino huge
havige humainae.
18 Hamanepaige'ya nago'a Epikuliaene* Sitoikiene*
ala havi havi'ya alilinaya vaya'amimo'yaene ke o'vai
o'vai nehage'ya alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya havite'ya
nago'amo'ya Polofe mage hu'ya hae “Ma kanomo'a na ke
huliteno nehie?” hu'ya nehage'ya nago'amo'ya Polo'ma
Yisasife'ene fali-mainefiti hetimainea kanale mono kema
hamapaiya kehe mage hu'ya humainae “Alu kumate
anumayahe nehifi?” hu'ya humainae.
19 Hute'ya agai ke havigahe Aleopagusi Kanisole vayate
avale'ya ute'ya Polofe mage hu'ya havigae “Kagayama hae-
gafa kema hamapaina kea havigahe nehunagi tahapaiyo.
20 Keka'ama havunana alu'a augafa kema hanageta
havuna kemo aepa'a havisune huta nehune.” hu'ya hu-
mainae.
21 Muki'a Atenisi mainaya vaya'ene yoka emainaya
vaya'ene muki'a kanafina haegafa kema hisaya ke havisaya
yafena tusiya huno nehamaiya vayalagi'ya alu kavala
ohisaya amakesa nehae.
22 Hageno Polo'a Aleopagusi kanisole vaya'mogami
amu'nopi hetino mage huno humaine Atenisi mainaya
vaya'mogatama nagaya agoana tamakaya aluya hutama
afa anumayamo mono kea tokiya'age hutama nehaya vaya
mainae.
23 Mainage'na nagaya vaiyatete nehu'na agoana yafateti
talo humalenaya afa anumayamogami amakima alisaga
nehaya afa anumayatamimona agete'na nago yafa fo-
lamole mogoana ani yafatela mage hutama kae-malenae
“O'agenona anumayamogae.” hutama kae-malenage'na
agoa kanomofe “O'agenona kanomo agima alisaga nehune.”

hutama kae-malenaya kanomofe aepa'a hugafi'na tamaha-
paigahugi haviho.
24 Anumaya Koti'a ma mopaene muki'a mopafima hanea
ya'ene talo humalenea kanogino muki'a ikapinaga ya'ene
mopafi ya'ene kava yagai-mainea kanogino vea'mo'ya
amayateti kimalenaya nopina nomaiyane.
25 Tagaya tayapitila nago yana ha'omaegahune. Agai'a
muki'a vea'mogami hamaimu'ene muki'a yama amaminea
kanogita hana'a huno nago yama'a omaleneanagita aya
hugahune?
26 Anumaya Koti'a nagoke tototimona hagoteno talo hu-
maleteno ani kanofiti muki'a ma mopale mainaya nofi veala
ali falote humatene. Humateteno "Ma kote kote maiho."
huno amateteno kasago'ya vaya maisaya kana'amiene
agai'a humatene.
27 Amakaya Anumaya Kotina amaku amigahena ati yege
yege hu'ya Anumaya Koti aepa'a havisae huno ani kavala
humaineane. Tamage agaya alulega omaigi tagai'ene
nagoke nagoke'mogatiene tokaeno maine.
28 Maineanagita agai'age tahaimula tamigeta vaiyatete
huta mainone. Ani kehe nago'a tamakai avoma ageli-
naya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya humainae "Tagai'enena agai'a
lategeta nafa'neyaga'a mainone." hu'ya humainayane.
29 Higeta tagaya agai'a latenea nafa'neyaga mainone.
Havigu lagaya ma lagesa havisunagi "Anumaya Koti aepa'a
tagesafitila yafateti'ene kapaleti'ene kanileta yafateti'ene
kanale'ya huta talo humalenaya augafa kanoe." huta
ohisune.
30 Nayona Anumaya Koti aepa'a muki'a vea'mo'ya ohav-
inayanagino Anumaya Koti'a kasago'ya kea ohuneane. Nagi
menia muki'a ma mopale veafena tokiya'age ke huno mage
hie "Tamaku'a aiyahae hutama nagaitega eho." huno
humaine.
31 Anumaya Koti'a muki'a ma mopale vea'mogamina
fatago huno kaiyekema humatesia kanafina ago hapalino
ani kaiyekele'ma yagaisia vemona ago ali hetitene. Ani
vemofe "Vea'mo'ya havilama hu'ya havisae." huno fali-
mainefitila ali hetitene huno humaine.
32 Hige'ya "Fali-mainefiti ago ali hetitenema." hia kea
havite'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya kigi hu'ya akaya atage'ya nago'a
vea'mo'ya mage hae "Nago'ene mani kea hugeta havi-
mano." hu'ya humainae.
33-34 Nehageno Polo'a ne'amataleno umaineanagi nago'a
vea'mo'ya agai akave ne'u'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi
male'ya amametiti hu-mainae. Amametiti humainaya
veapitila nago kanomo agia Tionisiusi'e Aleopagusi kanisole

kano maineane. Nago a'mo agia Tamalisi'ene nago'a vea'nene amametitia humainae.

18

Polo'a Kolini kumate Yisasi mono kea huhaleno humaine.

1 Haenaga'a Polo'a Atenisi kumala ataleno Kolini kumate umaine.
2 Anile maineno nago Yuta kanoa age-maine. Ani kanomo agia Akuila'e. Kuma aepa'a Potusi hanegi ani kanafina Palisila'a a'amo'ene Itali kumateti emaina'e. Itali kumate kava kanomo'a Kolotiusi'a mage huno kahegi malene "Muki'a Yuta vea'mogatama Itali vea'mogami ala kuma'amia, Lomua, ne'ataletama viho." huno humainea kehe Akuila'agi Palisila'agia atale'ana Kolini umaina'ageno Polo'a anakaitega umaine.
3 Uno monakeana nagoke ali'yake hanegeno kena noma faka'ni'ya mone ne'aliya ali'ya ne'ali'ageno monaketeno anakai'ene tokaeno maineno ani ali'yana ali-mainae.
4 Polo'a muki'a Sapati yupa Yuta vaya'mogami mono nopi haino tokiya'age kea huno Yuta vaya'ene Kaliki vaya'ene Yisasife amakupi malesayafe hamapai-maine.
5 Haenaga'a Sailasi'ene Timoti'ene Masetoniati eva'yi neha'ana Polo'a alu ali'ya o'alino muki'a yupa Yuta veafena "Yisasi'e Anumaya Koti'a lamaugafa aligatigahe hutenea kano maine." huno hamapai-maine.
6 Hamanepaige'ya agai kea hefalaki'ya hu-haviya havaya hutageno Polo'a "Kefo kava nehae." huno kena'ale hanea kugukege ya'yaga aifopo hune'ataleno mage huno hamapaiye "Tamakaya Anumaya Kotitegati fananema hisayana tamakaitami yanagi nagai yana omalene. Menia nagaya tamatale'na Isaleli vea'ne omainaya veapi mo hamapaigahue." huno humaine.
7 Huteno amataleno nago kanoa Anumaya Koti agi alisaga nehia kanomo nopi uno maine. Ani kanomo agia Titiusi Yasatusi'e. Ani kanomo nona Yuta vaya mono nomo avate hane.
8 Ani mono note soka kanomo'a Kalisipusi'ene muki'a agai'a anaga'aene Anumayamofe havi'ya amakupi malage'ya kasago'ya Kolini mainaya vea'mogamina Polo'a hamapaige'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hutageno tina fale-matene.
9-10 Nago kegela Anumayamo'a himonafi eva'yi huno Polofena mage huno hapaimaine "Kolia ohuka tokiya'age huka kea hamanepaika o'atalo. Nagaya kagai'ene mainoe.

Maigahuanagino nago kanomo'a hetino ali haviya huokate-
gahayanagi'ya nagai'ni veala kasago'ya mani kumatela
mainae." huno humaine.
11 Higeno Polo'a ani kumatela nago kafugi sikisi'a (6)
ikanagi huno ani vayapi maineno Anumaya Koti kea
hamapai-maine.
12-13 Hamapaiyanagi Kalio'a "Kaliki kumate kava ya-
gaiyo." hu'ya Lomu kava vaya'mo'ya hutageno kava
yagaino mainea kanafina Yuta vaya'mo'ya alitalu hu'ya
Polona atafa hu'ya Yasi kanomote avale'ya mage hu'ya mo
hae "Ma kanomo'a tagaila Lomu vaya'mogami kahegi kea
atagaeno veafe mage huno nehie 'Ma'a hutama Anumaya
Koti agia alisaga hiho.' huno humave-nelie." hu'ya hae.
14-15 Hageno Polo'a kenona'amia hamapaigahe hianagi
Kalio'a mage huno hamapaiye "Yuta vaya'mogatama ani
kanomo'a tusi'a kefo kava hile'asina kanale hu'na namena
mailava hu'na maine'na havule'asinagi tamakaya havige
havage nehatagetama agilefe nehagi tamakaitami kahegi
kehe nahavinegayanagi ani kea ohavigahue tamakaitami
fako hiho. Nagaya na'a augafa kema haviyafena nona-
haiye" huno humaine.
16 Ani kea huteno kaiyeke havi nopitila hemanati-talene.
17 Hemanati-talege'ya Yuta vaya'mogami mono note
soka kanomona Sosetenesina atafa hu'ya kaiyeke havi
kuma'mo avate aiko-neliyana Kalio'a "Aote'yama'ae." ne-
huno o'agene.

Polo'a eteno Silia kotega hanea kumala Atioku umaine.

18 Na'ama nehayana Polo'a muki'a kanafima nemaiya
afu'aganagamina amataleno Palisila'ene Akuila'ene
anavaleno tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ya Senikalia ute'ya
Silia ene'u'ya Polo'a Anumaya Koti aufima hulokiya vaino
kema humainea yafe aiyolagefa laga humaine.
19-21 Huteno Efesusi uva'yi hute'ya Polo'a Yuta
vaya'mogami mono nopi hai-faleno Yuta vaya'ene huge
havige nehige'ya mage hae "Mani kumatela aya'aya kana
maisane." hu'ya hayanagi "A'ao." nehuno amataleno
ugahe mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti'a haisige'nahena
haenaga'a ete'na tamakaitega egahue." huno humateteno
Palisila'ene Akuila'ene ne'anataleno Efesusiti tipi kalefi
asaga humaino elavi-maine.
22 Sisalia elavi-va'yi huteno Yelusalemu haino Yisasi
vea'ne moli falu fala hune'amateno Atioku lavi-maine.
23 Anile aya'aya kana maiteno ne'amataleno Yisasi vea'ne
ali lokiya vaimatetele huno alu kumate kumate vaiyatete

huno muki'a Kalesia kumate'ene Faligia kumate'ene ute ete humaine.

Apolosi'a Efesusi kumate mono ke huhaleno humaine.

24 Nagola Yuta kanomo agia Apolosi'e kuma aepa'a Alekasatalia kanogino Efesusi uva'yi humaine. Ani kanoa kanale'ya huno kea nehavia kanogino maineno Anumaya Koti auta'mafi hanea kea havilama huno havilinea kanoe.
25 Apolosi'a Anumayamo kea havilama hulineno aya mukiki huno kanale kava'age nehuno Yisasifena hamapaiyanagi Yoni'a tima falematenea yafeke havilinegi Yisasi agile ti falemate kavafena ohavine.
26 Yuta vaya'mogami mono nopi haino tokiya'age kea hamapaige'ana Palisila'ene Akuila'ene havite'ana avale'ana va'a'yamogani Anumaya Koti au'ava yafena moli fatago hu'ana aveli-maina'e.
27 Aveli'ageno Apolosi'a Akaiya ugahe Yisasi anaga'amo'ya aya hu'ya Akaiya maine'ya Yisasi kema nehaviya veate avona kae'ya mage hae "Apolosina avaletama falu fala huteho." hu'ya kae-malageno anile alino uva'yi hige'ya Anumaya Koti kayone yama'aleti Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya vea'mogamina amaya humaine.
28 Muki'a vea amaufina tokiya'age kea huno Yuta vea'mo'ya havilama ohunayafene huno Anumaya Koti auta'mafiti kea hapalino hamapaino "Yisasi'a Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahe hutenea kano maine." huno avopitila hapalino hamapaimaine.

19

Polo'a Efesusi maineno Yoni kema nehaviya vea'mogamina Yisasi kea hamapai-maine.

1 Apolosi'a Kolini mainegeno Polo'a ago'yalega hanea kuma'yagale vaiyatete huno Efesusi uva'yi huno nago'a Yisasina amaku'a amitafa humainaya vea'nea amakemaine.
2 Amaketeno mage huno hamavike "Yisasife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehaya kanafina Alu Aotage Avamula ali-mainafi o'alinae?" huno hamavigege'ya "A'ao, 'Alu Aotage Avamula maine.' hu'ya haya kea ohavinone." hu'ya hae.
3 Hageno Polo'a mage huno hamavige "Hana'a li falelamatenae?" huno hamavigege'ya mage hae "Yoni ti falelatenae." hu'ya humainae.
4 Hageno Polo'a mage huno hie "Yoni'a mage nehuno tina falematene 'Kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae hisage'na

tina fale-lamategahue.’ huno nehuno veala mage huno hamapai-maine ‘Nagai nakavelaga esia kanomofe, havi-tama tamakupi maletama tametiti hiho.’ huno humaineana Yisasife huno humaineane.”
5 Huno hige'ya ani kea haviyanagino Efesusi vea'mogamina Anumayatimo'a Yisasi agile tina falematene.
6 Fale-mateteno Polo'a ayana amanute malegeno Alu Ao-tage Avamula amakaite elavino ege'ya amaku amakesafiti nohaviya kea, alu amake alu amake ai'ya Anumayamo avayafiti hamapaiya kea hufalote humainae.
7 Ani vayala tuelufu'a (12) vaya mainae.

8 Polo'a tagufa (3) ikana Yuta vea'mogami mono nopi ute ete huno tokiya'age kea huno Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia yafe amaku'a ali hetino hamapai-maine.
9 Hamanepaiyanagi nago'a vaya'mo'ya amaku amakesa ailinele'ya tokiya'age ke hu'ya “Havige nehananagita tagupina ali omalegahune.” hu'ya muki'a vea amaufi Yisasi kea hu-haviya hutageno Polo'a ne'amataleno Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya veala amavaleno muki'a kana-fina efi efi huno Tilanusi humavenelia nopi mo huhaleno hamapai-maine.
10 Tole kafu ani'a huno hamanepaige'ya muki'a Esia mainaya vea'nea Yuta vea'nene Kaliki vea'nene Anu-mayamo kea havimainae.

Sekeva ne nafa'neyagamo'ya kefo avamu anati-talegahe humainae.
11 Anumaya Koti'a Polo ayapi tokiya avame yana hu-maine.
12 Nehige'ya vea'mo'ya akasipiene kenaene Polo au-gafale akasasete'ya kali vayate ali'ya vageno kali'amimo'a kanale humategeno amakusafiti Kefo Avamu'yaga hati-lavi'ya umainae.
13 Nago'a Yuta vaya'mo'ya Kefo Avamula vea'mogami amakusafinagati amanati ne'atalaya vaya'mo'ya Kefo Ava-mula amakusafima mainea veate Yisasi agi ne'aye'ya mage hu'ya humainae “Polo'ma tahanepaiya kanoa, Yisasi, ag-ile Kefo Avamu'moga amakusafinagatila hati-lavika evuo hu'na kahanepauve.” hu'ya humainae.
14 Ani kava'ma nehaya vayala seveni'a (7) ne nafa'neyaga ala mono nopi kava yagai-mainea kanomo nafa'neyaga Sikeva nafa'neyagamo'ya ani kavala humainae.
15 Nago yupa ani kava nehageno Kefo Avamu'mo'a mage huno kenona'amia humaine “Yisasina ago agete'na Polona age-mainogi tamakaya tagatamae?” huno humaine.

16 Higeno Kefo Avamu'ma agusafinaga mainea kanomo'a
ani seveni'a (7) vaya'mogamite haiteno asaga hunelavino
amakaseno nehamaeno amaugafa tusiya huno alihaviya
humateteno kena'amiene ali hatata hutalege'ya amaugafa
alapa'age ani nopitila hati-lavi'ya falemainae.
17 Mani kea Efesusi mainaya veala Yuta vea'nene Kaliki
vea'nene havite'ya koli nehu'ya Anumayatimona Yisasi agia
tusiya hu'ya alisaga humainae.
18 Hage'ya kasago'yamo'ya Yisasifena havi'ya amakupi
male'ya amametiti nehu'ya kefo kava'ma haya kavafena
hufalote humainae.
19 Hufalote hute'ya sesefe ya'amiene tusa hune'amataya
ya'amiene analisa ya'amiene ani ya'yagahema kae-
malenaya avo'yaga muki'a vea amaufi atafi kaesagali-
talenae. Kae-mainaya avoma miya humainaya monema
hapaliyana fifiti tauseni'a (50,000) kina hapali-mainae.
20 Anima tokiya'age kava'ma humainea kavafena
muki'a kotega mo hamanepai'ya Anumayamofena havi'ya
amakupi malageno tokiya'age humaine.

Efesusi vea'mo'ya Polona haesaya ke humainae.

21 Ani ya'yagamo'a ha'no hutegeno Alu Aotage
Avamu'mo'a Polona visia agu agesa amigeno mage huno
hie “Masetonia umaige'na Akaiya ete'na Yelusalemu uva'yi
hisua'amo'na Lomu visua nagesa nehavue.” huno humaine.
22 Huteno tole ha'nemaya'a kanolatana Timoti'ene Elasa-
tusi'ene hunatege'ana Masetonia va'ageno Polo'a agai'age
anile nago'ene Esia kotega maine.
23 Ani kanafina Yisasi kea nohaviya vea'mo'ya Yisasi
akave nemalaya kehena tusiya hu'ya heti'ya ke vai'ya
amako'ya ke humainae.
24 Ani kotega vaya'mo'ya yafateti nago akefa amayateti
talo hu'ya “Anumayati maine.” hute'ya agia Atemisi'e hu'ya
nehae. Hu'ya hageno nago kanomo agia Temitiliusi'e efe
mone atafi kaeteno ani moneleti ani akefamo agima alisaga
nehaya nona, osi osi nona talo hige'ya vea'mo'ya miya
hage'ya taloma nehaya vaya'mo'ya tusi'a mone ne'aliyane.
25 Ne'aliyanagino Temitiliusi'a muki'a agai'a ali'ya
vaya'ene muki'a osi osi Atemisina noma'a taloma nehaya
vaya'ene ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage huno hama-paiye
“Vemogatama tamakaya havimainae ani ali'yateti kanale
monetia ne'alune.
26 Ne'alunanagi ani kanoa, Polo'e, muki'a Efesusi nemaiya
vea'nene muki'a Esia kotega nemaiya vea'nenefe ‘Amay-
ateti taloma haya anumaya afa yatafa hanegi Anumaya

omainae.’ huno hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ‘Tamage ne-
hane.’ hu'ya akave malaya kea ago havitama age-mainae.
27 Polo'ma hia kemo'a tagai ali'yatimo agia alino haviya
havaya hutege'ya Esia nemaiya vea'nene alu mopalega
vea'nene agima alisaga nehaya Atemisina atalesageno lav-
isige'ya vea'mo'ya ‘Anumayati maine.’ hu'ya agia alisaga
ohisageno Atemisi agima alisaga nehaya nofena ‘Afa yatafa
hane.’ hu'ya hugahae.” huno humaine.
28 Hige'ya alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya ani kea hav-
igeno amaipamo'a tusiya huno ata lege'ya mage hu'ya
hae “Atemisi'a Efesusi mainona vaya'mogatina tusi'a ala
anumayati maine.” hu'ya humainae.
29 Hage'ya muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya ala ke-
nake nehu'ya Polo'enema vaiyatete neha'a kanolatana
tolea Masetoniati kanolatane Kaiyusi'ene Alisatakusi'ene
anavayu hu'ya alitaluma nehaya kumapi anavale'ya
amaiyaye'ya umainae.
30 Vageno Polo'a “Amu'no'amifi kaiyeke mo hisue.” huno
hianagi afu'agana'ya “O'ugane.” hu'ya atafa humainae.
31 Atafa hage'ya nago'a Polona kanapa'amo'ya ani Esia
kumate Lomu kava vaya'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya agaitega kea
atalageno ege'ya mage hu'ya tokiya'age kea hae “Kagaya
vea'ma alitalu haya kumapina o'vuo.” hu'ya humainae.
32 Hage'ya alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya amaku amake-
samo'a yagalege'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya nago kea hage'ya
nago'a vea'mo'ya alu kea hage'ya tusiya hu'ya ala kenakea
hage'ya kasago'ya vea'nema alitalu humainaya yamona
aepa'a ohavinae.
33 Ohavige'ya nago'a Yuta vea'mo'ya “Mage huka huo.”
hu'ya Alekasatana ayetufageno amu'no'amifi mo hetino ani
kemo aepa'a hamapaigahe “Afa'a maiho.” huno ayana
aligosi-gosi humaine.
34 Aligosi-gosi hianagi Yuta kanoma mainea yafe age-
lama hute'ya nagoke amavayage ailalupe'ya mage hae
“Atemisi'a Efesusi mainona vaya'mogatina tusi'a ala anu-
mayati maine.” hu'yama mai'ya hayana tole yagemo kanafi
ani ke'age'yana mai'ya humainae.
35 Nehageno haenaga'a ani kumate avo kae ali'yate
kanomo'a alitalu humainaya vaya'mogamina ali
haka'yufeno mage hie “Efesusi vaya'mogatama Atemisina
anumayatimo agima alisaga nehaya nona Efesusi
kumate'ma kanale'ya huno kava ne'yagaiya yafena hana
vea'mo'ya ohavinae? Ikapinagati elavi-mainea yafana
nagaluma humalenaya yafafena kanale'ya huta kava yagai-
mainonagi hana vea'mo'ya ohavinae? Muki'amo'ya ago

havimainae.
36 Havimainayanagi'ya mani kea hefala okigahagi
tamakaya afa'a maiho. Nagola aifo'nafo kavala ohiho.
37 Anavaletama aya kanolatamogania Atemisi agima al-
isaga nehuna nopitila nagaluma humalenona yana mus-
ufa yana ohuna'e. Tagaiti anumayatimona Atemisife
huhaviyana hu-o'atena'e.
38 Ala kaiyeke havisia kanomo'a nago'a kanafi kaiyeke
havi nopi maineno kaiyekea havigahigi Timitiliasi'ene
agai'ene ali'ya ne'aliya vaya'mo'ya ‘Kema hane.’
hinu'yahena ani kanomote visae.
39 Ugahagi alu yafema hinutamahena kamani
vaya'mo'yama alitalu hisagetamahena ani kea fatago hiho.
40 Ma yagefima hu-mainona yafena kamani vaya'mo'ya
‘Tu nehae.’ hu'ya tahavigesagetahena hana kanomo hetino
anima keha keha nehaya yamona aepa'a hamapaigahie?”
huno humaine.
41 Avo kae ali'yate kanomo'a mani kea huteno “Notami-
lega ataletama viho.” huno hemanatige'ya umainae.

20

Polo'a Masetonia'ene Kalikiene umaine.

1 Kema ayeso haya kemo'a ha'no hutegeno Polo'a Yisasina
amaku'a amitafa humainaya veafe ke hige'ya agaite ageno
tokiya'age hu'ya maisaya amaku amakesa alino hapaiteno
hu falu fala humateteno amataleno Masetonia haigahe
haimaine.
2 Ani kotega vai ne'ayeno muki'a kanafina tokiya'age
hu'ya maisaya kea hamapaiteno Kaliki kotega elavi-maine.
3 Elavino tagufa (3) ika emaiteno Silia eugahe “Tipi
kale alisue.” huno hiana Yuta vaya'mo'ya agaila haesaya
kema haya kea hageno haviteno agesa aiyahae huno tipi
kalea ne'ataleno “Ete'na mopafi Masetonia kotega agase'na
haigahue.” huno humaine.
4 Agai'enema tokae'ya haiya vayala Pilusi nafa'nemo
agia Sopata'e Pelia kumate kanoene Tesalonaikati Alisa-
takusi'agi Sekutasigani Tepi kumateti kanoa Kaiyusi'ene
Timoti'ene Esia kanolatana Tikikusigani Talofimusiganie
na'a vaya'yaga Polo'ene hai-mainae.
5 Ani vaya'yaga euhagote'ya Taloasi kumate tagava
maigahe eumainae.
6 Eu'ya mainageta tagaya Filipai maineta hale oki kai-
hame nenaya imu ki'ya naya kanamo'a ha'no hutegeta tipi
kalefi haisaga humaita faefu'a (5) tau faeta tina lakaeta
amakaitega Taloasi euva'yi huta seveni'a (7) yupa ani
kumatela mainone.

Yutikusi'a asaga hulavino haegeno Polo'a ali hetitene.

7 Sota yupa Anumayamo agile kave negahe alitalu hu-
mainonageno Polo'a egama visia yafe huhaleno mono kea
tahapaino hume hume ne'vigeno kege amu'nokefa maino
humaine.
8 Maino'ma hiana anafi kikalo humalenaya nopi mau-
nanagino kasago'ya ka'ni'yaga ayevasa humalageta main-
one.
9 Mainonageno nago neyana Yutikusi'e akalogate mopale
mainegeno Polo'a mono kea aya'ayate maino hume hume
vigeno Yutikusina aukalo kalo higeno aula faeno fae lata-
palino fae-mainefiti anale tagufa (3) ayekalo hu'ya kimale-
naya nopitilagino ani akalogapiti asaga hulavino mopafi
tavino haegeno falige'ya molisaga hu'ya agayana ago fali-
maine.
10 Fali-mainegeno Polo'enena lavino mo anu-kilineno
mage hie "Atali talua ohiho. Ago fali-maineanagi eteno
haimula ne'alie." huno humaine.
11 Huteno ani nopinaga eteno haino maineno kaihame
maya kolino hige'ya nenageno ani kavela neteno aya'aya
mono ke amakai'ene huge huge nehigeno kola ali halegeno
ne'amataleno umaine.
12 Vigeno ani neyana eteno haegafa huno maige'ya
avale'ya notega ne'u'ya tusi'a muse nehu'ya amaipamo'a
kanale humaine.

Polo'a Taloasia ne'ataleno Miletusi umaine.

13 Tagaya uhagoteta tipi kale alitonageno Polo'a "Mopafi
Asosi utesugetama anileti tipi kalefina navalegahae." huno
higeta tipi kalefi Asosi mogava mainone.
14 Asosi agava maineta Polona avaleta tipi kalefi asaga
humaita Mitilini kumate umainone.
15 Uteta anileti tipi kalefi mo faeteta Kiosi kumate uva'yi
huta ani lipi kalefi faeteta Samosi mo faeteta Miletusi eva'yi
humainone.
16 Polo'a "Afulea kanahe muse hisaya imu kisaya kana
Yelusalemu eva'yi hisuafene." huno aya'aya kana Esia
kotega omaisia agesa haviteno "Efesusia ago agase'na
ugahue." huno humaine.

Polo'a Efesusi soka vayafe maiho huno hu falu fala humateteno agola amataleno umaine.

17-18 Polo'a Miletusiti vaya humateno "Efesusi utama soka
vayafe nagaitega esaya ke hamapaiho." huno hige'ya u'ya
mo hamapaige'ya agaitega ageno mage huno hamapaiye
tamakaya ago agemainae nagaya hagote'na Esia kotega
eva'yima humainoa kanafina aepa he'na humainoa kavala
ago agemainae.

19 Naugafa ali'na ohainogi Anumayamo ali'ya ne'aluge'ya
Yuta vaya'mo'ya muki'a kanafina hu-haviya hunatage'na
tusi'a avite-mainoe.
20 Avia atoanagi atalia ohu'na muki'a lamaku tamamema
ali lokiya vaisaya kea atalutamifi'ene notamifi notamifi'ene
Anumaya Koti kea huhale'na tamahapai-mainoe.
21 Tamahapai'na Yuta vea'nene Kaliki vaya'nenefe “Kefo
yatamihe tamaku'a aiyahae hutama Anumayatimona Yisas-
ife havitama lamakupi maletama tametiti hiho.” hu'na
huhale'na tamaha-pai-mainoe.
22 Tamahapai-mainogi menia agegeho Alu Aotage
Avamu'mo'a “Yelusalemu haiyo.” huno nahapaiyanagi'na
anilega visuge'yama vaya'mo'ya hunatesaya kavala nagaya
ohavinoe.
23 Ohavinogi muki'ama umainoa kumatela Alu Aotage
Avamu'mo'a mage huno nahapai-maine “Tusi'a kana'age
yama hugatesaya yana falote hugateno nofipina katega-
hae.” huno nahapai-maine.
24 Nahapai-maineanagi nagaya falisufi afa'a maisufi afa
yatafa hane hu'na nagesa nehavugi Anumayatimo'a Yisasi
naminea ali'yama, veafe Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a kayone
hulatenea kanale mono kea huhale'na hamapaisua ali'yana
ali ha'no hisua nagesa nehavue.
25 Tamakai amu'nopina vaiyatete hu'na Anumaya Koti
kava yagai-lamatesia kea tamahanepauvanagi'na menia
lamahanepaugi haviho nagaya havimainoe haenaga'a na-
gaila naukipalela nago'ene onagegahae.
26-27 Ani yafe menia tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve
nagaya kolia ohu'na muki'a Anumaya Koti agu agesafima
hanea kea ago tamahapai-mainoafe nago kanomoga Anu-
maya Kotitegati fananema hisanana tamakaitami yane. Ani
kemo'a nagaipina omegahie.
28 Omegahigi tamakaya tamaugafa ka'yetama maiho.
Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a “Kava yagai-mateho.” huno
lamaminea vayala, Anumayamo'a agai'a kolama'aleti miya
humalenea sipi sipilelela kava yagaiho.
29 Nagaya nehavue tamatale'nama visuana nago'a vay-
ala, kave'age afela kalamo nehia kava hu'ya tamakai
amu'nopi esaya'amo'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya
sipi sipiyaga ali haviya hugahae.
30 Ali haviya hugahagi tamakai amu'nopitila nago'a
vaya'mo'ya heti'ya havigea mohu haviya mehu haviya
nehu'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya veala “Tagai
takave eho.” hu'ya amavayu hugahae.
31 Ani kava'ma hisaya yafena ka'yeho. Nagaya tagufa (3)
kafufina felugaene kege'ene kasalo'nahae hu'na maifalua

ohunoe. Avia ne'ate'na muki'amogatamina tamaku tamakesa nagoke nagokemogatamina tamaumonola malogetama havimainagi ani yafe tamakesa ali hao hutama haviho.

32 Menia Anumaya Koti ayapi tamatogeno agai'a kayone hulamatesia ke'amo'a tamakaila alino tokiya'age hulamateteno muki'a agai'a alu aotage vea'ne'amogamima ne'amatea kanale yana tamamigahie.

33 Nagaya nago'a vaya'mogatama mone afenotamile'ene kukenatamile'ene age'na naha'yea nohuane.

34 Tamakaitamia agayana nayapiti ali'yana ali'na nesua ya'ene nagai'enema lokae'ya nemaiya vaya'mo'ya nesaya ya'ene ali falote hugetama age-mainae.

35 Na'a nehu'na muki'a yana tamaveli'na mage hu'na humainoe "Ali'ya alitetama kalima ne'aliya vayala amaya hiho." Anumayatimo'a Yisasi humainea kea mage humaine "Vea'mo'ya nago yama alisayana muse hugahagi afu'aganana nago yana amisiana tusiya huno musena hugahie. Aminea yamo muse yamo'a ali-mainea muse yana agase-maine." huno humainea kea tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho huno humaine.

36 Mani kea huteno soka vaya'ene Polo'a ale'ya ayeno Anumayamotega ke huno havige-maine.

37-38 Havigetege'ya muki'a soka vaya'mo'ya tusi'a avi ne'ate'ya Polona anuki'ya atako ataka nehu'ya haenaga'ama agai aukipale'ma nago'ene o'agesaya yafe hamaumana halege'ya avia atete'ya tipi kale hanelega avale'ya umainae.

21

Polo'a tipi kalefi via'amo Yelusalemu ugahe humaine.

1 Amataleta tipi kalefi una'amogata Kosi kumate mo faeteta lina takaeta Lotesi uva'yi huta mo faeteta lina lakaeta Patala uva'yi humainone.

2 Uva'yi huta nagola hagelipi kalea agonana Fonisia kotega ugahe nehigeta ani lipi kalefi haisaga humaita umainone.

3 Ne'uta Saipalusi mogonana haoga laya kaiyaga hanegeta ne'ataleta Silia uta tipi kalemo'a afeno'yaga atalegahe higeta Taiya limo agegayalega lavi-mainone.

4 Anile tatalegeta Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya anagafe momatiyeta ali falote huteta amakai'ene seveni'a (7) kana mainonageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a hamapaige'ya havite'ya Polofena "Yelusalemua o'vuo." hu'ya hapaimainae.

5 Hapaitageta amakai'enema mauna kanamo'a ha'noma
nehiana katega ugahe nehunage'ya muki'amo'ya
a'ne'amiene nafa'ne'amiene tavale'ya kumala atale'ya
vageta ti agegayalega hanea kahaepate mo latalegahe
hageta tale'ya moyeta nunamu humainone.
6 Nunamuna huteta hufalu fala humateta “Maiho.”
humateteta tipi kalefi haisaga humaunage'ya ete'ya
no'amilega emainae.

Sisalia kumategati nagola aune kanoa Agapusi'a Polona ke hapai-maine

7 Taili kumala ataleta Tolemesi uva'yi huta Yisas-
ife havi'ya amakupi malenaya anagala hu falu fala
hune'amateta amakai'enena nagoke kana kano'a mainone.
8 Maita faeteta amataleta Sisalia uva'yi huta Filipi nopi
umainone. Ani Filipi'e kanomo'a Yisasi ke hamanepaiya
kanogino Yelusalemu kave amamite amamite hisaya yafe
hapali'ya humatenaya seveni'a (7) vayapiti kanogita ani
kanoene umainone.
9 Umainonageno ani kanomo'a fo'a (4) vele omainaya
muna'ne'a mainayanagino Anumaya Koti'a avayafiti hama-
paiya kea hu'ya amaune laga nehaya muna'neyaga mainae.
10 Mainageta lagaya anile tole lagufa kana mainonageno
nagola Anumaya Koti aune kanoa Agapusi'e nehaya kanoa
Yutiati elavi-va'yi humaine.
11 Takaite eva'yi huno Polo amu'nofila melino agai'a
aiya ayate kisalu negino mage huno hie “Alu Aotage
Avamu'mo'a mage huno nahapaiye ‘Yelusalemu mainaya
Yuta vaya'mo'ya ma kava hu'ya mani amu'nofi'mona ne-
fana aiya ayate kisalu kite'ya vaya'mo'ya haesageno falisi-
afe Yuta vea'ne omainaya vaya'mogami amayapi ategahae.’
huno hike'na havite'na mani kavala me nehue.” huno
humaine.
12 Higeta anima hia kea haviteta tagai'ene ani kumate
vea'nene mage huta hapaune “Pologa museka nehunagi
Yelusalemua ohaiyo.” huta hutenone.
13 Nehunana Polo'a mage huno humaine “Na'a higetama
avia ne'atetama nagu nagesa ali haviya nehae? Nagaya
Anumayanimona Yisasi nagu'a amitafa humainoafe nagaya
nagesa talo tala hu'na Yelusalemu haisuge'ya natafa hu'ya
nofipi natete'ya nahaesage'nama falisuana kanalele hu'na
nehue.” huno humaine.
14 Higeta haviteta kenona'a ha'opaita mage huta hu-
mainone “Anumayatimo'a havimaineanagino haisia kavala
hisie.” huta humainone.
15 Ani kea huteta lagaya ali lalo tala nehuta Yelusalemu
haimainone.

16 Haunana nago'a Sisalia lafu-tagana'ya tagai'ene haigeta
Yelusalemua hai va'yi hunage'ya nagola Saipalusi kanomo
agia Nasoni'e agai notega tavale'ya vageta umainone. Na-
soni'a nayona Yisasi anagapi maineane.

Polo'a Yelusalemu hai va'yi humaine.

17 Yelusalemua hai va'yi hunage'ya tafu-tagana'ya tusi
muse hu'ya ali falu fala hulate'ya lavale-mainae.
18 Lavale'ya vageta mo faeteta Polo'a tagai'ene Yemesi
agegahe ne'unage'ya muki'a soka vaya'yaga anile emainae.
19 Ageno Polo'a "Mainafio." huno hu falu fala
hune'amateno Anumaya Koti'ma aya higeno Yuta vea
omainaya vea'mogami amu'nopi ali-mainea ali'yafe hama-
pailama huno hamapaiye.

Kava vaya'mo'ya Polofe "Ala mono nopi vuo." hu'ya hapai-mainae.

20 Polo'ma hia kea havite'ya Anumaya Koti agia alis-
aga hu'ya Polofe mage hu'ya hae "Kasago'ya tauseni'a
vea'mo'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti
nehaya Yuta veapiti Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mo'ya Mosese
kahegi kema akave malesaya amaku amakesa humainae.
21 Nehu'ya kagayama muki'a Yuta vea omainaya
veapi mainaya Yuta vaya'mogamife 'Mosese kahegi kea
ne'ataletama nafa'netamimogami amakoya ano'ya laga
ohutama nayoma Yuta vaya'mo'ya mainaya au'ava yana
atale ho.' huka humainana kehena hamapaige'ya ago
havimainae.
22 Havimainagi kagayama eva'yi humainana kema hav-
inu'ya hisageta na kava hugahune?
23 Nago yafe kahapaigahe hunagi kahapaisuna kavala
akave huo. Fo'a (4) vayala Anumaya Koti aulagafina
hulokiya vai'ya kea humalenaya vayala manile mainae.
24 Mainayanagika muki'a vaya'mo'ya kagaifema ago'ma
havimainaya kehema 'Havige nehae.' hu'ya hisayafena ka-
gaife 'Anumaya Koti kahegi kemo akave nemale.' hu'ya hu-
gatesayafena ani fo'a (4) vayala amavaleka amakai'enena
Anumaya Koti aulagafina oni'ya'age yama omalesia kavala
huka kagaika'a monea miya hisanage'ya amayolagefa laga
humatesae.
25 Yuta vea omainaya vea'ma Yisasife havi'ya amakupi
male'ya amametiti nehaya vea'mogamife tagaya nayona
avona kaeta huha'ya gi-malenona kea mage huta humain-
one 'Fali-mainaya veafe amakisana vai'ya atupa kave alis-
aga hu'ya malesaya kavela oneho. Kolamo'a agusafinaga
hanesia afuene kola'enena oneho. A'ne muna'ne amavayu

nehisaya yana ataleho.’ huta ago avona kaeta hamapai-
mainone.” hu'ya humainae.
26 Hageno Polo'a faeteno ani fo'a (4) vayala amavalete'ya
amaugafaene amaku'aene sese nehaya kava hute'ya ala
mono nopi haigeno Polo'a mono nopi mainaya kava vayafe
mage huno humaine “Laugafaene tagu'aene Anumaya
Koti aulagafina oni'ya'age otahaisia kava huta sese huteta
maineta ma yupa eta tahaote tahaote Anumaya Kotina sipi
sipia heta amigahune.” huno humaine.

Yuta vaya'mo'ya Polona mono nopi atafa humainae.

27 Ani seveni'a (7) kanamo'a ha'no hugahe nehige'ya
nago'a Esiati Yuta vayala elaviya'amo'ya Polo'a ala mono
nopi mainege'ya megete'ya muki'a alitalu humainaya
vea'mogami amaipa ali haviya hu'ya ali hetimatete'ya
Polona atafa humainae.
28 Atafa hute'ya mage hae “Isaleli vaya'mogata laya hiho.
Ma kanomo'a muki'a kumate vaya'mogamina mage huno
humave-nelie ‘Isaleli vaya'ene Mosese kahegi kene mono
no'amiene afa ya'yaga hane.’ huno nehuno nago'a Yuta
vea omainaya vayala Kaliki kotegati vayala ma ma nagalu
humalenea nopina amavaleno ege'ya mani nona ali haviya
nehageno oni'ya'age nehie.” hu'ya humainae.
29 Na'afene nago yupa Polo'a Talofimusi'ene ala kumapi
vaiyateti neha'age'ya age-mainayanagi'ya Talofimusi'a Efe-
susiti kano maineanagi'ya amakesafinaga havige nehu'ya
“Polo'a ani Yuta vea omainea kanoa tagaila ala mono notifi
avaleno haimaine.” hu'ya havige humainae.
30 Hage'ya muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya ani kema haviya
kemo'a amaipa ali hetige'ya amaiyaye'ya molitalu hute'ya
Polona atafa hu'ya mono nopinagatila avayu vaye ne-
hage'ya ani mono nomo fitayaga muki'a ali'ya kimainae.

Lomu ati vaya'mo'ya Polona Yuta vaya'mogami amayapiti movale'ya emainae.

31 Polona ago mai'ya nehayageno Lomu ati vayate kava
kanomo'a muki'a Yelusalemu vea'moya ke vai'ya tusi'a lu
mai'ya nehae hu'ya haya kea havimaine.
32 Haviteno ati kava vaya'aene ati vaya'yagaene
amavalege'ya amaiyaye'ya amakaite elavi'ya age'ya ani
vaya'mo'ya ala kava kanoene ati vaya'aene age'ya agete'ya
Polona nago'ene ohae'ya atale'ya mainae.
33 Atale'ya mainageno ati vayate kava kanomo'a Polona
metafa huno “Tole seni nofiteti aiya ayate kisalu kiho.”

huno nehuno alitalu humainaya vayafe mage huno hamavige “Mani kanoa ta'e? Hana augafa havi kava higetama ani kavala nehae?” huno hamavige-maine.
34 Hamavigege'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya nago'a kea nehage'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya alu kea nehage'ya mai'ya tusi'a keyeso haya kemona aepa'a havilama ohuno ati vaya'mogamife mage hie “Lagaiti lokiya'age nopinaga avaletama viho.” huno humaine.
35-36 Hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya amakave keyeso hume hume ne'u'ya mage hae “Haesageno falisie.” hu'ya hume hume ne'vage'ya ani nomo fiate avale'ya vage'ya muki'a vaya'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya tu hisaya kava hayakehe ati vaya'mo'ya Polona avalesaga hu'ya anale avaleli'ya umainae.

Polo'a agai'a ametiti yamo aepa'a hu falote huno hamapaimaine.

37 Ati vaya'mo'ya tokiya'age nopinaga avale'ya haigahe nehageno Polo'a ati vayate kava kanomofe mage huno humaine “Nago kea kahapaigahe nehuana kanalepio?” huno havigegeno ati vayate kava kanomo'a mage hie “Kagaya Kaliki kea havilinano?
38 Kagaya Isipiti kanogika muki'a vayafena ‘Kamani vaya'ene tu hugahune.’ huka huteka tu huge huge nehaya vayala fo tauseni'a (4,000) vayala ka'me kotega amavaleka umainana kano mainane hu'na nagesa nehavugi kagaya ani kano mainapio?” huno havige.
39 Higeno Polo'a mage huno humaine “Nagaya Yuta kano mainoe. Silisia kotega agi hanea kumala Tasusie kuma aepa'nia hane. Museka nehugi nagaya alitalu humainaya vea'mogamina nago kea hamapaisufio?” huno havigemaine.
40 Havigegeno “Kanalelagi hamapaiyo.” huno higeno Polo'a ani nomo fiate heti-maineno kema aepa hegahena “Afa'a maiho.” huno ayana alisaga hige'ya alitalu humainaya vaya'mo'ya kea ohu'ya mainageno Polo'a amakai'ami kea Hipalu kefiti Yuta vaya'mogamina hamapai-maine.

22

1 Polo'a ati vaya'mogami tokiya nomo fiate heti-maineno mage huno hamapaiye “Nafu'naganagatamaene nenafagatamaene haviho nagaya havi kavala ohunoa ke lamahapaigahe hugi haviho.” huno hie.
2 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya amakai'ami kea Hipalu kefiti hia kea havite'ya ke ohu'ya mainageno hamapaiye.

3 Nagaya Yuta kano mainoe. Ita'nimo'a natenea ku-
mala ala kola Silisiae osi kuma'nia Tasusie nateneanagi'na
manima mainona kumate Yelusalemu emaine'na ala hu'na
Kamalieli'a muki'a taginago-vanagomogami kahegi kemo
aepa'a hu-navelige'na havimainoanagitama tamakaya meni
kanafima Anumaya Koti kema akave malaya kava hu'na
tusiya hu'na nagula amitafa humainoane.
4 Nagaya nayona Yisasi akave nehaya veala tusiya hu'na
ali haviya humatete'na hamae'na fali-mategahe vene'nene
a'nene amatafa hu'na nofiteti kisalu kimatete'na nofipi
amavale'na amatenoane.
5 Ani kava'ma humainoa kea ala mono nopi
uhagote mainea kava kanoene Kanisole vaya'ene age-
mainayanagi'ya tamahapaigahae. Ani vaya'mo'ya nago
auta'ma kae'ya namite'ya "Tamasigusi mainaya tafu-
taganagamitega alika vuo." hu'ya hage'na ali'na mage
hu'na hue "Yisasi akave ne'vaya vayala Tamasigusi
momatafa hu'na nofiteti kisalu kimatete'na amakata aisia
ya alisaya yafe Yelusalemu amavale'na egahue." hu'na
humainoane.

Polo'a agai'ama Yisasina agu'a aminea yamo aepa'a hamapai-maine.

6 Yagemo'a amu'noka'no hige'na Tamasigusi uva'yi
hugahe hugeno aupa'a ikapinagatila tusi'a hale yamo na-
gaitela meyevasa humaine.
7 Meyevasa hige'na mopafi asaga hu-lavite'na havugeno
nagola ala kefiti mage huno hie "Sologae Sologae na'a
higeka nagaila ali haviya hunenatane?" huno humaine.
8 Hige'na kenona'a mage hu'na hue "Alamogae kagaya
tagae?" hu'na hugeno nagaifena mage hie "Nagaya Nasaleti
Yisasi'nae. Nagaila maika ali haviya hunenatane." huno
humaine.
9 Hige'ya nagai'enema mainaya vaya'mo'ya hale yama'a
agayanagi nagaila kema nahapaiya agea ohavinae.
10 Ohavinagi nagaya mage hue "Alamogae na'a hisue?"
hu'na havigogeno mage huno hie "Hetika Tamasigusi
ugeno'o. Visanageno'a muki'a ali'yama alisana kea nago
kanomo'a kahapaigahie." huno nahapaiye.
11 Nahapaige'na nehavugeno hale yama'amo'a tusiya
huno aye vasa higeno'agino naulaga o'agoge'ya na-
gai'enema umainona vaya'mo'ya nayate aligeta Tamasigu-
sia umainone.
12 Unana nago kanomo agia Ananaiyasi'e anile ne-
maiyanagino tusiya huno Anumaya Koti kahegi kea akave
nemalea kanogi'ya muki'a ani kumate'ma mainaya Yuta

vea'mo'ya “Kanale kano maine.” hu'ya agia alisaga nehaiya kanoe.
13 Ani kanoa Ananaiyasi'e nagaila navate me heti-maineno mage huno humaine “Pologa nenafugae kaulag-amo'a eteno aigali hisie.” huno higeno naulagamo'a aigali hige'na anile aupa'a ani kanoa age-mainoe.
14 Ne'agogeno Ananaiyasi'a nagaifena mage huno naha-paiye “Taginagomo'ya agima alisaga humainaya Anumaya Koti'a agai'a haiya yafema havisana yafe'ene Fatagoma Humainea Kanomoma ageteka agai avayafiti kema hav-isanafene huno kagaila hapali-maine.
15 Hapali-maineanagika agaifena huhaleka hamane-paika age-mainana yafe'ene havimainana yafe'ene muki'a vaya'mogamina hamapaigane.
16 Na'a higeka agava mainane? Hetika uge'ya Yisasi agile tina falegatesageno Anumaya Koti'a kefo yaka'a aye ha'mi-taleno.” huno humaine.

Anumayamo'a Polona Yuta vea omainaya veapi mono kea mo huhalesiafene huno hutene.

17 Hige'na nagaya ete'na Yelusalemu emaine'na ala mono nopi hai'na Anumayamotega havinege'na nagola himona kana yana age-mainoe.
18 Agoana Yisasina agogeno nagaifena mage huno hu-maine “Male mainaya vea'mo'ya nagaifema hisana ke-hena ‘Tamage nehane.’ hu'ya ohavigahagi Yelusalemua ne'ataleka kaiyayeka alu kumate vuo.” huno humaine.
19 Hige'na nagaya mage hue “Anumayanimogae nagaya muki'a Yuta vea'mogami mono nopi falege falege hu'na kagaifema havi'ya amakupi malenaya veala amavale'na kina nopi mo humatete'na ka'yona ne'amami'na humainoa kea mani vaya'mo'ya ago havilinae.
20 Havilinagi Sitiveni'a kagaifema hamanepaiya kanoma hayageno'ma falige'na nagaya avate heti-maine'na ‘Kanale kava nehae.’ hu'na hayaya vaya'mogamina kena'amile ya-gai'na mainoge'ya hayageno fali-maine.” huno hamapaiye.
21 Hige'ya Anumayamo'a nagaifena mage huno humaine “Hetika vuo. Nagaya hugatesugeka aya'aya kotega Yuta vea'ne omainaya veapi hugategahue.” huno hige'na havi-mainoe huno humaine.

Polo'a “Nagaya Lomu kano mainoe.” huno ati vayala hamapaimaine.

22 “Yuta vea omainaya veapi ugahuema.” hia keleti amaipa haviya nehu'ya ala kegefafiti Polofena mage hu'ya hae “Haegeno falino. Na'a augafa kanomo'a afa'a omaigahigi ago haegeno falino.” hu'ya humainae.

23-24 Ala kenake nehu'ya siota'amia asagi ne'atale'ya kugukege'ya kate'ya haga'yu hu ne'atageno ati vayate ala kava kanomo'a mage hie “Hailagi ataleho.” nehuno ati vaya'mogamife “Tokiya notifi Polona avaletama haiho. Vaya'yagamo'ya ala kefiti'ma Polona ‘Haegeno falino.’ hu'ya haya kemona aepa'ama havisuafe hegi ka'yoteti Polona aikolisageno ani kemona aepa'a tahapaisie.” huno humaine.
25 Hige'ya avale'ya hegi ka'yoteti haegahe nofiteti kine'atageno Polo'a ani ali'yate kava ne'yagaiya ati kanomofena mage huno havige “Lomu kahegi kemo'a ‘Kanalelagi Lomu nofi kanomona* kaiyeke'a havitama fatago hutama kaiyekea huo'atenetama hegi ka'yotetila haeho.’ huno humainefi?” huno hamavige-maine.

26 Higeno ati vayate'ma kava ne'yagaiya kanomo'a anima hia kea haviteno anile ataleneno ala kava kanomote mage huno mo hie “Kagaya hana'a hugane? Mani kanoa fatago huno Lomu nofi kano* maine.” huno hapaiye.
27 Higeno ati vayate ala kava kanomo'a Polote eno mage huno havige “Kagaya Lomu nofi kano mainano?” huno havigegeno Polo'a “E.” huno humaine.
28 Higeno ati vayate ala kava kanomo'a mage hie “Nagaya kamani vayala kasago'ya mone'ni'a miyana amamite'na Lomu nofi kano hapae-mainoe.” huno higeno Polo'a mage hie “Kagaya ani'a humainanagi nagaya ita'ni'mo'a natege'na Lomu nofi kano fatago hu'na mainoe.” huno humaine.
29 Hige'ya hegi ka'yoteti amigahema haya vaya'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya anile aupa'a ne'atale'ya vageno ati vayate ala kava kanomo'a havigeno “Polo'a Lomu nofi kano fatago huno mainege'na nofila hutenoe.” huno tusi yate kolia humaine.

Polo'a Yuta kanisole vaya'mogami amaulagale kaiyekea huhaleno humaine.
30 Kolia nehuno mo faeteno egamaga Yuta vaya'mo'yama Polofe “Ma kava humaine.” hu'ya humainaya kemona aepa'a havigahe ayapiti nofila kalu hene'ateno ala mono note kava vaya'ene muki'a Yuta vaya'mogami Kanisole vaya'enefe “Melitalu hiho.” huno hige'ya melitalu humale-tageno Polona avaleno elavino amu'no'amifi me hetitene.

23

1 Polo'a Kanisole vaya amaulagafi agesagali-maineno mage huno humaine “Nafu'naganagatamae nagaya kanale

ka vai ne'aye'na muki'a kanafi'ene meni kanafi'ene Anumaya Koti aulagafina nagu'amo'a nagola havi kavala ohune hu'na nehue.” huno humaine.

2 Higeno mono note'ma uhagote mainea kava kanomo agia Ananaiyasi'e avate'ma heti'ya maiya vayafena mage hie “Avayale ka'yo aikoliho.” huno humaine.

3 Higeno Polo'a agaifena mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya nagaifena ‘Haeho.’ huka nehananagi Anumaya Koti'a kagaila kahaegahie. Kagaya haviya hia kegi'yamo agupile efe peni fale-malenea kana augafa kava nehuka kagu'afina havi omaleka amegati savale kanomogae. Kagaya kahegi kefiti kaiyeke hunategahe nehuka ‘Haeho' huka nehananagi ani kea ali ne'atagayane.” huno humaine.

4 Huno hige'ya Polo avate heti'ya mainaya vaya'mo'ya mage hae “Kagaya Anumaya Koti mono note uhagote mainea kava kanomofena kanale ohunea kea nehano?” hu'ya humainae.

5 Hageno Polo'a mage hie “Nafu'naganagatama musetami nehugi nagaya havi kava hue. Agayama mono note hagote kava kano maine kema havimainole'asina mani kea ohule'asinagi. Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno kaemaleneane ‘Kava kanotamimofena kanale ohunesia kea ohiho.’ hu'ya kae-malenage'na age-mainoane.” huno nehie.

6 Huteno Polo'a haviana nago'a Kanisole vayala Satiusi* vayalagi nago'a Kanisole vayala Falasia vayalagi hu'ya mainageno haviafene huno mage huno hamapaiye “Nagaya Falasia kanogi'na nenafa'a Falasia kanomo nateneanagi'na nagaya ‘Fali-mainaya vayala hetigahae.’ hu'na nametiti nehua yateti kaiyekea hunategahe nehae.” huno humaine.

7 Mani kema hige'ya havite'ya Falasia vaya'ene Satiusi vaya'ene amu'no'amifi tusi'a ke vaite'ya ani Kanisolefitila tolefi ali fako faka humainae.

8 Na'afene? Satiusi vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya nehae “Vaya'yagama fali-mainesafitila he'otigahae.” hu'ya nehu'ya “Ensole vaya'ene avamu'ene omainae.” hu'ya nehayangi'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya ani ya'yagahena “Lamage mainae.” hu'ya nehayane.

9 Anileti ala kefiti tusi'a ke ne'vai'ya nago'a Falasia vayapiti nago'a kahegi kema havilinaya vaya'mo'ya heti'ya mage hae “Ma kanoma agonana havi kava'ma nehia yana omalene. Ensole kanofi avamu'mo'afi hapai-mainesia kea havigu Anumaya Koti'ene tu huyafenagita afa'a atalesune.” hu'ya humainae.

10 Nehage'ya kasago'ya kema vaiya yateti ati vayate ala kava kanomo'a Polona aluga alugati avayu hisalega amu'nopiti aiya aya ali akalupeyafene huno ati

vaya'mogamife “Lavitama amu'no'amifiti Polona avalesaga hutama tokiya'age notifinaga avaletama moteho.” huno hige'ya movale'ya umainae.
11 Ani kegela Anumayamo'a Polo avate me heti-maineno Polofe mage huno hapaiye “Kolia ohuka kagu kamena ali lokiya vaika maiyo. Kagaya Yelusalemuma maineka nagaifema hamapai-mainana kava huka Lomua mo huhaleka hamapaigane.” huno humaine.

Yuta vaya'mo'ya ke huha'yagi'ya “Polona haesunageno faligahie.” hu'ya humainae.
12 Faete'ya ko'ma neliana nago'a Yuta vaya'mo'ya alitalu hu'ya mage hae “Polona haesunageno falisie. Anumaya Koti aulagafina tamagelafa nehune menia ti'ene kave'ene mosita maineta falisia yupa hataka huta negahune. Haesunageno'ma ofalisiana Anumaya Koti'a ali-haviya hulatesie hu'ya hulokiya vai-mainae.”
13 Ani kema hulokiya vai-mainaya vayala foti'a (40) vaya'mo'ya humainae.
14 Ani vaya'yagamo'ya mono note kava vayate'ene soka vayate'ene u'ya mage hu'ya mo hamapaiye “Lagaya Polona haesunageno falisie huta menia ti'ene kave'ene mosita maineta falisia yupa hataka huta negahune huta Anumaya Koti aufina hulokiya ne'vaune.
15 Ne'vaunafe menia tamakayaene Kanisole vaya'ene ati vayate kava kanomofe ke hutama mage hutama hiho ‘Kaiyeke hutegahunagi Polona tagaite avaletama eho.’ hutama hige'ya yaufa tamakaitega eva'yi ohune'ya katega avale'ya ne'esageta hayamano.” hu'ya humainae.
16 Hageno Polona asa'amo nafa'nemo'a ani kea haviteno ati vaya'mogami nopinaga haino Polona hapai-maine.
17 Hapaigeno Polo'a nago'a ati vayate kava kanomofena ke higeno egeno mage huno hapaiye “Ma nafa'nea muki'a ati vayate kava kanomotega avaleka visanageno nago ke hapaisie hu'na nehue.” huno humaine.
18 Hapaigeno muki'a ati vayate kava kanomote avaleno vigeno mage huno mo hie “Nofipi kanoa, Polo'a, ke hige'na ugeno ‘Ma nafa'nehe nago ke kahapaigahigi kagaitefe avaleka vuo.’ huno hige'na avale'na ene'oe.” huno hapaimaine.
19 Hapaigeno muki'a ati vayate kava kanomo'a ani nafa'nea ayate alilino avaleno agegayalega anakai'anige umaine'ana mage huno havige “Na'ane ke nahapaigahe emainane?” huno havige.
20 Havigegeno ani nafa'nemo'a mage huno hapaiye “Yuta vaya'mo'ya ke hu'ya ha'ya kite'ya kagaifena mage hu'ya

kahavi-gegahe nehae ‘Ega Polona Kanisolete avaleka esan-
ageta nago'ene kemo aepa'a havisune.’ hu'ya kahavi-
gegahe nehae.
21 Hu'ya hugahagi amakai kea havika akave omalo.
Ani vayapiti foti'a (40) vaya'ene nago'a vaya'ene Polona
haekahe kafo malene'ya mage hu'ya hae ‘Menia ti'ene
kave'ene mosita maineta falisia yupa hataka huta ne-
gahune. Haesunageno ofalisigeno'a Anumaya Koti'a ali-
haviya hulatesie.’ hu'ya Anumaya Koti aulagafina hulokiya
vaite'ya menima kagaya avalekama visanafene hu'ya ka-
gava mainae.” huno humaine.
22 Higeno muki'a ati vayate kava kanomo'a ani
nafa'nemofena mage huno hapaiye “Manima nagai'ma
hufalote huka nahapaina kea nago'a vayala hama'opaiyo.
Nagi kagaya nagaitegatila ago vuo.” huno hutegeno umaine.

Polona hutegeno ala kava kanoa Filikisitega umaine.

23 Tole kanolatana ati vayate kava yagai-maina'a
kanolatafe ke hige'ana a'ageno mage huno hanapaiye
“Talo tala hutana meni kegela naeni (9) kiloki tu hataleti'a
(200) ati vaya'ene seveti'a (70) hosi agupifi ne'vaya ati
vaya'ene tu hataleti'a (200) keve nehaya ati vaya'ene Sisalia
ugahae.
24 Polo'ma maino visia hosi afuene talo tala hutetana
aluya hutana kava yagaitana Polona fatago hutana avale-
tana ala Kamani kava kanomo ayapi mote'o. Ani kanomo
agia Filikisi'e.” huno humaine.
25-26 Huteno avona kaeno mage huno humaine “Na-
gaila nagia Kolotiusi Lisiasi'nae tusi kanale Kamani kava
kanomoga Filikisigale mani avona kae'na hu falu fala
hunegatoe.
27 Yuta vaya'mo'ya mani kanomona atafa hu'ya hae
falisaya kava hayanagi agaya Lomu kanoma mainea ke
havite'na ati vaya'niene ani vaya'mogami amayapitila mo-
vale-mainoe.
28 Kaiyeke hutesaya kemo aepa'a havigahe Kanisole
vaya'amile avale'na lavimainoe.
29 Avale'na lavi-maine'na havuana amakai'ami ‘Kahegi
kea atagae-maine.’ hu'ya hayanagi falisia augafa havi
kavala ohune. Nofi hutesua augafa kefo ya'enena tamage
huno ohune.
30 Ohunegi nago kema havuana nago'a vaya'mo'ya ‘Kesi
falakita haesunageno falisie.’ hu'ya haya ke me naha-
paige'na havite'na aupa'a kagaitega hutogeno vie. Vigi
kaiyekema hutesaya vaya'mo'ya kagaitega mo hufalote
hu'ya hu fatago hisageka havisane hu'na hamapauge'ya

ne'vae. Ke'nia male ha'no hie nagai'ni nagia Kolotiusi Lisiasi'nae.” huno avopina kae-malene.

31 Ati vaya'mo'ya kava kanomo ke akave male'ya kege Polona avale'ya Atipatalisi kumate umainae.
32 Mo faete'ya nago'a ati vaya'mo'ya ete'ya age'ya hosimo agupifi nemaiya ati vaya'mo'ya Polona avale'ya umainae.
33 Sisalia uva'yi hu'ya ani avona ala Kamani kava kanomona mo-mite'ya Polona agai aule avale'ya mo hetite-nae.
34 Mo heti-mainegeno ala Kamani kava kanomo'a ani auta'ma alino hapalino haviteno Polona mage huno havige “Kagaya hana kotega kano mainane?” huno higeno “Silisia kano mainoe.” huno humaine.
35 Higeno haviteno mage huno hie “Kaiyekema hugate-saya vaya'ma eva'yi hisage'na kaiyekeka'a havigahue.” huno nehuno ati vayafe “Heloti'ma kimalenea Kamani nopi avaletama kava mo yagaitegeno maino.” huno humaine.

24

Yuta kava vaya'mo'ya Filikisi aule Polona kaiyeke hute-nae.

1 Faefu'a (5) kanamo'a ha'no hige'ya mono nopi hagote kava kanomo'a Ananaiyasi'ene nago'a vayatamaene nagola ke havino fatago nehia kanoa Tetulusi'ene Sisalia elavi'ya emaine'ya Polona kaiyekema hutegahe haya kea ala Kamani kava kanomona hapaimainae.
2-3 Hapaigeno haviteno Polofe ke higeno egeno Tetu-lusi'a aepa heno Polona kaiyekea hune'ateno mage huno hie “Kanale Kamani kava kanomoga Filikisigae kagayama kava yagai-mainanafena tagaya kanale'ya huta yuna heta mainonageka kasago'ya kanale kavake'ya huka kasago'ya kumate'ma laya hisana kea hanageta aluya huta museka'a humainonane.
4 Nago'a kene hugahe huanagi amuseka'a nehunagi menima kahapaisuna kea osi kea havio.
5 Tagayama agonana ma kanoa Polo'e tusi'a havi kava'yaga nehuno muki'a kumate Yuta vea'mogami amu'no'amifina hetino ke vaino tu hisaya ke hamanepaino Nasaleti Yisasi kema nehaviya vea'mogami ala kano'ami maine.
6-7 Maineno tagaiti ala mono nopi hilato ohunea kava hugahe hianagi mo-tafa huta tagaiti kahegi keleti kaiyekea hutegahe hunanagi ati vayate ala kava kanoa Lisiasi'a eno tokiya'aleti tayapiti mevaleno umaine.

8 Avaleno emainegi kagaya havigeteka kaiyekema hute-
sanana muki'ama humainona kea agai'a avayafiti aepa'a
hinageka havigane." huno humaine.
9 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'yaenena "Tamage nehie." hu'ya
nago'ene Polona kaiyekea hutenae.

Polo'a Filikisitela kea huhaleno humaine.

10 Ala Kamani kava kanomo'a Polofe "Kaiyeke huo." huno
ayateti avame'name higeno Polo'a mage huno humaine
kagaya aya'aya kafufima ani nofi vayatela kaiyekema hu-
matenana yafena havi'na kolia nohue. Naipa kanale yapiti
kenonakalela kahapaisue.
11 Hama-vigesanana kahapaisageka havigane nagaya
aya'aya kanagefa Yelusalemua hai'na omainogi tuelufu'a
(12) kana kano'a Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hugahe Yelusale-
mua hai'na mainoe.
12 Hai'nama mauvana nagaya ala mono nopi maine'na
nago'a vaya'enena kea o'vainoe. "Nagaitela veala meli-
talu hiho." hu'na ohunoe. Mono no'yagafi'ene ala
kumapi'enena ani kavala huge'ya onagenae.
13 Onagenagi menia kaiyekema hunenataya kemona ma
vaya'mo'ya "Tamage nehune. Age-mainonanagita aepa'a
kahapaigahune." hu'ya hisaya ke'amia omalege'ya nehae.
14 Nehagi nago yafe kea hu-falote hu'na kahapaisue.
Amakayama "Alu kategae." hu'ya nehaya kama, Yisasi
kema nehaviya vea'mo'ya akave nehaya kana, tagi-
nagomo'ya ne'vaya kate ne'u'na Anumaya Koti agia alis-
aga nehu'na muki'a kahegi kene Anumaya Koti amaune
vaya'mogami kene havi'na nagupi malenoe.
15 Nagupi malenogi amakayama haya kea "Anumaya
Koti'a fatago hu'ya maine'ya fali-mainesaya vea'nene kefo
kava hute'ya fali-mainesaya vea'nene ali hetimategahie."
hu'na nametitia nehue.
16 Ani yafe Anumaya Koti aulagale'ene vea'mogami
amaulagale'ene hilato ohunea kavala ohu'na fatago hu'na
maisua yafe kava yagai'na nemauvane.
17 Mainoanagi'na aya'aya kafua alule mainoanagi me-
nia Yuta nafu'naganagamina nago'a mone amamisuafene
hu'na Anumaya Koti muse ya'ene amigahe Yelusalemua hai-
mainoe.
18 Naugafaene nagu'aene sese hute'na ala mono nopi
hai'na amite'na mainoge'ya nage-mainae. Nagai'enena
nago'a vayala me-litalu hu'ya keyesoa ohage'na mainoe.
19 Mauvanagi nago'a Esiati Yuta vaya'mo'ya e'ya me nage-
mainae. Amakayake nagaifena "Havi kava nehie." hu'ya
humainaya ke kagai kaulagale me hunateho.

20 Omesage'yahena ma ma mainaya vaya'mo'ya na-
gayama Kanisole vaya amaule'ma heti-mainoa yupa "Havi
kava humaine." hu'ya humainesaya yafena me kahapaiho.
21 Kahapaigahagi nagaya ma yama'age amakai
amu'no'amifina heti'na humainoe "Vea'ma fali-
mainesafitila hetigahae." hu'na humainoa keleti meni
kanafina kaiyekea hu-nenatae huno humaine.
22 Higeno Filikisi'a Yisasi kema nehaviya vea'mo'ya haya
kea havimaineanagino mage huno hie "Haile. Ati vayate ala
kava kanoa Lisiasi'a elavino esige'na kaiyeketamia fatago
hulamategahue." huno humaine.
23 Huteno ati vayate kava ne'yagaiya kanomofe ke higeno
egeno mage hie "Polona avaleka nofi nopina mo hute-
gananagi tokiya'age huka nofila hu o'ateka atalenege'ya
nefu'ya kavela afa'a memi'ya aya hisae." huno humaine.

Filikisi'a Polona tole kafu nofila hutene.

24 Nago'a kanamo'a ha'no hutegeno Filikisi'ene a'amo'a
Yuta ale agia Talusila'ene a'ageno Filikisi'a Polofe ke higeno
eno Yisasi Kalaisife havi'ya amakupima male'ya amametiti
nehaya kea mehanapai-maine.
25 Mage huno hanapaiye "Fatago hutana mainetana
tanaku tanakesale kava yagai hetofa hutana mai'o." Anu-
maya Koti'a haenagama kaiyeke humatesia ke nehigeno
Filikisi'a koli nehuno mage huno humaine "Haile. Menia
nenataleka eteka vuo. Haenaga ali'yani'a omalesige'na
nago'ene keka'a havigahue." huno humaine.
26 Nehuno agesa mage huno havie "Poloma atalesugeno'a
nago'a mone namisifi?" huno agesa nehavino muki'a yupa
agaifena ke higeno ege'ana kaiyekea hu'ana maina'e.
27 Hume ne'a'ageno tole kafumo'a ha'no hutegeno Filikisi
ali'yate'ma anona'a alimainea kava kanomo agia Polisiusi
Fesatusi'e. Filikisi'a masave age'aino "Yuta vaya'mogamina
hamaisia kava hugahue." huno Polona nago'ene nofi
nopina atalegeno maine.

25

Polo'a "Ala Kamani kanoa Sisafe ke'nia havisie." huno ke humaine.

1 Fesatusi'a yagaisia kotega ago eva'yi huno tagufa (3)
kana maiteno Sisaliati Yelusalemu haimaine.
2-3 Haige'ya mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta kava vaya'ene
Polofena "Havi kava humaine." hu'ya hapaite'ya mage
hae "Museka'a nehunagi taya huka Polona hutegeno
Yelusalemu eno." hu'ya humainae. Amakaya katega kafo
malene'ya haesageno falisia amakesaleti humainae.

4-5 Hageno Fesatusi'a mage huno humaine “Polo'a Sisalia
nofi nopi mainege'na nagaya osi kana kano'a maite'na
anilega ugahe nehugi tamakaitami kava vaya'mogatama na-
gai'ene tavi-mainetama agaya havi kava'ma humainesiana
kaiyekea mo hutegahae.” huno humaine.

6 Fesatusi'a eiti'a (8) kanao teni'a (10) kanafiga Yelusale-
mua maiteno eteno Sisalia lavino faeteno ko'ma neliana
kaiyekema havi nopi umaineno mage hie “Polona avale-
tama eho.” huno humaine.

7 Kema higeno ege'ya Yelusalemuti emainaya Yuta
vaya'mo'ya ava'ale maigagi maine'ya “Tusi'a havi kava hu-
maine.” hu'ya kaiyekea hutayanagi nago'a aepa'a tamage
hu'ya hu falote hu'ya haopainae.

8 Haopaigeno Polo'a mage huno hie “Nagaya nago'a Yuta
vea'mogami kahegi kene ala mono nopi'enena Lomu ala
kava kanoa Sisa'ene ali-haviyana huo'atenoe. Tamage
hu'na nago kanomona havi kavala huo'atenoe.” huno
humaine.

9 Hianagi Fesatusi'a masave age aino “Yuta
vaya'mogamina hamaisifa kava hugahue.” huno Polofena
mage huno havige-maine “Kagaya kanale Yelusalemu
haisanage'na anilega hai'na kaiyekeka'a havi'na fatago
hugatesufio?” huno havige-maine.

10 Higeno Polo'a mage huno hie “Menima Sisa'a
kaiyeke nehavia nopi heti-mainesugeka anile kaiyeke'nia
havite'asine hu'na nehue. Kagaya ago havilinane nagaya
Yuta vayapina nago kanomona havi kavala huo'atenoe.

11 Nahaesage'na falisua kefo kava'ma humainole'asina
kanalelagi'na falule'asinagi manima hunataya kaiyekemo'a
tamage huno aepa'ama omalesigekahena amayapina onate-
ganagi ala kanoa Sisa ayapi natesanageno ani kaiyekea
hunatesie hu'na nehue.” huno humaine.

12 Higeno Fesatusi'a agai'a Kanisole vaya'ene kea kea
huteno mage hie “Sisa'a kaiyekea hunatesie huka hanafe
Sisatega ugane.” huno humaine.

Fesatusi'a Polofe Yuta vaya'mogami ala sauve kano'amia Agalipana havige-maine.

13 Nago'a kanamo'a ha'no hutegeno ala sauve kanoa
Agalipa'ene asa'amo'a Peniasi'ene Fesatusina hu falu fala
hutegahe Sisalia eva'yi humaina'e.

14 Eva'yi hute'ana aya'aya kanagefa maina'ageno Fesat-
usi'a Polo kaiyekea sauve kanoa Agalipana hanepaino mage
huno hie “Filikisi'ma mainea kanafina nago kanoa nofi nopi
mainegeno Filikisi'a anifi ataleno umaine.

15 Umaineanagi'na Yelusalemu hai'na mainoge'ya mono
note kava vaya'ene Yuta kava vaya'ene agaifena nahapai'ya
‘Kaiyekea huteteka hanageke yana amio.’ hu'ya humainae.
16 Hage'na mage humainoe ‘Tagaya Lomu vaya'mogata
ma au'ava kava nehunane. Nago kanomo'a kaiyeke
hutesia vayala amaule mainesage'ya kaiyekea hutetesageno
anona'amile ‘Kagaya kaiyekema hugataya kea huo.’ huta
hagoteta hisunageno hinageta haviteta fatago hugahune
huta humainonane.’ hu'na hamapai-mainoe.

17 Huge'ya male melitalu hu'ya mainage'na faete'na
aupa'a kaiyeke humate nopi u'na ‘Polona avaletama eho.’
hu'na humainoe.
18 Huge'ya kaiyekema hutaya vayala heti'ya aepa he'ya
agaila kaiyekea hutayanagi ‘Na'a kefo kavala humaine.’
hu'na nagesama havua kefo kavafena ohunae.
19 Ohunagi amakai'ami mono'amiheke'ya agai'enena ke
ne'vai'ya nagola fali-mainea kanoa, Yisasi'e, kanomofe,
Polo'a ‘Ani kanoa afa'a hetino maine.’ huno hige'ya ke vai-
mainae.
20 Hige'na ‘Hana'a hu'na ani kemo aepa'a havi'na fatago
hisue?’ hu'na hute'na mage hu'na havige-mainoe ‘Kanale
Yelusalemua haisanage'na kaiyekeka'a havite'na fatago
hugatesufio?’ hu'na havige-mainoe.
21 Havigogeno Polo'a ‘Mainesugeno ala kava kanomo'a
kaiyeke'nia havisie.’ huno hige'na ‘Kanalelagi nofi nopi ate-
sugeno mainesige'na Sisate hutegahue.’ hu'na humainoe.”
huno hie.
22 Higeno Agalipa'a Fesatusife mage huno humaine “Na-
gaya ani kanomo kea havigahue.” huno higeno “Kanalelagi
egamaga ke'a havigane.” huno humaine.

23 Hige'ya mo faete'ya kotige'ya Agalipagani Penaisi-
gania kanale konagali kena faite'ana kaiyeke havi nopi
va'age'ya ati vayate kava vaya'mo'yaene ani kumate kava
vaya'mo'yaene tokae'ya ani nopi hai-mainageno Fesatusi'a
Polofe ke hige'ya avale'ya emainae.
24 Ageno Fesatusi'a mage huno humaine “Ala Sauve
kanomoga, Agalipagaene muki'a melitalu humainaya
vaya'ene haviho. Ma ma agaya kanomofe muki'a
Yuta vaya'mo'ya Yelusalemuene ma kumate'ene maine'ya
tokiya'age kefiti mage hu'ya nahapaiye ‘Mani kanoa kaiyeke
huteka haegeno falino.’ hu'ya ala kefiti humainae.
25 Hage'na nagayama agoana mani kanomo'a nagola
falisia kefo kavala ohune hu'na hugeno Polo'a ‘Lomu
ala Sauve kanomo kaiyeke'nia havigahie.’ huno hige'na
‘Kanalelagika ugane.’ hu'na humainoe.

26 Huanagi ani kanomo'a falisia kefo kava'ma humainea
kemo'a omalege'na ‘Na keleti kaiyekea huto.’ hu'na ala
Sauve kanomotega auta'ma kaesugeno visia ke'nia oma-
lege'na tamakaite avale'na ne'ogi ala kava kanomoga Agali-
paga mani kanomo kaiyekea havilama huka havisanage'na
avona kae'na atalesue hu'na tanakaite avale'na ne'oe.
27 Nagaya havuana nofi kanoa hutesugeno vinage'na
kaiyekema hutesaya kema kae'na o'amisuana haviya
hugahie hu'na nehue.” huno humaine.

26

Polo'a agai'ma kaiyekema hutaya kea huhaleno Agalipana hapai-maine.

1 Agalipa'a Polofe mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya keka'a
huo.” huno higeno Polo'a ayana ha'ya huno kaiyeke hutea
kenona'a mage huno humaine.
2 Agalipaga, ala sauve kanomogae, menia kagai kaule
hufalote hu'na Yuta vaya'mo'yama kaiyeke hunatenaya
kemo anona'a hisua yafena muse nehue.
3 Yuta vaya'mogatama nehuna kava'ene ke ne'vauna
aepa'a kagaya ago age-mainanafene hu'na tusi'a muse
nehue. Na'a humainanafe museka'a nehugi kagaite'ma
hisua kehena kasalola okahaenageka ako huka maineka
havio.
4 Nafa'nema mainolegati Silisia mainoanagi'na haenaga'a
Yelusalemuma elavi-mainoana ani nofi veamo'ya kama vai-
ne'ayoa yana Yuta vea'mo'ya nage-mainae.
5 Nayona nagaya Falasia vaya'mogami kahegi kema akave
maloge'ya nage-mainaya yafema kahapaisuge'yahena ani
kea kahapaigahae.
6 Kahapaigahagi nayoma taginagomogamifema Anumaya
Koti'a “Nago yana hulamategahue.” huno hulokiya vai-
malenea kele'ma nametiti hua yateti menia kaiyekea hu-
natage'na heti-mainoe.
7 Anima hulokiya vai-malenea kelefena muki'a tuelufu'a
(12) Yuta nofi vea'mo'ya amametitia nate'ene kege'ene
ani yama hulatesiafene hu'ya Anumaya Koti agia ayeme
ayeme ne'vae. Ne'vage'na Agalipaga, ala sauve kanomogae,
nagaya ani'a hu'na nametiti hua yateti Yuta vaya'mo'ya
kaiyekea mai'ya hunenatae.
8 Na'a higetama nagaya “Anumaya Koti'a fali-mainaya
veala ali hetimatene.” hu'nama hua kehena “Havige nehie.”
hutama nehae?
9 Nayona nagaya “Nasaleti Yisasi agia ali'na mopafi
atalesugeno lavisie.” hu'na alu kava alu kavala humatenoe.

10 Mono note kava vaya'mo'ya “Na'ama huo.” hu'ya
hunatage'na Yelusalemu maine'ya Yisasina amaku'a
amitafa humainaya vea'mogamina amavale'na nofi mo
humatenoge'ya kaiyekema humataya yupa “Hamaege'ya
faliho.” hu'na humainoane.
11 Yisasi vea'mogamina “Kalaisifena kamuge hatagetama
vaimateho.” hu'na nehu'na kasago'ya mono nopi ka'yona
mo ne'amami'na nahai-vai'na Yuta vea'ne omainaya
vaya'mogami kumapina moli-haviya hune'amatoane.

Polo'a agai'a Yisasina agu'a aiyahae huno aminea ke'a humaine.

12 Ani kava hisuafe ala mono note kava vaya'mo'ya
hunatage'na Tamasigusi ugahe umainoe.
13 Ala Sauve kanomogae, yagemo'a amu'noka'no hige'na
katega nehaugeno ikapinagati tusi'a vasa yamo'a, yage-
mona agaseno ala yakefa, huno aivasa hige'na age-
mainoge'ya nagai'ma navagi hageta hauna vaya'ene aivasa
lahau-maine.
14 Higeta lagaya mopafi asaga hu-lavita tago'ya aye-
maineta havugeno Yuta vaya'mogami kefiti mage hie “Solo-
gae Sologae na'a higeka nagaila ali haviya nehane? Ani'ama
hanana avela hanegeno kagaika'a kagata ne'aiye.” huno
humaine.
15-16 Hige'na mage hu'na hue “Ala kanomogae kagaya
lagae?” hu'na hugeno mage hie “Nagaya Yisasi'nae
ali-haviya maikama hunatana kanomo'nagi hetio. Ka-
gaila hugatesugeka nagai ali'yana alika nagai'ma nagana
yafe'ene haenagama kavelisua yafe'ene hamapaisanafene
hu'na kagaitela eva'yi nehue.
17 Nehuafe Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mogamitega
hugategahugi haenagama ali haviya hugatesaya Yuta
vayapiti'ene Yuta vea'ne omainaya vaya'mogami
amayapiti'ene kavale'na kaugafa aligatigahue.
18 Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mogamina asuma humainea
amaulaga alika kaligali humatesanage'ya haniki-mainea
yapima mainaya yana ne'atale'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya
vasa yapi maisaya yafe hunegatoe. Satani kava yagai-
mainea yapina ne'atale'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya Anu-
maya Koti kava yagai-mainea yapi maisaya yafe hunega-
toe. Nagaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti his-
age'na kefo ya'amia aige'amate'na atalematete'na alu ao-
tage anaga'niene amavale'na amatesuge'ya maisae hu'na
hunegatoe.” huno humaine.

Polo'a agai'ama Yisasi kema hamapaino vaiye-mainea kavafe Agalipana hapai-maine.

19 Agalipaga, ala Sauve kanomogae ani kema hige'na ikate
age-mainoa yafenagi'na akave malenoe.
20 Hagote'na Tamasigusi ute'na anileti Yelusalemua
ua'yamo'na anileti muki'a Yutia kotega ute ete hu'na Yuta
vea'ne omainaya veate'ene mage hu'na hamapai-mainoe
“Kefo yatamia ne'ataletama tamaku'a aiyahae hutama
Anumaya Kotitega etama kanale au'ava yana hisage'ya
tamaku'ama aiyahae hisaya yana agesae.” hu'na hamapai-
mainoe.
21 Mani kema hamapai-mainoa keleti ala mono nopi
mainoge'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya natafa hu'ya nahaesage'na
falisua kavala hunatenae.
22 Hunatenagi Anumaya Koti'a muki'a yupa naya hige'na
menia heti'na maine'na ala kava vaya'ene osi vaya'enena
tamahanepauve. Mosese'ene Anumaya Koti aune vaya'ene
“Na'a yana ma'a yana falote hugahie.” hu'ya humainaya
ke'age hamapai-mainoe.
23 Mage hu'ya humainayane “Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa
aligatigahema hutenea kanomo'a augafa agata aisigeno
faligahie. Fali-mainesifiti muki'a veala amakaseno uhagote-
lamateno hetiteno hale yama'a hanesia kea Yuta vea'nene
Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'nene hamapaigahie.” hu'ya
humainayane huno humaine.

Polo'a Agalipafe “Anumayafena havika kagupi maleka kametiti huo.” huno hapaimaine.

24 Polo'a na ke higeno Fesatusi'a ala kefiti mage huno hie
“Pologae aifo'nafo ke maika nehanagi alu avo alu avoma
maika nehapalina ya'yagamo aifo'nafo kavala hugatene.”
huno humaine.
25 Higeno Polo'a mage huno hie “Fesatusigae, ala kava
kanomogae, aifo'nafo kea nohugi kelamage nehue.
26 Nehugi nagayama hua kemo'a ala Sauve kanomoga
Agalipagae havilinanage'na hufalote hu'na nehue. Nagaya
havuana muki'a ani kavala falaki'ya ohunagi ani kavala ago
age-mainane.
27 Ala Sauve kanomoga, Agalipagae, kagaya Anumaya
Koti amaune vaya'mogami kea ago havika kagupi maleka
kametiti nehano? E, kagupina ago alika malana yana
nagaya ago havilinoe.” huno hapaiye.
28 Higeno Agalipa'a mage huno hie “Menima hana keleti
aupa'a nagaya Yisasife havi'na nagupi malegahue huka
nehano?” huno humaine.
29 Higeno Polo'a mage huno hie “Aupa kana kano'afi
aya'aya kana mainesanano nagaya hua augafa kava huka
Yisasife havika kagupi malesanafe Anumayamotega ke

hu'na havi-negoe. Kagaifeke'ya mani kea nohugi muki'a
ma kanale'ma maine'ya nagai kema nehaviya vea'nenefe
nagaya mainoa augafa kava hu'ya maisae hu'na Anu-
mayamotega havinegogi nofipi maisaya yafena nonahaiye."
huno humaine.
30-31 Hige'ya ala Sauve kanoa Agalipa'ene nago kava
kanoa Fesatusi'ene Penaisi'ene amakai'enema mainaya
vea'nemo'ya heti'ya alule umaine'ya kea kea mohu mehu
hute'ya mage hae "Mani kanomo'a nofila hutete'ya hae-
sageno falisia augafa kefo kavala ohune." hu'ya humainae.
32 Hayanagi Agalipa'a Fesatusina mage huno hapaiye
"Mani kanoa, Polo'e, 'Sisa'a kaiyeke'nia havisie.' huno'ma
ohunele'asina 'Nofipitila atalegeno vino.' hu'na hule'asine."
huno humaine.

27

Polona Lomu kumate visia tipi kalefi avale'ya atenae.

1 Polofe "Lomu kumate tipi kalefi ugane." hu'ya hute'ya
avale'ya nago'a nofipi mainaya vaya'ene amavale'ya ati
vayate kava kanomo ayapi amatenae. Ani ati kanomo
agia Yuliusi'e. Ani kanoa Sisa'a, Sauve kanomo, ati kano'a
maineane.
2 Nagaya Luku'nae Alisatakusi'ene Polo'ene umainone.
Alisatakusi'a Masetoniati kanoe. Osi kuma'amo agia
Tesalonaika kanogino tagai'ene vigeta nago Atalamitiumu
kumate tipi kalefi haisaga humaunageno tipi kalemo'a Esia
ko'mo haopalega haigahe higeta hai-mainone.
3 Nehaunageno kotigeta ega Saitoni kumate hai va'yi
hunageno Yuliusi'a Polona ali kayone hune'ateno "Kanale-
lagika vayakamogamitega visanage'ya ali kanale hulamate-
sae." huno tatalegeta umainone.
4 Umaigeta Saitoni kumala ne'ataleta yasimo'a tusiya
huno alino halage higeta yasimo'a osi'ma hisiafe nago
hagelimo amu'nopi hanea kuma'mo aupate eumainone.
Ani kuma'mo agia Saipalusie.
5 Hagelipi Silisiaene Pamafilia kuma'ene mogaseta Maila
euva'yima hunana ani kuma'mona ala agi'a Lisia eumain-
one.
6 Maila mainonageno kava humainea ati kanomo'a nago
Alekasatalia tipi kalea ageteno ani tipi kalemo'a Lomu
ugahe higeno tavalegeta ani tipi kalefi haisaga humaita
eumainone.
7 Tipi kalefima unana aiyayeno o'unegi kasago'ya kan-
agefa hako hako huno vigeno osi yasi kano'a aligeta Nitusi
umainone. Yasimo'a osi higeno nagola timo amu'nopi

hanea kotega Kaliti ko'mo aupate unana Salamone kumala
aupa'ale hane.
8 Kaliti limo agegayalega hako hako huta unana nago
kuma'mo agia Kanale Ti kahaepatele hu'ya nehaya ti age-
gayalega euva'yi humainone. Ani agegayalega ala kuma'mo
aupate Lasie huno hane.
9 Hako huta una yafe aya'aya kanagefa katega ne'unageno
Yuta vaya'mo'ya kave monesiya kanamo'a ago falote hi-
anagi timo'a ayamufa aigeno Polo'a ani vayafe mage huno
hamapaiye,
10 “Nagaya nagesa havuana tipi kalefina kasageke huta
ne'visunageno afeno'yatiene tipi kalene tagaitiene tusiya
huno alihaviya tahaugahie.” huno hamapaiye.
11 Hamapaiyanagi ati vayate kava kanomo'a ani kea
havino agupina omaleanagi tipi kalemo ka'yoma'ale'ma
ne'alia kanomo kene tipi kalemo nefa kene havino akave
malenegi Polo'ma hia kea havino akave omalene.
12 Akave omalege'ya ani kumala tusi'a yasima alia kana-
finagi'ya kanale hu'ya maisaya kumala omalege'ya tipi
kalema ne'aliya vaya'mo'ya ke huge havige hute'ya “Ani
kumala ne'ataleta Finikisia, Kaliti kuma'mo haupalega
nagola tipi kalema malesuna kumafe avame huta visune.
Ani kumatela yasima alisia kanalela mo maigahune.” hu'ya
humainae.

Tusi'a yasimo hage lina ali haviya humaine.

13 Amuko yasimo'a ako huno alige'ya “Kanalelagita
ugahunagi afa'a vigetao.” nehu'ya tipi kalema atafa hulino
nemaiya yana alisaga hute'ya ani lipi kalea Kaliti limo
agegayalega eumainae.
14-15 Ene'vageno Kaliti kumateti tusi'a yasimo'a alino
egeta “Eteta ani kumate ugahune.” huta hunanagi ani
yasimo'a tipi kalea melino haviya huno aiyahae huno
atalegeno ani yasimo'a ayetufegeta emainone.
16-17 Onana nagola hage limo amu'nopi hanea kumala
osi kuma'mo avate eumainone. Ani kuma'mo agia Kautae.
Ne'onageno yasimo'a osi'a alino laga higeta tusi ali'ya
aliya'amo'ya hevayu hu'ya osi tipi kalea alisaga hu'ya
ala tipi kalefi malene'ya ani ala tipi kalemo'ma kofa-nafa
ohiseafene hu'ya nomo aiyafi nofila kitafa humalenae.
“Yasimo'a ayetufesigeta Afelika ko'mo ti kahaepatega mo
haviya hugahune.” hute'ya anale asai-malenaya kena
yasimo'ma ayetu-nefea kena kalu he'ya afepi maletageno
yasimo'a ayetu-fegeta emainone.
18 Ne'eta mo faonageno ko'ma neliana timo'a ayam-
ufa'age hige'ya ani lipi kalefima hanea afeno'ya'yaga ali'ya

kalemo'a yo'yo huno visiafene hu'ya hage lipi haga'yu haga'yu hu-talenae.

19 Tagufa (3) kanale tipi kalemo ali'ya yama'a amakai'ami amayapiti ali'ya tipi haga'yu haga'yu hutalenae.

20 Kasago'ya kanagefa yagene ka'nefi'enena o'agogeno limo'a tusiya huno ayamufa aigeta taugafa aligatisia yafema tametiti nehuna yana ago ataleta “Ani lipi fanane hugahune.” huta maita humainone.

21 Nehu'ya vaya'yaga aya'aya kanagefa kavela one'ya maigeno Polo'a amu'no'amifi hetino mage huno hie “Nafu'naganagatama tamakaya havi kava hutama hagote'nama tamahapauva kea ‘Kaliti kumala o'atalesune.’ hu'na hua kea ohavinae. Tamakayama havile'asina ma ma ali haviyama hulatea yana falote ohigeno afeno'yatienena o'va'yagile'asine.

22 Nagi menia tamahanepauve kolia ohutama tokiya vaitama maiho. Tagaipitila nago kanoa ofaligahigi tipi kale'age haviyana hugahie.

23 Nagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'ne mainoanagi'na muki'a kanafina agia alisaga hume hume ne'ogeno meni kegela agai'a ensole kanomo'a navate me heti-maine.

24 Heti-maineno mage huno nahapaiye ‘Pologae ko-lia ohuo. Kagaya Sisa aulela mo hetigananagino Anu-maya Koti'a muki'a mani lipi kalefi kagai'enema ne'vaya vaya'mogamina amaugafa aligatigahie.’ huno nahapaiye.

25 Nahapaiyafe tamakaya muki'amogatama kolia ohiho. Anumaya Koti'a nahapaiya avamete huno ani kate hugahie hu'na nagupi male'na nametiti nehue.

26 Nehuanagi yasimo'a ali haviya hisigeta nagola ti amu'nopi hanea kumate vailagailita ugahune.” huno humaine.

27 Ani tipi kalefina tole sota onageno timo'a ayamufa'age higeta Metiteleniani hage li amu'nopi onageno kege amu'no hige'ya tipi kalefi ali'ya vaya'mo'ya “Kumate uva'yi hugahe aupa nehune.” hu'ya humainae.

28 Hute'ya augelifipi amegafi hu'ya nofi'mo atupale tumo tumo yana kana'age ya ayete'ya atalageno tipinaga lavitege'ya alisaga hu'ya agayana augelimo'a aya'aya'amo'a foti'a (40) mita humaine. Nago'ene osi'a utonage'ya ani'a hu'ya tipinaga ani nofila atalete'ya agayana ti augelimo'a teti'a (30) mita humaine.

29 Hige'ya “Havigu yafa agupifi visunageno yafamo'a tahaiyafene.” hu'ya koli hute'ya fo'a (4) tipi kalema atafa hulino maisia yana tipi kalemo ai'a kapiti tipi atalageno

lavi-mainegeno yagemo'a aupa'a eva'yi hisiafene hu'ya nunamuna humainae.
30 Nehu'ya tipi kalefi ali'ya vaya'mo'ya koli hu'ya “Faleta ugahune.” nehu'ya osi tipi kalea ali-talageno lipi lavige'ya mage hu'ya vayala ayemavataga hae “Tagaya kalema atafa hulino maisia yana agosisinapalega atalenone.” hu'ya ayemavataga humainae.
31 Hageno Polo'a ati vayafe'ene amakai'ami kava kanomofe'ene mage huno hamapaiye “Mani vaya'yagama ala tipi kalefima omaisayana tamakaila tamaugosamo'a fanane hugahie.” huno humaine.
32 Nage hige'ya ati vaya'mo'ya osi tipi kalema atafa hulinea nofila taga hutalageno osi tipi kalea tipina umaine.
33 Yagemo'a eva'yi hugahe aupa higeno Polo'a muki'a vaya'mogamife mage huno hie “Tole sotana koli hutama kavela mositama onenagi menia kavela neho.
34 Lokiya'age ke nagaya tamahanepauve ‘Kavela neho.’ hu'na nehue. Kavela netetama tokiya aligahae. Tamage lamahanepauve muki'amogatama kanale hutama uva'yi hugahae. Nagoke kanoa fanane ohugahae.” huno humaine.
35 Mani kea nehuno maya alino amaulagale Anu-mayamotega muse nunamu huno havigeteno kolino ne-maine.
36 Nege'ya agete'ya amaipamo'a kanale hige'ya amakai'enena ani'a hu'ya kavela ne-mainae.
37 Tagaya lipi kalefima mainona vayala tu hataleti seveti sikisi'a (276) vaya mainone.
38 Kavela nemamu hute'ya tipi kalemo'a kana'agela ohisie hu'ya viti avinayaga tipi ali'ya atalenae.

Tipi kalea ago alino haviya humaine.

39 Yagema va'yi hige'ya agayana no'agaya kotega uva'yi hute'ya agayana nagola timo'a moyetagena humainea yatela kanale ti kahaepa hanege'ya agete'ya “Lipi kalemo'a anile aupa'a visie.” hu'ya humainae.
40 Hute'ya tipi kalema atafa hulino nemaiya nofila heka'no hutalete'ya ali'ya moli kagi meli kagi nehaya ka'yote kimalaya nofila ali'ya kale'yo humalete'ya yasi alisia kena anale male'ya atafa humalageno tipi kalemo'a aiyayeno ti agegayalega ugahe nehie.
41 Vianagi tipina kahaepamo'a ago'yagefa hai-mainea kahaepate haino anifi mo vailino ago'yamona atafa huno tokiya'age huligeno kanagela ohuno hanegeno timo'a tokiya'age huno ai'a katega aino kofanafa humaine.
42-43 Kofanafa hige'ya ati vaya'mo'ya nofi'ma humatenaya vayafena “Hamaesunage'ya falisae. Havigu nago kanomo'a

tipiti faleno visigi.” hu'ya hayanagi ati vayate kava kanomo'a Polo'a ofalisia agesa nehavino “Na'a ohiho.” huno hune'ama-teno muki'a tipi nagosa ne'aiya vayafe “Nagosa aitama ti agegayalega viho.” huno humaine.
44 Higeta muki'amogata tipi kalemo'ma haviya hia yosamo ayamufa alita agupile maiteta ayetufeta ti agegay-alega umainone.

28

Polo'a Malata kumate maine.
1 Tagaya kanale huta eva'yi hune. Eva'yi huna ko'mo agia Malata kumale hu'ya tahapaigeta havimainone.
2 Ani kumate vaya'yagamo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya ali kayone hulatageta mainonageno kola aiteno yasi'age hige'ya ata kae-malete'ya me lavale'ya ata mo lota hulatenae.
3 Polo'a ata haefusa ha'ya alino ata kaeyana nagola vaya'ma nehaeya osifa'vemo'a ata haefusa ha'yafiti augafa leno amuko higeno hati-lavino Polo ayapi menilage-lage humaine.
4 Menilage-lage hulinege'ya anile maiya vaya'mo'ya agete'ya mage hae “Mani kanoa vaya hamaeno hevai-ne'amatea kanogino hage tipina ofalianagino fatago Anu-mayamo'a anona'a alisiafe haeyanagino ago faligahie.” hu'ya hae.
5 Hayanagi Polo'a ani osifa'vea alino aye-tafaino atafi ataleteno agaila augafa alino haviya ohigeno afa'a maine.
6 Afa'a maige'ya anile maiya vaya'mo'ya augafa halegino asaga hulavino falisiafene hu'ya aya'ayate agava maiyanagi nagola havi yamo'a agaitela falote ohige'ya ete'ya alu amakesa havi'ya mage hae “Agaya nago Anumaya maine.” hu'ya havimainae.
7 Va'yima huna mopamona aupa'ale hanea kumatela ti amu'nopi kotega kava kanomo mopae. Ani kava kanomo agia Pupiliusi'e. Ani kanomo'a lavaleno noma'alega mo lateneno tagufa (3) kanafi kave yagita huno nelamino yagai-latene.
8 Yagai-lateneno Pupiliusina nefa'a amuko kaliene ai'amo'a tolo ya agea kaliene alino mainegeno Polo'a mo-geteno Anumaya Kotitega havigeno augafale aya malegeno ani kali'amo'a falu hu-tene.
9 Falu hutege'ya nago'a ani kumate kali vaya'mo'ya ageno Polo'a kali'amia alino kanale humatene.
10 Alino kanale humatege'ya tagaila kanale kava hu-latageta maineta haenaga'a ugahema hunage'ya tagaila nesuna yama aupa huna yana tamite'ya tipi kalefi ali'ya latenae.

Polo'a Lomu kumate uva'yi humaine.

11 Tagaya tagufa (3) ika ani kotega maiteta nago tipi kalea, ala yasima alia kanafinagi'ya Malata kumate maiya tipi kalea, Alekasatalia kumateti emaiya tipi kalefi asaga humaita umainone. Ani tipi kalemo ago'yalela tole kuyave netalamogani anamena talo humalenae.

12 Ani tipi kalefima onana Sailakiusi kumate eva'yi huta tagufa (3) kana mainone.

13 Sailakiusi kumala ataleta kagita kagita Legiumi eva'yi huta faenonageno yasimo'a alino aepa hegeta nagoke taula mo faeteta Puteoli eva'yi huteta hati-lavita lipi kalea agola ne'ataleta mopafi emainone.

14 Puteoli nago'a mainaya tafu-taganagamina amakon-age'ya mage hae "Tagai'ene nagoke sota maigahae." hu'ya hageta anile maigeta Lomu kumatela umainone.

15 Katega ne'onage'ya Lomu kumate mainaya tafu-tagana'ya "Katega ne'ae." hu'ya haya kea havite'ya e'ya nagola Apiusi maketie nehaya kumate me fotu hage'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya "Tali'a (3) Natu Vaya'mo'ya Nefayaya No'yaga Hane." hu'ya haya kumate fotu hunageno Polo'a ani vayala amaketeno Anumayamotega muse nehigeno agu'amo'a tokiya'age humaine.

16 Lomu kumate'ma unana ala kava kanomo'a Polofe "Kanalelagika kagaika'a nopi mainesanageno nago ati kanomo'a kava yagaigategahie." huno humaine.

Polo'a Lomu kumate Yisasi kanale mono kea huhaleno hamapai-maine.

17 Polo'a tagufa (3) kana maiteno ani kumate mainaya Yuta soka vaya'yagahe ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage huno hamapaiye "Nafu'naganagatama nagaya tagaiti nofi vaya'mogami'ene taginagomo'ya humainaya kava'ene ali'na haviyana ohunoanagi Yelusalemu nofila hunatete'ya Lomu vaya amayapi natenae.

18-19 Lomu vaya'mo'ya ke'nima haviyana nagaipina nago'a nahaesage'na falisua ke'nia omalege'ya natalegahe hayanagi Yuta vaya'mo'ya ani kehena 'A'ao' hu'ya haya yafe nago'ma visua kani'a omalege'na 'Sisa kaiyeke'nia havisie.' hu'na humainoanagi nagai'ni nofi vayala kaiyeke humatesua yana omalene.

20 Mani kema tamahapaisuafene hu'na ke hugetama age'na tamahanepauve Isaleli vaya'mo'ya amametiti hu'ya agava mainaya kanomofe havi'na nagupi malenoa yateti nofila hunatenae." huno humaine.

21 Hige'ya ani soka vaya'mo'ya Polofe mage hae “Nago'a
Yutia vaya'mo'ya kagaifena avona kae'ya tamigeta ohavi-
none. Nago'a vayatimo'ya tagaite e'ya ke hageta nagola havi
kava'ma humainana kea me lahaopainae.
22 Tahaopainagi muki'a kotegati vaya'mo'ya Yisasina
amaku'a aminaya vea'mogamifena ‘Havi kava mai'ya ne-
hae.’ hu'ya hageta ago havimainonagi menia kagaika'a
kagu'afiti hisana ke havigahune.” hu'ya humainae.
23 “Na kanale havigahune.” hu'ya hapali-malete'ya
ani kanalela muki'a vaya'yaga Polo'ma mainea nopi me-
litalu hageno Polo'a natema aepa heno Anumaya Koti'a
kava yagai-matesia kea hamanepaino Anumaya Koti'ma
Yisasina hutegeno emainea kanomo kea Mosese kae-
malenea kefiti'ene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya kae-
malenaya kefiti'ene amakaila amaku'a alino hetisige'ya
Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisayafene
huno huge huge nehigeno yagemo'a lavi fale-maine.
24 Polo kea nago'a vaya'mo'ya haga ne'ya amakupi male-
nagi nago'a vaya'mo'ya amakupina ali omalenae.
25 Alu amaku amakesa havi'ya mohu mehu hute'ya ugahe
nehageno Polo'a mage huno hamapai-maine “Alu Aotage
Avamu'mo'a tamage huno Aisaiyana hapaigeno Aisaiya'a,
aune kanogino, taginagomogamina mage huno tamage
hamapai-maineane.
26 Kagaya mage huka vea'mogamina mo hamapaiyo
‘Tamakaila tamakesamo'a havime havime haiga-
hayanagi ani kemona aepa'a havilama hutama ohav-
igahae. Tamaulagamo'a kasago'ya yupa ageme
ageme haigahayanagi nago yana agelama hutama
o'agegahae.
27 Mani kemona aepa'ama havisaya amaku amakesa
omale vea'ne mainae. Mani kema ohavisayafene huno
amakesamo'a ago tile-maine. Amaulagamo'a ani'a huno
‘O'agesae.’ huno ago asu humaine. Mani kea amake-
samo'a havisigeno amaulagamo'a agesigeno amaku'a aiya-
hae hu'ya nagaitega esage'na ali hilato humateyafene.’
huno hige'ya.” kae-malenayane.
28-29 “Anumaya Koti'a mani kea tamakinagomogami'ene
tamakayaenefe lamaha-pai-maineanagi tamakaya
lamakave'no hutenagi haviho Anumaya Koti'a anima
lamaku tamamema aligatisia kea Yuta vea'ne omainaya
veafe ago humateneanagi'ya ani vea'mo'ya havigahae.”
huno humaine.
30 Polo'a nago nona miya huteno ani nopi tole kafu
maineno agaitegama aya veala kanale'ya humatene.

31 Hune'amateno Anumaya Koti kava yagaimatesia kea
huhaleno hamanepaino Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisi kanale
mono kea huge amavelige huno kea hulokiya vaino hige'ya
nago'a vea'mo'ya “Na kea ohuo.” hu'ya kahegi o'atenae.

Lomu

Polo'a Kolini kumate maineno mani avona kae-malegeno nago a'mo agia Fipi'e Lomu kumate alino momamine. Yisasi'a faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Polo'a tueti fo'a (24) kafu agava maineno Lomu kea kae-malene.

Polo'a Aposolo ali'yama'amo aepa'ahe humaine.

1 Nagaya Polo'nae Yisasi Kalaisi ali'ya kano'a maine'na Aposolo mainogeno Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vayapiti "Alu aotage kano maineka nagaila kanale mono ke'nia huhaleka hamapaiyo." huno hunatene.

2 Ani kanale mono kea Anumaya Koti'a nayona "Kami-gahue." huno hulokiya vaige'ya agai aune vaya'mo'ya huhale'ya Anumaya Kotina alu aotage auta'ma'afi kae-malenayane.

3 Ani kanale kea agai'a Nafa'nemofe humaine. Ani Nafa'nemo'a velafa maisiafe Teviti nofi vayapiti falote humaine.

4 Falote huteno fali-mainefiti Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'aleti aliheti-maineafe Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a "Ma kanoa tokiya'a hanegeno Anumaya Kotina Nafa'ne'a maine. Yisasi Kalaisi'a Anumayatimo maine."

5 Mainege'ya agai agima alisaga hisayafe muki'a kotega vea'mo'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu'ya agai kema ali hipo'ya hisayafe Anumaya Koti'a Yisasi ayapitila kayone yana namiteno "Aposolo kano maiyo." huno hunatene.

6 Hunatenegi muki'a kumate vea'nene tamakai'ene Lomu mainaya vea'nene Yisasi Kalaisi anaga maisayafe ago hapali-lamatene.

7 Anumaya Koti'a hau ayamopafi haigeno hapali-lamategetama alu aotage vea'nea Lomua mainae. Anu-maya Koti'a, Nelafa'ene Yisasi Kalaisi'a, Anumayatimo'ene kayone hisaya ya'ene tamaipa falu lamahaisia ya'ene tamamisa'e.

Polo'a Lomu kumate vea'ne amakegahe humaine.

8 Hagote'na ma yafe tamahapaigahue. Muki'a ma mopale vea'mo'ya tamakaifena "Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya vea'ne mainae." hu'ya lamakaifena hage'na havimainoa yafena aluya hu'na lamakaifena Yisasi Kalaisi hulatenea yateti Anumaya Koti'nimotega musena nehue.

9 Anumaya Koti ali'yama aluana naya mukiki hu'na
agai'a Nafa'nemo hulatenea yafe kanale mono kea
hamanepaugeno Anumaya Koti'a nage-maineanagi'na
muki'a kanafina nunamu hu'na tamakai tamakia aye'na
havinegoe.
10 Notamakoafe menima tamakaitega visuafene hu'na
havinegoe "Kagaika visua yafema kahainageka kana vali-
nato." hu'na havinegoe.
11 Tamaku'amo'a tokiya'age huno maisia tokiya, Alu
Aotage Avamu'mo'a tamaminegi nago'a tokiyaene alisayafe
tamaya hisue hu'na tamakai'ma tamakesua yafena tusiya
huno nenahaiye.
12 Mage nehue "Yisasife havitama lamakupi maletama
tamametiti nehaya yatamimo'a nagaila naya hisige'na na-
gaya ani'a hu'na nagupima malenoa yanimo'a tamakaila
tamaya hisie." hu'na nehue.
13 Nafu'naganagatama ma yafe haviho nagayama Yuta
vea'ne omainaya veapina Yisasifena kanale mono kea
hamapauge'ya ali'ya amakupi malageno alaga'a ayeno
falote humainea kavala tamakaipi "Ani'a hisue." hu'na
muki'a kanalela tamakaitega ugahe nehuanagi nago'a yamo
kani'a maleno tilege'na o'unoe.
14-15 Anumaya Koti'a ali'ya alige'na muki'a vea'mogamina
kanale hu'ya nemaiya vea'nene, afa vea'nene, avoma ne-
hapaliya vea'nene, avoma nohapaliya vea'nene "Yisasifena
kanale mono kea hamapaiyo." huno hunateneafene hu'na
tamakaitega, Lomu mainaya veate, me lamahapaisuafe
nagu'amo'a he'nelie.

Yisasina kanale mono ke'a Anumaya Kotina tokiya'ae.

16 Yisasi kanale mono kehena nagayea nohue. Ani kefi
Anumaya Kotina kasago'ya tokiya yama'a hanege'ya muki'a
ani kema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya
vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a amaku amamena aligati-
gahie. Yuta* anagala hagoteno amaku amamena aligatiteno
haenaga Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mogamina aligatigahie.
17 Ani kemo'a mage huno tavenelie Yisasife havi'ya
amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya vea'mo'ya kefo
yana humainayanagi Anumaya Koti aulagafina fatago
vea'ne mainae. Ani yafena Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage
huno humaineane
"Fatago vea'ne mainae huno humatenea vea'mo'ya Anu-
maya Kotife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti
humainaya yateti mai kanale hu'ya maigahae." hu'ya
kae-malenayane.

Muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotina amakave'no hutenae.

18 Muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotina amakave'no hutaya
kava hu'ya kefo yama hayafe kelamage kemona falaki-
malenageno Anumaya Koti'a ikapinagati haima vaiya
yama'a lavenelie.
19 Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'mogami amakusafinaga
agaifema havisaya yana ago amaveli-maine.
20 Anumaya Koti'a ma mopama talo humalenea kanaleti
aepa heno talo humalenea yateti agaila o'agesuna alu
aotage au'ava yama'aene agola maige maige hisuna
tokiya'aene amavelige'ya agelama hu'ya age-mainayanagi
“No'agona yafe nehane.” hu'ya hisaya kana'amia omale-
neafe Anumaya Koti'a anona'amia amamigahie.
21 Amakaya Anumaya Kotina agemaine'yagi agia alisaga
nehu'ya “Kanale yana tamine.” hu'ya agaila musena hu
o'ate'ya afa amaku amakesale maine'ya aneginagi haya
amaku amakesamo'a hani yapi mainae.
22 Maine'ya “Kanale tagu tagesaene vea'ne mainone.”
hu'ya nehayanagi aneginagi hu'ya mainae.
23 Maine'ya agola maige maige tokiya hale yama'a hanea
Anumaya Koti agia alisaga ohu'ya amakave'no hutete'ya
aiyahae hu'ya faligahe humainaya vefi, namafi, kala yagafi,
osifa'vefi, amamena amayateti talo hu'ya malene'ya ani
yate “Anumayati maine.” hu'ya amakia alisaga humainae.

Vea'mo'ya alu'a lu'a kefo kava mai'ya hu-mainae.

24 Na'a kava mai'ya haya yafe Anumaya Koti'a am-
atalege'ya amaku amakesafinaga age hama'ye hu'ya hav-
igu havagu amakesamo amavayu hige'ya kefo yama'age
tokae'ya nehu'ya amakai'ami amaugafa ali haviya hu-
mainae.
25 Anumaya Koti kelamage kea amakave'no hutete'ya
havige'age ke nehavi'ya Anumaya Koti'ma talo humalenea
yate “Anumayati maine.” hu'ya muse-kase nehu'ya amakia
alisaga humainagi ani ya'yagama talo humalenea Anumaya
Kotina amakave'no hutenae. Muki'a yupa agola Anumaya
Koti agia alisaga hisuna kano maine. Tamage.
26 Anumayamona amakave'no hutaya yafe Anumaya
Koti'a amatalege'ya tusi amakaye hisifa kava hu'ya
age hama'ye haya kavala humainae. A'ne'amimo'ya
anau'amimo'yaene humo kavala ne'atale'ya amafalu'yaene
havi kava'yaga humainae.
27 Nehage'ya vemo'yaenena a'amienama humo kavala
ne'amatale'ya amaipafiti atamo'a hetige'ya nago'a ve
amafalu'yaene amaugafa age hama'ye hu'ya amakaye hisifa

kavala humainayafe anona'amia amakai'ami amaugafale alimainae.

28 “Anumaya Koti'a afa kano maineanagita agaifena ohavigahune.” hu'ya haya yateti Anumaya Koti'a amatalege'ya kefo amaku amakesa havi'ya ase ohu kavala humainae.

29 Muki'a kefo yana alu kava alu kavala humainae. Moli hulite'ya nehu'ya kumai he yane. Alu vaya'mogami yate age hama'ye hu yane. Vaya'amihe hu-haviya humate yane. Alu kanomo hia kavafe age hama'ye nehaya yane. Vaya hamae'ya falimate yane. Vaya'amimo'yaene tusi ke ne'vaiya yane. Havige'age savale kavale. Vaya'amimofe “Na'a kava nehae.” hu'ya huatifi mafi nehae.

30 Vaya amakia alihaviya nehae. Anumaya Kotina kame hune'atae. Veganokano hu'ya halakae halakau ke nehu'ya amakai'ami amaugafa ali'ya haite'ya amakai'ami amaki alisaga humainae. Haegafa kefo kavala ali'ya falote nehu'ya ita'afo'amimo kea hefala'negiye.

31 Aneginagi nehu'ya “Na'a hugahune.” hu'ya haya kea ne'atalae. Nago'amogamifena amahau amayamopafina ohamaige'ya hamauna hu no'amatae.

32 Anumaya Koti'a “Na'a yama nehaya veala anona'amia amamisuge'ya alite'ya agola faligahae.” huno humainea kea ani vea'moya haviline'yagi ani kefo yana mai'ya nehu'ya na'a yama'agelomagi kefo yama haya vea'mogami amakia alisaga nehu'ya kefo yama haya yafena muse hu ne'amatae.

2

Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema humatesiana fatago huno humategahie.

1 Kefo yama nehaya yafena nago'a veafena “Lamakaya na'a kava nehae.” hutama nehutama amakaila fako hu ne'amatagi tamakai'enena ani'a kefo kavala nehageno tamakai'enena tamakaya nehie. Tamakaya kaiyeke humataya veamogatama ani'a kefo yana ago humainayafe kenonama hisaya kea omalene.

2 Tagaya ago havimainone Anumaya Koti'a kelamage keleti kefo yama humainaya vea'mogamina kaiyekea fako humateteno anona'amia alitagifeno ne'amamie.

3 Ne'amamianagi hana'a tamakesa nehaviye tamakaya ani'a kefo yana nehaya vea'mogamife “Tamakaya na'a kava nehae.” hutama nehutama ani kefo yana nehayanagi “Anumaya Koti'a kaiyeke hulamateteno anona'a alitagifeno otamigahie.” hutama nehao? A'ao kefo yana ago humainaya anona'a tamamigahie.

4 Ifi Anumaya Koti'a tusiya huno kayone yama'a
tamamiteno aupa'a kaiyekea hu notamategi aya'ayate
tamakava maime ne'uno kefo yama haya yafena anona'a
aupa'a alitagifeno notamamigetama “Ani kefo yana afa
ya kana yane.” hutama tamakesa nehaviyo? Havige ne-
hagi kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae hutama “Nago'ene
ohugahune.” hutama hisayafene huno Anumaya Koti'a kay-
one hulamateno kaiyekema huotamatea yafena nohaviyo?
5 Kagu'amo'a tusiya huno tokiya'age humainegeka “Kefo
yani'ahena nagu'a aiyahae ohugahue.” hukama ne-
hana yafena Anumaya Koti'a kagaila haima vai negatea
yana hala'ya humaleneanagino kaiyekema humatesia yupa
agai'a fatago huno fako hulamateteno tamaveligahie.
6 Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'mo'yama humainaya yateti
anona'amia alitagifeno amamigahie.
7 Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Anumaya Koti'a muse huno tagia
alisaga hisigeta tokiya'aene hale yapi maisune.” hu'ya
kanale kava huge huge nehaya vea'mogamina Anumaya
Koti'a agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula amamigahie.
8 Amamigahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amau-
gafaheke'ya amakesa nehavi'ya kelamage kemona akave
omale'ya kefo yamo au'ava kava akave nemalageno Anu-
maya Koti'a tusiya huno haiya vaimateteno amakata aisia
yana amamigahie.
9 Nago'a vea'mo'ya kefo kava mai'ya huge huge nehaya
yafe Anumaya Koti'a tusi kana ya'ene amaugafa amagata
aisia yamo'ene amakaila alino aiso humategahie. Hagoteno
Yuta vea'mogami amamiteno anileti Yuta vea'ne omainaya
vea'nenena amamigahie.
10 Amamigahianagi fatago kava'ma nehaya vea'nea
Anumaya Koti'a halemainea tokiya'aene ala amakiene
amaipamo'a falu hisia ya'ene amamigahie. Hagoteno
Yuta vea'mogami amamiteno anileti Yuta vea omainaya
vea'nenena amamigahie.
11 Anumaya Koti'a muki'a veafena nagoke agu agesale
maineno ne'amamie.
12 Muki'a vea'nea kahegi kema hamaopaige'ya ohavine'ya
kefo yama mai'ya humainesayana Anumaya Koti'a ani
kahegi keletila kaiyekea hu o'amategahigi fako hinage'ya
hanimo agu'afi agola amakata aisia no maigahae. Muki'a
vea'nea kahegi kema haviline'ya kefo yama nehaya vea'nea
Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kahegi keleti kaiyekea alino aye fako
humategahie.
13 Nago'a vea'mo'ya kahegi kema havite'ya ago'ma atal-
enesaya veafena Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.”

huno hu no'amategi kahegi kema akave nemalesaya veafe Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humategahie.

14 Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kahegi kea amakaipina omaleneanagi amakai'ami amaku amakesafima hanea kema akave malayana akave malenaya kemo'a amakai'ami amaku amakesafiti ani kahegi kea ali falote humainae.

15 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kahegi kema amaku'afima kaemalenea kea amave-lige'ya amaku amakesamo'a nago'ma hia kanafina “Havi kava nehane.” huno kaiyekea hu ne'amateno nago'ma hia kanafina “Kanale kava nehane.” huno humaineanagino tagu'afina ago kae-malegeno haneagino tavenelie.

16 Nagaya Yisasi'ma hulatenea kanale mono kema nehua kefiti ma kea hane, ma mopama ha'no hisia yupa Anumaya Koti'a Yisasi Kalaisi avayafitila muki'a vea'mo'ya falaki'ya humainesaya yafena kaiyekea humateteno fako humategahie.

Yuta vaya'mo'ya mage humainae “Kahegi kemo taya hugahie.” hu'ya havigea humainae.

17 Kagaya “Yuta kano mainoe. Mosese kahegi kea havi'na akave nemaloanagino naya hugahie.” huka kagaika'a kagi alisaga nehuka “Anumaya Koti nafa'ne mainoe.” huka nehano?

18 Kahegi kea ago huge kavelige hageka havilinanafe “Anumaya Kotima nehaiya kavafena havite'na fatago au'ava yana ago havilinoa kano mainoe.” huka nehano?

19 Kagaya ma kagesa nehavine “Kahegi kemo aepa'a havilinogi aulaga asu humai kanomo visia kana aveligahue. Hani yapi mainaya veala ayevasa humategahue.” huka nehano?

20 “Kahegi kemo aepa'a havilinoafe nago'a kema ohavinaya vea'mogami'ene osi osi nafa'neyagaene humaveli hamaveli hugahue.” huka nehano?

21 Alu vea'nea humave-nelinanagi na'a higeka kagaika'ahena ave notine? “Musufa yana ohiho.” huka huhaleka veala hamanepainanagi kagaika'a musufa yana nehano?

22 “Kumai he yana ohiho.” huka veala hamanepainanagi kagaika'a ani kumaiya nehano? Ago falimainaya veafe “Anumayati maine.” hu'ya amakisana ne'vaiya yafena “Onahautafa huno onahaiye.” huka nehananagi ani vea'mogami mono nopitila musufa yana nehano?

23 Kagia alisaga nehuka “Kahegi kea havimainoe.” huka
nehananagi ani kea ago alitagae-mainanafe Anumaya Koti
agia ali haviya nehano?
24 E, Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya auta'mafina Yuta
vea'mogatihena mage hu'ya humainayane “Tamakaitamia
havi kava'ma nehaya yatamihena Yuta vea omainaya
vea'mo'ya tamakete'ya Anumaya Koti agihena kamuge
hatage'ya vai ne'atae.” huno humaine.

Amaugafa taga nehaya yana afa ya kana humaine.

25 Kahegi kema akave malesayana Yuta vaya'mo'ya hu-
mainaya kava hu'ya amakoya ano'ya laga hu yamo'a*
tamaya hugahianagi kahegi kema alitama atagaesayana
tamaugafa taga nehaya yana afa ya kana yane.
26 Amakoya ano'ya taga ohunaya vayala Yuta vea
omainaya vea'mo'ya kahegi kemo akave malesayana Anu-
maya Koti'a ani veafena mage huno hugahie “Nagai'ni
nafa'neyaga maine'ya amaugafa laga humalenaya vaya
kana humainae.” huno humategahie.
27 Kahegi kea akave maletama tamaugafa laga nehagi
ani kahegi kema ali ne'atagaetama nago'a vaya'mo'ya,
amaugafa laga ohunaya Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'ya,
kahegi kema havi'ya akave male'ya tamakaila tamakase'ya
kanale kava nehaya yamo'a “Havi kava nehae.” huno
hulamategahie.
28-29 Ta'yafigae Anumaya Koti vea'nea, Yuta veala, tama
vea'ne mainae? Amegati amaugafa'age taga humalenayafe
Anumaya Koti veala omainagi Anumaya Kotina amaku'ama
amitafa humainayafe Yuta vea'nelafa mainae. Ani veala
kahegi kema akave malenayafe amakai'ami amaugafa
taga ohunagi Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a amakupi emaineno
haegafa amaku amakesa amamige'ya mainae. Vea'mo'ya
na'ama humainesaya vea'mogami amakia alisaga ohuga-
hagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'age amakia alisaga hugahie.

3

Kefo yamo'a kanale kavala o'agasegahie.

1 Yuta vea'mo'ya hana'a hu'ya Yuta vea omainaya veala
amakase-mainaya vea'ne mainae? Amaugafa laga hu
yamo'a na kanale ya amamine?
2 Tamage Yuta vea'mo'ya kanale yana kasago'ya ali-
mainae. Hagoteno Anumaya Koti'a humainea kema kae-
malenaya kea amayapi malene.
3 Maleneanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya havi'ya amakupi male'ya
amametiti ohunaya yateti Anumaya Koti'a “Hulokiya

vaimalenoa yana muki'a vea'mogamina o'amamigahue.”
huno hugahifi?
4 A'ao ani'a ohugahie. Muki'a vea'mo'ya havige'age
vea'ne mainesayana Anumaya Koti'a tamage'age kano
maine. Anumaya Koti avopina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane
“Anumaya Kotiga humalenana kemo'a ‘Fatago kano
mainane.’ huno hugatene. Kaiyekema hugatele'asina
amakasate'asine.” hu'ya kae-malenayane.
5 Tagaiti kefo yatimo'ma Anumayamo fatago au'ava
kava'ma avelisigeta na'ane hugahune? Anumaya Koti'a
kefo kava humainona yateti anona'a haima ne'vaiya yama'a
lamiana “Fatago ohia kava nehie.” huta hisuno? Nani kea
ohisune. Muki'a vea'mo'ya nehaya ke nehue.
6 Fatago ohunea kavala nohie. Fatago kava'ma ohisiana
hana'a huno ma mopale vea'mogatina kaiyekea hulate-
gahie?
7 Nagaya havigema nehua yateti Anumaya Koti kelam-
agemo au'ava yana amave-lisige'ya agima alisaga hisayana
na'a hinageno Anumaya Koti'a nagaifena “Kefo kava ne-
hana kano mainane.” huno hunenate?
8 Na'ama hisiana “Kanale yama falote hisia yafena kefo
ya higetao.” huta hisuno. A'ao, nago'a vea'mo'ya hav-
ige hu'ya nagaife “Mani kea humaine.” hu'ya havi'ya
haviya-hunatenae. Mani kema humainaya vea'mogamina
Anumaya Koti'a kaiyeke humateteno haima ne'vaiya yana
amamigahie.

Nagola fatago kanoa omaitafa huno omaine.

9 Na'ane hisune? Tagaya Yuta vea'mogata nago'a veala
ago amakase-mainono? A'ao, tamage hu'na tamahapauve
tagaya muki'a veala Yuta vea'nene Yuta vea omainaya
vea'nene kefo kava nehuna yamo alino aikagilatene.
10 Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane
“Fatago kanoa omaitafa huno omaine.
11 Nago kanomo'a Anumaya Kotina aepa'a ohavine. Nago
kanomo'a Anumaya Kotifena atia no'aye.
12 Ago atale'ya kefo kavake'ya humainaya veake'ya mainagi
nagokela fatago kanoa omaitafa huno omaine.
13 Amavayafitila vaya komufiti'ma hia kava huno
hi'mana'age nehie. Amavefu'namo'a havige'age
nehuno ani amavaya agu'afinaga osifa'vemo'a vaya'ma
amahaege'ya nefaliya augafa tina anifinaga hane.
14 Kamuge vai ya'ene atu'age ke ne'vaiya ya'ene amavaya-
fina havate-maine.
15 Amaiyaye'ya veala hamaesage'ya falisaya yategage'ya age
nemalae.

16 Muki'a vea ali'ya haviya nehu'ya havi no maisaya
yama'age ne'amamiye.
17 Amaipa falu hu'ya nagoke amaku amakesale akave
malesaya yafena nohamaiye.
18 Anumaya Kotifena amama'yoa ai'ya kolia nohae." hu'ya
kae-malenayane.
19 Tagaya havunageno'a Anumaya Koti kahegi kemo'a ani
kahegi kemo aiyafi mainaya vea'mogamife humaine. Ani
yafe nago kanomo'a "Nagaya kanale hu'na fatago kano
mainoe." huno ohisie. Na'afenomagi muki'a ma mopale
vea'mogata Anumaya Koti aulagafina kefo kavake'ya ne-
huna vea'ne mainonafe kaiyekea hulateno anona'a tami-
gahie.
20 Anumaya Koti kema akave malenea yateti Anumaya
Koti'a nago kanomofena "Fatago kano mainane." huno
hu o'ategahie. Kahegi kemo'a nagoke yama'age tavenelie.
"Kefo kava nehae." huno tavenelie.

Kalaisifema havino agupi malenesia kanomofena Anumaya Koti'a "Fatago kano mainane." huno hutegahie.

21 Menia Anumaya Koti aulagafina fatago vea'ne maisuna
yana ago tahapaigeta nehavune. Kahegi kema akave
malenaya yateti ani yana falote ohunegi alu kateti
falote humaineanagino Mosese'ene Anumaya Koti amaune
vaya'mo'yaene kae-malenaya kemo'a anima kanale ya huta
fatago kava'ma hisunafe tahapaimainae.
22 Anima fatago huta maisuna kavala ma'a humaine,
nago kanomo'a Yisasi Kalaisi hulatenea yafe havino agupi
maleno ametiti humainesia yateti Anumaya Koti'a "Fatago
kano mainane." huno hutene. Alu kana omalene.
23 Muki'a vea'mogata kefo kava'age'ya nehunanagita
Anumaya Kotina haisia kava hisuna tokiyatia kosa he-
otateneanagita ikapinaga ohaigahune.
24 Ohaigahunagi kefo yatimo'a tagaila aikagilateneanagi
Yisasi Kalaisi'a tagaila lavayu hisia miyana atalesiafene
huno me faligeno Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kayone yama'aleti
"Fatago vea'ne mainae." huno hulatene.
25 Tagaya kefo yama huna yafena Anumaya Koti'a aipa
haviya hulateno vea amaulagafi "Yisasiga faligane." huno
hutegeno me falitegeno kolama'amo'a elavi-mainea yafema
havita tagupi maleta tametiti hunageno Anumaya Koti'a
aigetateno kefo yatia atalelatene. Anumaya Koti'a nay-
ona kefo yama humainaya veala amakata aisia yana
anona'amia aupa'a o'amaminegi Yisasi Kalaisina hutegeno
me falimainea yateti Anumaya Koti'a agai'a fatago kava'ma
hia yana taveli-maine.

26 Menia ma mopafi mainona kanafina agai'a fatago
kavake'yama nehia yana tavelisiafe Yisasina hutegeno me
fali-maineafe muki'a Yisasi'ma hulatenea yafema havi'ya
amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya vea'mo'ya kefo
kavala humainayanagi Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne
mainae.” huno hune'amate.
27 Na'a humainegi tagaiti lagima alisaga hisuna kaana
hanate hane? Omaletafa huno omalene. Muki'a kahegi
kema akave nemalona yateti tagia alisaga hisuno? A'ao,
tagaiti kanale kava huna yateti Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago
vea'ne mainae.” huno huotatenegi Yisasi'a hulatenea yafe
havita tagupi maleta tametiti huna yateti hunelate. Ani
lagima alisaga hisuna kaana omalene.
28 Tagaya mage nehune Yisasi'a hulatenea yafe havita
lagupi maleta tametiti humainona yateti Anumaya Koti'a
“Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno hulategahie huta nehune.
Kahegi kema akave malesuna yateti hu otategahigi Yisasi'a
hulatenea yafema havita tagupi malona yatetike'ya ani kea
hulategahie.
29 Hana'a humaine? Anumaya Koti'a Yuta vea'mogami
Anumaya Kotike'ya maineo? Ifi Yuta vea omainaya
vea'mogami'ene Anumaya Koti'ami maineo? A'ao, muki'a
veala Yuta vea'nene Yuta vea omainaya vea'nene Anumaya
Koti'a Anumaya'ami maine.
30 Anumaya Koti'a nagoke agai'age maineafe Yuta
vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ma hulatenea yafema havi'ya amakupi
male'ya amametiti humainaya yateti Anumaya Koti'a “Fa-
tago vea'ne mainae.” huno humateno Yuta vea omainaya
vea'nene Yisasi'a hulatenea yafema havi'ya amakupi
male'ya amametiti humainaya yateti Anumaya Koti'a “Fa-
tago vea'ne mainae.” huno humatene.
31 Ani kea ago humainonafe Yisasife havita lagupi
malenona yateti “Anumaya Koti kahegi kemo'a afa ya kana
ke hane.” huta nehuno? A'ao na'a ohutafa humainonagi
kahegi kemona ali hetita ali lokiya ne'vaune.

4

*Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamufena “Fatago kano mainane.”
huno hutene.*

1 Apalahamu'a Yuta vea'mogati taginagomofena na'ane
hisune?
2 Apalahamu'a agai'a ali'yateti muki'a kahegi kemona
akave maleneafe Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago kano mainane.”
huno hile'asina Apalahamu'a agai'a agia alisaga hile'asinagi
Anumaya Koti aufina na'a kavala ohune.
3 Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno kae-malenayane

“Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamufena ‘Na'a hugategahue.’ huno hulokiya vai-malenea kehena ‘Lamage hanafe ani'a hunategane.’ huno agupi maleno ametiti hiafe Anumaya Koti'a mage huno hutene ‘Fatago kano mainane.’ huno huteneane.” hu'ya kae-malenayane.
4 Vea'mo'ya ali'ya ne'aliya yateti miyama alinu'yahena ani miyafena “Afa'a muse ya nelamie.” hu'ya nohagi “Ali'ya alimainona anona'a ne'alune.” hu'ya nehae.
5 Nago kanomo'ma “Kahegi kema muki'a kanale'ma akave malesuafe Anumaya Koti'a ‘Fatago kano mainane.’ huno hunategahie.” huno'ma ohisiana “Anumaya Koti'a agai'age kefo kava nehia kanomofena ‘Fatago kano mainane.’ huno hutenea kanomo'a nagaila ‘Fatago kano mainane.’ huno hunategahie.” huno ametiti humaineafe Anumaya Koti'a anima agupi maleno ametiti humainea yana ageteno “Fatago kano mainane.” huno hune'ate.
6 Yuta vea'mogatina taginagomo'a, Teviti'a, mage humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya kahegi kea akave omale'ya Anumaya Kotife havi'ya amakupi malesayana Anumaya Koti'a amakaifena “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humatesia vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae.
7 Teviti'a amakaifena mage huno Anumaya Koti avopina humaineane

“Vea'mogatama kefo kava'ma haya kavala Anumaya Koti'a ago aigetamateno atalelamateneafe muse hiho. Kefo yama haya kavala ago ayeha'mi-taleneafe muse hiho.
8 Anumayamo'a nago kanomo humainea kefo yafena havino o'amino age kanitesiana ani kanomo'a muse hugahie.” huno humaineane.

9 Amaugafa laga humainaya Yuta vayafeke'ya ani musena hisae huno nehio? A'ao, amaugafa laga ohunesaya vea'nene ani'a hu'ya musena hugahae. Apalahamufe tagesa havisune. Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamufena “Na'a kavala hugategahue.” huno hulokiya vaimalenea kehena “Tamage hananagika ani'a hunategane.” huno agupi maleno ametiti humainea yateti Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago kano mainane.” huno hutene.
10 Apalahamu'a hana'a huno mainegeno Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago kano mainane.” huno hutene? Agoya ano'ya laga hutegeno huteneo? A'ao, laga ohunea kanafi ani kea huteneane.
11 Hagoteno augafa laga ohuneno Anumaya Koti kea havino agupi maleno ametitia humainea yateti Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago kanoa mainane.” huno'ma hutenea yafema vea'mo'ya havisaya yafe augafa laga humaine.

Ani yafe muki'amo'ya amaugafa laga ohune'ya Apalahamu'ma humainea kava hu'ya Anumaya Kotife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya yateti “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humatenesia vea'mo'ya Apalahamuna aginagomo'ya mainae.

12 Mainagi nago'a vea'mo'ya amaugafa laga humainayanagi ani kavake'yama ohayana Apalahamu'ma augafa laga ohunea kanafima humainea kava hu'ya Anumaya Kotife havi'ya amakupi malenaya kava'ene humainaya vea'mogami toto'amimo maine.

Anumaya Koti'a hulokiya vaimalenea kemo'a agaifema havi'ya amakupi malenaya veafeke humaine.

13 Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamu'ene aginagomo'enefe mage huno humaineane “Muki'a ma mopagefa kava yagaisayafe tamamigahue.” huno hulokiya vaimalene. “Kahegi kemona akave maletesage'na tamamigahue.” huno ohunegi “Tamakaya Anumaya Kotife havitama lamakupi malage'na ‘Fatago vea'ni mainae.’ hu'na hulamatoafe tamamigahue.” huno humaineane.

14 Kahegi kema akave nemalaya vea'mo'ya alile'asina havi'ya amakupi nemalaya yamo'a afa ya kana higeno hulokiya vai-malenea kemo'a falote ohile'asine.

15 Kahegi kemo'a Anumaya Kotina hai vaigeno anona'a nelamianagi kahegi kema omalesina “Ago ali ne'atagaune.” hu'ya ohale'asine.

16 Anumaya Koti'a hulokiya vai-malenea kemo'a kayone nehia yama'aleti falote hisiafe'ene muki'a Apalahamuna aginagomo'ya alisaya yafe'ene “Agaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya yateti aligahae.” huno humaine. Kahegi kema akave nemalaya vea'mo'yage o'aligahagi taginagomo'a, Apalahamu'ma, ametiti humainea kava hisuna vea'mogatina Apalahamu'a ne'alafa maine.

17 Mage hu'ya Apalahamufena kae-malenayane

“Kagaya muki'a kotega vea'mogamina toto'amimoga maigane.” hu'ya kae-malenayane.

Apalahamu'a Anumaya Kotife havino agupi maleno ametiti humaineafe Anumaya Koti aulagalela tototimo maine. Anumaya Koti'a falimainaya veala eteno hamaimula ne'amamino falote ohunea yamofena “Falote huo.” huno higeno falote humainea kano maine.

Apalahamu'a kanale'ya huno Anumaya Kotifena havino agupi malene.

18 Apalahamu'a ani kehena havino ametitia hianagi
nafa'nema atesia kana'amo'a ago ha'no humainea
yafena agesa ohavinegi “Muki'a kotega vea'mogamina
toto'amimoga maigane.” huno humainea kele ametiti
humaine.
19 Ani kanafina Apalahamu'a vani hataleti'a (100) kafu
ago ha'no hutegeno kolamo'a ago hau higeno nafa'ne
atesia tokiya'a omalegeno a'amo'enena namo a mainea
yafena tole agesa ohavinegi tokiya'age huno Anumaya
Kotife havino agupi maleno ametitia humaine.
20 Anumaya Koti'a “Hugategahue.” huno humainea
kehena “Namisio onamisio?” huno tole agesa ohavinegi
Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehuno havino agupi maleno
ametiti hia yamo'a alakefa humaine.
21 “Hugategahue huno humainea yana namigahie.” huno
agesa havilama humaine.
22 Na'a humaineafe Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago kanoa
mainane.” huno hutene.
23-24 “Anumaya Koti'a ‘Fatago kanoa mainane.’ huno
hutene.” huno kae-malenea kea agai'agefeke'yana ohunegi
tagai'enefe mani kea humaineane. Tagaya “Anumaya
Koti'a Yisasi Kalaisina falimainefiti alino hetitenea kano
maine.” huta havita lagupi maleta tametiti hunageno
“Fatago vea'nea mainae.” huno hulatene.
25 Anumaya Koti'a Yisasina kefo yatia ayeha'mi-talesiafe
hutegeno me falimaine. Faliteno tagaifena “Fatago
vea'ne'ni'ae.” huno hulatenea kemona tokiya'age huno
hanesiafe Anumaya Koti'a Yisasina fali-mainefitila ali het-
itene.

5

Anumaya Koti'a tagaifena “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno hulatene.

1 Tagaya Yisasi'a hulatenea yafema havita tagupi maleta
tametiti humainonafe Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne
mainae.” huno hulatene. Anumayatimo'a, Yisasi Kalaisi,
ani kavala hulateneafe Anumaya Koti tokiya hale yapi
maigahune.
2 Yisasi Kalaisi'a agai'a hulatenea yateti ka valilategeta
Anumaya Kotina kayone yama'afi umaineta Anumaya
Kotina tokiya hale yama'afi mo lokaeta maisunafe tametitia
huta musena nehune.
3 Ani yafekela musena nohunagi kana yapiti tokiya
vaisuna yatimo'a falote hisiafene huta kana yama va'yi
hiana ani yafena muse nehune.

4 Tokiya vaisuna yatimo'ma hanesigeno'a Anumaya Koti'a
muse hulatesia au'ava yatimo'a falote hisigeno Anumaya
Koti'a tagu tamena aligatisiafe tametitia nehuta agava
mainone.
5 Anumaya Koti'a Alu Aotage Avamula ago tamigeno
lagupi mainegeno ani Avamuteti aluya huno hau ayamopafi
nehaiya yana tamineafe tametiti hisuna yana afa ya kana
ohugahigi taya hugahie.
6 Nayona tagayama kanale kava hisuna amukotima
omalenea kanafina, Anumaya Koti'ma malenea kanafina,
Kalaisi'a tagayama kefo yama nehuna vea'mogatilefene
huno me falimaine.
7 Nago kanomo'a fatago kanomona aya hisuafene
huno ofalile'asine. Tamage nagoke kanomo'a kayone'age
kanomona aya hisuafene huno falile'asino?
8 Ohavinonagi tagaya kefo kavake'ya huta maunageno
Kalaisi'a tagaifene huno me falimainea yateti Anumaya
Koti'a tagaifena hau ayamopafi nehaiya yana taveli-maine.
9 Agai'a kolama'aleti kefo yama humainona anonatia
aligeno Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno
hulateteno nago'ene taya huno kefo yama nehuna yana
Anumaya Koti'a hai vaino anonatia tamigahe hianagi
Yisasi'ma falimainea yateti tagai anona ago alimaineafe
tagu tamena aligatigahie.
10 Tagaya Anumaya Kotina kame huteta mainona kana-
fina agai'a nafa'nemo falimainea yateti Anumaya Koti'a
“Afa'a maiho.” huno ali falu hulategeta nagoke taipale
maineta Anumaya Koti'ene taipamo'a falu higeta main-
onageno Yisasi'a fali-mainefiti heti-mainea haimu'aene
maineanagino nago'ene taya huno tagu tamena aligati-
gahie.
11 Nagi nago yana Anumayatimo'a, Yisasi Kalaisi'ma
hulatenea yafena Anumaya Kotife aluya huta musena
nehune. Yisasi Kalaisi'a ago lavaleno Anumaya Koti'ene
nagopi ailokaelategeta nagoke taipale mainone.

Atamu'a fali yana ali falote humaineanagi Yisasi'a haimu alisaya yana ali falote humaine.

12 Atamu'a, nagoke kanomo, kefo yana higeno ani kefo
yama humainea yamo'a ma mopafina falote hutegeno
kefo yama humainea kumi'amo'a haneafe vea'ma fali
yana alifalote higeno muki'a vea'mo'ya kefo yama hayafe
anona'amia fali yamo'a muki'a veapina emaine.
13 Kahegi kemo'a omenegeno kefo yana haneanagino
kahegi kema omalesina Anumaya Koti'a nagoke
nagoke'mogati kefo yatihena ohavisine.

14 Atamu mainea kanaleti aepa he'ya veala falimainae.
Falime falime u'ya Mosese mainea kanafina ani'a hu'ya
muki'a falimainae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya Atamu'ma atagae-
mainea kava hu'ya o'atagaenayanagi afa'a falimainae. Hae-
nagama esia kanoa Yisasi Kalaisi amema'a kana huno
Atamu'a taveli-maine.
15 Atamu'ma humainea kefo ya'ene Anumaya Koti'a kay-
one hulatenea yamo'ene nago avamete ohunegi alu'a lu'a
humaina'e. Tamage nagoke kanomo'a kefo yama humainea
yateti muki'a veala nefaliyanagi Anumaya Koti'a tusi ya
huno kayone yama'afiti nagoke kanoa, Yisasi Kalaisi'a,
kanale yama hulatenea yana afa'a lamigeno tusiya huno fali
yamona agaseno kasago'ya veala ali kayone humatene.
16 Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulatenea ya'ene Atamu'a
kefo yama humainea anona'aenena nago avamete ohunegi
alu'a lu'a humaina'e. Nagoke kanomo'a kefo kava'ma hu-
maineafe Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'mogamina kaiyekea
humateteno “Hanimo agu'afi agola tamakata aisia no
maigahae.” huno humateneanagi kasago'ya vea'mo'ya
kasago'ya kefo yana humainayanagi kayone humatenea
vea'mogamina “Fatago vea'ne.” huno humatene.
17 Tamage nagoke kanomo kefo yana humainea yateti
faliyamo'a falote hu-maineanagi'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ne-
faliyanagi nagoke kanomo'a, Yisasi Kalaisi, hulatenea yateti
kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi'a kanale ya huno kayone hulate-
nea yafema havi'ya amakupi malaya vea'mogamife Anu-
maya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno hu-matesige'ya
agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula alite'ya Kalaisi'a
hulatenea yateti tokiya vai'ya maigahae.

18 Na'a humaineafe nagoke kanomo kefo yana humainea
yateti muki'a vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekea
humateteno “Hanimo agu'afi agola tamakata aisia no
maigahae.” huno hulateanagi nagoke kanomo fatago
kava hu-maleneafe Anumaya Koti'a agaife havino ne'amino
kasago'ya vea'mogamifena “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno
humatenea yateti agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula ago
alimainae.
19 Nago kanoa, Atamu'e, Anumaya Koti kea akave
omaleafe muki'a vea'mo'ya kefo yama'agela nehaya
vea'ne mainagi nagoke kanomo'a, Yisasi'a, Anumaya
Koti kea akave maleneafe Anumaya Koti'a kasago'ya
vea'mogamifena “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humate-
gahie.

20 Hu-mategahianagi Anumaya Koti'a kahegi kema
amamiana tusiya hu'ya alitagae-mainae. Kefo yama haya

yamo'a alakefa hianagi Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulatenea yamo'a ani kefo yamona agaseno tusi'a yakefa hane.

21 Kefo yama humainaya anona'a muki'a vea'nea nefaliyanagi kayone hulatenea yama'a tusiya huno haneafe Anumayatimo'a, Yisasi Kalaisi falimainea yateti Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulateno “Fatago vea'nea mainae.” huno hulateteno agola maige maige hisuna tahaimula lamine.

6

Tagaya Kalaisi'ene ailokaeta faliteta agai'ene falimainopiti ago heti-mainone.

1 Tagaya na ke hugahune? Tagaya kefo yama hisunageno'a Anumaya Koti'a kayone hisuna yama'a tagaipina ala huno havatelatesie huta hisuno?

2 Na kea ohutafa huta ohisune. Kefo kava nehuna yana ago ataleta falimainea augafa vea'ne mainone. Falimainaya vea'mo'ya kefo yana ohugahae.

3 Yisasi Kalaisi'ene alino tategeta aiga'maeta agai'ene falimainage'ya tima fale-latenaya kea ohavinao?

4 Tamage tima fale-latenaya yamo'a Yisasi Kalaisi'ene aiga'maeta agai'ene falunageno komufina hevailategeno Nelafa'a tokiya hale yama'aleti Kalaisina komufitila alino hetitenea kava huno tagai'enena ali hetilateteno haegafa tahaimula tamigeta ali-mainonafe kanale'ya huta haegafa au'ava yapi vaiyesune.

Tagaya Kalaisi'ene ailokaeta eteta tahaimula alita mainone.

5 Tagaya agai'ene aiga'maeta agayama humainea kava huta faliteta ani'a huta agai'ene aiga'maeta fali-mainefiti hetimainea kava huta hetigahune.

6 Tagaya havimainone kefo yamo tokiya ago fali ha'no hisiafe nayoma nehavuna atafa lagu tagesa Yisasi Kalaisi'ene aiga'maeno yafaga yosale ago fali-maineanagita tagaya kefo yamo ali'ya vea'ne nago'ene omaisune.

7 Fali-mainesia kanomona kefo yamo'a nago'ene atafa ohugahie. Hai falimaine.

8 Tagaya Kalaisi'ene aiga'maeta fali-mainesunana ani'a huta agai'ene fali-mainesupitila hetita maigahune huta tagupi havita malenone.

9 Tagaya ago nehavune Yisasi Kalaisi'a fali-mainefiti ago heti-maineafe nago'ene eteno ofaligahie. Fali yamo'a tokiya'a omaletafa huno omaleneafe kava yagai o'ategahie.

10 Nagoke yupa kano'a kefo yamo tokiya hegaseno falimaineafe nago'ene eteno ofaligahie. Haegafa haimu alino Anumaya Kotina haiya kava hisiafe maine.

11 Na'a humaineafe tamakai'enena ani lamakesa havi havi hutama maiho, “Kalaisi falimainea avamete nagaya ago fali-mainoanagino kefo yamo tokiyamo'a nago'ene kava huonategahie. Yisasi Kalaisi'ene aiga'mae'na Anumaya Kotina haisia kava hisue.” hutama hiho.
12 Na yafe kefo yamo'a “Ala kavatami mainoe.” huno falisia tamaugafamo'a “Age ha'ye hisia kava huo.” huno kava o'yagaisie.
13 Kefo kava hisaya yafena tamaiya, tamayana, tamaulaga, kefo yamote ali'yafena tamaku'a o'amiho. Muki'a Anumaya Kotina agai'age amiho. Tamakaya falimainafiti hetimainaya vea'ne mainagi tamaugafamo'a muki'a kanale au'ava yama alisiafe Anumaya Kotina amiho.
14 Tamakaya kahegi kemo'a tamaku tamamena aligatisi-afe tamametitia nohagi “Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulateteno ago aligati-maine.” hutama nehae. Ani yafe kefo yamo'a tamakaila “Na kava hiho.” huno ala kavatamia omaitafa huno omaisie.

Tagaya fatago au'ava yamo ali'ya vea'ne maisune.

15 Tagaya na'ane hugahune? Kahegi kemo akave male-sune huta tametitia nohunagi Anumaya Koti'a kayone hu-latenea yafe havita tametitia nehuta kefo yana kanalelagita hisuno? Ani'a ohutafa huta ohugahune.
16 Tamakaya ohavinao? Nago kanoma muki'a lamaku tamakesa hakitama amitetama agai avaya ali hipo'ya hutama maisayana ani kanomo ali'ya vea'a maigahae. Kefo yama hu yamo ali'ya vea'nema mainutamahena ani kefo yama nehaya anona'a alitetama falitama agola Anumaya Koti'enena omaile'asinagi tamakaya Anumaya Koti kea akave male yamo ali'ya vea'nema mainutamahena ani kema akave malaya anona'a alisageno Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno hulamategahie.
17 Tamage nayona tamakaya kefo yamo ali'ya vea'ne mainageno Anumaya Koti kea huhalagetama havilama hutama ago akave malenae. Na'a humainayafe Anumaya Kotina musena hune'atone.
18 Kefo yamo'ma nofi hulamatenea yapitila Anumaya Koti'a ago alino kalu helamategetama fatago yamo ali'ya vea'ne mainae.
19 Kema havi yatamimo'a yaufa akavi ohuneafene hu'na vea'mogata tagu tagesafiti nehuna kea tamahanepaugi haviho hagotetama tamaiya, tamayana, muki'a yatamia “Kefo yamo ali'ya nafa'ne maiho.” hutama hu-mainayanagi menia tamaiya, tamayana, muki'a yatamia fatago hisia yamo ali'yate aminutamahena Anumaya Kotina alu aotage vea'ne'a maigahae.

20 Hagotetama kefo yamo ali'ya vea'ne'a mainetama
fatago kavala ohisaya tamakesa havimainayane.
21 Kefo yamo ali'ya vea'ne mainetama ani kavala hu-
mainayafe anonatamia hana augafa kanale ya alimainae?
Menia ani yafena tamakaye hisifa yama'age hanegi anona'a
kanale yana o'alinae. Ago falitetama Anumaya Koti'enena
omaisaya yama'age ali falote humainae.
22 Kefo yamo'ma nofi hulamatenea yapitila menia
Anumaya Koti'a ago alino kalu helamateteno "Ali'ya
vea'nimogatama maiho." huno higetama mainageno ani
ali'yamo anona'a "Tamakaya alu aotage vea'ne'ni'a agola
maige maige hisaya tamahaimula aligahae." huno hu-
maine.
23 Kefo yamo ali'ya vea'mo'ya anona'amima alisaya yana
fali yane. Faligahagi Anumaya Koti'a nagola muse yana
afa'a nelamie. Anumayatimo'a Yisasi Kalaisi'ene ailokaeta
mainonafe agola maige maige hisuna tahaimula ago tamine.

7

Menia yaufa tagu tagesale vaiyesuna yafe humaine.

1 Nafu'naganagatama, kahegi kema havilama hulinaya
vea'ne, tamahanepauve vea'ma ofali'ya afa'a mainaya
kanafina kahegi kea akave male'ya aiya'afinaga mainagi
falisayana ani kemo aiya'afinaga omaigahae. Ani yafena
lamakaya havimainafi ohavinae?
2 Nagola avame kea tamahapaigahugi haviho. Nago
a'mo'a vele mainesigeno'a kahegi kemo'a neve'ene kino
anatafa hulisige'ana mainesa'anageno neve'ma falisigeno'a
kino'ma anatafa hulige'ana nemai'a kemo'a nago'ene atafa
hulino omaigahianagi afa'a alu velela maigahie.
3 Neve'ma ofalino afa'a mainesigeno'ma alu vele visiana
ani a'mofena "Kumai a mainane." hu'ya hugahagi neve'ma
ago falisigeno'a kahegi kemo'a nofi'ma kitenea yana ago
kalu hemaineafe nago kanoma alisiana "Kumai he a
mainane." hu'ya ohugahae.
4 Nafu'naganagatama hagotetama kahegi kemote
tamametitia humainagi Kalaisi augafaene ailokaetama
Kalaisi'ene fali-mainayafe kahegi kemona ago ataletama
Anumaya Kotite kanale au'ava ya alitama falote hisayafe
alu kanomo'ene, faliteno komufiti ago eteno heti-mainea
kanomo'ene, ailokaetama mainae.
5 Hagoteta tagaya atafa lagu tagesaene mainonageno
kahegi kemo'a "Na'a kavala ohiho." huno higeta ageta
laha'ye hisuna kefo tagu tagesa alino helafigeno muki'a

taugafamo'a ani'a huno kefo yama hiafe fali yama'agela ali
falote humaine.
6 Humaineanagi meni kanafina tagaya Kalaisi'ene falu-
nageno tatafama hulinea kahegi kea ago alino kalu het-
alegeta menia haegafa lagu tagesa Alu Aotage Avamuteti
Anumayamo kea akave nemalone. Nayoma hanea avopima
kae-malenaya kahegi kemo akave'ma malenona augafa
kavala nohune.

Kefo yamo'a veala alino haviya nelahaiye.

7 Na'ane hisune? “Kahegi kemo'a havi yane.” huta
hisuno? Na'a ohutafa huta ohugahune. Kahegi kemo'a
kefo yama nave'otile'asina “Kefo yana nehue.” hu'na
ohavule'asine. Ani kemo'a “Alu kanomo yatela ageka
kaha'yea ohuo.” huno ohile'asina nagaya alu kanomo
yatela age'na naha'yema nehua yafena nagayea ohile'asine.
8 Kahegi kemo'a kefo kavala naveligeno kefo kavala falote
huno muki'a age naha'yema hua yana nagu'afi falote nehie.
Kahegi kema omalele'asina kefo ya'mo'a fali-mainea augufa
kava hige'na kefo yafena nagayea ohule'asine.
9-10 Hagote'na kahegi kema ohavinoa kanafina afa'a
mainoanagi kahegi kema falote hige'na agete'na “Kefo yana
nehuafe faligahue.” hu'na humainoane. “Tamahaimu
tamamigahue.” huno humainea kahegi kemo'a eteno kefo
yama humainoafe nahaege'na fali-mainoe.
11 Kahegi kemo'a “Na'a kavala ohuo.” huno hige'na
havuanagi ani kefo yamo'a ayenavataga hige'na ani kefo
yama humainoafe nahaege'na fali-mainoe.
12 Kahegi kemo'a alu aotage ke, tusiya huno fatago
humainea ke'age hane.
13 Haneanagi ani kanale yamo'a nagaila nahaege'na
falimainofi? Na'a ohutafa huno ohunegi kefo yamo'a ani
kanale keleti nagaila nahaege'na falimainoe. Kefo yamo'a
fufu yate efalote hutegeno kahegi kemo'a “Tusi'a havi kefo
ya hane.” huno aepa'a navelige'na agete'na “Tamage ani
kefo yana ase ohu yane.” hu'na nehue.

Kefo yamo'a tagu tagesamona alino nofi hune'ate.

14 Tagaya ago nehavune Anumaya Koti'a kahegi kea ago
tamineanagi nagaya mopale kanoa atafa nagu nagesaene
kano mainogeno kefo yamo'a nofi hunatege'na agai ali'ya
ne'alue.
15 Nagayama nehua yamo aepa'a ohavinoe. “Nenahaiya
yama hisue.” hu'na hua yana nohuanagi “Onahaiya yane.”
hu'na hua yama'age muki'a kanafina mai'na nehue.

16 “Onahaiye.” hu'nama hua kavala huge huge mai'na nehue “Kahegi kemo'a fatago humainea ke hane.” hu'na nehue.
17 Menia ago havilinoe nagai'ni'a ani kavala mai'na nohugi kefo yamo'a nagupi maineno ani kavala nehie.
18 Nagaya havuana atafa naipafina nago kanale yana omalege'na “Kanale kava hisua yafena nenahaiye.” hu'na nehuanagi ani kanale kavala hisua tokiya'nia omalene.
19 “Nahaiya kanale kavala hugahue.” hu'na nehuanagi ani kavala nohugi kefo yafema “Onahaiye.” hu'na nehua yama'age mai'na nehue.
20 “Onahaiyema.” hu'na hua yafema hisuana ani kavala nakai'ni'a nohugi kefo yama nagupima hanea yamo ani kavala nehie.
21 Ani'a nehige'na mani'a augafa kava'ma huana nagaya “Kanale kavake'ya hisue.” hu'na huanagi kefo yamo'a nagaipina hanege'na mai'na nehue.
22 Nagu'amo'a Anumaya Koti haiya kavafena nehaiye.
23 Nehaigeno'agi naulaga, nagesa, nayamo'a muki'a naugafamo'a kefo yama hisaya amakesa hute'ya nagupima haneno Anumaya Kotifema nehaiya nagu nagesaene tu nehu'ya naugafamona kefo yamo'ya avale'ya nofipi ha'yagi'ya atete'ya “Tagai ke havio.” hu'ya nehae.
24 Avo'neo kefo kava nehua kano mainoe. Falisua naugafale mainoanagino hana kanomo naugafa alino katigahie?
25 Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisi'a nagu namena ago aligatimaineafe Anumaya Kotifena aluya hu'na musena hune'atoe. Nagai'ni'a nagu nagesafiti Anumaya Kotina haiya kavala akave nemaloanagi atafa naipamo'a kefo yamo akave nemale.

8

Kalaisi'a kefo yatia aline'ataleno Alu Aotage Avamu tamine.

1 Yisasi Kalaisi'ene ailokaeta mainona vea'mogata Anumaya Koti'a nagola kaiyekea hulateno kefo yama humainona anona'a otamigahie.
2 Kefo yama hu'na falisua yamo nofipi mainogeno Yisasi Kalaisi'a falimainea yateti haimu hanea Alu Aotage Avamu'mo tokiyaleti ali kalu heno natalene.
3 Kahegi kemo'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno hulatesia tokiya'a atafa tagu tagesamo'a ani kahegi kea akave malesia tokiyamo'a omalegeno ani kahegi kemo'a tagaila alino kanale kavala hu otategahigi Anumaya Koti'a nafa'ne'a hutegeno tagaya kefo vea'mogata mauna augafa avamete

augafa kalimai kano emainegeno tagayama kefo yama humainona yateti tagata aisia yana anonatia Yisasina amigeno alino faligeno Anumaya Koti'a kefo yatimo tokiya'a alitalene.

4 Alitalegeta menia tagaya atafa lagu tagesalela tahanepaiya kavala huta vaino'ayonagi Alu Aotage Avamu'mo tahapaiya kava huta vaiyatete nehuta kahegi kemo fatago au'ava ya huta kaana vaine'ayone.

5 Vea'mo'ya atafa amaku amakesale'ma vaiyayana amaugafa age hama'ye hisaya yate amakesa havi havi hu'ya ani katega ne'vayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a "Vaiyeho." huno hia kate vaiyatetema hayana Alu Aotage Avamu'mona haiya amakesa havi havi hu'ya mainae.

6 Vea'mo'ya atafa amaku amakesale amaugafa age hamaha'ye hisayana faligahagi vea'mo'ya Alu Aotage Avamu'mo haisia yafema amakesa havi havi hisayana amaipamo'a falu hige'ya agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula alimainae.

7 Atafa amaku amakesale amaugafa age hama'ye hisaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotina kame tagi'ya kaene'ate'ya Anumaya Koti kahegi kemona akave omale'ya ani kea akave malesaya tokiya'amia omaletafa huno omalene.

8-9 Vea'mo'ya atafa amaku amakesa akave malesayana Anumaya Kotima haiya kavala ohale'asinagi tamakaya atafa tamaku tamakesa akave nomalagi Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tamakupi maineafe agai kea akave nemalae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya Kalaisina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'ma amakupinaga omainesiana Kalaisi nafa'nea omainae.

10 Kefo yama humainayafe tamaugafamo'a ago falimainegi Kalaisi'a tamakupi mainenageno Anumaya Koti'a "Fatago vea'ne mainae." huno hulamateneafe tamaku tamamemo'a agola maige maige huno maine.

11 Anumaya Koti'a, Yisasina fali-mainefiti ali hetitenea kanomo, Avamu'mo'a tamakai tamakupima mainesiana Yisasi Kalaisina fali-mainefiti ali hetitenea kanomo'a tamakupi mainea Avamuteti manima falisaya tamaugafa ali hetilamateno tamahaimula tamamigahie.

Alu Aotage Avamu'mo kema akave malesunana Anumaya Koti nafa'ne mainone.

12 Nafu'naganagatama Yisasi'a hulatenea yafena anona'a amisuna yana hane. Atafa lagu tagesamo'a kanale yana huotateneanagino agaila amisuna anona'a omaleanagita atafa lagu tagesa akave maleta taugafamo'a age ha'ye hisia kavala ohisune.

13 A'ao atafa lamaku tamakesale'ma vaiyesayana fali-
gahagi Alu Aotage Avamu'mo tokiyaleti tamaugafa age
ha'ye hisia yama hae falisayana agola maige maige hisaya
tamahaimu'ene maigahae.
14 Anumaya Koti Avamu'mo kema akave male'ya
vaiyayana Anumaya Koti nafa'neyaga mainae.
15 Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a etetama koli hisaya nofipina
hulamatesiafe tamakupina omenegi tamakaila “Anumaya
Koti nafa'neyaga maiho.” huno hulamatesiafe tamakupi
emainegetama Anumaya Kotife “Tatao, Nelafao.” hutama
nehae.
16 Nehageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a agai'a “Tamakaya
Anumaya Koti nafa'ne mainae.” huno lagupina tahane-
paiye.
17 Tahapaigeta tagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nema main-
onana Nelafa yana Kalaisi'ene tagai yatafa hapaegahie. He
Kalaisi'ene kana yama alisunana ani'a huta agai'ene tokiya
hale'yama'aene ala agiene aligahune.

Haenaga'a ikapinaga kanale no maisuna yana aligahune.

18 Nagaya nagesa havuana haenagama Anumaya Koti'a
tokiya hale yama'a fufu yate ali falote hinageno tavelisigeta
agesuna yafe tagesa haviteta “Meni kanafima tagata aiya
yama ne'aluna yana afa ya kana humaine.” huta hugahune.
19 Muki'a Anumaya Koti'ma talo humalenea yana agesaga
hu'ya Anumaya Koti nafa'nemo'ya falote hisige'ya agesaya
yafe ageke hu'ya agava mainae.
20 Muki'a Anumaya Koti talo humalenea yana kasali'ya
haviya nehae. Amakaya hamaiya yateti ani kavala
nohagi Anumaya Koti'a “Haenaga'a kanale yama falote
hugahie.” huno agai'a anima kasalisaya nofipina hu-
matege'ya mainae.
21 Mainagi haenaga'a Anumaya Koti'a kasalino haviya
hisia nofipima mainaya yana ali-talesigeta tagaya, Anumaya
Koti anaga'mogatina, nofipiti tavayu hinageta ali-mainona
tokiya hale yapi tagima hanea yana aligahune.
22 Tagaya ago nehavune meni kanafina muki'a Anumaya
Koti talo humalenea yamo'ya amakatama aiyana a'nemo'ya
nafa'nema ategahe hageno inamu yama alimatea augafa
kava hu'ya hume hume hai'ya meni kanafina ne'ae.
23 Ne'agi amakai'amigela ani kavala nohagi Anumaya
Koti'a tagaifena “Haenaga'a muki'a yama tamamigahue.”
huno hagoteno Alu Aotage Avamula ago tamigeta avale-
mainonanagi ani'a huta tagupi “Avo'nio.” huta kasal-
isia taugafa aligatisigeno haegafa taugafa falote hisigeno

Anumaya Koti'a agai'a “Nafa'neyaga'ni mainae.” huno
hulatesiafe tametitia nehuta agava mainone.
24 Anumaya Koti'a tagu tamema aligati-mainea kanafina
mage huno humaine “Tamaugafa aligatisuafe tamametiti
hutama nagava maiho.” huno higeta agava mainone.
Nagola vea'mo'ya ago'ma alimainaya yafena agava ohuga-
hae.
25 O'agenona yama “Aligahune.” huta tametitilafama
hisunana tamena malelava huta agava maigahune.
26 Maigahunanagi fulu fulu vea'ne mainonafe “Na'afe
Anumayamotega nunamuna huta havigesune?” huta ne-
hunanagi Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a “Vaeha.” huno ohavu-
nama'a kea Anumayamotega taya huno havinege.
27 Nehigeno Anumaya Koti'a vea'mogatina tagu'afima
hanea yana agelama huno ne'ageno Alu Aotage
Avamu'mona agu agesafima hanea ya'ene agemaine. Ani
Avamu'mo'a Anumaya Kotima haiya yafena ago haviteno
Yisasi anagala amaya hugahe nunamuna huno havinege.
28 Tagaya ago havimainone Anumaya Kotife hamau
amayamopafi nehamaiya vea'mo'ya, Anumaya Kotina
agai'ma haisia kava hisayafe ke huno agai'alega amavaleno
amatenea vea'mogamite, muki'a falote hisia yana
kanale ya'ene kana ya'ene Anumaya Koti'a alino kanale
hune'amate.
29 Anumaya Koti'a nayona ago amaketeno hapalimate-
nea veala agai'a nafa'nemo avamete vea'ne maisae huno
amatege'ya muki'a veala mainagi Kalaisina nafa'ne'a
hagoteno* ategeno “Ala nepu'amimo maisiafene.” huno
hutene.
30 Anima hapalimatenea veafena ke huno agai'alega
amateteno kefo yama'age nehaya vea'ne mainagi Yisasi hu-
matenea yateti “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humateteno
tokiya hale yama'a amamine.

*Nago yamo'a Anumaya Kotima nehaiya yama'a
tile'o'ategahie.*

31 Na'a humaineafe tagaya na'ane huta hisune? Anumaya
Koti'a tagai'ma laya hisiana ta tagaila kamea hulategahie?
32 Anumaya Koti'a “Nafa'ne'nia otamamigahue.” ohutafa
huno ohunegi afa'a lagaife huno hutegeno emaineanagino
muki'a yama laya hisia ya'ene tamigahie.
33 Anumaya Koti'ma hapali-malenea vea'nea ta kaiyekea
humategahie? Anumaya Koti'a agai'a “Ago fatago vea'ne
mainae.” huno hulatene.
34 Hana kanomo kaiyekea hulateno “Tagata aisia yana ali-
gahae.” huno hulategahie? Yisasi Kalaisi'a faliteno hetino

haino Anumaya Kotina tamaga ayatega maineno taya hisia yafena Nefatega ke huno nunamupiti havinegeafe nago kanomo'a kaiyekea hulateno ali haviyana huotategahie.

35 Kalaisi'a tagaifena tusiya huno hau ayamopafi nehaiya yama'a ta tahafalegahie? Tagaya kana yapi maisunano tusi lagata aisia yapino, vea'mo'ya havi kava'ma hulatesaya yapino, kafu kana falote hisigeno tagatesia yapino, muki'a yatima omalesia yapino, nago'a havi kava'mo tagaila alino haviya hisia yapino, tahaesageta falisuna yama falote hisia yapino? Ani ya'yaga hau ayamopafi nehaiya yana alino tahaofalegahianagino Kalaisi'a tagaifema hau ayamopafi nehaiya yama'amo'a hanege hanege huno hanegahie.

36 Anima havi ya'yagama falote hisia yafena Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane

“Kagai nafa'neyaga mainonafe muki'a yagefina tagaila tahae'ya fali ha'no nehae. Tagaya sipi sipi afu kana huta mainonage'ya tagaifena ‘Hamaesuna vea'ne mainae.’ hu'ya nehae.” hu'ya kae-malenayane.

37 Muki'a mani havi ya'yagahema “Aote'yama'ae.” huta hisune. Kalaisi'a tagaifema hau ayamopafi haumainea kanomo tokiyaleti muki'a ani ya'yaga amakaseta mainone.

38 Nagaya ani yafena havilama hu'na nagupi malenoe. Anumaya Koti'a tagaifena hau ayamopafi nehaiya yana nago yamo'a tahaofalegahie. Falisunano, mainesunano, ensole vayalo, Satani Avamulo, menima hanea yano, haenagama falote hisia yano Anumaya Koti'a tagaifema hau ayamopafi nehaiya yana tahaofaletafa hugahae.

39 Ikate yano mopamona afete hanea yano nago'a muki'a Anumaya Koti talo humalenea yano Anumaya Kotina hau ayamopafima nehaiya yama'a tahaofaletafa hugahae. Anumayatimo'a Yisasi Kalaisi hulatenea yateti agai'ene ailokaeta mainonafe Anumaya Koti'a lagaifena hau ayamopafi agola hauge hauge huno nehaiye.

9

Polo'a Isaleli veafe havino hau humatene.

1 Kalaisi'ene aiga'mae'na mainoafe tamagelafa nehue. Havige nohue. Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a nagupi mainege'na nagu'aleti tamage nehue.

2 Yuta anaga'nimo'ya Yisasi kea ohaviya'yafe muki'a kanafina naipamo'a kana'age nehuno nagata ne'aiye.

3 Nagoke nofi anaga'nimo'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya Yisasi ke havisayafe Anumayamotega ke hu'na havigesugeno “Hai vainateno natalenege'na hani yapi nagaila

nenateka ani veala amavalesane.” hu'na havigesua nagesa nehavue.

4 Nagai nofi anagala Isaleli vea'nea Anumaya Kotina nafa'neyaga'a mainageno Anumaya Koti'a agai'a tokiya hale yama'a amaveliteno alino hagelafi-matenea kea humateteno kahegi kea amamino agai agima alisaga hisaya ali'yana amamino “Ma'a yama hulamategahue.” huno hulokiya vaimalenea kea hamapai-maine.

5 Ani nofipiti tokiya'age taginagomo'ya falote humainayanagino Kalaisi'a Anumaya Koti'ma tamaugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoa ani taginagomo'yafiti velafa maisiafe falote humaine. Kalaisi'a muki'a yana kava yagaino Anumaya Koti maineanagita muki'a kanafina agola agia alisaga hisune. Tamage.

Anumaya Koti'a agai'a vea'ne maisaya yafe hapalimatene.

6 Anumaya Koti'ma hulokiya vaimalenea kemo'a falote huno afa ya kana nehie hu'na nehuo? A'ao na kea nohugi Isaleli veafe tamage nehue muki'a ani vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotina nafa'neyaga'a omainae.

7 Muki'a Apalahamuna aginagomo'ya nafa'neyaga'a omaitafa hu'ya omainagi nayona Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamufena mage higeno auta'mafina kae-maleneane

“Kagaika nafa'nemo'a Aisaki'ma atesia nafa'neyaga kagai kaginagomo'ya maitafa hu'ya maigahae.” huno humaineane.

8 Ani kemo aepa'a mage humaine muki'a vealavemo'ya nehaya kavateti Apalahamu'ma atenea nafa'neyaga Anumaya Koti nafa'neyaga omainagi Anumaya Koti'a hulokiya vai-malenea kele'ma amametiti humainaya veafe “Apalahamuna nafa'neyaga'a mainae.” huno humateneane.

9 Anima hulokiya vaimalenea kemo'a mage huno humaine “Nagayama malenoa kanamo'ma efalote hisigeno'a Sela'a ne nafa'ne ategahie.” huno humaineane.

10-12 Ani yama'agefeno-magi taginagomo'a Aisaki'a ko huteno a'ama Lepekana alitenegeno aipa yama hiana kuyave nafa'nelata aipafina kanale yano havi yano hu'ana ohuna'a kanafinagino Anumaya Koti'ma humaineana agai'a haiya yateti veala hapalilatenea kava huno Anumaya Koti'a mage huno ita'animofena hapaiye “Yage nafa'nekamo'a haenaga nafa'nekamo ali'ya kano maineno akave malegahie.” huno humaineane. Ani yamofena mage huno humaine Anumaya Koti'a veala kanale kava'ma humainayafene huno ohapaligahianagino haisia kanomofe ke hinageno agaitega egahie.

13 Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno humaineane
“Yekopu'a nahau nayamopafi nahaiya kanogi Iso'a ona-
haiya kano maine.” huno humaineane.
14 Na'a hu-maineanagita na'ane huta hisune? “Anumaya
Koti'a fatago ohia kava humaine.” huta hisuno? A'ao na'a
kea ohutafa huta ohugahune.
15 Mosesefena mage huno humaineane “Nago kanohema
‘Nahau hute'na kalagi aitegahue.’ hu'nama hisua
kanomona kalagila aitegahue.” huno humaineane.
16 Na'a humaineafe Anumaya Koti'a kalagi aisia yana
vea'mo'ya “Namisie namisie.” hu'ya nehu'ya vea'mo'ya
“Nayamufa ai'na ali'ya alisuafe kalagila ainategahie.” hu'ya
hisaya yatetila kalagila aio'amategahie. Anumaya Koti'a
“Ma kanomofe nenahaiyanagi'na kalagi aitegahue.” huno
hisia kanomona hau huno kalagila aine'ate.
17 Anumaya Koti'a Isipi sauve kanoa Felofe mage huno
hige'ya kae-malenayane

“Alihetigatenoa yafe muki'a vea'mo'ya tokiya'ni'a agesaya
yafe'ene navagemo'a muki'a kumate ute ete hisia
yafe'ene ‘Kagaya ala kano maiyo.’ hu'na ali hetigate-
noe.” huno humaineane.
18 Anumaya Koti'a haisia vea'mogamina hauna humateno
kalagila aimatenegi agai'a kema ohavisaya yafe nago'a
vea'mogamina amaku amakesa alino aililematene.
19 Nago'amogatama nagaifena mage hutama nahavigegahae
“Na'a nehianagi na'a higeno vea'mogamifena ‘Havi kava
nehae.’ huno nehie? Agai'ama haisia agu agesa havisia
yana ta ani yafena ‘Ohugane.’ huno hutegahie?” hutama
hugahae.
20 Hugahagi kagaya mopale kanomoga hana'a augafa kano
maineka Anumaya Kotifena aka huka kea vaitegane?
Mopaleti aye kakalifeno talo humalenaya yopamo'a talo
hutenea kanomofena “Na'a higeka nagaila ma'a huka talo
hunatenane?” huno hugahio?
21 A'ao, na'a augafa kea ohugahie. Mopaleti aye kakalifeno
talo humalenesia kanomo'a talo humalenesia yana agai'a
yane. Nagola mopamo alaga alino nagola kanale susufanea
talo huteno ani alagaleti havi ali'yate susufanenema talo
hisiana agai'a yane.
22 Anumaya Koti'a ani'a humaine. Tagaya agai'a talo
humalenea susufane kana huta mainone. Nago susufane
kana vea'mo'ya kefo yama humainayafe tusi hai vaimateno
himamu'aleti “Amakata aisia yana amamigahue.” huno
humaineanagi mailava huno amakava-maineno kaiyekea
hu no'amate.

23-24 Amakava-maineafe tagaya Yuta vea'mo'yaene Yuta
vea omainaya vea'mo'yaene agai'alega visunafe ke hulate-
nea susufane kana vea'mogatihena, tusiya huno kalagila
ailatenea vea'mogatina “Haenagama tokiya hale yani'a
tamamisugetama aligahae.” huno hulatene. Nayona tokiya
hale yama'a alisunafene huno talo hulatene.
25 Ani yafena Hosea'a, Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a
Anumaya Koti humainea kea mage huno kae-maleneane
“Yuta veapi omainaya veafena ‘Nagai'ni nofi anaga
mainae.’ hu'na hugahue. Nagu'a o'amaminesua
anagafena ‘Nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya anaga
mainae.’ hu'na hugahue.
26 Anumaya Koti'a ‘Nagai anaga omainae.’ huno hu-
mainea kumatega Anumaya Koti'a amakaifena mage huno
hugahie ‘Tamakaya nahaimu hanea Anumaya Kotinina
nafa'neyaga'ni'a mainae.’ huno hugahie.” huno hu-
maineane.
27 Aisaiya'a Isaleli veafe mage huno kae-maleneane
“Isaleli vea'mo'ya nafa'ne'amima ate'ya atagufe'yama hage
li kahaepa kana hu'ya kasago'ya vea'ne maiga-
hayanagi osi anaga kano'a amaku amamena aligati-
gahue.
28 Anumayamo'a ma mopale mainaya veala kaiyekea hu-
mateteno ‘Na'a yama aligahae.’ huno humainea kemona
ani kavala fatago huno aupa kano'a humateteno ali ha'no
hugahie.” huno humaineane.
29 Aisaiya'a hagoteno mage huno humaineane
“Muki'a tokiya'a hanea Anumayamo'a osi'a anaga
kano'atihe kalagi aio'amatele'asina muki'amogatina
Sotomu mainaya vea'nene Komola mainaya vea'nene
fali'ya fanane humainaya kava hute'asine.” huno
humaineane.

Isaleli vea'mo'ya amametiti ohayafe fatago veala omainae.

30 Na'a hu-maineanagita na'ane huta hisune? Yuta veapi
omainaya veala fatago vea'ne maisayafe kasageke vokela
ohunaya vea'mo'ya afa'a Yisasi'a hulatenea yafe havi'ya
amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya yateti Anumaya
Koti'a ani vea'mogamifena “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno
humatene huta hisuno?
31 Humateneanagi Isaleli vea'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya kahegi
kemona akave malesaya yafe kasageke vokela hayanagi
ani kemona akave malelama ohunaya yafe fatago vea'nea
omainae huta hisuno?
32 E, ani ke hisune. Na'a hige'ya fatago veala
omainae? “Tagaiti kasageke hisuna ali'yateti fatago

vea'ne maigahune.” hu'ya hayanagi “Yisasi'a hulatenea yafema havita lagupi maleta tametiti humainonafe ‘Fatago vea'ne mainae.’ huno hulategahie.” hu'ya ohunayanagi'ya fatago vea'nea omainae. Yisasi'a yafa kana humaineanagi agaifena havi'ya amakupina omalenaya yafe ani haleto'na yafate ayalega amaiya aye-ka'yopeli'ya asaga hulavi-mainae.

33 Anumayamo auta'mafina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane “Agegeho nagola aye hataga huli'ya asaga hulavisaya yafana Saiyoni* malogeno hane. Asaga hulavigahayanagi agaifema havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mo'ya amakayea ohugahae.” hu'ya kae-malenayane.

10

Muki'a Isaleli vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti au'ava yana o'agenae.

1 Nafu'naganagatama Anumaya Koti'a Yuta vea'mogami amaku amamena aligatisiafe aluya huno nenahaige'na muki'a yupa ani yafena nunamuna nehue.

2 Amakayama nehaya kavala agete'na mani kea nehue amakaya Anumaya Kotina haisia kavala aluya hu'ya hisaya amaku amakesa nehaviyanagi anima haiya yafena havilama nohu'ya ani kavala nohae.

3 Anumaya Koti'a veafema “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humatenea yafena nohavi'ya “Ani kavala hulato.” hu'ya havinokagi amakai'amima maiya au'ava ya'amia “Anumaya Koti'a ageteno ‘Fatago kava nehae.’ huno hugahie.” hu'ya nehayanagi amakai'ami humainaya yafe ani kea huo'amategahie.

4 Huo'amategahigi Kalaisi'a hulatenea yafema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya vea'mogamifena Anumaya Koti'a “Ago fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humateteno ani yafena Kalaisi'a Mosese kahegi kemona alifatago huno ali ha'no humaineane.

5 Kahegi kema akave malesayana Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae huno humategahie.” huno Mosese'a mage huno kae-maleneane.

“Nago'a vea'mo'ya muki'a kahegi kema akave malesayana ani keleti vaiyegahae.” huno hu-maineane.

6 Hu-maineanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Yisasi hulatenea yafema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainayafe Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humatenea yamofena mage huno hie tamaku'afitila mage hutama haviokeho “Ta

ikapinaga haiteno Kalaisina avaleno elavigahie?” hutama ohiho.
7 “Ta falimainaya vea'ne nelaviya kapina Kalaisina fali-mainefiti avalegahe tavigahae” hutama havi okeho.
8 Na'ane hie? Ani kemo'a tamahanile haneteno tamavayale haneno tamakupi hane. Anima hu falote nehuna kea Yisasi'ma hulatenea yafema havita lagupi maleta lametiti hisuna yafe humaine.
9 Tamakaya tamavayafiti “Yisasi'a Anumayani'a maine.” hutama huhaneletama tamaku'afitila “Anumaya Koti'a Yisasina fali-mainefiti ali hetitene.” hutama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hisageno Anumaya Koti'a tamaku tamamena aligatigahie.
10 Tagu'afina Yisasi'a hulatenea yafena havita tagupi maleta tametiti humainona yateti Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno hunelate. Tavayafiti “Yisasi'a hulatenea yafe havi'na nagupi malenoe.” huta hufalote nehuna yateti Anumaya Koti'a tagu tamena alinegatie.
11 Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno humaine

“Nago'a vea'mo'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisayana amakayea ohugahae.” huno humaineane.

12 Anumaya Koti aulagafina Yuta vea'nene Yuta veapi omainaya vea'nene nago avamete hu'ya mainageno Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'mogami Anumaya'ami maineanagi'ya muki'a vea'moya agaitega ke hisageno kanale'ya huno amaya hisia yana kasago'ya amamigahie.
13 Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno humaineane

“Muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumayamo agi aye'ya ke hisageno'a amaku amamena aligatigahie.” huno humaineane.

14 Aligatigahianagi Yisasi'a hulatenea yafema havi'ya amakupi omalesayana hana'a hu'ya agia ayegahae? Yisasi'a hulatenea yafema ohavisayana hana'a hu'ya agaifena havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitia hugahae? Nago kanomo'ma Yisasi'a hulatenea yafema huhaleno hamaopaisiana hana'a hu'ya ani kea havigahae?
15 Yisasi'a hulatenea yafema huhale'ya hisaya vea'ma hu o'amatesayana hana'a hu'ya ani kea huhale'ya hugahae? Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno humaineane

“Yisasife kanale mono kea, tamaipa falu hutama maisaya kema, alino esia kanoa kanale kano maineanagita muse hisune.” huno humaineane.

Muki'a Isaleli vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ma hulatenea yafena havi'ya amakupina omalenae.

16 Muki'a mani kema nehaviya vea'mo'ya havi'ya
amakupina nomalae. Anumaya Koti auta'mafina Aisaiya'a
mage huno humaineane
“Anumayamoga hana vea'mo'ya hamapauva kea havi'ya
amakupi male'ya amametiti humainae?” huno
havige-maineane.
17 Amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya yamo havi-
mainaya kefiti falote humaine. Anima havimainaya kea
Kalaisife hamapaige'ya havimainae.
18 Nagaya ma'a hu'na tamahavi-negoe mani kanale
kea ohavinao? A'ao tamagelafa hu'na tamahapauve
muki'amo'ya ago havilinae. Anumaya Koti avopina mage
huno humaineane
“Amake ai'yama haya kemo'a muki'a kotega ute ete huno
ke'amimo'a muki'a kumate umaine.” huno hu-
maineane.
19 Nago'ene tamahavi-negoe mani kanale kea Isaleli
vea'mo'ya ohavinao? Tamage hu'ya ago havilinae.
Hagoteno Mosese'a Anumaya Koti'ma humainea kea mage
huno humaineane
“Nagaya havigu veala, nago nofipi omainaya anagapiti
amavalesugetama ani yafena tamaipa havi haviya
humategahae. Nago nofi veala, kanale'ya hu'ya hav-
isaya amaku amakesa omalenesia veala amavalesug-
etama ani yafena ke vaigahae.” huno humaineane.
20 Aisaiya'a tokiya'age huno Anumaya Koti'ma humainea
kea mage huno humaineane
“Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifena natia no'ayesaya vea'mo'ya
ago nagemainae. Nagaifema nago'a vea'nema
hamavi-okenaya vea'mogami amaulagale ago fufute
efalote huge'ya nagemainae.”
21 Isaleli vea'mogami-fena mage humaine “Aya'aya kan-
agefa nayateti ‘Eho eho' hu'na kea huanagi nagai kea akave
omaletama ke vaige vaige nehaya vea'mogatamae.” huno
humaineane.

11

Anumaya Koti'a nago kaiyaga Isaleli veala ali kayone humatene.

1 Tamahavigoe Anumaya Koti'a agai'a anaga'a amanati-
talenefi? Tamage na'a ohune. Nagayaenena Isaleli kano
mainoe. Nagaya Apalahamu kola maine'na Penisamini nofi
kano mainoe.
2 Mani anagala nayona Anumaya Koti'a ehe'ma hapali-
malenea anaga'a amanati-o'atalene. Ilaiya avagea Anu-
maya Koti avopima hanea kea ohavinao? Ilaiya'a Isaleli

anagafe nunamuna mage huno Anumayamotega havige-maineane.
3 “Anumayamogae vea'mo'ya kagai amaune vea'mogamina hamae'ya falimate'ya kagaife afu he'ya kae-salamana hunegataya ata halu'ya helaga'ya vaine'atalage'ya hage'na nagai'nige nagoke mainoge'ya nahaegahe tusiya hu'ya natine'ayae.” huno humaineane.
4 Higeno Anumaya Koti'a anona'ale'ma humainea kea havilinao? Agai avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
“Kagaikage omainanagi Seveni tauseni'a (7,000) vea'mo'ya onatalenae. Yafateti talo humalenaya Anumayamo agia Pali'e agia alisaga hu'ya amaku'a o'aminaya anaga'ni'a mainae.” huno humaineane.
5 Anima humainea kate meni kanaene Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kayone yama'aleti osi anaga'a agai'a vea'ne maisayafe ago hapali-malene.
6 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kayone yama'aleti hapalimatenegi kanale au'ava yama nehaya yateti hapalimatele'asina agai'a kayone yama'amo'a afa ya kana hile'asinagi agai'a kayone yama'aleti hapalimatene.
7 Na'a humaineanagita na'ane hisune? Isaleli vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humate-siafe kasageke huge hugetayana o'alitafa hu'ya o'aligeno Anumaya Koti'a osi vea kano'a hapalimatenea veafe ani kea humatenegi nago'a vea'mo'ya ohavisayafene huno amaku'a alino aitalako humalene.
8 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno humaineane
“Anumaya Koti'a amaku'amona alino amaukalo kalo hu-mateno amaulaga alino asu humateno amakesa alino aililemateno hige'ya kea ohavi'ya maime maime e'ya meni kanaene ani kavake'ya hu'ya mainae.” huno humaineane.
9 Teviti'a ani avopina mage huno humaineane
“Ala imule'ma maisayana Anumaya Koti'a kalifu hanagi-malesigeno amatafa hisige'ya vaili'ya asaga hulavi'ya havi ya'amimo anona'amia aligahae.
10 Amaulagamo'a haniko'mako hisige'ya o'agetafa hisae. Muki'a kana yama alimainayafe amakave'yamo'ene agola fago-koko hu'ya vaiyesae.” huno humaineane.

Anumaya Koti'a Yuta veala omainaya vayamogami amaku amamena aligatimaine.

11 Isaleli vea'mo'ya Yisasi kea amakave'no hutenayafe vaili'ya asaga hulavi'ya agola amako'ya faimainao? A'ao tamage hu'ya na'a ohunae. Yisasi kea amakave'no hutenaya yateti Anumaya Koti'a Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogami

amaku amamena aligatisige'ya Isaleli vea'mo'ya agete'ya
“Tagai'enena tagu tamena alilatisie.” hu'ya age hama'ye
hugahae.
12 Tamage Isaleli vea'mo'ya kefo kava hu'ya yagalaya yafe
nago'a ma mopafi vea'mo'ya kanale yana alimainae. Isaleli
vea'mo'ya Yisasi kea amakave'no hutenayafe Yuta veapi
omainaya vea'mo'ya kanale yana alimainae. Kasago'ya
Isaleli vea'mo'ya ete'ya Anumayamo kea havi'ya akave
malesayana tusi'a kanale kanamo'a falote humategahie.
13 Nagaifena “Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogamite Yisasi kea
huhaleka hamapaiyo.” huno hige'na Aposolo kano main-
oafe muse nehu'na mani ali'yana ne'alua yafe tamakaya
Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogatama tamakaife nehue.
14 Manima nenahaiya ali'yani'aleti nagai'ni'a anagala,
Isaleli anaga, nago'a alihetimatesuge'ya age hama'ye his-
ageno Anumaya Koti'a amaku amamena aligatisie hu'na
nehue.
15 Anumaya Koti'a Isaleli anagala amanati-taleneafe
muki'a ma mopafi veafena mage huno humaine “Aigeta-
mate'na yuna helamate'na nagoke taipa kalisune.” huno
humaineanagi Anumaya Koti'a eteno Isaleli vea'nema
amavalesiana fali-mainafiti hetiya augafa kava hugahae.
16 Hagote'ya talo haya kai hamemo atupa'a Anumaya Koti
ne'amiyane muki'a tama'aenena Anumaya Koti yane. Nagi
yosamo hafu'yama Anumaya Koti yama hanesiana muki'a
yosa akopa'yagae-nena Anumaya Koti yane.
17 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a hoyafi hanea Olivi yosamona
akopa'a aye sasaene'ataleno tamakaila Yuta vea'ne
omainaya vea'mogatamina, afai Olivi yosamo akopa
kana hutama mainageno tamavaleno fukiteti aye
ka'maelamateteno nofi kilamategetama mainetama ani
yosafiti tima'a aitama nenae.
18 Ani yafe tamakaya aye sasaetalenea akopa'ahena “Afa
vea'ne mainagi tagaya tamakaseta ala vea'ne mainone.”
hutama hu o'amateho. Tamakaya akopamogatama tima'a
aitama tama yosamona amigeno nonegi hafu'yafiti tima'a
aitama nenae.
19 Tamakaya mage hutama nehae “Tagaya kanale vea'ne
mainonafe tagai akopa'ma aye ga'mae-malesia yafena
Isaleli akopala ago aye sasaetalene.” hutama nehae.
20 Tamage Yisasife havi'ya amakupi omalaya yateti aye
sasae-talegetama tamakaya Yisasife havitama tamakupi
maletama tamametiti humainayafe aye ga'mae-malene.
Tamakaila na'a humaleneafe “Ala vea'ne mainone.”
hutama tamaugafa alitama ohaitama koli hutama tamakupi
maletama tamametiti humainaya yama atalesayafe

tamama'yoa aino.

21 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a Isaleli vea'mogamina akopa-tafama'a alino asasae-taleneanagino tamakaila ani kava'ma hisageno'a tamayoa okigahianagino ani kava huno tamakaila alino asasae-talegahie.

22 Ani yafe Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulate yama'aene kaiyeke hulateno haviyama anona'a tamisia yama'aene agelama hisune. Agai'a kanale au'ava yama'a ne'atalaya veala kaiyeke humateno tusiya huno havi yana anona'a amamiyanagi tamakaila kayone hunelamate. Tamakaila kayone hulamateneafe tamametiti hisageno Anumaya Koti'a nago'ene kayone hulamategahigi na'a ohisageno'a tamakai'enena ago alino asasae-talegahie.

23 Nagi alino'ma asasae-talenea Isaleli veala akopa'yagamo'yama ke nohavia ya'amima atalesageno'a Anumaya Koti'a eteno alino aiga'maematesia tokiya'a hanegeno eteno amavaleno me maleno aiga'maemategahie.

24 Tamakaya Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mogatama hagotetama afai Olivi yosafiti falote humainea akopa mainageno Anumaya Koti'a vaya'mo'ya nohaya kava huno tamavaleno Isaleli vea'mogami Olivi yosale aiga'maelamatene. Tamage mani akopa'yagamogamina tama'amo'ya Isaleli vea'mogamina amavaleno eteno hagote yosa'amile maleno aiga'maemategahie.

Anumaya Koti'a muki'a veala kayone yama'a amaveligahe humaine.

25 Muki'a nafu'naganagatama nagola falaki-mainea kema havilama hutetama aneginagi ohisae hu'na tamahanepauve. Nago kaiyaga'a Isaleli anaga'mo'ya “Yisasi kea ohavigahune.” hu'ya tokiya vaimainagi ani kavala agola ohugahagi Anumaya Koti'a hapali-malenea Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogatama muki'a Anumaya Kotina tamaku'a amisageno hiya'ma hinageno'a Isaleli vea'mo'ya ete'ya Yisasi kea havigahae. Havigu tamakaitamihe “Tagaya muki'a ago havitafa huta havilinone.” hutama hisaya yafe mamona falaki-mainea ke tamahanepauve.

26 Anumaya Koti'a muki'a Isaleli veala amaku amamena aligatigahie. Anumaya Koti autamafina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane

“Yelusalemuti nagola amaku amamema aligatisia kanamo'a falote huteno vea'mogamina kefo au'ava ya'amia alitalegahie.”

27 Anumaya Koti'a mage huno humaine “Mani kea amakai'ene ali'na nagokepi ali'na hagelafi nelamatoe. Mage

hu'na hugahue muki'a kefo yatamia alitalete'na ali'na
hagelafilamategahue." huno humaine.
28 Isaleli vea'mo'ya Yisasi'a hulatenea yafena amakave'no
hutenayafe Anumaya Kotina kame vea'a mainae.
Ani'a humainaya yateti tamakaila Yuta vea omainaya
vea'mogatamina tamaya humainegi nayona Anumaya
Koti'a amakinagomogamife hamapaimaine. Isaleli veala
hapalimateno amakaifena "Nahau nayamopafi nenagea
vea'ne mainae." huno humaine.
29 Tamage Anumaya Koti'a hagoteno nago'a veala hapali-
maleteno "Kanale ya hulamategahue." huno huteno hae-
naga'a agu agesa eteno havino aiyahae ohugahie.
30 Hagotetama tamakaya Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogatama
Anumaya Kotina tamakave'no hutenagi menia Isaleli
vea'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya Anumaya Koti kea akave omalayafe
Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila kalagi ailamatene.
31 Tamakaila kalagi ailamatenage'ya agesayafe menia Isaleli
vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea akave omalenaleti ete'ya
kalagi ailamategetama alimainaya yana amakai'ene aliga-
hae.
32 Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'mogamina kalagi aimatesiafe
hagoteno muki'a veala agai kema akave omalaya yateti
nofila humatene.

Tagaya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune.

33 Nama'yo Anumaya Koti'a ala agu agesaene kano
maineno muki'a yana haviline. Vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a
"Na'a ma'a hugahue." huno hisia agu agesamo aepa'amo'a
afe yapi tavimaineanagi'ya ohavigahae.
34 Anumaya Koti auta'mamo'a mage huno humaineane
"Hana vea'mo'ya Anumayamo agu agesa havilinae? 'Na'a
huo.' huno agu agesa ta Anumaya Kotina
amile'asine?
35 Ta'e 'Nagaya Anumaya Kotina nago yana amisugeno Anu-
maya Koti'a eteno anona'a namigahie?' huno humaine?"
36 A'ao Anumaya Koti'a muki'a yama talo humalenea
kanogino aepa'a maine. Muki'a yana agai'a haumainea
yama'age haneanagita tagaya agola muki'a kana'aene
kana'aene Anumaya Kotina agai'age agi alisaga hisune.
Tamage.

12

Tagaya Anumaya Kotina taugafa muse ya kana huta amisune.

1 Nafu'naganagatama Anumaya Koti'a kalagi ailatea
yafena havi'na tokiya'age ke lamahanepauve. Anumaya

Kotife muse ya'amima sipi sipi he'ya aminaya kava hutama tamahaimula hanenagetama muse yana tamaugafa Anumaya Kotina amiho. Agaila alu aotage vea'ne'agitama Anumaya Kotina haisia kava hisayana fatago lamaku tamakesafiti Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hugahae.

2 Tamakaya ma mopafi vea'mo'ya nehaya augafa kavala ohutama lamaku tamakesa aiyahae hageno Anumaya Koti'a yaufa lamaku tamakesa tamamineafe agai'ma nehaiya kavafena havilama hutama havigahae. Ani kavala kanale yane. Muki'a yamona ago agaseno kosa hetenea ya hane.

Anumaya Koti'a muse ya taminea yama'aleti ali'yana alisune.

3 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kayone yama'aleti ali'yama'a namineafe nagoke nagoke'mogatamina tamahanepauve "Anumaya Koti'a na'a yama namine." huka haviteka kagaika kaugafa alika ohaiyo. Anumaya Koti'a agai'alefe havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti humainaya yana nagoke nagoke'mogatamina ala yano osi yano afa'a tamamineafe fatago lamaku tamakesa havitetama lamakaitami fako hiho.

4 Nagoke taugafamo'agi alagate alagate taugafa haneno alu ali'ya alu ali'yana ne'aliye.

5 Tagaya muki'a vea'mogata ani kava huta Kalaisi'ene aiga'maeta agai augafa nagoke maineta afalu falu huta nagoke mainone.

6 Mainonageno Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulateno muse yatia haote haote huno agai'a ali'ya alisuna tokiyatia ago tamine. Nago'a vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a avayafiti hamapai-mainea kea huhale'ya hisaya tokiya muse huno'ma amaminesiana Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya ke'age huhale'ya hamapaisae.

7 Nago'a vea'mogamima muse yama amafu-amakanagami amaya hisaya tokiyama amaminesia ali'yana ali'ya tokiya vaisae. Nago'a vea'mogamina vea'ne humaveli hamaveli hisaya tokiyama amaminesiana ali lokiya vai'ya humaveliho.

8 Nago'a vea'mogamina vea amaku amakesa ali hetimatesaya tokiyama amaminesiana ali tokiya vai'ya ani amaku amakesa ali hetimatesae. "Nafu'naganagamima nago yama amamigahue." huno humainesia tokiyama amaminesiana kasago'ya male kosa he'ya amamiho. Kava ali'ya alisaya tokiyama amaminesiana amaku'aleti ani kava ali'yana ali'ya maiho. Hauma huteno afu'aganama ayama

hisia tokiyama amaminesiana amaipa falu yapiti amaya hiho.

Tafu-taganagamina tamage huta tagu'a amamisuna ke humaine.

9 Tamafu-tamakanagamima tamaku'a amamigahena tamagelafa hutama amamiho. Kefo kavala tamakave'no hutetama kanale kava hisaya yama'age atafa hutama tokiya vaiho.

10 Tamafu-tamakanafema aluya huno tamahaisigetama tamaku'a amamiho. Nagoke nagoke'mogatama tamafu-tamakanagami amakia alisaga hutama "Hagoteho." hutama humateho.

11 Muki'a kanafina ali'yage'ya ne'alisagetama kasalo kasala kea ohiho. Tamakupina Alu Aotage Avamu'mo tokiya'aleti tamakaila ali hetinagetama Anumayamo ali'yana aliho.

12 Muse nehutama Anumayamo'ma hulatesia yafena tamametiti hutama agava maiho. Kana yama falote hisigetama hetitama tokiya vaiho. Muki'a kanafina Anumayamotega havige havige hutama maiho.

13 Anumaya Koti anaga'mogamima nago'a ya'amimo'ma kosa heo'amatesigetamahena amaya hiho. Natu vea'ma esagetama ali kayone hutama amateho.

14 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ali haviya hulamatesagetama "Ani veala alika kanale humato." hutama Anumaya Kotitega havigeho. "Alihaviya humato." hutama haviokeho.

15 Nago'a vea'mo'ya kigi yokalo hu'ya maisagetama tamakai'enena ani'a hutama maiho. Nago'a vea'mo'ya avima atesagetama tamakai'enena ani'a hutama avia ateho.

16 Tamafu-tamakanagami'enena nagoke tamaku tamakesale maiho. "Ala vaya mainone." hutama ohutama afa vea'nene vaiyatete hiho. "Nagai'nige kanale nagu nagesa hane." hutama ohiho.

17 Nago'a vea'mo'ya havi kava'ma hulamatesagetama anona'a havi kavala hu o'amateho. Muki'a vea'mogami amaufina kanale kavake'ya hiho.

18 Tamakaitamia tuma hisaya yafena tamakesa ohavitafa hutama muki'a vea'nenena yuna hetama maiho.

19 Nahaumainea nafu'naganagatama tamakai'ma havi yama hulamatesaya anona'a "Ani kavala humategahune." hutama ohiho. Anumaya Koti'a ani yama haya kavala agai'a anona'a amamisiafe maitama haleho. Anumaya Koti avopina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane

Anumayamo'a mage huno humaine "Havi kava'ma humatesaya anona'a amakata aisia yana amamisua yana nagai'ni ali'yane." huno humaineane.

20 Havi yamo anona'a o'amamigahagi Anumaya Koti avopina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane

Kame vayatamimogamima amakatesigetama kavela afa'a amamiho. Tifema amakesigetama tina afa'a amamiho. Na kava hutama ali kayonema humatesage'ya amakaye hinage'ya atalegahae huno humaineane.

21 Atalesanageno havigu havi yamo'a katafa huyafenagi kanale yama'age hugeno ani havi yamona agaseno.

13

Tagaya Kamani vaya'mogami amakave maleta maisune.

1 Muki'a vea'mogatama Kamani vaya'mogami kea akave maleho. Nago Kamani kanoa agai'a falote huno omainegi muki'a Kamani ali'yana Anumaya Koti ayapiti alino falote humalege'ya yagai-mainae.

2 Kamani vaya'mogami kehena “Kahaote'yakae.” hu'ya hisayana Anumaya Koti'enefe “Kahaote'yakae.” hu'ya nehae. Ani kava'ma hisaya vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amakata aisia anona'a aligahae.

3 Kanale kava nehisaya vea'mo'ya Kamani vayafena kolia ohugahagi havi kava'ma nehisaya vea'mo'ya koli hugahae. Kamani vayafe kolima ohinutama kanale kavake'ya hiho.

4 Kamani vaya'mo'ya tamaya hisagetama kanale'ya hutama maisayafe Anumaya Koti ali'ya vaya mainagi havi kava'ma hisayana tamahaesaya tokiya'amia haneafe koli hiho. Havi kava'ma hisaya vea'mogamina havi yana anona'a amakata aisia yama amamisayafe Anumaya Koti'a humatege'ya agai ali'yana ne'aliye.

5 Kamani vaya'mo'ya hamai vai yama tamisaya yafekela kolia huta amakai kea ohavisunagi tagaiti lagu'amo “Na'a hiho.” huno hisia kavake'ya huta akave malesunafe Kamani vaya'mogami kea akave malegahune.

6 Kamani vaya'mo'ya Anumaya Koti ali'ya ne'ali'ya muki'a kanafina ani ali'yateke'ya kava yagai lokiya'age humainayafe tamakaya tamaugafale takesi monea ne'atalae.

7 Anona'a muki'a kava vayala ne'amamitama tamaugafaleti'ma kanisole takesiene Kamani takesiene amamiho. Kava vayatamimogamina amaiya'afinaga ako hutama mainetama amakia alisaga hisaya vaya'mogamina amakia alisaga hutama maiho.

Nago'a vea'mogamina tagu'a amamitafa huta amamisune.

8 Nago yana tamamitage'ya “Haenaga'a tamamigahune.”
hutama humainesaya yana aupa'a amamiho. Tamafu-
tamakanagamina tamaku'a amamitama amaya hiho.
Nago'a vea'mo'ya amafu-amakanama amaku'ama
amamisayana muki'a kahegi kemona akave nemalae.
9 E, kahegi kemo'a mage humaine, Kumai he kavala ohuo.
Veala haegeno ofalino. Musufa yana ohuo. Alu kanomo
ku'afenotela ageka kaha'yea ohuo huno nago'a kene hu-
mainegi muki'a kahegi kemona aepa'amo'a nagoke mage
huno hane, kagaika kaugafahema kahaiya avamete muki'a
vea'mogami amaugafahena kahaino huno humaineane.
10 Muki'a vea'mogami amaku'ama ne'amamiya vea'mo'ya
alu vea'mogamina havi kavala huo'amategahae. Ani yafe
vea'mo'ya amaku'ama ne'amamiya veala muki'a ani kahegi
kemona akave nemalae.

Tagaya fatago huta kana vaiyesune.

11 Menima mainona kanafima nehaya kavala ago hav-
ilinayafe tamaula faetama omaitama hetitama maisaya
kanamo'a ago falote humaine. Tagayama hagoteta Yisas-
ife havita lagupi maleta tametiti humainona kanafina
Anumaya Koti'a tagu tamema aligatisia kanamo'a alu'ale
haneanagino meni kanafina ago eno aupa nehie.
12 Hanima kimainea kanamo'a ago ha'no hugahe ne-
higeno ko'ma alino halesia kanamo'a ago falote hugahe
nehiafe muki'a hani yapima nemaiya au'ava yana ataleteta
tuma hisuna kenatia, hale yamo au'ava kenatia failisune.
13 Kama vaiyesunana fatago huta vea'mo'ya yagefima
vaiyaya avamete huta vaiyesune. Alitalu huta havili neta
hagifali kea ohatageta anegi-nagia ohisune. Ageta laha'yea
huta augafale maita yokalo o'ateta moli huliteta ohisune.
Alu kanomo yatela ageta laha'yea ohuta tua ohisune.
14 Anumayatimona Yisasi Kalaisina kenatami kana
hutama avaletama taugafale aiga'maetama age lamahaye
hisaya yafena tamakesa havi havi hutama omaiho.

14

Tagaya nelafugami no maiyana fako huo'amatesune.

1 Nago'a tamafu-tamakana'ya Yisasi'a hulatenea yafena
havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti nehayanagi Anumaya
Koti'a “Ago fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humatenea
yafena havilama ohu'ya “Na'a kava hisunageno Anumaya
Koti'a ‘Fatago vea'ne mainae.’ huno huotategahie.” hu'ya
nehaya veala tamakai'ene nagopi maisayafe amavaletama
amateho. Amategahagi amakaya amakesafiti alu ke hisaya
yafena kea vaitama ani keletila tua hu omateho.

2 Nago'a kafu-kagana'a “Muki'a kavela negahue.” huno
agesa nehavianagi nago'a kafu-kagana'a Yisasife havino
agupi maleneanagino Anumaya Koti'a “Ago fatago kano
mainane.” huno hutenea yafena havilama ohuno “Anu-
mayamo'a fatago kano mainane huno hunatesiafe afumo
amela onegahue.” huno humaine.
3 Muki'a kave'ma nesia kafu-kagana'a afuma nonesia
afu-agananafena “Afa kano mainane.” huno huo'ateno.
Afumo ame'ama nonesia afu-agana'a muki'a kave'ma nesia
afu-aganafena “Na'a kano mainane.” huno huo'ateno.
Anumaya Koti'a ani tole kanolatana ago anavale-maine.
4 Kagaya taga maineka nago kanomo ali'ya kanohena
“Na'a ali'ya kano mainane.” huka hune'atane? Agayama
ani kanomo ali'yate'ma fatago huno alisiano havi ali'ya
alino maisiano agai'a kava kano'amo yane. Kagai yana
omalene. Anumayamo'a agai'a ali lokiya vaitesia tokiya'a
haneafe ali lokiya vaitesigeno maigahie.
5 Nago'a tamafu-tamakana'ya ma amakesa nehaviye
“Nagoke kanale'ma mauna yamo'a alu kanamona agase-
maineanagita ani kanaleke'ya alitalu huta Anumayamo agia
alisaga hugahune.” nehage'ya nago'a tamafu-tamakana'ya
“Muki'a kanamo'a nagoke avamete humainea kanale ne-
maune.” hu'ya nehayanagi nagoke nagoke vea'mo'ya
amakai'ami amaku amakesa havilama hisae.
6 Nago tamafu-tamakana'a agesa haviteno “Nagoke
kanama mauna yamo'a nago'a kanamona agase-
maineanagita ani kanaleke'ya alitalu huta Anumayamo
agia alisaga hugahune.” huno hisia kanomo'a Anumaya
Koti agia alisaga hisiafe ani kavala nehie. Nago tamafu-
tamakana'a “Muki'a kavela negahue.” huno hisiana
Anumayamotega nunamu huno muse hutenea yafenagino
Anumayamo agia alisaga humainegi nago tamafu-
tamakana'a afumo ame'ma monesia kanomo'a “Anumaya
Koti agia alisaga hugahue.” huno monesie. Agai'enena
Anumaya Kotitega nunamu huno muse huno havinege.
7 Nago kanoa haegafa huno maisiana agai'alefeke'ya
huno omaine. Nago kanoma falisiana agai'alefeke'ya huno
ofaline.
8 Tahaimu'ma hanesigeta maisunana Anumayamo agia
alisaga hisunafe mainone. Falisunana ani'a huta Anu-
mayamo agi alisaga hisunafe faligahune. Ani'a humaineafe
tahaimu'ene maisunano falisunano Anumayamo anaga
mainone.
9 Fali-mainaya veate'ene hamaimu hanege'ya mainaya
veate'ene Anumaya'amimo maisiafe Kalaisi'a faliteno eteno
haimu alino heti-maine.

10 Nago'a vea'mogatama na'a higetama tamafu-
tamakanagami no maiyana fako hune'amatae? Nago'a
vea'mogatama na'a higetama tamafu-tamakanafena
“Afa kano mainane.” hutama hune'amatae? Tagaya
muki'amogata Anumaya Koti'a ala kaiyekema hulatesifina
hetigahune.
11 Avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
Anumayamo'a mage humaine “Tamagelafa hu'na tama-
hanepauve muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaifena mage hu'ya
hugahae ‘Kagai vea'ne mainonagi kava hulato.’ hu'ya
hugahae. Muki'a vea'mo'ya ‘Kagaya Anumaya Kotiti
mainane.’ hu'ya nagia alisaga hugahae.” huno
hige'ya kae-malenayane.
12 Kae-malenageta tagaya ageteta havilinone muki'a nagoke
nagoke'mogata nemauna au'ava yatimo aepatia Anumaya
Kotina hapaigahune.

Tafu-taganagamina kefo kava hisaya augafa kavala hu o'amatesune.

13 Tafu-taganagamifena “Na'a nehane.” huta fakoa
humateta nago'ene havi tagesa havi o'amamisune. Na'a
ohisunana tafu-tagana'ya tagete'ya asaga hulavi'ya kefo
kava hisaya yafenagita havi kavala ohisune.
14 Anumayanimo'a Yisasi'ene ailokae'na maine'na ago
havilinoe nago'a kave'mo'a oni'ya'age ohune. Nago
kanomo'ma agai'a agu agesafima “Oni'ya'age humaine.”
huno havisia kave'mo'a oni'ya'age haumaine.
15 Kagaya nago'a kave'ma nenana yafena kafu-kaganana
agu agesa alihaviya hutesanana kahau kayamopafi ne-
gahaiya kavala nohane. Kalaisi'a ani kafu-kaganana
agu amena aligatisiafene huno fali-maineanagika nesana
kavetetifene huka alihaviya huo'ato.
16 Kanale kava hisaya yafena havigu vea'mo'ya “Havi
kava nehae.” hu'ya hulamateyafenagi kava yagaiho.
17 Kave'ma nene'ya tima nene'ya nehaya yamo'a Anu-
maya Koti'a kava yagailatesia yamona aepa'a omaleneanagi
Alu Aotage Avamu'mo taminea fatago kava'ene taipa falu
hisia ya'ene muse hisuna ya'ene aepa'a hane.
18 Haneafene hu'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kava hu'ya
Kalaisi ali'yama alisayana Anumaya Koti'a “Kanale kava
haya vea'ne mainae.” huno hulamatesige'ya nago'a
vea'mo'yaene “Kanale vea'ne mainae.” hu'ya hulamatega-
hae.
19 Ani yafe tagaya nagoke tagu tagesale'ma maisuna
kava'ene tafu-taganagami amaya huta tokiya'age hu'ya
maisaya amaku amakesale maisaya kavala hisune.

20 Tamakaya kave nesaya yafeke'ya nehutama Anumaya
Koti ali'yana alihaviya ohiho. Muki'a kave neyana kanale
yanagi kagaya nana kavemo'a kafu-kagana'ya asaga hulav-
isaya kava humatesanana tusi'a havi kava nehane.
21 Afua nesano havilima nesano nago'a kava'ma hisana
yamo kafu-kaganana asaga hulavisia kava'ma hutesanana
ani'ama hisana kavala atalo.
22 Ani yafema havika kagupi malenana yana ka-
gaikaene Anumaya Koti'ene tanakaitanige'ya hanesie. Nago
kanomo'ma nago'a nesia yafe'ene hisia kava'enena agai'a
agu'amo'a kaiyekema huo'atesiana ani kanomo'a muse
hugahie.
23 Muse hugahianagi nago kanomo'ma nesia yafema
tole agesa haviteno nesiana Anumaya Koti'a “Havi kava
nehane.” huno hutegahie. Ani kanomo'a “Kanale ya
nenoe.” huno agupi omaleneafe havi kava nehie. Muki'a
yana “Ma'a kavala kanale kavale.” huta lagupi omalenona
yana kefo yane.

15

*Kalaisi agu agesamo'ma humainea kavafeke'ya akave
hisune.*

1 Yisasife tamametiti huta tokiya ne'vauna vea'mogata
amametiti ya'amimo'ma tokiya o'vainea vea'mogami kana
ya'amia “Tamakaitami aliho.” huta ohisunagi tagaya
ha'ma'maeta alita tagaiti lagu tagesamo'ma haisia kavala
ohisune.
2 Ohisunagi muki'amogata tahaote tahaote tagaya
tavate'ma mainesaya veala amaya hisunage'ya kanale'ya
hu'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenesaya ya'amimo'a
tokiya vaisie.
3 Tagaya ago havimainone Kalaisi'a agai'a agu age-
samo'ma haiya kavala akave omalenea yafena Anumaya
Koti avopina agaife mage hu'ya kae-malenayane

“Vea'mo'ya kagai'ma Anumaya Kotiga hu haviya
hunegataya kemo'a nagaila melino aiso hunenate.”
huno humaineane.

4 Nayoma kae-malenaya kemo'a meni kanafima tagesa
alino akalo hisiafene hu'ya kae-malenayane. Anumayamo
kema kae-malenaya kefiti tokiya vaisuna ya'ene tagu tagesa
ali heti-latesia ya'ene haneafe tametiti yatimo'a tokiya
vailategahie.
5 Anumaya Koti'a veala tokiya vaisaya ya'ene amaku
amakesa ali hetimatesia ya'ene aepa'agino tamaya hisige-
tama Yisasi Kalaisi humainea au'ava yana akave maletafa

hutama nagoke tamaku tamakesale maisae hu'na Anu-
mayamotega havinegoe.
6 Na'a hisayafe nagoke tamaipale maitama nagokete
tamaku'a maletama Anumayatimona Yisasi Kalaisina Ne-
fana Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisae.

Kalaisi'a Isaleli vea'nene Isaleli vea omainaya vea'nene amaya humaine.

7 Vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti agima alisaga hisayafe
Kalaisi'a tamakaila ali falu fala hulamateno tamavale-
mainea kava hutama tamafu-tamakanagamina ali falu fala
humatetama amavaletama nagoke tamaipale maiho.
8 Tamahapauve Anumaya Koti'a Yuta vea'mogati tagi-
nagomogamife hamapai-mainea kemo'a falote huno fatago
hinage'ya "Anumaya Koti'a tamage'age kano maine." hu'ya
hisayafene huno Kalaisi'a Yuta vea'mogamina amaya hu-
maine.
9 Amaya hige'ya Yuta vea omainaya anaga'mo'ya Anu-
maya Koti'a kayone hulamatenea yafe agia alisaga hisaya
yafena Anumaya Koti avopina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane
"Na'a hisige'na Yuta vea'ne omainaya veapina kagia alisaga
hu'na musena hugategahue. Mono yagamefiti'ene
kagia alisaga hugahue." huno humaineane.
10 Ani'a huno nago kemo'a ma'a humaine
"Tamakaya Yuta vea omainaya anaga'mogatama agai'a
nofi anaga'aene ailalupetama muse hiho." huno
humaineane.
11 Ani'a huno nago kemo'a mage humaineane
"Tamakaya Yuta vea omainaya anagala Anumaya Kotina
agia alisaga nehige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya
agia alisaga hiho." huno humaineane.
12 Ani'a huno nago kea Aisaiya'a Anumaya Koti aune
kanomo'a mage humaineane
"Yesi anagapiti aginagomo'a falote huno Yuta vea omainaya
vea'mogatamina kava yagai-lamatesigetama agaifena
'Tagu tamena aligatigahie.' hutama tamametiti huga-
hae." huno Aisaiya'a humaineane.
13 Anumaya Koti'a tametiti yatimo aepa'agino agaifema
tamakupi malenaya yateti tusi'a muse ya'ene tamaipa falu
hisia ya'ene tamamino havatelamatesigetama Alu Aotage
Avamu'mo tokiyaleti tusiya hutama Yisasi'ma hulamatenea
yafena tamametiti hisae hu'na nunamuna nehue.

Polo'a Yisasi kema hamapai-mainea yafena agai'a tusi'a muse humaine.

14 Nafu'naganagatama nagai'ni'a nametiti huana
tamakaya kanale au'ava yana kasago'ya nehae. Muki'a

ke havi yana tamakesaene vea'ne mainae. Tamakaitami o'aya a'aya hutama hamapaisayana kanale amaku amakesa tamafu-tamakanagamina amamigahae.

15-16 Amamigahagi Anumaya Koti'a kayone yama'a namiteno Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogami amu'nopi Yisasi Kalaisi ali'ya alisanafene huno hunateneafene hu'na nago'a kema kaemaloa kemo'a tamaku tamakesa ali'na hao hu'na ali hagalo hugahe tokiya vai'na negaove. Afa'a nokaogi mono note kava vaya kana hu'na maine'na Anumaya Koti'a hulatenea kanale mono kea huhale'na hisuge'ya Yuta vea omainaya anaga'mo'ya ali'ya amakupi malesageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a "Alu aotage vea'ne mainae." huno humatesige'na amavalesuge'ya Anumayamo avate esage'na amisugeno Anumaya Koti'a musena hugahie.

17 Na'a hisige'na nagaya Yisasi Kalaisi'ene ailokae'na maine'na Anumaya Koti ali'yama ne'alua yafena tusi'a muse nehue.

18-19 Kea nagoke yafeke hu'na falote nehue. Yuta vea omainaya vea'ma Anumaya Koti kema akave malesayafe Kalaisina agai'a tokiyaleti nehue. Nagai'ni kanale au'ava yateti'ene humainoa keleti'ene tokiya avame'yama hua ya'ene Alu Aotage Avamu'mo tokiyaleti'ene hamanepauve. Yisasi'ma hulatenea yafema kanale mono kema hulama hu'na hamapauvana Yelusalemuti aepa he'na muki'a kotega ute ete hu'na Ililikumua uva'yi humainoe.

20 Nago'a mopalega Kalaisi agima ohavinaya haigilega ani ali'yana ali'na Kalaisi'ma hulatenea yafena kanale mono kea hamapaisua yafeke'ya nenahaiye. Havigu alu kanomo hagoteno Yisasi kea hamapaiteno ani kanomo'a posi ayemalenesia yosale no mo kisua yafena nonahaiye.

21 Anumaya Koti avopi kae-malenaya kate hugahe nehue. Mage hu'ya kae-malenayane

"Agai avagema ohavinesaya vea'mo'ya agegahae. Ke'ama ohavinesaya vea'mo'ya aepa'a havigahae." huno humaineane.

Polo'a "Lomu vea'ne tamakete'na Sipeni ugahue." huno humaine.

22 Muki'a kanafina Lomu mainaya vea'mogatamalega ugahe huanagi visua kana ani ali'yamo tilege'na o'unoe.

23-24 O'unogi meni kanafina malega hanea ali'yani'a alivaya ayoanagi'na aya'aya kafugefa lamakaitega visue hu'na nagesa havi havi humainoafe menia Sipeni visua katelagi'na osi kanalega tamakai'enena mo fae'na hu falu fala hulamatete'na muse hu'na mainesugetama naya hisage'na Sipenia ugahue.

25 Tamakaitega ugahuanagi hagote'na Yisasina amaku'a
aminaya vea'ne amaya hisuafe Yelusalemu ne'ue.
26 Nago'a ya'amima omalenea veala Yelusalemu maine'ya
Yisasife havi'ya amaku'a aminaya vea'mogamifena Maseto-
nia vealagi Akaiya vealagi amakesa havite'ya muse hu'ya
monea amamigahe nehayanagi'na ali'na momamigahue.
27 Hagoteno Yuta veala Anumaya Koti'a amaku amamema
aligati-mainea kanale mono kema Yuta vea omainaya
vea'ma hamapaimainaya yate ani vea'mo'ya anona'amia
haneanagi'ya amaipamo'a kanale'ya hige'ya "Amami-
gahune." hu'ya Yuta veala amaugafale yana kanale hu-
matesia yama amamisayana kanale yane.
28 Ani monea alitalu hu'ya namisage'na ali'na Yelusalemu
muki'a monea momamite'na tamakaya mainalega ute'na
Sipenia ugahue.
29 Tamakaitegama uva'yi hisuana ago havuana Kalaisina
kanale manu'amo'a havatenateneanagi'na tamakaitega
egahue.
30 Muki'a nafu'naganagatama musetami nehugi Anumay-
atimo'a Yisasi Kalaisi hulatenea yafe'ene Avamu'mo'ma
tahau tayamopafi nelahaiya yama taminea yafe'ene
lamahavi-negoe tokiya vaitama nagaifena ke hutama Anu-
mayamotega havigegeno nagaila naya hino.
31 Mage hutama nunamuna hiho "Yutia mainaya
vea'mo'ya Yisasi kea nohaviya vealagi'ya Polona atafa hu'ya
ali haviya hutegahe nehagi kagaya Anumaya Kotiga augafa
aligatio. Yelusalemu maine'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya
veala Polo'a amaya hisige'ya ma ma hama'maesia ali'yama
ne'alia yafena hamaisige'ya musena hisae." hutama hav-
igeho.
32 Na'a hutama havigesageno'a Anumaya Koti'a
hainagenofena lamakaitega eva'yi hu'na muse hu'na
tamakayaenena maifalu hugahue.
33 Anumaya Koti'a taipamo'ma falu hisia yamona
aepa'agino tamakai'ene muki'amogatamaene maisie hu'na
nehue. Tamage.

16

Polo'a muki'a vea'mogamina "Felugae." huno hu falu humatene.

1 Fipi'a tusi'a kanale'ya huno Yisasina agu'a aminea
tasatimo'e, Senikalia maine'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya
vea'mogamina kanale'ya huno amaya humaine.
2 Anumayatimo'ene ailokaetama mainayafe Fipina avale-
tama amu'notamifi atesageno maisie. Anumaya Koti

nafa'nemogatama na'a hisunana kanale yane. Nagi nago'a yamo'ma kanama haisigetama kanale'ya hutama aya hiho. Fipi'a ani'a huno hagoteno'a nagayaene kasago'ya vea'nene taya humaineane.

3 Yisasi Kalaisi ali'yama naha'mae'ana ne'ali'a alave-lafena Palisilagani Akuvilaganina hutama falu fala hu-nateho.
4 “Kagai'ma kahaesageta'a faligahune.” hu'ana hu-maina'afe nagayake musena huno'anatogi muki'a Yuta vaya omainaya Yisasi anaga'mo'yaene hu'ya musena hune'anatae.

5 Anakai nopima Yisasi kema havigahe melitaluma ne-haya vea'nene nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia humateho. Epainetasina, Esia kotega mainaya vea'mogamina hagoteno amakaseno Kalaisi kea havino agupi malenea kanoa maineanagino nahau nayamopafi nenagea nenafuna na-gaila hu falu fala ke'nia huteho.
6 Ani'a hutama Malia'a, tamakai'enema maineno'a tamaya hugahena tusi ali'ya ali-mainea alagi hutama falu fala huteho.
7 Atalonikusigani Yuniasiganina ani'a hutama nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia hunateho. Nagaya Yisasi kema ohavi-noa kanafina ani kanolatana Yisasife havi'ana anakupi malete'ana Aposolo vaya'mogami amu'no'amifi anaki hanea kanolata maine'ana nagai'ene Yuta nofi vaya main-onanagita nagai'ene Yisasi kema humainona yateti nofila hulatenayane.

8 Ampiliatusina Anumayamo'ene ailokaeya'age'na nagu'a aminoa nenafu'agi nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia huteho.

9 Tamakaya Upanusi'a Anumayamo ali'yana tokaeta'a ne'alu'a kanoene Setakisina kanale'ya hu'na nagu'a aminoa nenafu'ene nagaila hutama falu fala ke'nia hune'anatetama hiho.
10 Apelesi'a Kalaisina akave'ma nemaliafe agia hanegi nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia huteho. Alisitopulusi afamo'mogamina nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia humateho.

11 Helotioni'a nagai nofi vayalagi nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia huteho. Anumayamo'ene ailokae'ya mainaya tafu-taganagamina Nasisusi afamo'mogamina nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia humateho.

12 Talifinagani Talifosagania Anumayatimo ali'ya tusiya hu'ana ne'ali'a kanolatanagi nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia hunateho. Pesisi'a nahau nayamopafi nenagea alagi Anu-mayatimo ali'yana ali-maineafe nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia huteho.

13 Lufusi'a kanale'ya huno Yisasina akave nemalea ka-
noene ita'amo'enena nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia hunateho.
Lufusina ita'amo'a ita'nimo kana huno naha'nemaeyane.
14 Asinakalitusi'ma Falegoni'ma Hemisi'ma
Patolopasi'ma Hemasi'ma amakai'enema tokae'ya mainaya
nafu'naganagamina nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia humateho.
15 Filologusi'ene Yulia'ene Neleusi'ene asa'amo'a Oli-
pasi'ene amakai'ene mainaya Yisasi anaga'ene nagaila hu
falu fala ke'nia humateho.
16 Anumaya Koti anaga'mogatama nehuna kava hutama
tamahaote tamahaote muki'a tafu-taganagamina tamayana
amamitama ali falu fala humateho. Muki'a kumate
maine'ya Yisasi anaga'mo'ya "Mainafio?" hu'ya hu falu fala
hulamatae.

Nago'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasi anaga'mogami amu'nopiti ali'ya aye fako humainae.

17 Muki'a nafu'naganagatama tamakesa alisua kea hav-
iho. Nago'a vaya'mo'ya emaine'ya tamahapai-mainoa
kemona amakave'no hute'ya ne'atagae'ya tamakaya mono
kema havigahe alitaluma nehaya yapi melifako hisaya kema
nehaya vaya'mogamifena ka'yetama mainetama ani kema
nehaya vaya'mogamina tamakave'no humateho.
18 Ani vaya'mo'ya Anumaya Kalaisi ali'yafena amakesa
ohavi'ya amakai'ami age hama'ye hisaya yafeke'ya akave
malesaya amakesa nehae. Hagalama-haisifa ke hu'ya
masave amake ne'ai'ya amaipafi ayegesage'ya kanale
amakesama nohaviya vea'nea ayemavataga hu'ya alihaviya
humategahae.
19 Tamakaya Yisasi'ma hulatenea yafena havitama
tamakupi maletama atafa hulinaya kea muki'a vea'mo'ya
ago havimainaya yafena havite'na tusi'a muse nehue.
Kanale au'ava yamo aepa'a havilama hutama nago'a kefo
yamofe tamakesa ohavisae hu'nahe nehue.
20 Anumaya Koti'a, taipa falu hisia yamona aepa'agino,
aupa kanafi Satanina taiyafinaga ayeno tatapegahie.
Yisasi'a Anumayatimona kayone yama'amo'a tamakayaene
hanesie hu'na nehue.

Nago'a vea'mo'ya avo kae'ya "Felugae." hu'ya Lomu veafe hu falu fala hune'amatae.

21 Nagai'ene ali'ya ne'alia kanoa, Timoti'a, huno falu fala
hulamate. Ani'a hu'ya Lusiusi'ma Yesoni'ma Sosipata'ma
nagai'ni Isaleli nofi nafu'naga'ya "Mainafio?" hu'ya hu falu
fala hulamatae.

22 Nagaya Tetiusi'na Polo avayafiti ke ali'na mani avona kae'na Anumayamo agile “Felugae.” hu'na hu falu fala hunelamatoe.
23-24 Kaiyusi'a “Felugae.” huno hu falu fala hunelamate. Noma'afina kanale'ya huno yagainatege'na mainoge'ya Yisasi anaga'mo'ya Anumayamo kema havisaya yafena agai nopina melitalu humainae. Elasatusi'a ani kuma'alate Kamanimo kusi kusi kanoene Kavotusi'a tafu-tagana'ene “Felugae.” hu'ana hu falu fala hunelamata'e.

Tagaya Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hisune.

25-26 Anumaya Koti agia tusiya huta alisaga higetao. Yisasi'ma hulatenea kanale mono kema hu-hale'na nela-mamua keleti Anumaya Koti'a hetitama tokiya vaitama maisaya tokiya tamamigahie. Mani kea hagoteno aya'aya kanagefa falakino haneanagino menia Anumaya Koti'a ago alino falote humalene. Anumaya Koti'a maige maige nehia kanomo'a mage huno humaine “Mani kea hufalote hiho.” huno humainea ke amaune vaya'mo'ya kae-malenaya kefiti “Muki'a alu nofi vea'mogamina hamapaisage'ya havite'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu'ya nagaila nahaisia kava hisae.” huno humaineane.
27 Anumaya Koti'a nagoke'mo muki'a kanale havi havi'ya'ami hanea veala amakase-mainea kano maineafe Yisasi Kalaisi'a hulateneafene huta agola muki'a kanafina agia alisaga hisune. Tamage.

Ke'nia male ha'no hie.

Nagai'ni nagia Polo'nae.

1 Kolini

Polo'a Efesusi kumate maineno mani avona Kolini kumate maine'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogamife kae-malene. Yisasi'a faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Polo'a tueti tali'a (23) kafu agava maineno 1 Kolini kea kae-malene. Ani vea'mo'ya hagote'ya avona kae'ya havigageno kenona'amile mani avona kaeno amamine.

1-2 Nagaya Polo'nae. Anumaya Kotina haigeno nagaila hapalinateno "Yisasi Aposolo kano maiyo." huno humaineafe nagayaene taganatimo'a Sosetenesi'ene mani avona kaeta'a Kolini mainetama Yisasi kea tamametiti hutama Yisasi Kalaisi'ene ailokaetama mainayafe alu aotage vea'ne mainae. Muki'a kotega vea'nene Anumayatimo Yisasi Kalaisi agile nunamu nehaya vea'nene tamakaife'enena agai'a alu aotage vea'ne'a maisayafene huno hapalilamatene. Yisasi'a amakai'ene tagai'ene Anumayatimo maine.

3 Anumaya Koti'a, Nelafa'ene Yisasi Kalaisi Anumayatimo'ene kayone hisaya ya'ene tamaipa falu hisia ya'ene tamamisa'e.

Polo'a nunamu huno muse humaine.

4 Yisasi Kalaisi'ene ailokaetama maigeno Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kayone yama'a tamamineafene hu'na nagaya muki'a kanafina tamakaifena Anumayamotega muse hu'na nunamuna nehue.

5-6 Kalaisi kea ago tamahapaugetama havilama hulinetama ani keleti Anumaya Kotifema havitama tamakupi malayana Yisasi'ene ailokaetama maigeno Anumaya Koti'a muki'a tokiya'a ago tamamineanagitama nago'a vea'mogamina mani kea hamapaisaya tokiyatamia hane.

7 Haneanagi meni kanafina Anumayatimo'a Yisasi Kalaisi'ma ikapinagati elavino fufu yate'ma esiafe tamametitia hutama agava mainageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tokiya yama'a kasago'ya tamamineana-gitama nago yafena aupa nohae.

8 Yisasi'a tokiya vaitama maisaya yana tamamisigetama tokiya vaitama mainetama ma mopama ha'no hisia yupa kefo yatamia omalenageno Anumayatimo'a Yisasi Kalaisi'ma kaiyeke hulamatesia yupa kanale'ya hutama hetigahae.

9 Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amo'a Yisasi Kalaisi'e Ala-
timo'ene nagoke tamaipale maisayafe tamakaila ke huno
“Na'a hugahue.” huno hulamatenea kea o'atalegahianagino
ani kavala hugahie.

Yisasifema havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mo'ya apase'ya mainae.

10 Nafu'nagana-gatama Alatimo'a Yisasi Kalaisi agile
tokiya'age kea tamahanepauve. Nago'a tamakesa havitama
alu ke alu kea ohutama apaohetama mainetama nagoke
tamaku tamakesale maiho hu'na tamahanepauve.
11 Nafu'nagana-gatama Koloe anaga'mo'ya tamakaifena
mage hu'ya nahapaiye “Amakaya ke vaige vaige yate
nemaiye.” hu'ya nahapaiye.
12 Tamakaya ani kema ne'vaiya yana nagoke'mogatama
“Tagaya Polo vea'ne mainone.” hutama hage'ya
nago'amogatama “Tagaya Apolosi vea'ne mainone.”
hutama hage'ya nago'amogatama “Tagaya Pita vea'ne
mainone.” hutama hage'ya nago'amogatama “Tagaya
Kalaisi vea'ne mainone.” hutama nehae.
13 Na'a higetama ani kea nehae? Kalaisi augafamo'a
akalu kale-peno haote haote humaineo? Nagaila Polonina
tamakaife hu'na yafaga yosale nahae'ya asaige'na fali-
maino? Ifi nagaila Poloni nagile tina fale-lamatenao?
A'ao tamakaya “Ma kanomo mono ke nehavuna vea'ne
mainone.” hutama ohiho.
14 Tamakai amu'nopina Kalisipusi'ene Kaiyusi'ene tina
falenatenoe. Nago'amogamina fale o'amatenoa yafena
muse nehue.
15 Havigu nago'a vea'mo'ya “Polo agile tina falelatenae.”
hu'ya hisagi.
16 Tamage nagaya Setefanasi nofi anaga'ene tina falemate-
noe. Nago'a vea'nenena falematenesuo fale o'amatenesuo
nagesa ohavinoe.
17 Kalaisi'a tina falelamatesuafene huno hunatege'na
omenogi agai'a hulatenea yafe kanale mono kema
huhale'na tamahapaisuafene huno hunatene. Mani kea
ma mopafima kanalehavi'ya'ami hanea vaya'mo'ya nehaya
augafa kema hisuana Yisasi Kalaisi'a yafaga yosale'ma
fali-mainea kemo'a afa ya kana hu yafenagi'na na'a augafa
kea ohugahue.

Kalaisi'a Anumaya Kotina tokiya'a maine.

18 Hani yapi, tegelege nehia atafi, visaya vea'mo'ya
Yisasi'a yafaga yosale'ma fali-mainea kehena “Havigu-nagu
ke nehae.” hu'ya nehayanagi tagaya Anumaya Koti'a tagu
tamema ali negatea vea'mogata Yisasi'a yafaga yosale'ma

fali-mainea kemo'a “Anumaya Kotina tokiya'ae.” huta nehune.

19 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane

“Nagaya muki'a kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vea'mogamina havilinaya yana alitalesugeno fanane hugahie. Kanale amaku amakesama hanesia vea'mogamina amaku amakesa ali ha'no hutalegahue.” huno Anumayamo'a humaineane.

20 Kanale havi'ya'amima hanea veafena na'ane hisune? Kahegi kema havilinaya veafena na'ane hisune? Ma mopale yafema amakemo'ma nehaya veafena na'ane hisune? Anumaya Koti'a ma mopale yafe kanale havi'ya'amima hanea vea'mogamifena “Havigu-nagu ke nehae.” huno humaine.

21 Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a kanale havi'ya'a hanea kanogino agai'a haiya kava huno “Ma mopafi vea'mo'ya amakai'ami havi'ya'amima hanea yateti nagaila nagelama hu'ya onagegahae.” huno huteno haiya agesa mage huno havimaine “Yisasi'a hulatenea yafena kanale mono kea, huhaletama hamapaiya kema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya vea'mogamina amaku amamena aligatigahue.” huno humaine.

22 Yuta vea'mo'ya “Tokiya'age avame yana hisanageta ageteta Kalaisife havita lagupina malegahune.” hu'ya hage'ya Kaliki vea'mo'ya “Muki'a yana havita kanale havi'yatiene vea'ne maisune.” hu'ya hae.

23 Hayanagi tagaya Kalaisi'a yafaga yosale'ma fali-mainea kema huhaleta hamanepaunana Yuta vea'mo'ya tagaifena “Tayo hia ke nehae.” hu'ya amakave'no hutage'ya Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'ya “Ani kea havigu-nagu ke nehae.” hu'ya humainae.

24 Hayanagi tagaila Anumaya Koti'ma hapalilatenea vea'mogata, Yuta vea'nene Yuta vea omainaya vea'nenena, ago havimainone Kalaisi'a Anumaya Kotina tokiya'agino kanale havi'ya'a hanea kano maine.

25 Anumaya Kotifena “Havigu-nagu agu agesa hane.” hu'ya nehayanagi muki'a mopale vea'mogamina havi'ya'ami amakase-maine. Anumaya Kotifena “Nago'a fulu fulu yama'a hane.” hu'ya nehayanagi ani fulu fulu yama'amo'a ma mopafi vea'mogami tokiya'amimona amakase-maine.

26 Nafu'nagana-gatama Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila hapalilamatenea yupahe tamakesa havi havi hutama haviho. Tamakai amu'nopina ma mopale kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vea'nene mopale tokiya'amima hanea vea'nene amakima hanea vea'mogami nafa'neyagaene kasago'ya omainayane.

27 Omainagi havi'ya'ami hanea veala amakaye hisiafe
Anumaya Koti'a ma mopale yafe havi'ya'ami omalenea
vea'nea hapalimatene. Tokiya'amima hanea vea'mogamina
amakaye hisiafe ma mopale fulu fulu nehaya vea'nea
hapalimatene.
28 Ma mopafina amaki hanea vea'mogami tokiya'amia
heno fanane hugahe ma mopafina amaki omale vea'nene
"Afa vea'ne mainae." hu'ya haya vea'nene hapalimatene.
29 Nago kanomo'a Anumaya Koti aufina augafa alino
nehaino agai'ahena "Nagaya nagi hanea kano mainoe."
huno ohisiafene huno Anumaya Koti'a ani'a augafa veala
hapalimatene.
30 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a "Yisasi Kalaisi'ene ailokaetama
maiho." huno nagopi alino ailokaelateneafe Yisasi Kalaisi'a
tagaya havisuna tagu tagesamona aepa'a maine. Yisasi'a
hulatenea yateti Anumaya Koti'a havi yapitila ago miya
hulateneno tagaifena "Fatago vea'ne mainae." huno hu-
lateteno alu aotage au'ava yama hisuna tokiya'a tamine.
31 Ani yama hulatenea yafena Anumaya Koti avopina
mage huno kae-maleneane
"Nago kanomo'a agai'a agima alisaga hisia agesama hav-
inuno'a ne'ataleno Anumayamo agi alisaga huno
musena hino." huno humaineane.

2

Polo'a Kolini vea'mogami amametitihe humaine.

1 Nafu'nagana-gatama nagaya nayona tamakaite Anu-
maya Koti kema me lamahapauvana havi'ya'ami hanea
vea'mo'ya nehaya avamete hu'na tamaipafinaga tama-
haisifa kea tamahaopainoe.
2 Nagai'nia nagu'afinaga mage hu'na havimainoe "Na-
gaya tamakai amu'nopima mainoana nago'a yafena tama-
haopaigahue. Nagaya Yisasi Kalaisi'a yafaga yosale'ma
falimainea yafeke'ya tamahapaigahue." hu'na humainoe.
3 Hagote'na tamakai'enema mainoa kanafina foli foli
hu'na koli nehu'na atali hu'na mainoe.
4-5 Atali nehu'na Anumaya Koti tokiyahe havitama
tamakupi maletama tamametiti hisae hu'na ma mopafi
havi'ya'ami hanea vea'mo'ya nehaya augafa kea ohunogi
Avamu'mo tokiyaleti kea huhale'na tamahapai-mainoane.
Havi'ya'ami hanea vea'mo'ya nehaya kehena tamametitia
ohisae hu'na Yisasifena kanale mono kea humainoe.

Anumaya Koti Avamu'mo'a kanale tagu tagesa nelamie.

6 Anumaya Kotina amaku'a amitafa hu'ya akave ne-
malaya vea'mogamifena tokiya'age kea nehuanagi ma

mopafi havi'ya'ami hanea vea'mogami augafa kene, ma
mopafi kava yagai-mainaya vea'mo'ya nehaya augafa kene,
fanane hisia kea nohue.
7 A'ao, tagaya Anumaya Koti agu agesamo'a falaki-
mainea ke tamahanepaune. Anumaya Koti'a ma mopama
talo ohuneno'a hagoteno nago kea humainegeno falakino
haneanagino menia lagaya Anumaya Kotitegati tokiya hale
yama'a alisunafe mani kemo'a falote humainone.
8 Ma mopafi kava vaya'mo'ya mani kemona aepa'a
ohavinae. Mani kema havimainasina tokiya hale yamo
aepa'a hanea kanoa, Anumayamona, yafaga yosalela nilia
he'ya o'asaisine.
9 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-malenayane

“Taulagamo'a o'agenea ya'ene tagesamo'a ohavinea ya'ene
vea'mogami amaku amakesafiti omalenea ya'enena
Anumaya Kotina amaku'ama aminaya vea'mogamife
talo tala humalene.” hu'ya kae-malenayane.

10 Vea'mo'ya o'agageno falakino hanea kea Anumaya Koti'a
agai'a Avamu'aleti taveli-maine. E, Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a
muki'a yana atiyeno Anumaya Kotina falakino hanea agu
agesaene agemaine.
11 Hana vea'mo'ya nago kanomo'ma agesama nehavia yana
agemaine? A'ao o'agenagi agai'a agupima mainea agu
nafa'moke'ya agemaine. Ani kava huno nago'a vea'mo'ya
Anumaya Koti'a agu agesafima havia yana ohavinagi agai'a
Avamu'moke'ya agemaine.
12 Anumaya Koti'a ma mopafi vea'mo'ya nehaviya amaku
amakesa notamigi tagai'ma Anumaya Koti'a taminea kema
havilama huta havisunafe ani Alu Aotage Avamula tamigeta
avale-mainone.
13 Tagaya mani kea huhaleta nehune. Ma mopale
kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vea'mogami ke kana huta no-
hunagi Avamu'mo tahapaiya kege'ya tamahanepaunageno
ani Avamu'ma amakupi mainea veafeke'ya sili huta
hamanepaune.
14 Hamanepaunanagi Alu aotage Avamu'mo'ma
amakupi omainesia vea'mo'ya ani Avamu'mo kea havi'ya
akave malesaya amuko'amia omaleneanagi'ya “Mani
kea havigu-nagu ke nehae.” hu'ya nehu'ya Avamula
o'avalenayanagi'ya aepa'a havisaya amuko'amia omalene.
15 Alu Aotage Avamu'ma amakupi mainea vea'mo'ya
muki'a aepa'a haviya yamona fako hugahayanagi nago'a
vea'mo'ya agaifena “Na'a kano mainane.” hu'ya fako hu
o'ategahae.
16 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane

“Anumayamo nehavia agu agesa hana'a vea'mo'ya havi-
line'ya Anumayamo ali'ya alisia yafena hapaigahae?”
huno humaineane.
Na'a ohugahagi Kalaisi'a agai agu agesa ago tahapaino
tamigeta agai kemo aepa'a havilinone.

3

Mono ali'ya vayala Anumaya Koti ali'ya vaya mainae.

1 Nafu'nagana-gatama tamakai'ene maine'na,
Avamu'mo'ma amakupi mainea vea'mo'ya havisaya
avamete kea ohunogi tamakaya atafa lamaipale, osi nafa'ne
kana hutama mainage'na Kalaisi humainea au'ava yafema
nohavinaya vea'mogami avamete kea tamahapai-mainoe.
2 Tamakaya tokiya'age kema hisua kea ohaviga-
hayanagi'na nu tamamisua avamete ke tamahapai-mainoe.
Meni kanafi'enena ani'a hu'na nu tamamisua avamete ke
tamahanepauve.
3 Na'afene atafa lamaipamo akave maletama mainetama
tamafu-tamakana-gamifena tamaipa haviya humatetama
kema vaimatayana atafa lamaipa hanegetama ma mopafi
vea'mo'ya nehaya kavake'ya nehae.
4 Nago'amogatama “Polo tahapaiya kele akave nehune.”
hutama hagetama nago'amogatama “Tagaila Apolosi taha-
paiya kele akave nehune.” hutama nehae. Ani kava'ma
nehayana ma mopafi vea'mo'ya nehaya avamete kava
nehae.
5 Apolosi'a hana'a augafa kanoe? Nagaya Polo'na hana'a
augafa kanoe? Ta'agaya ali'ya kanolatake maino'e. Anu-
maya Koti'a alu ali'ya lu ali'ya ta'amigeta'a ne'alu'e. Ani
ali'yateti tamakaya Yisasifena havitama tamakupina male-
tama lamametitia humainae.
6 Nagaya Yisasi kea tamakupina fai-maletogeno Apolosi'a
tima'a hefino taki-maleneanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'age
alino aifalo higeno hagemaine.
7 Na'a humainegi avina yama fai-malenea kanomo agiene
tima taki falu hu-malenea kanomo agienena omalegi avina
yama alino aifalo higeno hage-mainea kanoa, Anumaya Koti
agige'ya alisaga hisune.
8 Anumaya Koti kema faimalenea kanoene tima takino
falu humalenea kanoene nago ali'ya alimaina'e. Ani
ali'yatetila tolemogania ali-maina'a avamete anona'ania
aliga'e.
9 Ta'agaya Anumaya Koti'ene ailokaeta'a ali'ya
kanolatama'a maino'e. Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina hoya'a
kana hutama mainae. Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina noma'a
kana hutama mainae.

Mono ali'ya vea'mo'ya kamuta vaya kana hu'ya mainae.

10 Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina noma'a mainage'na Anumaya Koti'a kayone yama'aleti nagaya no ki ali'yate kava kano maine'na yafateti tunagea ago ayemalenoge'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya nona negiye. Muki'a vea'mo'ya amakesa havilama hute'ya kanale'ya hu'ya kiho.

11 Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'age no yosamo'ma noma atafa nehia yosa Yisasi Kalaisina agai'age ategeno maineanagi'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya alu tokiya noma atafa hisia yosa o'ayegahae.

12 Nago'a vea'mo'ya haya keleti ani nona tokiya'age huno falu otesia yosaleti'ene u yosaleti'ene yafateti'ene negiyanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya hofaleti'ene vitimo alapaleti'ene aupa'a kasalisia yateti negiye.

13 Negiyanagino Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hulatesia kanafina muki'a vea'mogami ali'yamo aepa'a haote haote huno atamo anefe'mo avame humateno amakege amakege hutesige'ya ali'yama ali-mainesaya ali'yamo aepa'a fufu yate ali falote hugahie.

14 Nago'a vea'mo'ya tokiya'age u yosaleti kimalenaya avamete hu'ya ki-malenesaya no'amimo'ma atama otesigeno kanale'ma huno hanesiana ani vea'mo'ya kanale miyana anona'amia aligahae.

15 Aligahagi nago'a vea'mo'ya ki-malesaya no'amimo'ma atama lesigeno'a muki'a ali'yama'amimo'a fanane hugahianagi atafiti vea'ma ali vati huna avamete huno amakai'ami amaku amamena aligatisige'ya maigahayanagi'ya anona'amia o'aligahae.

Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina alu aotage noma'a mainae.

16 Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina alu aotage noma'a mainageno Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotake Avamu'amo'a tamakupina maine. Tamakaya ani yana havilama ohunao?

17 Nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'ma mainea noma'ama ali haviya hisayana Anumaya Koti'a amakaina ali haviya humategahie. Anumaya Koti noma'a alu aotage nona haneanagitama tamakaya ani nona mainae.

Vea'mogami amakia alisaga ohisune.

18 Havigu tamakaitamihe havige ayemavataga hisagi. Nago'amogatama “Mopafi vea'mogami havi'ya'miene vea'ne mainone.” hu'ya hisayana na'a amaku amakesa atalete'ya amakesa nohaviya vea kana hu'ya maisayana kanale havi'ya'miene vea'ne maigahae.

19 Ma mopafi havi'ya'ami hanea vea'mo'ya Anumaya
Koti aulagafina amakesa nohaviya vea'ne kana humainae.
Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
“Ma mopale havi'ya'amiene vea'mo'ya savale'age ne-
hageno Anumaya Koti'a vea'mo'ya kalifuma hanagi-
malene'ya neha'yafiya avamete huno amatafa ne-
hie.” huno humaineane.
20 Nago'ene mage huno humaineane
“Anumayamo'a haviana ma mopale havi'ya'amima hanea
vea'mo'ya nehaviya amaku amakesamo'a afa ya kana
humaine.” huno humaineane.
21 Na yafe “Ma veala kanale vea'ne mainae.” hutama
amakia alisaga ohiho. Anumaya Koti'a muki'a yana
tamamine.
22 Polo'nagi, Apolosi'agi, Pita'agi, ma mopaene tama-
haimu'ene, fali ya'ene, meni kanaene, haenagama falote
hisia kanaene, muki'a yana Anumaya Koti'a tamamine.
23 Tamamigetama tamakaya Kalaisi ayapi maigeno Kalaisi'a
Anumaya Koti ayapi maine.

4

Anumayamo'a agai'a ali'ya vaya'amogamina fako nehie.

1 Yisasi kema tamahanepauna vaya'mogatihena mage
hu'ya hisae “Yisasi Kalaisina ali'ya vaya'amo'ya maine'ya
Anumaya Koti'a nayoma falaki-malenea kea yagai-maine'ya
huhale'ya nehae.” hu'ya hisae.
2 Kavayagaisaya veafena “Efi efi hutama ali'yana aliho.”
huno humaine.
3 Tamakayaene nago'a vea'nene nagai'ma fako hutama
nagaya kanale'ya hu'na tamahanepauvo havi kava hu'na
tamahanepauvo hutama hisaya yafena kolia nohue. Na-
gai'nia nehua yafena nagai'ni'a fakoa nohugi Anumayamo'a
agai'a fako hunategahie.
4 Nagaya agoana “Fatago ali'ya kano mainoe.” hu'na
nehuanagi Anumaya Koti aulagafina fatago ali'ya kano
maino ifi omainoe huno Anumayamo'a agai'age “Na'a
humainane.” huno nagaila fako hunenate.
5 Kaiyekema hulatesia kanamo'a yaufa falote ohuneanagi-
tama tamakaya veala alitama “Na'a kavala havi kava
nehae.” hutama hu o'amateho. Anumayamo esia kanafina
agava mainesageno muki'a vea'mo'ya kefo yama, hani
yapi falaki-mainea yana, Anumaya Koti'a hale yate alino
falote hugahie. Anumayamo'a agai'a amahaote amahaote
amaku'a amaketeno “Kanale humainao kefo ya humainao.”
huno agai'a alino fako huteno vea'mogamina humainesaya
avamete Anumaya Koti'a agai'a muse yana amamigahie.

Kolini mainaya vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaki alisaga humainae.

6 Nafu'nagana-gatama tamakaya havisae hu'na nagai'ene
Apolosi'enema alitama fako ohisaya kea nehu'na kaana
tamave-nelue. Anumayamo avopifena mage hie "Okaene-
saya kea ohiho." hu'ya humainaya kea havitama akave
nehutama nago'a vea'mogami amakia alisaga nehutama
nago vea'mogami amakia ali haviya nehaya kavala ohiho.

7 Tamakaya muki'a vea'ma mainaya avamete hutama
mainagi alu'a avametela hutama o'amakasenagi muki'a
yana Anumayamo'a tamamineanagi na'a higetama "Na-
gai'ni'a ani yana ali falote nehue." hutama tamakesa
havitama tamaugafa alitama nehaiye?

8 Tamakaya ma ke hutama nehao? "Tagaitigeke'ya Yisasi
kema havuna kea hai havimainone. Polo'ene Apolosi'ene
mani kea tahapai'ageta ohavinonagi tagaitige'ya hai havi-
lineta sauve vea'ne mainone." hutama nehao? Ani kava'ma
humainele'asina ta'agai'enena ani'a huta'a sauve vaya kana
huta'a maino'ale'asine. Tamage tamakaya ani avamete
vea'nea omainae.

9 Nagaya ma nagesa nehavue Anumaya Koti'a tagaila
Aposolo vayala haenagalafa maisunafe hulatene. Nayoma
kame vaya'ma hamaegahe amavale'ya kumate emainage'ya
amakete'ya kigi hu ne'amataya avamete kava nehageta
tagaya haenagalafa vaya kana huta mainonage'ya
"Hamaesage'ya falisae." hu'ya hage'ya vea'mo'yaene
ensole vaya'ene tagaila nelage'ya kigi hunelatae.

10 Tagaya Yisasi Kalaisi ali'ya ne'alunanagita aifo vaya
kana huta mainonagi tamakaya Kalaisi'ene ailokaetama
mainetama kanale havi havi'yatami hanea vea'ne mainao?
Tagaya tokiyatia omale vaya maunagetama tamakaya tokiy-
atami hanea vea'ne mainao? Tamakai tamakia alisaga
nehayanagi tagaifena "Otahaiya vaya mainae." hu'ya
nehae.

11 Yisasi kema hamanepaunafe nayo'ene meni kanafi'ene
neyafena lagala neleno tifena nelageno nehie. Kenatia
haviya nehuno faesuna no'enena omalegeta vaiyatete ne-
hunage'ya ka'yo kevea nelamiye.

12 Kaveti ali falote hisuna yafena tayapitila tusi'a ali'ya
ne'alune. Vaya'mo'ya tagaila hu-haviya hu nelatayanagi
anona'a kanale manua ne'amamune. Tagaila tusiya hu'ya
ali haviyana hulatayanagi tagaya tokiya vaita mainone.

13 Hu-haviya hu nelatayanagi anona'amia ako huta falu
hamaisifa ke hune'amatone. Nayo'ene meniene vaya'mo'ya
tagaifena "Kasali-mainea yama halafi hutalaya avamete
vaya mainae." hu'ya nehae.

Polo'a "Nagai au'ava akave male ho." huno hamapai-maine.

14 Mani kea havitama tamakaye hisie hu'na nokaogi nagaila nahaiya nafa'neyagamo-gatama ali lamakafa hisue hu'na mani kea kae-malenoe.

15 Kalaisima akave visaya kea teni tauseni'a (10,000) vaya hulamave-lisayana nagaya nagai'nige nagoke nela-mafa'na mainoe. Yisasi Kalaisi kanale mono kema tamahapaugetama havitama Anumaya Kotina tamaku'a amitafa hageno agai'a nafa'neyaga lamateneafe nagaya nelamafa'na mainoe.

16 Mainoa yafe nagayama nemauva au'ava kavala agete-tama akave maletama maiho.

17 Ani yafe Timotina hutogeno tamakaite umaine. Timoti'a Anumayatimo'ene ailokaeno maineno kanale ali'ya ne'alianagino nagaila nahau nayamopafi nena-haiya nafa'ne'ni'a maineafe nagayama Yisasi Kalaisi'ene ailokae'na maine'na vai ne'ayoa au'ava yafena tamaha-paiteno ani kate visaya kea huno tamakesa hugahie. Muki'a kumate uvana Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogamina mani kea hamanepauvane.

18 Nago'amogatama nagaifena "Omegahie." hutama nehutama tamakaitami tamaugafa alitama nehaiye.

19 Nehaiyanagi Anumayamo'a hainegeno'ma "Vuo." huno hunatesige'na iva aupa'a ago egahue. Ne'e'na amakai'ami amaugafa ali'ya nehaiya vayala mo ne'amake'na nagaifema nehaya kea havite'na tokiya'amiene agegahue.

20 Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea yamo aepa'a ke'agela omalenegi Anumaya Kotina tokiya'a alita maisuna yamo'enena aepa'a hane.

21 Tamakaila na kava hisuafe nelamahaiye? Kelama-kisua kema hisua yafe esuo? Ifi ako hu'na tamakaifena aluya huno nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya kava hugahe esuo? Ani yafena lamakesa nehavitama etetama fatago hutama maisayana tamakaifena nahau nayamopafi nahau-mainenage'na eva'yi hano.

5

Kumai he yamo'a Kolini veapina hane.

1 Nago kema falote hige'na havuana Yisasi kema no-haviya vea'mo'ya nohaya kefo yana tamakai veapitila nago vea'mo'ya maitama nehae. Nago kanomo'a nefa a'ene kumai heno alitea tamavagea hage'na havi-mainoe.

2 Havuanagi na'a higetama tamaugafa alitama nehaiye? Na'a higetama tamahauna hutama tamakayea nohigetama tamakaipitila ani kanoa anati no'atalae.

3 Nagaya alule mainoanagi afa'a nagu namemo'a
tamakai'ene mainege'na ani kefo yama humainea
kanomofena “Kefo ya nehie.” hu'na Yisasi Kalaisi agile
nehue.
4 Anumayatimo'a Yisasi agile alitalu hutama mainageno
nagaila nagu namemo'ene Yisasi Kalaisi tokiyamo'ene
tamakai'ena maigahie.
5 Maigahigi Anumayatimo'a kaiyekema hulatesia kana-
fina ani kanomo agu amena aligatisiafene hutama menia
Satani ayapi ateho. Satani'a augafa'age haesigeno age
ha'yema nehia yama'a ha'no hisigeno “Kefo ya nehue.”
huno agu'a aiyahae huno eteno eno.

*“Kolini vaya'mo'ya kefo yama hisia kanoa anati-taleho.”
huno humaine.*

6 Tamakaya tamaugafama alitama nehaiya yana kanale
ohunea kava nehae. Tamakaya ma yafena ohavinao?
Ta'nefaleti kai hame maya talo hageno osi kano'amo
halegisia yana maleteno alino havigu hinageno muki'a
ta'nefafi ute ete hinageno haenaga muki'a ta'nefamo'a
halenegie. Anima hale negia avamete huno osi kefo ya
kano'amo'agi muki'a veapinaga ute ete hisigeno ala kefo
yana ali falote hugahie.
7 Hugahigi kaihamema hale negia atafa yana kai hamepi-
tila alitama haga'yu hu ne'atalaya avamete fatago kavake'ya
huta maisunafene hutama tamakaipitila kefo yana alitama
haga'yu hutaleho. Nayona vea'mo'ya kefo ya'amihe havi'ya
sipi sipi hemainaya avamete huno Yisasi'a tagayama fatago
huta maisuna yafe fali-mainegeta kefo yana ohisuna veala
maisune.
8 Ani yafe nayona vea'mo'ya sipi sipia he'ya muse
humainaya avamete huta musena nehuta hale negia yana,
vea ali haviya humatesuna kava'ene kefo ya'ene ne'ataleta
fatago huta tole lagesa ohavita kelamage kege'ya huta
maisune.
9 Nago'ma kae-malenoa avopina mage hu'na humainoe
“Kumai nehesaya vea'nenena tokaetama omaiho.” hu'na
kae-malenoe.
10 Yisasi kema nohaviya vea'mo'ya kumai nehaya
vea'nene amakai'ami'aheke'ya amakesa havi'ya “Nagai'ni'a
muki'a yana alisue.” hu'ya nehaya vea'nene havige
hu'ya musufayama nehaya vea'nene ago fali-mainaya veafe
“Anumayati mainae.” hu'ya amakisana ne'vaiya vea'nene
muki'a mopale mainayafe ani vea'nene tokaetama omaiho
hu'na hisugetama hanate haote yatela maisae? Yisasi kema
nohaviya veafena mani kea ohunoe.

11 Ohunogi nagaya Yisasina amaku'a amitafa humainaya tamafu-tamakana'ya kumai he kava'ene agai'ahe agesa havino “Muki'a yana nagai ya hapaesie.” huno nehisia kava'ene ago fali-mainaya veafe “Anumayati mainae.” hu'ya amakisana ne'vaiya kava'ene vaya'amihe hu-haviya humate kava'ene havili ne'ya aneginagi nehaya kava'ene musufayama nehaya kava'enema tamafu-tamakana'yama hisagetama amakai'enena ailokaetama maitama kavela oneho hu'na hulokiya vai'na avona kae-malenoe.

12-13 Anumayamo akave nomalaya veala fako humate-sia yana nagai ali'yana omalegi Anumaya Koti'a agai'a ali'yanagino kaiyekea humategahie. Tagai'ene maine'ya Yisasina amaku'a amitafa humainesaya veala kanale'ya hutama fako hutama “Kefo yana ohiho.” hutama amaya hisaya ali'yatamia hanegeno Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
“Tamakai'ene maineno kefo yama nehisia kanomona henati-taleho.” huno kae-maleneane.

6

Yisasi anaga'mo'ya ne'amafugamina kaiyekea hu o'matesae.

1 Nago'a nelamafu'yaene kema vaitetama agai'ma kaiyekema hutegahena na'a higetama Anumayamo kema akave nomalaya kava vayatela amavaletama ne'vae? Ani kavala ohiho. Yisasina amaku'a amitafa humainesaya vayate vigeno ketamia alino kanale huno fatago hulamateno.

2 Yisasi anaga'mo'ya haenaga'a ma mopale vea'mogamina kaiyekea humategahae hu'ya humainaya kea ohavinao? Muki'a veala kaiyekea humategahagi osi kea fako hisaya tokiyatamia hane hu'na nehue?

3 Tamakaya ohavinao? Haenaga'a tagaya ensole vaya'mogami kaiyekea humategahunagi ma mopale yana osi yanagitama tamakaya afa'a fako hugahae.

4 Nago yama falote hisia yupa kema fako hugahena na'a higetama Anumayamo akave nomale'ya mono nopi amaki omale vayatela kea alitama ne'vae? Ani kava'ma hayana havi kava nehae.

5 Tamakaipina tole nelamafugania kema vaisa'ageno'a tamakaipina nagola kanale havi havi'ya'a hanea kanoa amu'no'anifi hetino ke'anima fako hisia kanoa omaineo? Mainegahie. Tamakaye hisifa kea nehue.

6 Na'a higetama ani kanomotela anavaletama o'utama nelamafuganina kaiyekema hunategahena Anumayamo akave nomalaya kanomotela anavaletama ne'vae?

7 Ke vai yatamima falote higetama kaiyekema humate-
gahe vayana havi kava nehae. Nago kanomo'a kagaila
havi kava'ma hunegatesiana “Afa yane.” nehuka kaiyekea
hu o'ateka yuna heka maite'asina kanale hile'asine. Nago
kanomo'a kagaipiti musufayama higeka “Afa yane.” ne-
huka kaiyekea hu o'ateka maite'asina kanale hile'asine.
8 Kanale'ya hugahe hianagi ani kavala ohutama tamakaya
havige hutama nelamafugamina havi kava hune'amatae.
9 Kefo yama nehaya veala Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-
mainea kumatela ohaigahae huno humainea kea ohavinao?
Ani kehena havilama hutetama havige hisaya kea ohaviho.
Ani kefo yama nehaya veala Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-
mainea kumatela ohaigahae moli hulite'ya nehu'ya ku-
mai nehaya vea'nene ago fali-mainaya vayafe “Anumayati
maine.” hu'ya amakisana ne'vaiya vea'nene alu kanomo
a'nema amavayu nehaya vaya'ene ve amafalu'yaene moli
nehaya vaya'ene Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea
kumatela o'ugahae.
10 Musufa yama nehaya vea'nene alu kanomo yate'ma age
hama'ye nehaya vea'nene havili ne'ya aneginagi nehaya
vea'nene nago'a veafe hu-haviya nehaya vea'nene havige
hu'ya musufa yama nehaya vea'nene Anumaya Koti'ma
kava yagai-mainea kumatela amaugosa tamage huno oma-
legahie.
11 Tamakaila nago'atamimo'ya nayona ani avamete kefo
ya nehageno Anumayatimo'a Yisasi Kalaisi agileti'ene Anu-
maya Koti Avamuteti'ene kefo yatamia ago aye ha'mi-
talegetama alu aotage vea'ne maigeno Anumaya Koti aufina
“Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno alino kanale hulamatene.

Muki'a laugafa Anumaya Kotina noma'ae.

12 “Muki'a yama hisuna kavala kahe-okineanagita afa'a
hugahune.” hu'ya nehayanagi nagaya mage hu'na nehue
“Muki'a yamo'a laya ohutafa huno laya ohugahie. Muki'a
yana afa'a hugahuanagi ani yamo'a nofi hunate yafenagi'na
nagaya ani kavala ohugahue.”
13 “Anumaya Koti'a kave nesunafene huno taipa talo
huno nesuna kavela talo humaleneanagita afa'a negahune.”
hu'ya nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a haenaga'a kave'ene
taipaene alino fanane hugahie. Moli huliteta huta kumai
hesunafene huno Anumaya Koti'a vea'mogati laugafa talo
ohunegi Anumayamo'ene ailokaeta mainesunageno ani
laugafa agai'a kava yagaisiafene huno talo hulatenea yafe
moli huliteta huta kumai he kavala ohisune.

14 Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'aleti Yisasina fali-mainefitila
alino hetiteneanagino tagayama falisunageno'a ani'a huno
alino hetilategahie.
15 Nagi ohavinao Kalaisi'enema mai hapaita mainonageno
tagai taugafamo'a Kalaisi aiya, aya, aulaga, agesa, kana huta
mainone. Kalaisi augafa mainonagi hana'a huta Kalaisi
augafa kumai nehaya a'nenena alita mai hapaisune? A'ao
ani'a ohisune.
16 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
“Alavema maina'ana nagoke anaugafa hane.” huno kae-
maleneane.
Na'a humaineanagi nago kanomo'a kumai nehea a'ene
noma faeyana agai'ene mai hapai'ageno nagoke anaugafa
kali-maina'e. Ani yafena ohavinao?
17 Nago anaugafa kali maina'anagi Anumayamo'ene mai ha-
paino mainea kanomo'a nagopi maine'ana nagoke anamete
maina'e.
18 Nagi kumai heyafena kolia hutama ohutafa hiho.
Muki'a kefo yamo'a amega amaugafale yanagi kumai he
yamo'a alino vea amaugafafina haviya nehia yafena tusi'a
koli hutama ani kavala ohutafa hiho.
19 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a Alu Aotage Avamu'a ago
tamamigeno tamakupina maineafe tamaugafamo'a
Avamu'mona noma'a haneanagino tamaugafa tamakaitami
yana omalene. Ani kea ohavinao?
20 Anumaya Koti'a ala miyateti tamakaila ago miya
hulamateneafe tamaugafa kava yagaitama kanale au'ava
yake'ya hutama Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hiho.

7

Polo'a alavemogami au'avafe humaine.

1 Avoma kaetama nahavigaya kea tamahapaigahugi hav-
iho. Nago kanomo'a a'nea ali o'atesiana kanale'ya huno
maigahie.
2 Maigahianagi amaugafa age hama'ye hu'ya kumai he
yamo'a ala nehiafe muki'a vemo'ya a'ne'amia maitele
hisige'ya a'nemo'ya ve'amia maitele hisie.
3 Alavemo'ya nehaya yana vemo'a a'amona “A'ao.” hu
o'ateno a'mo'a ani'a huno anau'amona “A'ao.” hu o'atesie.
4 A'mo augafa agai'a augafa omalenegi anau'amo yagai-
mainea augafa hane. Ani'a huno vemo augafa agai'a augafa
omalenegi a'amo yagai-mainea augafa hane.
5 Na'a humaineafe vemoga akamo'ene humo kavafena
“A'ao.” hu o'ategeno a'moga anaukamo'ene humo kavafena
“A'ao.” hu o'ato. Nagote tokaetana mainetana tanakesa
havitana “Osi kana kano'a humo kavala ohuta'a afa'a

maineta'a nunamuna hugahu'e.” hutana hisa'ana kanale hugahianagi muki'a kanafina ve alave humo kavala o'ataleho. Atalesa'ana Satani'a ayelana-vataga hinagetana alu vele'ene alu ate'ene age lanaha'ye hu yafenagi osi'a maigetana hi'o.

6 Mage hu'na nehua kea nagai'ni'a mani kea nehugi Anumaya Koti kahegi kea nohue.
7 Nagi nagai'nige maine'na a'ma o'alinoa yama hu'ya muki'a vayala maisaya yafe nenahaiyanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'a alu'a lu'a mai yana nagoke nagoke'mogatina tamigeta tahaote tahaote au'avate nemaune.

8 Neya'vene muna'nene keto a'nenefe mani kea nehue nagayama a'ma o'ali'na mainoa avamete hu'ya maisayana kanale'ya hugahie.
9 Hugahigi age hama'yema hisaya yatela yagaisaya tokiya'amima omalesiana ata lamale-yafenagi a'nea alitesage'ya vea alisage'ya hisae.

10 Alavemogatama kahegi kea, nagai'nia nagesafitila nohugi Anumayamo humainea kea tamahapaigahue. A'nemogatama vetamia o'amataletama kanale'ya hutama maiho.
11 Maigahayanagi vetamima amataletama vinutamahena alu velela omaiho. Afa'a omaisaya tamakesa hisigetama etetama vetamile etama nagoke tamaipale emaiho. Vemogatama atamimona tamakaitamia hu o'amateho.

12 Nago'amogatamihena Anumayamo'a ohunea kea nagai'ni'a mage nehue. Yisasite ametiti humainesia kanomo'a Anumayamote ametiti nohisia a'mo'a neve'enema maisia agesama havisigeno'a neve'a “Nenataleka vuo.” huno o'ataleno.
13 Yisasite ametiti hu-mainesia a'mo'a Anumayamote ametiti nohisia vele'ma mainesigeno ani vemo'a a'amo'ene maisia agesama havisigeno'a “Nenataleka vuo.” huno nevena hu o'ateno.
14 Nagi Yisasite ametiti hu-mainesia a'mo'a Yisasite ametiti nohisia neve'enema maisiana ailokae'ana maisa'a yamo'a oni'ya'agela ohunegi ani vemo'a Anumaya Koti kema havisia yafe alu aotage kano maine. Yisasite ametiti hu-mainesia vemo'ma Yisasite ametiti nohisia a'enema maisiana ailokae'ana maisa'a yamo'a oni'ya'agela ohunegi ani a'mo'a Anumaya Koti kema havisia yafe alu aotage a'ne maine. Anumaya Koti aufima alu aotage veatalama omaisa'ana nafa'ne'amimo'ya ani'a hu'ya oni'ya'agela hale'asinagi tamage hu'ya Anumaya Koti kema havisaya yafe alu aotage nafa'neyaga maigahae.

15 Mainageno Yisasite ametiti nohia api vefi atalesayana
afa'a atalegahae. Atalesayana Yisasite ametiti hunesia
vea'nefi maina'a nofila ago aigalu hetalege'ya afa'a mainae.
Anumaya Koti'a falu huta maisunafe ke higeta agaitega
emainone.
16 Yisasite kametiti hu-mainana a'moga agai'ene maineka
aya hisanageno anaukamo'a agu'a aiyahae hinageno Anu-
maya Koti'a agu amena aligatisio? huka kagaya ohav-
inane. Yisasite kametiti hu-mainana kanomoga akamo'ene
maineka aya hisanageno akamo'a agu'a aiyahae hinageno
Anumaya Koti'a agu amena aligatisio? huka kagaya ohav-
inane.

Anumaya Koti'ma hulatenea au'ava'mo avamete maisune.

17 Anumaya Koti'a muki'a veala noma maisaya yana fako
huno amamineanagitama muki'amogatama Anumayamo'a
hapali-lamatenea yapi maiho. Mani kea Anumayamo
anagala alule alule mo hamapai-mainogi haviho.
18 Anumayamo'ma hapalimatenea kanafina nago'a Yuta
vaya'mo'ya amaugafa taga hu-malenaya amafugula ha-
nege'ya ete'ya ani amafugula aye hanane'ya fala okisae.
Nago'a vayamo'ya Anumaya Koti'a hapali-matenea kanaleti
amaugafa taga ohunaya vaya'mo'ya menia laga ohisae.
19 Taugafa laga nehaya yano taga ohunaya yano ani tole
yamo'a afa ya hanegi Anumaya Koti kema havita akave
malesuna yana kanale yanagino aepa'a hane.
20 Nagi muki'amogatama Anumaya Koti'a ago'ma hapali-
lamatenea kanafina no maiyatamia o'ataletama nago'ene
anile maiho.
21 Anumayamo'a hapali-lamatenea yupa nofipi maine-
tama miya o'alisaya ali'ya* ne'alitama mainageno ani
ali'yana afa'a aliho. Aligahagi kava kanotamimo'a “Menia
nofila huotamategahugi afa'a lamatalegahue.” huno hisige-
tama muse nehutama afa'a ugahae.
22 Anumayamo'a hapali-lamatenea yupa nofipi maine-
tama miya o'alisaya ali'ya* ne'alitama Anumayatimo'ene
ailokaetama mainayafe Anumayamo'a kefo yatamimo'ma
alino nofi hulamatenefitila ago alino kalu he-taleneafe
nofipina nago'ene omainae. Omainagi nago'a veala afa'a
mainageno Anumayamo'a hapali-lamateneafe Kalaisi'a
miyana o'alisia ali'ya vea'ne'a* tamage hutama maigahae.
23 Anumaya Koti'a ala miyateti miya hu-lamategetama
agai vea'ne mainagi ma mopafi vea'mogami ali'ya vea'nea
omaisae hu'na nehue.
24 Nafu'nagana-gatama Anumayamo'ma hapali-
lamatenea kanafina no maiyatamia o'ataletama nago'ene

Anumaya Koti'a tamakai'ene mainesigetama “Hai mainone.” hutama maiho.

Afa'a maine'ya vele'ma omai'ya a'ma o'alinaya vea'mogamife Polo'a humaine.

25 Anumaya Koti'a kalagi ainatege'na tamagege'ya hisua kanogi'na nago kea hugahe hue. Anumayamo'a mani ka-hegi kea ohunegi nagaya nagesafiti nehue. Vene ofaenesaya muna'nene a'nene ofaenesaya veyagahe nehue.

26 Meni kanafina tusi'a kana yana falote nehiafe nagesa mage hu'na nehavue neya'vene muna'neyagaene mainaya avamete hutama maiho.

27 Nagi a'ma ago alitenesana vemoga akamofena “Kat-aloe.” huka hu o'ato. A'ma o'alinesana vemoga a'nea o'alio hu'na nehue.

28 Nehuanagi a'ma ali-tenukahena kefo yana omaleneanagika afa'a aligane. Vene ofaenesaya muna'nemo'ya vele maisayana kefo yana omalenegi ma mopafi mainesa'ageno tanakaipina kasago'ya kana yamo falote huyafenagi'na mani kea nehue.

29 Nafu'nagana-gatama ma mopamo'a aupa kanafi ha'no hisia yafe meni kanaleti aepa hetama a'ma atenesia kanomo'a a'amofena agesa ohavino a'ama omai kano kana huno maisie hu'na nehue.

30 Nago'amo'ya avima ne'atesaya vea'mo'ya osi kano'a avia ateho. Musema nehisaya vea'mo'ya osi kano'a musena hiho. Afeno'amima miya nehisaya vea'mo'ya o'ali vea kana hu'ya maiho.

31 Mama mainona mopa aupa kanafi fanane hugahigi mopafi ali'yama ne'alisaya vea'mo'ya mani mopale yafeke'yana amakesa havi havi hu'ya omaisae.

32 Ma mopale yafema tamakesa ku'mo'ma haya yafena nagaila nonahaiye.

A'ma o'alino mainea kanomo'a Anumayamona haisia yafe'ene ali'yama'aene agesa havi havi huno nemaiye.

33 Nemaiyanagi a'ama mainea kanomo'a ma mopafi yafena, a'amo'a musema hisiafene agesa havi havi huno nemaiye.

34 Nago kaiyaga Anumayamofena agesa nehavino nago agesamo'a a'amofena agesa nehavianagi keto a'nene vele o'unaya muna'nene Anumayamo ali'yafeke'ya amakesa havi'ya “Muki'a taugafaene tagu'aene Anumayamona alu aotage noma'a hane.” hu'ya kava yagai'ya mainayanagi vele mainaya a'nemo'ya anau'amimo'ya musema humate-sayafene hu'ya mopafi yafe amakesa nehaviye.

35 Mani kemo'a katilelamatesua kea nohugi tamaya
hisuafe nehue. Kanale'ya hutama Anumayamofena
tamakesa havi havi hutama nago yamo tamavayu huno atifi
mafi ohisie hu'na nehue.
36 Nago kanomo'a hage-malenesia a'amofena hagoteno
“Afa'a tokaeta'a omaigahu'e.” huno huteno haenaga'a
tusi ha'ye hisigeno “Kanale kavala hu no'atoe.” huno
haisia kava huno ani munala alitesie. Alitesiana kefo yana
ohugahie.
37 Nago neyamo'a agu'a amino hage-malenea a'amofena
“Anumayamo ali'ya alisu'afe afa'a aote maigahu'e.” huno
agesa haviteno augafa age ha'ye hisia agu agesa hinageno
kanale'ya huno kava yagaino “Afa'a aote maigahu'e.”
hisiana kanale kava hugahie.
38 Ani yafe nago kanomo'a hage-malenesia a'ama
alitesiana kanale kava nehianagi nago kanomo'a hage-
malenesia a'ama ali o'atesiana tusi'a kanale kava hugahie.
39 A'neyaga vele'ma faitesageno anau'amo'ma ofalino
afa'a mainesigeno'a nagopi mai hapaino maineno a'mo'a
ataleno alu vele o'visie. Anau'amo'ma falitesigeno'ma
“Alu kanole maigahue.” huno hisiana kanale hugahianagi
Anumayamo'ene mai-lokaeno mainesia vea alisie.
40 Aligahianagi nagaya nagesa havuana afa'ama maisiana
tusi'a muse hugahie hu'na nehue. Manima hua kea
Anumayamo Avamu'mo nahapaige'na nehue.

8

Afa yafe “Anumayati maine.” hu'ya amametiti nehaya yafe humaine.

1 Ago fali-mainaya vayafe “Anumayati maine.” hu'ya
amakisana vai'ya afu ne'amamiya yamo kea nagaya hugahe
nehue. Tagaya nago'a yafena havilinonanagi ani kanale
havi'yatimo'a tamaugafa alita haisuna yanagi alu veafe
tahau-tamayamopafi nelahaiya yana amaya huta ali tokiya
vaimategahune.
2 “Muki'a yana havilama hulinoe.” huno agesa havisia
kanomo'a muki'a yafema havilama hisia himamu'a omale-
neanagino ohavine.
3 Ohavinegi nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotina amaku'a
aminesaya veala Anumaya Koti'a amakaila ago amakelama
humaine.
4 Ago fali-mainaya veafe “Anumayati maine.” hu'ya
amakisana vai'yama ne'amiya afuma nesaya yafe nehugi
haviho. Tagaya havunana ago fali-mainaya vea'mo'ya
ma mopafina tokiya'amia omalene. Anumaya Koti'a

agai'age nagoke Anumaya maineanagi'ya kasago'ya Anumaya omainae.

5-6 Omainagi mopale'ene ikapinagaene afa anumaya kasago'yama mainale'asina tagaya tamage hute'asinagi “Nelafa'a agai'age Anumaya Koti'a maineno muki'a yana talo humalegeta mainone. Nagoke Anumayatimo'a Yisasi Kalaisi'a maineno muki'a yana talo huteno tagai'enena talo hulateneanagita agaiteti tahaimula ne'alune.”

7 Nago'a vea'mo'ya mani kea ohavine'ya “Afa anumayayaga tamage hu'ya mainae.” hu'ya nehae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malayanagi amaku'amo'a tokiya'agela ohuneafe ani afa anumayamoma aminaya afua nene'ya mage nehae “Afa anumayamo kave nenonageno ani kave'mo'a tagu'amona alino haviya higeno oni'ya'age nehie.” hu'ya amakesa havimainae.

8 Nehaviyanagi kave'mo'a Anumaya Koti avatela tavaleno otategahie. Ani afuma onesunana Anumaya Koti aufina havi veala omaigahunagi nesunana Anumaya Koti aufina kanale vea'nea omaigahune.

9 “Afa'a anumayamogami amamiya afua negahune.” hutama hisaya yafena ka'yeho. Havigu Yisasifena amaku'amo'a tokiya o'vainesia vea'mo'ya agete'ya nesayana “Kefo ya nehune.” hu'ya havigu asaga hulaviyafenagi ka'yeho.

10 “Afa'a anumayayaga tamage hu'ya omainae.” hutama havimainaya vea'mogatama anima afa anumayamo amiya afuma malenesaya nopi mo nenesageno nagola Yisasifena agu'amo'a tokiya o'vainesia kanomo'a tamaketeno “Negahue.” huno hu yafenagi ka'ye ho.

11 Ani yafe tamakaya “Havilama humainone.” hutama nehaya yatamimo'a, nago'ma agu'amo'a tokiya o'vainea nelamafufe huno Kalaisi'a fali-maineanagitama tamakaya avaletama havi kate atesageno ali haviya huyafenagi ka'ye ho.

12 Ani yafe agu'amo'a tokiya o'vainesia nelamafuna kefo ya hutesageno tokiya'a omalesia agu nafa'nea agata aisia havi kava huteyafenagi ka'ye ho. Tamafu-tamakanana kefo ya'ma hutesayana Kalaisi'ene kefo yana hune'atae.

13 Ani yafe kavela nenoanagi'na nafu'naganana havigu neteno havi kapi asaga hulavino visia yafenagi'na nagai'enena nago'ene afua onegahue. Havigu nafu'nagana'a kefo yapi uyafenagi'na ani kavala ohugahue.

9

Polo'a Yisasi ali'yama aliana miyama o'alinea yafena

muse humaine.

1 Nago kanomo'a “Na'a ohuo.” huno natafa nehio? A'ao natafa nohie. Aposolo kanoa maino? E, ani kano mainoe. Nagaya Anumayatimo Yisasina agemaino? E, tamage Anumayamo'ene ailokae'na maine'na agai ali'ya ali-mainoa ali'yateti lamakaya tamaku'a aiyahae nehae.

2 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifena mage nehae “Aposolo kanoa omaine.” hu'ya nehayanagi Yisasi kema tamahapaugetama havitama tamaku'a aiyahae hage'ya vea'mo'ya nelamake'ya nagaifena “Anumayamo'ene ailokaeno Aposolo kanoa maine.” hu'ya nehae.

3 Nago'a vea'mo'ya au'ava'ni'ama fako hisage'na nagaya mage hu'na hugahue.

4 “Anumayamo ali'yana ne'aluanagi'na kave'ene ti'enena afa'a alisuo?

5 Nago'a Aposolo vaya'ene Yisasi agana'amo'yaene Pita'ene nehaya kava hu'na Yisasima agu'a aminesia a'ma alitene'na avale'na vaiyesuana ani yamo'a havi kava hugahio?

6 Panapasi'ene ta'agaiti'age Anumayamo ali'yana ne'alita'a ta'agaiti'a moneleti kavela miya huta'a neno'e. Na'a higetama ta'aya nohae?

7 Nagi ati vayala kamele ugahena amakai'ami mone'amileti kave'amia kena'amia miya nehao? A'ao. Hana kanomo hoya vai-maleteno ani hoyafitila kavela alino onene? Hana kanomo pulumaka kava yagaiteno haenaga'a nutima'a onene? Ani kavala ohugahagi afa'a ali'ya negahae.”

8 Vea'mo'ya nehaya kavake'ya akave male'na mani kea nehuo? A'ao, Anumaya Koti avopi'ene ani kea huno kae-maleneane.

9 Mosese kahegi kefina mage huno kae-maleneane

“Pulumakamo'a ali'yama'a ne'alino vitimo avina ayeno ha-gage huno onesie hutama avayalela nofila okinegeno ali'yana ne'alino kavela neno.” huno kae-maleneane. Mani kea Anumaya Koti'a pulumakamofe humaineo?

10 A'ao, tagaife humaine. Nagi hoyama alino humalenea kanomo'a kave nesia yafena agesa haviteno negafie. Hoy-afiti'ma nena humainesia kave'ma ne'alisia kanomo'enena “Ali'yati'aleti kavela nagopi maineta'a negahu'e.” hu'ana ali'yana ne'ali'e.

11 Nagaya Anumayamo kea huhale'na tamahapaite'na Avamu'mo avina yana hoyafina kali-malenogi ani hoy-amo'ma nena hisige'nahena tamakaipitila kena'niene kave'niene kanalelagi'na alisuo ifi o'alisue?

12 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya tamakaipitila ne'aligi nagaya
amakase-mainoa yafena tamakaipitila alisuo o'alisuana?
Kanalelagi'na aligahuanagi havigu Yisasi Kalaisi kanale
mono kema havisaya katamia kahea ki'otamatesuafene
hu'na kavela o'ali'na maine'na muki'a kana yana aluanagi
“Kavela namiho.” hu'na nohue.
13 Mono nopi ali'ya ne'aliya vaya'mo'ya ani nopiti
kave'amia ne'aliye. Anumayamofe havi'ya sipi sipi he'ya
kae-salamana nehaya ali'ya vaya'mo'ya ani sipi sipifiti
kave'amia ali-mainae. Ani kea ohavinao?
14 Na'ama hayana Yisasi kanale mono kema hamane-
paiya vayafena Anumayamo'a mage humaineane “Mono
ketamima havisaya vea'mo'ya anona'a kenatamia kave-
tamia tamamisae.” huno humaineane.
15 Humaineanagi nagaya “Namiho.” hu'na ohunananagi
menia “Namiho.” hu'na mani avona nokaove. Yisasi
kema tamahapauvana tamakaipitila kavela afa'a o'alinoa
yafena muse nehua yani'a haneafe ago faligahema husina
kavefena tamahavigesua nagesa ohavusine.
16 Yisasi kanale mono kema huhale'na nehuafenagi'na
nagai'ni naugafa ali'na ohaigahue. Anumaya Koti'a “Na'a
huo.” huno tokiya'age ke huno hunatege'na huhale'na
nehue. Ohule'asina Anumaya Koti'a muse ohigeno kana
yana namile'asine.
17 Nagaya nagesafiti ani ali'yana no'alugi Anumayamo
hunatege'na mani ali'yama alua yafena miya yani'a
o'aligahue.
18 Anumayamo'a hunatege'na huhale'na nehua ali'yana
afa'a ne'aluanagi'na monema onamisaya yafena naipamo'a
kanale nehie. Huhale'na nehua yatetila miyani'a alisua
amuko'nia haneanagi o'alisua yatetila muse yani'a hane.

Polo'a muki'a vea'mogami ali'ya kano maine.

19 Monema o'alua yafena nago'a vea'mogami ali'ya
kano'amia omainogi muki'a vea'mo'ya amaku'a aiyahae
hisayafene hu'na ali'ya kano'amia mainoe.
20 Yuta vea'mo'ya Yisasi akave hisaya yafe amakai'ami
nehaya kava hu'na maine'na Yisasi kea hamanepauve.
Kahegi kema havi'na akave malesugeno'a Anumayamo'a
“Fatago kano mainane.” huno hunategahie hu'na nohugi
ani kema akave nemalaya veala Yisasi akave hisae hu'na
amakai'ene maine'na mani kemo akave male'na Yisasi kea
hamanepauve.
21 Kahegi kema ohavinaya vea'nene maine'na Yisasi
akave hisae hu'na amakaya haya avamete hu'na Yisasi kea
hamanepauve. Anumaya Koti kahegi kea akave male'na
Kalaisi akave nehu'na agai kea havi'na akave nemaloe.

22 Yisasife havi'ya tokiya vaisaya amaku'a omalenesia
vea'nene maine'na amaku'a ali lokiya vaimatesuafe tokiya
nagu hanea kano omainoe. Nago'a vea'mogami amaku
amamena aligatisua yafe aluya hu'na amakai'amima
amahaote amahaote nehaya kava hu'na Yisasi kea
hamanepauve.
23 Na'a nehisuge'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi hulatenea
kanale mono kea havitesage'na amakai'ene kanale'ya hu'na
maine'na musena hisue hu'na nehue.

Tagaya taiyage taiyage huta uva'yi huo huno humainele uva'yi huta anona'a alisune.

24 Ohavinao o'agase a'agase hu'ya amakasaya vea'mo'ya
ne'aliya yana nagoke kanomo'a amakaseno agai'age muse
yana aligahie. Ani kava hutama tamaiyage tamaiyage
nehigeno Anumayamo'a anona'a tamamino.
25 Ani yokaloma nelaya vea'mo'ya aluya hu'ya amaku
amakesalela tokiya vai'ya kava ne'yagaiye. Muse hisaya
yama anona'amia alisaya yafe kava yagai'ya mainageno
amakasesia kanomo'a konagali yana aligahianagi ani
yamo'a fanane hugahie. Fanane hugahianagi tagaya fanane
ohisia kanale yana anonatia alisunafene huta tagu tage-
salela tokiya vaita ne'yagaune.
26 Ani yama alisua yafena naiyayege naiyayege nehu'na
amakasesuafene hu'na faitega moge mege nohue. Nay-
ateti'ene amakasesua yokaloa nele'na nagaya faitega mo
ai me ai nohugi nayatetila vaya amaugafale sili hu'na
amaikonelue.
27 "Fatago kate viho." hu'na vea'ma hamanepaisuletila
havigu nagaya havi kate visugeno Anumaya Koti'a na-
gaila akave'no hunatesige'na kanale anona'nia o'alisuafene
hu'na tusiya hu'na "Naugafamo age ha'ye hia yana
ohugahue." hu'na nagu nagesale kava yagai'na mainoe.

10

Havigu ayelavataga hisia yapi asaga hu lavisunagi ka'yeta maisune.

1-2 Nafu'nagana-gatama Yuta taginagomo-gamifena
tamakesa havisae hu'na nehue. Mosese akave'ma
umainayana nago sia'mo'a muki'a aiso humateneno kana
amavelige'ya kanale'ya hu'ya vayana muki'amo'ya Haesa
tina lakae-mainayafe Mosese'ene ailokae'ya maine'ya
siateti'ene hage liteti'ene tima fale neamataya avame
kavala humaine.

3-4 Muki'amo'ya ti omale kotega umaine'ya nagoke ikap-
inagati kave'ene yafapiti falote hia alu aotage ti'ene ne-
mainae. Ne-mainagi ani yafana Kalaisi'e. Agaya maineno
amakai'ene vaiyatete humaine.
5 Muki'amo'ya nayanagi kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Anumaya
Koti kea akave omalageno Anumaya Koti'a musena hu
o'amateno amatalege'ya nago'a veala falige'ya amaugafa
ka'me kopi atalegeno mopagopi haneme umaine.
6 Na'ama humainaya kavala tagaiti hulamakesa hisunafe
hu-mainayanagita amakaya humainaya avamete huta age
laha'ye nehuna kavala ohisune.
7 Nago'a vea'mo'ya afa anumaya, amayateti talo hu-
malete'ya amaku'a amite'ya Anumaya Koti kea atalenayane.
Tagaya ani kavala ohisunafe Anumayamo avopina mage
huno kae-maleneane
“Afa anumayamofena muse hu'ya kave'ene ti'ene nete'ya
amoa aye'ya a'nene yokaloa lemainae.” huno
avopina kae-maleneane.
8 Nago'a vea'mo'ya kumai haya yateti nagoke yupa tueti
tali tauseni'a (23,000) vea'ne fali ha'no humainae. Na'a
humainayafe tagaya kumai kavala ohisune.
9 Anumayamofe “Ma kava huo.” hu'ya ayevataga hayafe
osifa'vemo'ya hamae ha'no hage'ya fali-mainagi ani'a huta
Anumayamona ayevataga ohisune.
10 Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Anumayamo'a havi kava nehie.”
hu'ya kalu kalu ke hutageno ensole kanomo'a nago'a
veala me hamaege'ya fali-mainayane. Tamakaya Anu-
mayamofena kalu kalu kea vaio'ateho.
11 Muki'a anima falote humainea yana ageteta fatago
huta maisunafene huno Anumaya Koti'a avopina kae-
maleneane. Tagaya menima mainona kanafina mopamo'a
aupa'a fanane hugahe nehiafe mani kea haviteta kefo yana
ohisunafene huno kae-maleneane.
12 Na'a humaineafe “Kanale'ya huta heti-mainone.”
hutama nehisaya vea'mogatama havigu asaga hu laviyafe-
nagi yagaitama maiho.
13 Yagaitama mainesageno kana yano “Havi yama hiho.”
huno'ma ayelamavataga hisia yano falote hisiana ani yana
tamakaitamige ayelamavataga nohigi muki'a veala ani'a
huno ayemavataga nehie. Na'a nehianagi Anumaya Koti'a
huno tokiya vaino humalenea kele tole agesa ohavinegi
ani kele akave maleno tamaya hugahie. Ayelamavataga
hisigetama “Tokiya'nia omalene.” hutama hugahe hageno
tokiya vaitama maisayafe Anumaya Koti'a tusiya huno
tamaya huno “Haegafa katela male viho.” huno tamave-
ligahie.

Anumaya Kotite'ene Kefo Avamute'ene tolemogani anakia alisaka ohiho.

14 Nahau-mainea nafu'nagana-gatama ago fali-mainaya vea'mogamife “Anumayati maine.” hutama amakisana ne'vaiya yana ohiho. Anumaya Kotifeke'ya muse huteho.

15 Tamakaya tamaku tamakesaene vea'ne mainagi tama-hapaisua kea havitama ali fako hiho.

16 “Kalaisi'a tagai kefo yafene huno fali-maine.” huta tagesa havi havi hisuna yafe nofi alagamo tina, Kalaisi kolanagita alita Anumayamotega muse hutama nonana Kalaisi kolana tokaeta nenone. “Kalaisi'a augafa agata aimainea yamo kefo yatia ago alitalene.” huta maya alita aposita nenona yamo Kalaisi augafa tokaeta nenone.

17 Nagoke maya haneanagi muki'a vea'mogata nagoke mayafiti aposita nenonafe tagaya nagoke vea'ne nagoke kanomo augafa kana huta mainone.

18 Tamakaya tamakesa haviho Yuta vea'moya Anumaya Kotitega sipi sipi he'ya kae-salamana hete'ya tokae'ya anifiti ali'ya nete'ya Anumayamo'ene nagopi ailokae'ya mainayane.

19 Manima hua kemo aepa'a haviho. Ago fali-mainaya veafe “Anumayati maine.” hu'ya afu he'ya amakisana vai'ya amamiya yamo'a afa kava humainae. Anima fali-mainaya vea'mogamina tokiya'amia omalene.

20 Tokiya'amia omalenegi nagaya tamahanepauve Yisasi kema nohaviya vea'mo'ya Kefo Avamu'mo kavela malenagi Anumaya Koti kavela omalenayane. Kefo Avamu'ene ailokaetama omaisae hu'na nehue. Ani kavela oneho.

21 Havigu tamakaya “Kalaisi'a tagai kefo yafe huno fali-maine.” hutama Anumayamo kapufiti nenetama Kefo Avamu'mogami ne'amamiya tina mo neyafenagi ani kavala tamage hutama ohiho. Havigu tamakaya Anumayamo kave nenetama Kefo Avamu'mogami amamiya kave'ene neyafenagi ani kavala ohiho.

22 “Ani kava nehisunageno Anumaya Koti aipamo'a haviya hisie hutama nehao? Ifi tagai tokiyamo'a agai tokiya agase-maine.” hutama nehao? A'ao, na'a kavala ohune.

Muki'a kanafina Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hisune.

23 Nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya nehae “Muki'a hisuna kavala kahe okineanagita afa'a hugahune.” hu'ya ne-hayanagi ani muki'a yamo'a taya ohugahie hu'na ne-hue. Muki'a kavala kahe okineanagita afa'a hugahunanagi muki'a ani yamo'a Yisasife havita tametiti humainona yamona alilokiya vai o'ategahie.

24 Tagaiti laugafa ha'maesia yafekela tagesa ohavisune.
A'ao, alu vea'mogami yafe tagesa havita amaya hisune.
25 Maketifiti afumo ame'a miya hugahema vinutamahena
“Kefo Avamu'ma amaminaya afuo? Nesunana haviya
hulatesio?” hutama tamaku'afinaga havio-ketama afa'a
miya hutama neho.
26 Anumayamo avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
“Ma mopaene muki'a mopafi hanea ya'enena Anumayamo
yama'age hane.” huno humaineane.
27 Yisasi kema nohavisaya vea'mo'ya “Etama kavela me
neho.” hu'ya hisagetama vinutamahena tamakesa ohavi-
tama tamamisaya kavela afa'a neho. Havigu tamaku'amo'a
“Havi kava nehae.” huno hisagetama havioketama afa'a
neho.
28-29 Negahayanagi nago kanomo'a “Ma kavela Kefo
Avamu'mo kae-salamana hutaya kavele.” huno hisigetama-
hena afa'a onetama ataleho. Tamakai tamaku'amo'a “Havi
ya nehae.” huno hisia yafe'ene kahanepaiya kanomo agu'a
ali haviya huyafenagi ani kavela oneho.
Ani kave nesuana nago kanomo agu'a ali haviya hu-
yafenagi'na nagaya ani kavela nesuo ifi onesue?
30 Nagaya ani kavela Anumayamotega muse hute'na
nesuana na'a hinageno nago kanomo'a nagaya anima muse
hute'na noa yafena “Havi kavala nehane.” huno kea
nenamake?
31 Kave nesao ali'ya alisao muki'a yama hinutamahena
Anumayamo agia alisaga hisaya yafeke hiho.
32 Yuta vealo, Yuta vea omainaya vealo, Yisasife havi'ya
amakupi malenaya vealo, muki'a vea'mogami amaufina
kanale kavake'ya hiho. Havigu havi kava hisageno ani kefo
yamo'a amaiyafi ako'ya yamo ayea kava hinage'ya asaga
hu-lavisagi.
33 Nagaya muki'a kava'ma nehuana nagai nahaisia yafe
nagesa ohavi'na muki'a Anumaya Koti'a vea'mogamina
amaku amamena aligatisiafene hu'na hamaisifa kava ne-
hue.

11

1 Nagaya Polo'nae Kalaisi'ma humainea kava hu'na akave
nehugi nagaila nenagetama nagayama nehua kavake'ya
nakave hutama maiho.

*Mono nopima a'nemo'ya amanute aiso hisaya yafe hu-
maine.*

2 Kahegi male'na tamahapaugetama tamakela okanitama
kanale kava hutama akave nemalayafe “Kanale kava ne-
hae.” hu'na musena hu nelamatoe.

3 Ma ma hisua kea havilama hiho. Anumaya
Koti'a Yisasina ala kano'a maiteno agenopa maigeno
Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogamina ala
kano'amia Yisasi'a maiteno amakenopa'amia maige'ya
ani'a hu'ya vemo'ya a'ne'amimogamina ala kano'amia
maite'ya amakenopa'amia mainae.
4 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kema huhale'ya
nehu'yao nunamuma nehu'yao amanutela aiso ohisae*.
Aiso hisayana Yisasina, amakenopamona agaye hisifa kava
hune'atae.
5 Hune'atagi nago'a a'nemo'ya Anumaya Koti kema
huhale'ya nehu'yao nunamuma nehu'yao hinu'ya
amanutela nago yatetila aiso ohisayana* amakenopamo'a,
anau'amimona agaye hisifa kava hu'ya amayolagefa muki'a
laga hu-talenaya a'nemo'ya* nehaya augafa kava nehae.
6 Nago'a a'nemo'ya amanute'ma aiso ohisayana afa'a
amayolagefa muki'a laga hu-talesae*. Tagama hu'ya
aupa hisaya yamo'a amakaye hisifa kava'ma hanesige'ya
ne'atale'ya amanutela aiso hisae.
7 Vemo'ya Anumaya Kotina amema'a “Anumayamo agi
alisaga hisae.” huno vemogamina talo hu-maleneafe
amanutela aiso ohisagi a'nemo'ya anau'amimogami amaki
alisaga hisayafe amanutela aiso hisae.
8 Anumaya Koti'a a'nemogami amaugafaleti vene'nea talo
ohunegi vemogami amaugafaleti a'nea talo humalene.
9 Anumaya Koti'a a'nehe “Ha'mao.” huno vene'nea talo
ohunegi vehe “Ha'maesia yane.” huno a'nea talo hu-
maleneane.
10 Talo hu-malenea yafe'ene ensole vaya'mo'ya ne'agaya
yafe'ene a'nemo'ya “Anautimo amaiya'afi nemaune.” hu'ya
amanutela aiso hulisae hu'na nehue.
11 Nehuanagi Anumayamo'ene ailokaetama maisayana
a'mo'a haotela agai'agela omaisie. Vemo'a ani'a huno
haotela omaisie. Agaila aya nehisiana agaila aya nehisiana
hutana maisa'e.
12 Hagoteno vefiti a'nea ali falote hige'ya mainayanagi me-
nia a'nemo'ya vene'nea ne'amatayanagi Anumaya Kotipiti
muki'a yamo'a falote hu-maineafe aepa'a maine.

13 Tamakaya tamakaitami haya kavala fako hutama
ageho. A'nemo'ya amanutela aiso ohune'ya nunamuma
hisayana kanale nehio?
14 Tamakaitami haya yamo'a tamaveli-maine vemo'ya
amayolagefa ku'ma hanesiana amakaye hisaya yana hane.
15 Haneanagi “A'nemogami amayolagefa kula muse
hisaya konagali ya'ami hane.” hutama nehae. Anumaya
Koti'a amanute aiso hisaya yafe amayolagefa kula amamine.

16 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ani yafema kema vaisayana ani
kenona'amihe mani kea nehue nagai'ene muki'a Yisasife
havita tagupi malenona vea'nene alu au'ava kavala nohu-
nagi nagoke kavake'ya nehune hu'na nehue.

Kolini vea'mo'ya Anumayamo kave'ma negahena fatago au'ava kavala nohae.

17 Menima tamahapaisua kea haviho tamakaya havi kava
nehage'na havi'na musena hu notamatoe. Yisasi agima
alisaga hugahe melitalu hutama maifina kanale kavala
nohagi havi kava nehage'na nagai'nia onahaiye hu'na
nehue.
18 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nahapaiyana tamakaya Yisasife havi-
tama melitalu hutama maifina ke ne'vaitama tolefi ali fako
nehae hu'ya hayana tamage hu'ya nehao? E, tamage nehae
hu'na nagesa nehavue.
19 Tamakai'ene mainaya veapina nago'a veala fatago
hu'ya Anumaya Kotina haiya kavala nehae. Ani veala
agetama falote hisaya yafe tolefi ali fako nehae hu'na nehue.
20 Anumayamo kave'ma negahe melitalu hayanagi tole-
fima ali fako haya yatamia haneafe Anumayamo kave lama
nonae.
21 Ani kave'ma negahema melitalu hayana nago'a veafena
amakava nohagi tamahaote tamakaitami alitama aya
kavela nenage'ya nago'a veala amakala nelege'ya nago'a
vea'mo'ya nofi alagamo tina ne ha'no hute'ya anegi vaya
kana hu'ya nemaiye. Na'a havi kava nehutama Anu-
mayamo kave'mona aepa'a havilama ohutama afa'a nenae.
22 Na'a higetama na'a kavala nehae? Kave'ma lima
nesaya notamia omaleo? Netetama eho. Anumaya Kotife
havi'ya amakupi malenaya veafena “Afa vea kana nehae.”
hutama nehutama kave'amima omalea veafena “Afa vea
kana nehae.” hutama amakaye hisifa kavala nehao? Ani
kava'ma hayana “Kanale kava nehae.” hu'na hisuo? A'ao
“Tusi'a havi kava nehae.” hu'na nehue.

Yisasi'a kai hame mayaene nofi alagamo tima'aene anaga'amogamina amamine.

23-24 Anumayamotegati ali-mainoa kegi'na ago tamahapai-
mainoa kemo'a ma'a humaine Yutasi'a Yisasina agesi
huno avaleno kame vaya amayapi atenea kegela Alatimo'a
Yisasi'a kai hame kana maya alino Anumayamotega muse
huno nunamu huteno aposino ne'amamino mage huno hie
“Mamona nagai'ni naugafae. Tamakai tamaya hisiafene
hu'na naugafa haki'na nelamamugi nagaifena tamakesa
havi havi nehutama nete nete hume hume haiho.” huno
hamapaiye.

25 Hige'ya ani kavela netageno ani'a huno nofi alagamo
ke'ayola alino mage hie “Nagai kolama laki lavisia kanafina
Anumaya Koti'a haegafa alino hagelafi lamatesia kea ali
fatago hisia yana havisaya yafe muki'a kanafina mani
ke'ayopiti nofi alagamo tina nenetama nagaifena tamakesa
havi havi hutama maiho.
26 Ani mayaene nofi alagamo ti'ene nenetamahena Anu-
mayatimo'a tagaife huno fali-mainea aepa'a huhaletama
hugahae. Ani'a hume ne'visageno Anumayatimo'a eteno
esie.”

Tagaitia tagu'amona fako huta ageteta Anumayamo kavela nesune.

27 Nago'a vea'mo'ya kai hame kana mayaene nofi alag-
amo tife'enena amaku'a fakoa ohu'ya afa'a nesayana Anu-
mayamo augafaene kolama'aene alihaviya nehae. Anu-
mayamo aufina kefo au'ava kava nehae.
28 Ani yafe muki'a vea'mogatama Anumayamo mayaene
nofi alagamo ti'ene nenutamahena hagotetama tamahaote
tamahaote tamaku'a fako hutama agetetama “Kefo yana
humaino?” hutama tamakesa havitetama tamaku'amo'ma
kanale hu-mainesigetamahena neho.
29 Nago'a vea'mo'ya kai hame mayaene nofi alagamo
ti'ene nene'ya Yisasi'ma tagaife huno augafa hakino fali-
mainea aepa'ahema ohavi'ya afa'a nenesaya vea'mogamina
Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekea humateno anona'amia amami-
gahie.
30 Na'a kava'ma humainea yafenagi'ya tamakaipitila
nago'a veala amaugafamo'a fulu fulu hige'ya kalia alige'ya
nago'a veala ago fali-mainae.
31 Tagaya hagoteta tagu'a havita ali fako huteta note'asina
Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekea hulateno anona'a otamile'asine.
32 Anumayamo'a haenaga agai kema nohaviya vea'ma
kaiyekea humateno anona'a amamisia kavala tagaila
otamisiafe menia tagaya kefo yama nehunageno'a fako
hulateno mai fatago huta maisunafe ka'yona nelamie.
33 Nafu'nagana-gatama na'a humaineafe Anumayamo
kave'ma negahena melitalu hutetama kanale'ya hutama
nago'a veafena amakava mainege'ya muki'amo'ya esage-
tama nagopi tamako'ya aye-mainetama ani kavela neho.
34 Havigu kefo yama nehutama Anumayamo
kave'ma nesayana Anumaya Koti'a kaiyeke hulamateno
fako hulamateyafenagi nago'a vea'mogamima tusi'a
amakatesige'yahena no'amifinagati nete'ya esae. Nago'a
kea haneanagi'na tamakaitegama esua kanafina
tamahapaigahue.

12

Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a alu'a lu'a tokiya nelamia yafe humaine.

1 Nafu'nagana-gatama menia Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a
tokiya ne'amamia ke havisae hu'na nehue.
2 Nayona Yisasi kema ohavinaya kanafina Satani'a
tamavayu higetama agea o'aino ago fali-mainaya veafena
“Anumayati mainae.” hutama amakisana ne'vaitama havi
kate umainaya yafena tamakaya ago havilinae.
3 Anumaya Koti Avamu'mo'a nago kanomo agu'afima
mainesigeno'a mani kea ohugahie “Anumaya Koti'a Yisasife
hai vaiteno hani yapi maiyo huno hutesie.” huno Yisasina
hu-haviya hu o'ategahie. Nago kanomona Alu Aotage
Avamu'ma agupi omainesia kanomo'a “Yisasi'a Alani'amo
maine.” huno ohugahie.

4 Anumayamo ali'ya aligahe alu'a lu'a muse yamo tokiya
nelamianagi nagoke Alu Aotage Avamu'mo nelamie.
5 Anumayamo ali'yana alu'a lu'a ali'ya hanegeta
ne'alunanagi nagoke Anumaya maine.
6 Mainegi alu'a lu'a ali'ya alisuna tokiyatia hanegeta
ne'alunagi nagoke Anumaya Koti'a ali'yama'a alisuna
tokiya nelamianagino agai'a ali'yana ne'alie.
7 Muki'a vea'ne amaya hisunafe Avamu'mo'a tokiya'a
tave-nelino tahaote tahaote tamine.
8 Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a nago'a vea'mogamina Anumaya
Kotina agu agesaene kea hamapaisia tokiya amamiteno
nago'a vea'mogamina falaki-mainea kemo aepa'a havisaya
amaku amakesa amamine.
9 Ani Avamu'moke'ya nago'a vea'mogamina
Anumayamofe havi'ya tokiya'age amametiti hisaya
amaku'a ne'amamino nago'a vea'mogamina kalima
ne'aliya vea'ne ali'ya kanale humatesaya tokiya nagoke
Avamu'moke'ya amamine.
10 Nago'a vea'mogamina tokiya'age avame yama hisaya
tokiya ne'amamino nago'a vea'mogamina Anumayamo
kea amakupinaga humainea kea huhale'ya hisaya tokiya
amamine. Nago'a vea'mogamina havilama hu'ya fako
hisaya tokiya amamige'ya “Mani kavala Anumayamo
Avamu'mo nehio? Vea'mo'ya amaku amakesafiti nehao?
Kefo Avamu'mo nehio?” hu'ya havisaya tokiya amamine.
Nago'a vea'mogamina nohaviya kefiti alu amake alu amak-
efiti hisaya tokiya amamine. Ani kemona aepa'a hu yahae
hu'ya hisaya tokiya nago'a vea'mogamina amamine.

11 Haote haote tokiya nagoke Avamu'moke'ya tamine.
Agai'a haiya kava huno tahaote tahaote alu lokiya alu lokiya
fako huno lamine.

Tagaya muki'amogata nagoke augafamo augafa atupa-tapa'a mainone.

12 Taugafafitila taiya, tayana, taulaga aote aote haneanagi
taugafa nagoke yane. Ani'a huta Kalaisife havita lagupi
malenona veala alu vea'ne alu vea'ne mainonanagi muki'a
veala Kalaisina nagoke augafa mainone.
13 Nagoke Avamu'mo'a tina falelamatea kava huno
nagoke augafale alino aika'maelategeta Yuta vea omainaya
vea'nene, Yuta vea'nene, nofipi maine'ya mone o'ali ali'ya
vea'nene, miya'amima alisaya ali'ya ne'aliya vea'nene alino
aiga'maelategeta nagoke taugafa mainonageno nagoke
Avamu'mona timo'ma hia kava huno ani li nesunafe
nelamie.
14 Taugafa nagoke yama'agela omalegi taugafafitila taiya,
tayana, taulaga hane.
15 Aiyamo'a "Nagaya ayana omainoafe mani augafafiti
kanoa omainoe." huno'ma hisiana havige afa'a ani au-
gafafiti kano maine.
16 Agesamo'a "Aulaga omainoafe mani augafafiti kanoa
omainoe." huno hisiana havige afa'a ani augafafiti kano
hane.
17 Muki'a augafafima aulaga'age'ma hanele'asina hana'a
huno agesa havile'asine? Muki'a augafafima agesama
hanele'asina hana'a huno mana havile'asine?
18 Na'a ohunegi Anumaya Koti'a agesa haviteno agai'a
haiya kava huno taulaga, taiya, tayana talo hulateteno aote
aote yana nagoke taugafafina alino malete malete higeno
hane.
19 Nagoke yama'age'ma hanesina muki'a laugafa omale-
sine.
20 Alu tupa-tapama alino talo higeno'a taiya, tayana
haneanagi nagoke taugafale hane.

21 Aulagamo'a ayafena "Kagayama omaite'asina nagaya
kanale'ya hu'na maule'asine." huno ohugahie. Anumo'a
aiyahena "Kagayama omaite'asina nagaya kanale'ya hu'na
mausine." huno ohugahie.
22 Na'a ohugahigi nago kaiyaga taugafamofema "Tokiya'a
omalene." huta nehunanagi ani kaiyaga taugafamo'a tusi'a
ali'yama'a hane.
23 Nago kaiyaga taugafamofena "Afa ya kana humaine."
huta ali hilato hune'atonanagi tagaye hisuna kaiyaga
falakita kena fai ne'alune.

24 Fai ne'alunagi kanale'ma humainea kaiyagatia afa'a
kena nofaunagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'a agesa haviteno
muki'a laugafa talo humaleteno afa ya kana huno haviya
humainea taugafamo kaiyaga kanale'ya huno agia alisaga
nehie.
25 Muki'a laugafamo'ya ali fako ohisayafe ani kavala
humalegeno “Nagoke taugafa hane.” nehuta nago avamete
maineta kava yagai-mainone.
26 Nago kaiyaga taugafamo'a tagatama aiyana muki'a
laugafamo'a tagata ne'aiye. Nago kaiyaga taugafamo'a ala
agima aligeno'a muki'a taugafamo'a muse nehie.
27 Lamakaya muki'a Yisasina augafa aiya, aya, aulaga'a
mainae.
28 Yisasife havita lagupi malenona vea'mogatama
nagopima maunana alu ali'ya alu ali'yana Anumaya
Koti'a agai'a huyogino lamine. Hagoteno Aposolo vayala
humateteno anile Anumayamo amakupi humainea kema
huhale'ya hisaya veala humateteno anile Anumaya Koti ke
huge amavelige hisaya veala humateteno anile tokiya
avame yama hisaya veala humateteno anile kali vea
ali hetimatesaya veala humateteno anile vea amaya
hisaya veala humateteno anile kava veala humateteno
anile amakesamo'a nohavia kefiti hisaya vea'nene alino
hetimatene.
29 Muki'a vaya'mogata Aposolo vaya mainao? Ifi
muki'a vea'mogata Anumayamo amakupi humainea kea
huhaletama hisaya vea mainao? Ifi muki'a vea'mogata
huge amavelige ali'yana ne'aliyo? Ifi muki'a vea'mogata
tokiya'age avame yana nehao?
30 Ifi muki'a vea'mogata kalima aliya veala ali kanale
hune'amatao? Ifi muki'a vea'mogata tagesamo'a ohavinea
kefitila nehao? Ifi muki'a vea'mogata ani amakema aiya kea
hu yahae hutama nehao?
31 A'ao na'a nohunagi tamakaya Avamu'mo uhagote
hanea muse yana alisayafe tokiya'age huno tamahaisie
hu'na nehue.

Tagaya nago'a veala taipa amamisune.

Menia nagaya nago yamo'a lamage huno uhagote hanea
au'avafe tamahapaigahe hugi haviho.

13

1 Nagaya nohavua kefiti hu'na mopale vea'mogami amak-
ene Ensole vaya amakene aisuanagi vea'mogamife nahau
nayamopafi onahaisige'na yave'yaene velo'ene afa'a aiko
nelugeno kema ayeso nehia avamete hu'na afa kegefa
nehue.

2 Anumayamo'a avayafiti nahapaiya kea huhale'na
nehu'na Anumaya Koti'a falaki-malenea kemona aepa'a
muki'a havilama humainoanagi veafe nahau nayamopafi
onahaisiana afa ya kana hu'na mainoe. Anumayamofena
havi'na nametitia hute'na “Ago'yamoga alule vuo.”
hisugeno ani ago'yamo'a nagai ke havino visianagi veafena
nahau nayamopafi onahaisiana afa ya kana hu'na mainoe.
3 Veafema nahau nayamopafi onahaisige'na mone
afeno'ami omalenesia vea'ne muki'a yani'a amamisuana
ani yamo'a naya ohugahie. Veafema nahau nayamopafi
onahaisge'na Anumayamo kema huhale'na nehisuge'ya
hamai vainate'ya navale'ya atafi natalesageno naugafa
leno asagalisia yamo'a naya ohugahie.
4 Veafe hamau amayamopafi nehamaiya vea'mo'ya
haviyama humatesage'ya mailava hu'ya maine'ya
anona'amia huo'amate'ya kayone'age vea'ne mainae. Alu
kanomo yate age hama'ye hu'ya amaipamo'a haviyana
ohige'ya amaugafa ali'ya ohai vea'ne mainae.
5 Amakai'ami amakia alisaga hu'ya veganokanola no-
hae. Amakai'ami yafekela amakesa havi havi nohae.
Aupa'a hamaiya no'vaiye. Havi kava'ma humataya veafena
amakesa ohavi'ya afa'a ne'atalae.
6 Veafe hamau amayamopafi nehamaiya vea'mo'ya nago
kanomo'a kefo yama hisia yafena muse ohugahagi tamage
kelefe musena hugahae.
7 Veafe hamau amayamopafi nehamaiya vea'mo'ya
haviya humatesaya vea'mogamina o'amatalegahagi Anu-
mayamo amaya hisiafe amametiti nehu'ya agava maine'ya
mai lokiya vai'ya nemaiye.

8 Ma ma hamau amayamopafima nehamaiya yana ha-
nege hanege huno hanegahianagi Anumayamo amakupi
humainea kema huhale'ya hamapaiya kemo'a ha'no
hugahie. Amakesamo'a nohaviya kema nehaya yamo'a
ha'no hugahie. Falaki-mainea kemo aepa'ama havilama
nehaya yamo'a fanane hugahianagi hamau amayamopafi
nehamaiya yana agola ha'no ohugahie.
9 Ha'no ohugahigi havimainona yamo'a nago kaiyaga'a
havilama ohunone. Anumayamo'a lagupi humainea kea
huhaleta nehunanagi nago kaiyaga'a havilama ohunone.
10 Havilama ohunonagi fatago kavake'ya nehisia
kanomo'a, Yisasi'a, muki'a yafena havilama hulineanagino
esigeta havilama ohuneta nehuna yamo'a fanane hugahie.

11 Nagaya osi nafa'nema mainoa kanafina nafa'nemo'ma
nehia kea nehu'na nagesa havi havi humainoanagi ko

hute'na ala kanoma mauvana nafa'nemo'ya nehaya kavala
ago atalenoe.
12 Meni kanafina tagaya haniko'mako yapi maineta Anu-
maya Koti augosa galasifima tamema agona avamete kava
nehuta agelama huta no'agonanagi haenaga'a Anumayamo
augosa ne'ageta agelama hugahune. Meni kanafina Anu-
mayamo kea havilama nohunanagi Anumayamo'a nagaila
nagelama humainea kava hu'na haenaga'a nagaya agaila
agelama hugahue.
13 Anumayamofe havita lagupi maleta tametitima hu-
mainona ya'ene "Anumayamo'a hulamategahue huno hu-
mainea yana hugahie." huta lametiti nehuna ya'ene veafe
tahau tayamopafi nelahaiya kava'ene ani tagufa (3) yamo'a
hanege hanege huno hanegahianagi tahau tayamopafi nela-
haiya yamo'a uhagoteno mani tole yamona agaseno tama
yatafa hane.

14

Anumayamo kea huhaletama hisaya yafena tusiya huno tamahaino.

1 Hagotetama veafena tusiya huno tamahau
tamayamopafi tamahaino. Anile Alu Aotage Avamu'mo
lamamisia tokiya alisaya yafe musena nehutama
tusiya huno tamahaino. Ani tokiya yapiti hagotetama
Anumayamo'a tamakupima humainea kema huhaletama
hisaya tokiyahena tusiya huno tamahaino.
2 Amakesamo'a nohavia kema hisia kanomo'a veala
hamanopaigi Anumaya Kotina agai'age hanepaiye.
Vea'mo'ya ani kea nohavigi falaki-mainea kea Avamu'mo
hapaigeno humaine.
3 Humainegi Anumaya Koti'a amakupi humainea kema
huhale'ya nehaya vea'mo'ya nago'amogami amametitia ali
lokiya vaimatesaya kene amaya hisaya kene huhale'ya
humatenae.
4 Nohaviya kefiti nehaya vea'mo'ya amakai'ami
amaku'amo tokiya vaisia yana ne'amiyanagi Anumayamo'a
amakupi humainea kema huhale'ya hisaya vea'mo'ya
Yisasife havi'ya mono nopi melitalu nehaya vea'mogamina
amaya nehae.
5 Muki'a veala amakesamo'a nohaviya kefiti
hisage'nahena muse hugahe huanagi muki'a veala
Anumaya Koti'a tamakupi humainea kema huhaletama
hisage'na aluya hu'na musena hugahue. Anumayamo
kema huhaleno nehisia kanomo'a agesamo'a nohavia kefiti
nehisia kanomona agase-maineanagi ani kea hu yahae

hisige'ya Yisasife havi'ya melitalu humainesaya vea'mo'ya havisageno hama'maeno amametita ali lokiya vaigahie.

6 Ani yafe nafu'nagana-gatama tamakaya mainesalega uva'yi hu'na ohavinesua kefiti'ma tamahapaisugetama ohavisayana ani kemo'a tamaya ohugahianagi Anumayamo aepa'a havilama hu'na mani kene Anumayamo'a falakimalenea kene Anumayamo'a nagupi humainea kene huge hamave-lige hu'na huhale'na hisugeno ani kemo'a tamaya hugahie.

7 Nagi vea'mo'ya kepiti'ene otofiti'ene yagamema hufatago hu'ya ohisayana vea'mo'ya havilama hu'ya ohavigahae.
8 Nago kumate'ma tuma hugahe keha kehama hisage'ya havilama ohisaya kema hisayana vaya'mo'ya hana'a hu'ya havite'ya kamea hugahae?
9 Tamakaya ani'a humainae tamakesamo'ma ohavinesia kema hisage'ya hana'a hu'ya ani kea havigahae? Ani kemo'a yasimo'ma hia kava huno fanane hugahie.
10 Ma mopafi vea'mo'ya alu amake alu amake ne'aiyanagi muki'a ani kemo'a afa yana omalegi ani kema nehaviya vea'mogami aepa'aene ke hane.
11 Haneanagi nago kanomo'a alu kefiti, nohavisua kema hisige'na “Ohavua ke nehianagi'na ani kanoenena tokae'na omaigahue.” hu'na hugahue.
12 Tamakaya Anumayamo ali'yama aligahena Avamu'mo'a tokiya'ama tamamisia yafena aluya huno'ma tamahaisiana Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya veala amaya hutama ali lokiya vaimatesaya ali'yamo tokiyaheke'ya aluya huno tamahaisie.

13 Ani yafema ohavinesia kefiti'ma hisia kanomo'a ani kea hu yahae hisia tokiya alisia yafena Anumayamotega havigesie.
14 Nagesamo'a ohavinesia kefiti Anumayamotega havigesuana ani kea nagesamo'a nohavianagi nagu nafa'nemoke ani kea huno havinege.
15 Ani yafena na'ane hisue? Nagesamo'a nohavia kefiti nagu nafa'nemo'a Anumayamotega havigege'na nagai'ni'a havua nagesaene Anumayamotega havigegahue. Mono yagamea nagesamo'a nohavia kefiti nagu nafa'nemo'a hugahianagino nagai'ni'a nagesa havimainoa mono yagamene hugahue.
16 Ani'a ohisanana kagu nafa'nemoke kagesamo'a nohavia kefitila Anumayamo agia alisaga hisige'ya nago'a ani yafema ohavinesaya vea'mo'ya kema hana kea nohaviyafe

hana'a hu'ya “Tamage nehie.” hu'ya Anumayamo agia alisaga hugahae?

17 Kagaya Anumayamofe muse huka kanale'ya huka agia alisaga nehananagi amakaya ohavisayana amaku'a ali lokiya vai no'amatane.

18 Nagaya muki'a veala amakase'na nohavua kefitila tusiya hu'na nehua yafena Anumayamofena muse nehue.

19 Muse nehuanagi Yisasife havi'ya mono nopi melitalu hisafina huhale'na hisugetama havilama hisae hu'na tagaiti kefitila faefu'a (5) ke kano'a osi'a tamahapaisuana teni tauseni'a (10,000) kema nagesamo'a nohavisia kefiti hisua kemona agasegahie hu'na nehavue.

20 Nafu'nagana-gatama kefo yama hisaya yafena nute nafa'nemo'ya nehaviya amakesamo avamete hu havitama maiho hu'na nehuanagi alopa vea'mo'ya nehaviya amaku amakesamo avamete havitama kanale'ya hutama ma ma Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tokiyama tamamisia kema tama-hapauva kea fako hutama nafa'nemo'ya nehaviya avamete tamaku tamakesa ohaviho.

21 Anumayamo'a mage hige'ya avopina kae-malenayane

“Yuta veafe nayona mage hu'na humainoane ‘Nagai'ni veafe alu vea'mogami kefiti hamapaisuanagi ani'a hu'ya veganokano nehu'ya nagai kea havi'ya akave omalegahae.’ huno humainayane.”

22 Na'a humaineafe ohavinesia kefiti nehisage'ya Yisasina amakave'no hutenaya vea'mo'ya havi'ya Anumaya Kotina tokiya avame yama'a ne'age'ya “Anumayamo kea tamage nehie.” hu'ya hisayafe amave-lianagi Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya veafe ani avame kea nohigi Anumaya Koti'a avayafiti humainea kema huhale'ya nehageno amaya nehie.

23 Yisasife havi'ya melitalu hisafina muki'a vea'mo'ya nohavisaya kefiti kema hisage'ya ani kava'ma o'agenesaya vealo Yisasina amakave'no hutenaya vealo me havisayana hinage'ya “Havigunagu kava nehae.” hu'ya hugahae.

24 Hugahagi muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumayamo'a amakupi humainea kema huhale'ya nehisage'ya ani kava'ma o'agenesaya vealo Yisasina amakave'no hutenesaya vealo hainefale'ya havinu'ya Yisasife huhale'ya hisaya keleti amakai'ami “Kefo ya nehune.” hu'ya hisageno hisaya kemo'a amakaila kaiyeke humateteno fako humategahie.

25 Fako hamaisige'ya amakupima falaki-mainesia yana falote hisige'ya agete'ya Anumaya Kotite ape hu'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya “Anumaya Koti'a tamakai'ene maine.” hu'ya hugahae.

Muki'a Anumayamo agima alisaga hisuna au'ava kavala fatago kavake'ya hisune.

26 Nafu'nagana-gatama na'a hisaya yafena na'ane hisune? Melitalu hisayana nago vea'mo'ya yagamea hisage'ya nago vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea hisae. Nago vea'mo'ya Anumayamo falaki-malenea kea agupi hapaiya kea huhaleno hisayana nago vea'mo'ya Avamu'mo aminea kea agesamo'a nohavia kefiti nehisageno nago vea'mo'ya ani kea hu'ya aiyahae hisae. Ani kavake'ya hutama veala amaku'a ali lokiya vaisaya kea hiho.

27 Nago'a vea'mo'ya amakesamo'a nohaviya kefiti'ma hinu'yahena tolemoganio tagufa vea'mo'yao amahaote amahaote hisage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kea aiyahae hiho.

28 Ani kema aiyahae hisia kanoma omainesige'ya mono nopina ani kea ohu'ya amakupinaga Anumayamofena ani kea hisae.

29 Tolemoganio tagufa vea'mo'yao Anumaya Koti'a amakupi humainea kea huhale'ya hisage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kehena amakesa havi havi hu'ya fako hu'ya haviho.

30 Nago kanomo'a Anumaya Koti kea huhaleno nehisigeno Anumayamo'a nago kanomona agupi kea nehisigeno'a hagote kanomo'a kea ohuno mainesigeno anile kanomo'a kea hisie.

31 Muki'a vea amaya hisage'ya havi'ya kanale'ya hu'ya mai-lokiya vaisayafe muki'amogatama tamahaote tamahaote Anumaya Koti'a tamakupi kea higetama huhaletama hiho.

32 Anumayamo'a amakupi humainea kema huhale'ya hisaya vea'mo'ya mani kea hisaya yafe'ene ohisaya yafe'ene amakai'ami amaku'ale kava yagai'ya mainae.

33 Anumaya Koti'a haviya havaya hisaya kavafena nohaigi ako hutama maisaya yafe nehaiye.

Muki'a Yisasife havi'ya melitalu nehaya vea'mogami ani kava nehae.

34 A'nemo'ya mono nopina kea ohu'ya ako hu'ya maiho. Kahegi kema akave male'ya anau'amimo amaiyafinaga maine'ya mono nopina ke havi'ya nago kea ohu'ya maiho.

35 Nago kemo'a kanama hamaisige'ya no'amifinaga umaine'ya anau'amimona ani kehena hamavigesae. A'nemo'ya mono nopina kea hisayana amakaye hisia kava hugahae.

36 Yisasi kanale mono kea hagoteno tamakaipiti falote humaineo? A'ao ani'a ohune. “Tagaitige havimainone.” hutama nehao? A'ao ani kemofena veganokanola ohiho.

37 Nago kanomo'a “Anumayamo'a nagupi kea hige'na huhale'na hisua kano mainogeno Avamu'mo tokiya namige'na mainoe.” huno hisia kanomo'a ma ma kae-malenoa kemona “Anumayamo kahegi kehe humaine.” huno hise.
38 Manima hua kema amakave'no hutesaya vea'mogami kea ohaviho.
39 Nafu'nagana-gatama Anumayamo kea huhaletama hisaya tokiyahe aluya huno lamahaigahianagi amake-samo'a nohavia kefiti'ma hisaya veafena “A'ao.” hu o'amateho.
40 Muki'a kava'ma mono nopima melitalu hutama nehaya kavala kaliso o'atitama fatago hutama hisaya kavake'ya hiho.

15

Kalaisi'a ago fali-mainefiti eteno heti-maine.

1 Nafu'nagana-gatama Yisasi'a hulatenea kanale mono kema huhale'na tamahapai-mainoa kea nago'ene hu'na tamakesa ali hao hugahe nehue. Mani kea havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hutetama ago hetitama mainae
2 Ani kanale kea atafa hulinesageno Anumayamo'a tamaku tamamena aligatigahianagi afa'a amega tamau-gafaleti'ma “Yisasifena nagu'a aminoe.” hutama hisayana tamaku tamamena aliokatigahie.
3 Anumayamo'a nahapaige'na havimainoa kemo'a uhagoteno agase-mainea kea mage hu'na tamahapai-mainoe Anumayamo avopi kae-malenea kate Kalaisi'a kefo yama humainona yatefene huno fali-maine.
4 Falige'ya hevaitageno tole yupa komufinaga hanetegeno tagufa (3) kanale avopima kae-malenea kate maleno Anu-maya Koti'a avale heti-maine.
5 Eteno hetiteno Pita aule eva'yi huteno haenaga'a agai'a aleveni'a (11) anagatela va'yi humaine.
6 Va'yi hige'ya faefu hataleti'a (500) alitalu humainaya tafu-taganate eva'yi humaine. Ani veala osi'a falitageno kasago'ya veala ofali'ya afa'a mainae.
7 Anile Yemesi mainele eva'yi huteno haenaga'a muki'a Aposolo vayatela eva'yi hige'ya age-mainae.
8-9 Na'a huteno haenagalafa nagaitela eva'yi humaine. Kalaisina akave nehaya veala nagaya tusiya hu'na ali haviya humatenoafe Aposolo kano maisua yafena onatenegi muki'a Aposolo vayala nagaila nagasege'na osi vaya kana hu'na maige'na a'mo'a kana'a omalegeno

nafa'ne atea kava huno Anumaya Koti'a agai'a nafa'ne
nategeno Kalaisi'a faliteno nagaitela eva'yi humaine.
10 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kayone yama'a namineafe
Aposolo kanoa mainoe. Kayone yama'a naya hige'na
nago'a Aposolo vaya'mo'ya ali'yama ali-mainaya ali'yana
amakase'na ne'aluanagi nagaya omagi Anumaya Koti kay-
one yama'amo naya higeno nagai'ene haneafe ali-mainoa
ali'yamo'a amakase-maine.
11 Nago'a Aposolo vaya'mo'yao nagayao tamahapauna
kea lagaya muki'amogata nagoke kege'ya huhaleta humain-
ona kele havitama tamakupina malenae.

Haenaga'a muki'a fali-mainaya veala hetigahae.

12 “Kalaisi'a ago fali-mainefiti heti-maine.” huta nehunagi
na'a higetama nago'a vea'mogatama “Fali-mainaya veala
ete'ya heotigahae.” hutama nehae?
13-14 Fali-mainaya vea'ma he-otinale'asine Anumayamo'a
Kalaisi'enena fali-mainefitila ali heti-o'atele'asine.
Kalaisina fali-mainefiti'ma ali heti-o'atele'asina nagayama
nehua kea afa ke kana higetama tamakaya afa yafe
tamakupina maletama tamametitia hale'asine.
15 Anumaya Koti'a Kalaisina alino heti-o'atenesina tagaya
“Anumaya Koti'a Kalaisina alino hetitene.” huta ne-
huna kemo'a Anumaya Kotife havige hute'asine. Anu-
maya Koti'a fali-mainaya vea'ma alino heti-o'amatele'asina
Kalaisi'enena alino heti-o'atenele'asine.
16 Tamage Anumaya Koti'a vea'ma fali-mainafiti ali
heti-omatenele'asina Kalaisi'enena ani'a huno alino heti-
o'atenele'asine.
17 Nagi Anumayamo'a Kalaisima ali heti-o'atenesina
tamakupi maletama tamameti nehaya yamo'a afa ya kana
higeno kefo yama nehaya yatamimo'a aigagilamateno
lamatafa hile'asine.
18 Kalaisife havi'ya amakupi malete'ya fali-mainaya
vea'mo'ya hani'mo agu'afi agola amakata aiya no
maile'asine.
19 Kalaisife havita tagupi malona yana ma mopale main-
ona kanafike'ya taya hile'asina haenaga faliteta hetita
ikapinaga ohaute'asina Kalaisife havita lakupi malenona
yamo'a afa ya kana hule'asinagi haenagama va'yima hisia
yafe tamage huta lametitia nehune.
20 Tamage Anumayamo'a Kalaisina fali-mainefiti ago
alino hetiteneane. Hoyafi kave'mo'ma hagoteno nena
hia avamete huno Kalaisina hagoteno ali hetiteneanagino
haenaga'a fali-mainaya veala alino hetimategahie.
21 Nagoke kanomo'a, Atamu, kefo yama humainea
yateti fali yana ali falote humaineanagi nagoke kanomo'a,

Kalaisi'a, fali-mainea yateti ani'a huno tagaya vea'mogata
heti yana ali falote humaine.
22 Ma'a humaine Atamu muki'a nelafa maineafe
muki'amogata agayama humainea kava huta nefalunanagi
Kalaisi'enema aiga'maeta mainona vea'mogata agayama
humainea kava huta eteta hetita haegafa vea'ne maigahune.
23 Anumaya Koti'a malenea kana'ale Kalaisi'a hagoteno
heti-maineafe agayama eteno esia yupa muki'a Kalaisife
havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mo'ya fali-mainesafiti het-
igahae.
24 Hetitesageno ani kanafi muki'a yana ha'no hisigeno
Kalaisi'a muki'a ma mopale kava vaya'ene Anumaya
Koti kame vaya'aene Kefo yamo tokiyama hanea
Avamu'yagaene Kalaisi'a amakaseno ani vaya'mogamina
ali ha'no humaleteno Anumaya Kotina kava yagaisiafe Nefa
ayapi muki'a amategahie.
25 Kalaisi'a yagaime yagaime haino muki'a kame vaya'a
amakaseno aiyafinaga alino amategahie.
26 Kalaisi'a kame yana ali ha'no humaleteno haenagalafa
vea'ma nefaluna yana heno fanane hutalegahie.
27 “Kava yagaisiafe muki'a yana Anumaya Koti'a Yisasi
aiyafi malene.” huno kae-maleneane. Mani kea “Muki'a
yana malene.” huno humainea kea Anumaya Koti'a, kava
yagaisiafe muki'a yana Yisasi aiyafi malenea kanomofe
ohune.
28 Ani kavala humaleteno muki'a yana agaseno kava
yagai-mainea kano Kalaisina, Anumaya Koti'a aiya'afi
ateteno Anumaya Koti'a muki'amo'ya hagote kava kano
maigahie.
29 Yisasi'a fali-mainefitila heotinele'asina nago'a
vea'mo'ya fali-mainaya veafena amakesa havi'ya mono
tima nefalayana na kanale ya falote hugahie? Fali-mainaya
veala heotisayana na'a hinage'ya fali-mainaya veafena
havi'ya tina nefalae?
30 Tagaya Anumaya Koti kea huhaleta nehunage'ya
muki'a kanafina ka'yo kevea lamigeta falisuna kavala
nehune. Vea'ma heotisayana na'a higeta ani hu nelataya
kavala afa'a ne'alune?
31 Nafu'nagana-gatama tamagelafa nehue muki'a kana-
fina ka'yo keve namige'na faligahe huanagi Yisasi Kalaisi
Anumayatimo'ene ailokae'na maine'na agai kema tama-
hapaugetama havimainaya yafena aluya hu'na musena
nehue.
32 Ma mopafi yafeke'ya nagesa nehavi'na Efesusi ku-
mate mainaya vayala, kave'age afela afu kana nehaya
vaya'ene keleti tua nehuanagi'ya fali-mainesaya vea'ma

heotisayana ani kava'ma hunenataya yamo anona'a hana'a hu'na alisue? Falimainesaya veala heotisayana vea'mo'ya nehaya kea “Ega falisupi afa'a maineta ti'ene kave'ene neta kanale'ya huta maigahune.” hu'ya nehaya kemona akave malegetao.

33 Havigema nehaya vea'mogami kea ohaviho. Fatago vea'mo'ya kefo yama nehaya vea'nene maisayana ali haviya hulamategahagi ka'yetama maiho.

34 Tamakesa hao hinagetama kefo yama nehaya yana ataleho. Nago'amogatama Anumaya Kotifema ohaviya yafena tamakaye hino hu'na nehue.

Faliteta hetisuna taugafa haote ya kana hugahie.

35 Nago'a vea'mogatama mage hutama nahavi-negae “Hana'a hu'ya fali-mainesaya veala hetigahae? Fali-mainesaya vea'ma hetisayana hana augafa amaugafa hane-sige'ya eva'yi hugahae?” hutama nahavi-negae.

36 Nahavi-negaya vea'mogatama havigu ke nehae. Avina yama mopafi fai-malenageno falino numayu ohisigeno'a ohagegahie.

37 Hageno va'yi higetamahena fai-malenaya avina kana ohunegi osi avina alaga kano'a viti avinafi alu avina yapi osi kano'a fai-nemalae

38 Fai-malenageno Anumaya Koti'a agesa haviteno haiya kava huno avina yana alu augafa alu augafa amigeno nehage. Anima nehagea avamete huno Anumaya Koti'a fali-mainesaya veala alu amaugafa amamiteno ali hetimate-gahie.

39 Muki'a yamona nagoke augafa okaline. Veala alu laugafa kali-maigeno afu kalamogamina alu amaugafa kali-maigeno namayaga-mona alu amaugafa kali-maigeno noy-ameyaga alu amaugafa kali-maine.

40 Ikapinaga yana alu amaugafa kali-mainegi ma mopafi veala alu amaugafa kali-maine. Mopale veala konagali ya'amia haneanagi ikapinaga veala alu'a konagali ya'ami hane.

41 Yagemo'a alu konagali yama'a hanegeno ikamo'a alu konagali yama'a hane. Ka'nefi'yagamona alu konagali yama'a haneanagi nago'a ka'nefi'mona alu konagali yama'a haneanagi nago'a ka'nefi'mo'ya alu konagali ya'ami'a hane.

42 Fali-mainaya veala falige'ya hevaimataya amaugafa kasalisia amaugafa haneanagi ete'ya hetisaya amaugafa agola hanege hanege huno fanane ohisia amaugafa hane-gahie.

43 Hevaimatesaya amaugafa amakaye hisia amaugafa haneanagi ete'ya fali-mainesafiti hetisayana tokiya hale

yama'a hanesia amaugafaene hetigahae. Hevaimatesaya amaugafamona tokiya'a omalenea amaugafa haneanagi ete'ya hetisaya kanafina tokiya'a hanesia amaugafaene hetigahae.

44 Hevaimatesaya amaugafa mopa amaugafa hanegeno hetisaya amaugafa ikapinaga amaugafa falote hugahie. Mopale maisuna taugafama hanesiana ikapinaga maisuna taugafaene falote hugahie.

45 Na'a humainea yafe Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane

“Hagote kanoa, Atamu'e, haimula hanea kano falote humaine.” huno kae-maleneane.

Kae-maleneanagi haenagama falote humainea Atamu'a, Yisasi'e, ikapinaga maige maige hisaya hamaimula amamisia kano maine.

46 Hagoteno ikapinaga maisuna taugafa falote ohunegi mopale taugafa hagoteno falote huteno haenaga ikapinaga maisuna taugafa falote hugahie.

47 Hagote kanoa, Atamuna, mopaleti aye kakali-feno talo huteneanagino haenaga falote humainea kanoa, Yisasi'a ikapinagati emaine.

48 Mopale mainaya veala mopaleti talo humalenea kanomo avamete hu'ya mainagi ikapinagama visaya veala ikapinagati emainea kanomo avamete hu'ya maigahae.

49 Menia mopaleti talo humalenea kanomo augafa kalimai vea'ne mainonanagi haenaga'a ikapinagati emainea kanomo augafa kali-mai taugafa hanegahie.

50 Nafu'nagana-gatama tamahanepauve mopafi taugafamo'a Anumaya Koti kava yagai-mainea kumatela o'ugahianagino kasalino fanane hisia taugafamo'a agola maige maige nehaya kumatela o'utafa huno o'ugahie.

51 Anumaya Koti kema falakino hanea kea tamahapaigahugi haviho. Muki'a Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogata ofalita afa'a mainesunageno aupa'a muki'a laugafamo'a alino alu'a hu taugafa hapaegahie.

52 Aupa'a aulumaya ko'nelia au'ava kava huno haenagalafa kepiti ufe kalafa kemo'a nehigeno Yisasi'a ikapinagatila efalote hisigeno ago'ma fali-mainaya veala hetite'ya agola maige maige hisaya amaugafa alitesageta ofalita afa'a mainesuna veala anile maige maige hisuna taugafa hapaegahie.

53 Mopafima mainona taugafamo'a negasalianagi haenaga'a okasalisia taugafa falote hugahie. Falisuna taugafa haneanagi haenaga'a ofalita agola maige maige hisuna taugafa falote hugahie.

54-55 Negasalia taugafamo'a fanane hutenageno okasalisia
taugafa falote hugahie. Fali yamo'a fanane hinageno ofal-
isuna yana falote hisigeno ma ma Anumaya Koti humainea
kemo'a falote huno tamage hugahie. Mage huno kae-
maleneane
“Maige maige hisuna yamo'a falisuna yamona agasetafa
humaine. Nefaluna yamoga tagasesana tokiyaka'a
hanate hane? Fali yamoga veala amaugafa akafu
anika henefalina tokiyaka'a hanate hane?” huno kae-
maleneane.
56 Kahegi kea akave omalonafe kefo yana nehune. Kefo
yama nehuna yana akafu amanino vea'ne hefalisia ya hane.
57 Haneanagi Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisi'a hulatenea yamo
falisuna yana ago agase-maineafe Anumaya Koti agia alis-
aga huta muse hisune.
58 Nahau-mainea nafu'nagana-gatama Yisasifena
tamaku'a ami hetofa hutama mai-lokiya vaitama etetama
alu katela o'viho. Anumaya Koti ali'yamo'a afa ya kana
ohuno kanale anona'a alisaya ali'ya haneafenagitama
muki'a kanafina Anumayamo ali'yana tokiya'age vaitama
aliho.

16

Polo'a “Mone alitalu hige'na malanageno Yelusalemu vino.” huno humaine.

1 Yisasi anagala Yelusalemua mainage'na amaya hisaya
mone amamisaya kea hugahe hue. Kalesia kotega mainaya
vea'mogamina hamapauge'ya humainaya kavala tamakaya
ani'a hiho.
2 Nagaya esua kanafina ani monema alitalu hisaya yafena
nonahaigi Sotama'ahe Sotama'ahe alisaya monea ali fako
hutama alu vaya amamisaya monea alitalu hute hute hiho.
3 Ani kava nehage'na esua yupa tamahaisia vayala ha-
palisage'na avo kae'na amamite'na humatesuge'ya avo'ene
monene ali'ya Yelusalemua ugahae.
4 Ugahagi nagaya visua nagesa hisugenofena amakaya
nagai'ene ugahae.

Polo'a Kolini mainaya vea'ne momakesia ke humaine.

5 Masetonia kotega mainaya anaga'mogamina mogete'na
tamakaitega egahue.
6 Ne'e'na nago kanafina tamakai'ene yasima alisia
ikatela maine'na alulegama ugahe hisugetama nagaila naya
hutama ali kate nategahae.
7 Anumayamo'a kanalene hisige'na nagayama visuana
tamakete'na aupa'a tamatale'na visua yafe onahaigi

nago'ene aya'aya kanagefa tamakai'enena maisua nagesa
nehavue.
8 Efesusi kumate maine'na kave'ma afulesia kanahe muse
hisaya imu kisaya kanamo'a falote hutesige'na ugahue.
9 Meni kanafina Anumaya Koti'a agai kea hamapaisuafe
fita yakinateno tusi'a ali'yana namige'na ne'aluge'ya
kasago'ya vea'mo'ya ani kea nehaviyanagi ani kemona
kame vaya'a kasago'ya vaya mainae.
10 Nagaya Anumaya Koti ali'ya ne'alua kava huno Timoti'a
Anumaya Koti ali'ya ne'alianagino tamakaite'ma visiana
tamakaife kolia ohuno aipamo'a falu nehinageno kanale'ya
huno maino.
11 “Afa kano maine.” hutama hu-haviya hu-o'ateho.
Falu yapi mainesigetama aya hutama hutesageno nagaya
mainolega kanale'ya huno eteno esie. Agayaene nago'a
nafu'nagana'yaene esayafe amakava mainoe.
12 Apolosi'a nenafufe nehue nago'a nafu'nagana'yaene
“Kolini kumate vuo” hu'na hamapaite hamapaite nehua-
nagi “Menia o'visua nagesa nehianagi'na o'ugahugi hae-
nagama visua kana'ni'ama hanesige'na ugahue.” huno
humaine.

Polo'a nago'a atupa kea humaine.

13 Ka'yetama mainetama Yisasife havitama lamakupi
malenaya yana atafa hutama kolia ohutama lokiya vaitama
maiho.
14 Nelama-fugamifena tamahau tamayamopafi
nelahainage-tama muki'a kavala hiho.
15 Tamakaya Setefanasifena havi-mainae. Kaliki kotega
agai'ene agai'a afamo'aene hagote'ya amaku'a aiyahae
hute'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenayapiti muki'a
kanafina Yisasi anagala amaya humainae.
16 Na'a kava humaine'ya Anumaya Koti ali'yana tusiya
hu'ya ne'aliya vea'mogami amaiya'afi maiho.
17 Tamakaya alulega mainetama naha'omaenayanagi me-
nia Setefanasi'ene Fotunatusi'ene Akaikusi'ene nagaitega
age'na naha'nemaeyafe tusi'a muse nehue.
18 Amakaya tamakaifema me nahapaigeno naipamo'a
kanale'ya hige'na muse nehue. Muse nehuafe tamakai
tamaipamo'a ani'a huno kanale'ya humaine. Na'a kava
nehaya vayafena tusi'a muse hutama amakia alisaga hiho.
19 Esia kotega alu kumate kumate maine'ya Yisasife
havi'ya alitalu nehaya veala “Mainafio?” hu'ya hu falu
fala hunelamatae. Akuvila'ene Palisila'ene anakai nopima
Yisasife havi'ya melitalu nehaya veala Anumayamo'ene
ailokae'ya maine'ya “Mainafio?” hu'ya hu falu fala hu
nelamatae.

20 Muki'a mafi mainaya tafu-taganaga'ya “Mainafio.”
hu'ya hu falu fala hu nelamatae.
Tamakaya Anumaya Koti anaga mainayafe nagoke
nagoke'mogatama tamayana o'ami a'ami hutama maiho.
21 Nago'a kea nago kanomona hapaugeno kae-
maleneanagi nagaya Polo'na mamona atupa avona nagai'ni
nayapiti kae'na nelamamue.
22 Anumayamofe havino hau ayamopafi nomalea
kanomona Anumaya Koti'a ali haviya hutesie.
“Anumayatimogae aupa'a eno.” hu'na nehue.
23 Anumayati Yisasi kayone yama'a tamakai'ene hanesie
hu'na nehue.
24 Yisasi Kalaisi'ene aiga'mae'na tamakaila naipa nelama-
mue. Tamage.

Ke'nia male ha'no hie.

Nagai'ni nagia Polo'nae.

2 Kolini

Polo'a Masetonia maineno Kolini kumate maine'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya veafe havino mani avona kaeno amamine. Yisasi'a faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Polo'a tueti fo'a (24) kafu agava maineno 2 Kolini kea kaemalene.

1 Nagaila Polonia Anumaya Koti'a hapalinateno Aposolo kano maiyo huno hunatene. Nelafu'a Timoti'ene mani avona negao'e.

Tamakaife nehu'e. Tamakaya Anumaya Koti anagala Kolini kumate mainetama agai kema havigahe melitalu hutama nemaiya veafe'ene Akaiya kotega maine'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'nenefe huta'a mani avona negao'e.

2 Anumaya Koti'a Nelafa'ene Yisasi Kalaisi Anumayatimo'ene kayone yama'aene tamaipa falu hisia ya'ene tamamisa'e hu'na Anumayamotega havige'na mani avona negaove.

Anumaya Koti'a aya humainea yafe Polo'a huno muse hutene.

3 Musena hune'ateta Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehuta maisune. Anumaya Koti'a Yisasi Kalaisina Nefa'agino kalagi aimate yamona aepa'a maineafe muki'a vea'mogatina taipamo'a kanale hisia yamona aepa'a nagoke maineanagino ani yana hunelate.

4 Tagaya muki'a kana yama alunageno'a Anumaya Koti'a taipa kanale hulatesia yana nelamie. Tamineafe tagaya ani'a huta nago'a vea'ma kana yama falote humatesigeta Anumaya Koti'a tayama hia kava huta veala amaipa alita kanale humatesunafe tagaite'ma falote humainea avamete kana yana falote humaine.

5 Yisasi Kalaisite'ma kasago'ya kana yama falote humainea avamete huno tagaipina kana yana falote nehiafe Kalaisi'ene ailokaeta mainonanagino agaya tusiya huno taipamona alino kanale hunelate.

6 Tagaite'ma kana yama falote hisigeta tamakaifena, tagaya tamaipa ali kanale hulamatesuna yafe falote nehie. Tamakaila tamaku tamamema aligatisiafe falote nehie. Falote'ma hia kanafina Anumaya Koti'a taipamona alino kanale hulatesigeta tagaya tamaya hisunafe taipa alino kanale hunelate. Tagaite'ma falote humainea avamete kana yana tamakaya aligeno Anumaya Koti'a tamaya hinageno

tamaipamo'a kanale hisigetama mailava hutama mai lokiya
vaitama maigahae.
7 “Tokiya'age hu'ya maigahae.” huta tamakaifena tusiya
huta tametitia nehune. Tagaite'enema kana yama folote
hia kanafina Anumayamo'a tagaila taipa alino kanale
hulatenea avamete huno tamakai tamaipa alino kanale
hulamategahie huta nehune.
8 Esia kotega kana yama alimainona yafena
nafu'naganatama hu'na lamakesa hugahe tamahapaigahue.
Tusiya huno kana yana tagaipina falote higeta tokiya
vaita maisuna tokiyatia omalegeta “Faligahune.” huta
humainone.
9 Humainonanagi tagaya kanale'ya huta maisuna tokiya-
tia omaleneanagita ani lokiyahena tametitia ohisunagi Anu-
maya Koti'a fali vaya'ma alino heti-ne'amatea kanomofe
tametitia hisunafe ani avamete kana yana falote humaine.
10 Ani kotega tahaesageno tusi lagata aisigeta fali-
mainesuna yapiti Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatiteno hae-
naga'a eteno nago'ene taugafa aligatigahie huta tametitia
nehune.
11 Tametitia nehunagi tamakaya laya hutama Anu-
mayamotega ke hutama havigegeno laya hino. Taya
hisige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya anima taha'maesia yana
agete'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havigaya kema havisaya yafena
Anumaya Kotina muse hutegahae.

Polo'a Kolini vea'nea havigea hamaopaine.

12 Nagaya Yisasi kema nohaviya vea'nene tamakai'ene
ailokae'na maine'na alu aotage kano mainogeno Anumaya
Koti'a kayone yama'a namige'na fatago hu'na maine'na
ma mopale havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'mogami ke kana kea
nohue. Ani yafena nagesa havuana nagu'amo'a “Havi kava
nehane.” huno ohia yafena muse nehue.
13-14 Nagi menia hapalitama havilama hisaya kege'ya
avopina negaove. Menia muki'a aepa'nia havilama no-
hayanagi haenaga'a havilama hisae hu'na nametitia nehue.
Yisasi Kalaisi'ma eteno esia yupa aepa'nia havilama hute-
tama tagaya tamakaifema muse nehuna avamete hutama
tamakaya tagaifena musena hugahae.
15-16 Nagaifena muse hugahae hu'na nametitia
nehu'na Masetonia ugahe hagote'na mainesalega mo
lamavatagige'na Masetoniatila ete'na egahe tole yupa
tamaya hugahe me lamakeme evisuafe nagaila naya hisae
hu'na nagesa nehavue.
17 Ani kema hute'na o'u'nama mainoa yafena “Havige
huno ayelavataga hie.” hutama tamakesa havimainao?

Nagaya nagesa havi'na “Na'a ma'a hu'na ali'yana aligahue.”
hute'na atafa naipamo haiya yafe “E.” hute'na haenaga
“A'ao.” nehuo? A'ao na'a kavala nohue.
18 Anumaya Koti'a ago'ma humainea kea fatago huno
hugahie. Nagai'enena fatago hu'na havigea ayelamavataga
ohugahue. Tamahapai-mainoa kea nago yupa “E.” hute'na
haenaga “A'ao.” hu'na ohunoane.
19 Yisasi Kalaisi'a Anumaya Koti nafa'nemo'a havige huno
ayelavataga hisia kanoa omaine. Nago yupa “E.” huteno
haenaga “A'ao.” huno ohuneane. Fatago kege'ya huno
“E.” nehia kano maine. Sailasi'ene Timoti'ene nagai'niene
tamakaipina Yisasi Kalaisi kea mo lamahapai-mainone.
20 Tamahapaunageno Anumaya Koti'a “Hulamategahue.”
huno hulokiya vai-malenea kemona aepa'a Yisasi'a agai'a
maineanagino ani kehena “E, hulamategahue.” huno agai'a
humaineafe Anumaya Kotifena “Tamage nehie.” huta
nehuta agia alisaga nehune.
21 Agia alisaga nehunageno Anumaya Koti'a agai'a
tavaleno tagai'ene tamakai'ene Kalaisi'ene aiga'maelateno
“Tokiya vaitama maiho.” huno hunelate. Ani kema
huhaleta hisunafe tagaila hapalilatene.
22 Hapalilateno “Tamakaya nagai anaga mainae.” huno
humainea kema havisaya yafe agai'a Avamula tagu'afina
faetene. Faetegeno tagu'afina maineafe tagayama havu-
nana “Haenaga'a kanale'ya huta maigahune.” huta nehune.

*Polo'a amakaitega aupa'a uva'yi ohunea aepa'a hamapai-
maine.*
23 Nagaya kelamama-kisugeno tamaipamo'a haviya
huyafene hu'na Kolini kumatela nago'ene uva'yi ohunoe.
Anumaya Koti'a nagesa havua yana ago havimaineanagi'na
agai aufina tamage nehue.
24 Tamakaya Anumayamofena havitama lamakupi
maletama tamametiti humainaya kemona atafa hutama
tokiya'age hulinayafe menia kahegi kea huta kava hu
notamatonagi muse hutama tamaipa kanale yapi maisayafe
mani kea nehune.

2

1 Tamakaitega ete'nama esuana kelamama-kisugetama
tamaipa haviya huyafene hu'na nago'ene o'ugahue hu'na
humainoe.
2 Nagaya hisua kemo tamaipa ali haviya hisige'ya
ta'ya nagaila muse yani'a namigahae? Tamakai tamaipa
haviya hisia yama tamamisua vea'mogatamage muse yana
namisaya vea'nea mainae.

3 Tamakaitegama visua yupa kea otamama-kisuafe mani
avona ago kae'na tamaminoe. Tamakaya muse yama
namisaya vea'ne mainagi havigu kelamama-kisua yamo
tamaipa haviya hisigeno naipamo'ene haviya hu yafene
hu'na aupa'a omenoe. Tamahapai-mainoa kefo yana ago ali
fatago hugahae hu'na nagaya musema hisua yana ailokaeta
nagopi musena hugahune hu'na nehue.
4 Tusiya hu'na tamakaifena nagesa nehavugeno
naipamo'a kana'age nehige'na avi ne'ate'na ani avona ago
kae'na tamaminoe. Tamaipa haviya hisie hu'na okaenogi
"Tagaifena aluya huno haigeno mani avona lamie." hutama
hisayafene hu'na ani avona ago kae'na lamaminoe.

Kolini vea'mogatama kefo yama hisia kanomona aige'atetama kefo yama'a ataleteho.

5 Tokaetama mainaya vayapiti nago kanomo'ma
kefo yama hia yafe naipa havi'na haviyama huana
nagai'nigelomagi tamakai'ene muki'amogatamina
tamaipamo'a tusiya huno haviya nehie. Haviya nehianagi
ani yafena muki'a kea ohisua nagesa nehie.
6 Tamaipamo'a haviya higetama ani kanomona "Kefo ya
nehane." hutama havi anona'a hu ne'atayafe ani kefo yamo
anona'a ago alimaine.
7 Ali-maineafe aige'atetama kefo yama'a ataletetama aipa
alitama kanale huteho. Havigu agaye yamo kana ya amisigi
kanale kava huteho.
8 Alitama kanale hu ne'atetama "Kagaifena aluya huno
nelahaiye." hutama huteho hu'na tokiya'age ke nehue.
9 "Kanale'ya hutama muki'a ke'nia havitama akave ne-
malao ifi nomalao?" hu'na nagaya tamakaila avame
hulamate'na ani avona ago kae'na lamaminoe.
10 Nago kanomona aige'atetama kefo yama'ama atalete-
sayana nagaya ani'a hu'na ani kanomona aige'ate'na kefo
yama'a atalene'atoe. Nago kanomona aige'ate'nama kefo
yama'a ataletoana tamakaifene hu'na Kalaisi aufina ani'a
humainoe.
11 Na'a ohisugeno'a Satani'a ayelavataga huno tatafa
hugahie. Agai'a havige huno ayelavataga hisia yafena ago
havilinone.

Polo'a Taitasi agegahe humaine.

12 Kalaisifena kanale mono kema huhale'na hugahema
Taloasi kumate uva'yima hugeno'a Anumayamo'a anile
mainaya vea'mogamina amaku'a alino aikalo hige'na
kanale'ya hu'na ani kea huhale'na humainoe.

13 Huhale'na huanagi nenafu'a Taitasi'a omaige'na agaife
nagesa ku'mo hige'na amatale'na atiyegahe Masetonia
umainoe.

*Anumaya Koti tokiyaleti agai ali'yama ne'aliya
vaya'mo'ya Satanina agase-mainae.*

14 Kalaisi'a Satani ayapitila tavalegeta agai'ene ailokaeta
mainonanagita muki'a kefo yana agaseta mainona yafe
Anumaya Kotife muse huta agia alisaga hisune. Agaya
tagaila laya higeta alule alule vaiyeta Yisasi kema nehuna
yafena ani kemona havilama hageno kanale mana'age
yamo hia kava huno ute ete nehie.

15 Higeta lagaya Yisasi kema nehuna vea'mogata
Kalaisi'ene ailokaeta mainonafe kanale mana'age yamo
hia avamete hunageno Anumaya Koti'a muse nehie.
Ani mana'amo'a ute ete huno muki'a veapi vige'ya ani
mana'age kea nehavigeno amaku amamema alinegatia
vea'nene kefo yake'ya hu'ya hani yapima tegelege nehia
atafi visaya vea'nene ani kea nehaviye.

16 Nehavigi nago'amo'ya ani kea havi'ya "Akave omale-
gahune." hu'ya nehaya veala hani yapi tegelege nehia atafi
visaya vea'mogamife mani kemo'a fali-mai vea'mogami
mana'amimo hia kava humaineanagi nago'amo'ya havi'ya
amakupi malete'ya "Maige maige hisuna yafe kanale
mana'age nehie." hu'ya nehae. Tusi'a ali'ya ne'alunanagi
tagaitigela mani ali'yana o'alute'asine.

17 Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti ali'yateti "Miya
alisune." hu'ya nehagi tagaila Anumaya Koti'a hulategeta
fatago huta kelamagema huhaleta hunana Kalaisi'ene
ailokaeta maineta Anumaya Koti aufina mani kea huhaleta
nehune.

3

*Aposolo vayala haegafa alino hagelafi-latenea kemo ali'ya
vaya mainae.*

1 Tagaya nago'ene tagaiti laugafa alita haisuna yafe mani
kea nehuno? A'ao na'a nohune. Tagaifema ohaviya yafe
mani kea nehuno? Nago kanomofe avopina "Kanale kano
mainegi agai kea haviho." hu'ya kae-malenaya kea ali'ya
vaiyatete nehagi tagaifena ago havimainaya yafe tagaya ani
avamete avona alita vai no'ayone. Tamatale'na visuana
"Ani avamete avona namiho." hu'na ohugahue.

2 Ohugahugi tamakaya tagai kea havitetama tamaku'a ago
aiyahae hage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya nelamake'ya tagaifena
"Anumaya Koti kea fatago ke nehae." hu'ya nehagetama
tagai avo kana hutama mainageno tagupina hane.

3 Nagaya tamaya hu'na Kalaisifena tamahapaugeno
Kalaisi'a ani avona tamakaife huno vea'mogami amakupina
kae-malene. Oko titetila yafamona amega okaenegi haimu'a
hanea Anumaya Koti'a agai'a Avamuteti vea'mogatami
amakupina ani avona kae-malegetama Kalaisi avo kana
hutama mainayafe muki'a vea'mo'ya hapali'ya nehaviye.
4 Kalaisi'a tayama hia yafe Anumaya Kotifena tametiti
nehuta mani kea nehune.
5 Nehunanagi “Mani ali'yana tagaitige alimainone” huta
nohunagi Anumaya Koti'a tokiya lamigeta mani ali'yana
ne'alune.
6 Anumaya Koti'a kosa helatesia tokiya'a tamineafe Anu-
maya Koti'a haegafama alino hagelafi-latenea kema hama-
paisuna yafe hulatene. Anumaya Koti'a hagoteno kahegi
kea yafate kae-malenege'ya vea'mo'ya akave malesaya
amakesa haviyanagi tokiya'amia omalege'ya ago alitagae-
mainaya yafe fali-mainae. Fali-mainagi Avamu'mo'a anima
haegafama alino hagelafi-latenea kea tave-liteno haegafa
yama alita maige maige hisuna tahaimula nelamie.
7 Nelamianagi hagote kahegi kema akave omalaya yafe
ani kemo'a hamaege'ya fali-maine. Ani kahegi kea yafate
kaeteno amaminea yupa Anumaya Kotitegati tokiya hale
yamo'a falote huno Mosese augosafina tusiya huno ai-
halea yamo Isaleli vea'mogami amaulaga ayeno haviya
hige'ya Mosesena o'agageno ani tokiya'age hale yamo'a
osi'a maigeno fanane humaine.
8 Meni kanafina Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'ma taya ne-
hia ali'yamo'a nayo kahegi kemona agaseno tusiya huno
tokiya'age hale yamo'a falote humaine.
9 Hagote kahegi kema akave omalageno hefalimatenea
kea tusi'a tokiya'age hale yama'aene kema hanesiana Anu-
maya Koti aufina fatago huta maisuna kea hagote kemo hale
yamona ago agaseno tusi'a tokiya hale yama'aene kea hane.
10 Tamage tusi'a tokiya hale yama'ama hanea kema
falote humaineafe hagoteno falote humainea hale yamona
agase-maineanagino menia hagote kahegi kemo'a aye hale
olatene.
11 Fananema humainea kahegi kemo'a tokiya hale
yama'aene hagoteno falote humaineanagi menima agola
maige maige hisuna kemo'a tusi'a tokiya hale yama'a hanea
ke hane.
12 Ani kemo'a “Agola hanege hanege hugahie.” huta
tametitima nehuna yafe kolia huta fala okita ani kege'ya
huhaleta nehune.
13 Nehuta fala'nokunagi Mosesena augosafima tokiya
hale yama fanane hisige'ya Isaleli vea'mo'ya o'agesayafene

huno augosafina kenaletila alino fala kige'ya o'agenae.
O'agenayanagi tagaya Mosese'ma humainea avamete huta
Anumayamo kea fala nokune.
14 Fala nokunagi Mosese'a kenaleti augosafina alino
aiso humalenea avamete huno Anumaya Koti'a Isaleli
vea'mogami amaku'amona alino ha'yagino atalako hige'ya
havilama ohunae. Nagi nayo'ene meniene Anumaya Koti
avopima hapaliyana kenaleti aiso humalenea avamete
huno amaku amamemo'a aiso humainege'ya havilama
nohagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Kalaisi'ene ailokaesayana ani
amaku amamema ali'ya aiso humalenaya yana Kalaisi'a
alitalege'ya havilama hu'ya nehaviye.
15 Tamage menienema Mosese kahegi kema hapali'yama
haviyana amaku amamemo'a kenama Mosese'a alino au-
gosafi aiso humainea avamete hige'ya havilama nohae.
16 Havilama nohagi nago'a vea'mo'ya amaku'a aiyahae
hu'ya Anumayamotega visayana ali'yama aiso humalenaya
yana Kalaisi'a alitalenage'ya havilama hugahae.
17 Nagi Anumayamo'a Alu Aotage Avamu maine. Anu-
mayamo Avamula tagai'enema mainesiana tagu'ama alino
aiso hulateno aigagilatenea yana aligalu helateneafe
nago'ene kahegi kemo akavela omalegeta nofipi mainaya
vaya kana huta nago'ene omainone.
18 Taugosafi aiso humainea yana omalegeno Anu-
mayamo tokiya hale yamo'a lagai taugosafi aye halege'ya
vea'mo'ya nelage'ya Anumayamo tokiya hale yama'a
ne'agae. Avamu'mo'a agai avamete vea'ne maisunafe
tagaila alino hapae-lategeta agai'a tokiya hale yana alime
alime nehaune.

4

Aposolo anagala mopa susufane kana humainae.

1 Anumaya Koti'a kalagi ailateno “Nagai kea huhaletama
hiho.” huno hulateneafe “Kasalotahae.” huta nohune.
2 A'ao ani ali'yama alunana falakita tagaye hisifa kavala
huta veala aye-mavataga huta Anumaya Koti kea alita
aiyahae huta “Mage nehie.” huta havigea nohunagi hulama
huta huhaleta nehune. Anumaya Koti aufina vea'mogamina
kelamagea hamapaunage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya amaku'aleti
“Lamage nehae.” hu'ya nehae.
3 Nehagi Yisasifena kanale mono kema huhaleta ne-
hunage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya havilamama nohayana ani
vea'mo'ya hani yapima tegelege nehia atafi visaya vea'ne
mainae.
4 Satani'a*, ma mopafi kava yagai-mainea kanomo'a,
Yisasi kema nohaviya veala Kalaisi'a kefo ya'amia alino

kanale humateno alino halematesia kea ohavisaya yafe Satani'a amaku amakesa alino aye-lileno amaulaga alino asu humainea vea kana humatene. Humategeno Kalaisi'a agai'a tokiya hale yama'a hanea kano maineanagino Anumaya Koti'enena nago avamete hu'ana maina'e.
5 Maina'ageta lagaya tagaiti laugafa alita haisuna yafe mani kea huhaleta nohunagi Yisasina Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahe hutenea kanoa “Anumayati maine.” huta tamaya hisunafe Yisasi ali'ya vaya mainone.
6 Anumaya Koti'a ika'ene mopaene talo humaleteno “Hani yapitila halo.” huno'ma humainea kanomo'a hani yama hanea tagu'afina aye hale-lategeta maineta Yisasi Kalaisi augosafina Anumaya Koti tokiya hale yamo'a hanegeno tave-ligeta age-mainone.
7 Age-mainonanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'age ani ala tokiyamona aepa'a maineafe “Vea'mogamina amave-lisue.” huno ani lokiya yama'a tagaila, fulu fulu vea'mogati tagupina malenegeta agai ali'yana ne'alunage'ya vea'mo'ya nelage'ya “Amakaila tokiya'amia omalene.” hu'ya Anumayamo agia alisaga nehae.
8 Muki'a kanafina alu kana ya alu kana yana tagaitela falote nehigeno'agi tagaila alino haviyatafana nohie. Tagesa ku'mo nehianagi tagesa alino haviyatafana nohie.
9 Yisasi kema huna yateti ali haviya hulatayanagi Anumayamo'a otatalene. Muki'a kanafina ka'yo kevema lamiyana ofalinone.
10 Nagi Yisasi'a fali-mainefiti heti-mainea haimu'mo'a tagai taugafale hanenage'ya agesayafe “Yisasina haesunageno falisie.” hu'ya hutenaya kavala menia ani'a hu'ya tahae'ya faligahe nehae.
11 Yisasi'a fanane hisia taugafale maineno tokiya'ama nelamia yana amave-lisiafe tagaya ma mopafima mainona kanafina Yisasi kea huhaleta nehunage'ya hamaiya vailate'ya tahaegahena mai'ya nehae.
12 Hige'ya Anumaya Koti kema huhaleta huna yafe fali yamo'a tagaipina haneanagi agola maige maige hisuna haimu'mo'a tamakaipina ali'yana ne'aliye.
13 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
“Tamage nehie hu'na havi'na nagupi male'na nametiti humainoafe mani kea huhale'na nehue.” huno hige'ya kae-malenayane.
Tagaya ani'a huta “Anumayamo'a lamage nehie.” huta tagupi malenonafe mani kea huhaleta nehune.
14 Tagaya ago havimainone Yisasi'ene ailokaeta mainonafe Anumaya Koti'a Anumayatimo'a Yisasina fali-mainefiti

alino hetitenea kanomo'a tagai'ene tamakai'enena ani'a huno fali-mainesupitila ali hetilateno agai'a mainelega tavaleno lategahie huta tagesa havimainone.
15 Tamakai tamaya hisunafe tagaitela kana yana falote nehi-anagi kasago'ya vea'nele Anumayamo kayone yama'amo'a falote hige'ya ne'agageno Anumayamo'a kasago'ya veala amaya nehianagi'a kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotifena muse hu'ya agia alisaga hugahae.

Aposolo anaga'mo'ya amametitima haya yateti tokiya ali-mainae.
16 Nagi amega taugafamo'a haviya hugahe hianagi muki'a kanafina Anumayamo'a taipamona alino haegafa hulategeta Anumayamo ali'yafena “Kasalo tahae.” huta no'atalone.
17 Tamage menima falote nehia kana yana afa ya kana huno fanane hugahie. Ani kana yama ne'aluna yafe ikap-inaga haita maisuna yamo'a, tusi'a ala yane, ohavunama'a kanale tokiya hale yana falote huno hanege hanege hugahie.
18 Ikapinaga haita maineta alisuna yafena ago havi-mainonafe ma mopafi yafena tagesa havi havi nohunagi o'agenona yana, haenagama falote hisia kanale yafe tagesa nehavune. Ma mopafi hanegeta ne'agona yana fanane hugahigi no'agona yana, haenagama falote hisia kanale yana afa'a agola hanege hanege huno hanegahie huta nehune.

5

1 Tagaya ma'a huta nehavune ma mopafi mainona taugafa yugu no kana hu-mainegi falisunageno'a ani nona fanane hisigeno Anumaya Koti'a ikapinaga agola hanege hanege hisia no kana taugafa talo tala hulatene. Vaya'mo'ya ani nona amayatetila okinagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kimalene huta ago havimainone.
2 Havimainonanagi menia ma mopafi taugafale mainon-afe “Kasalo tahae.” huta ikapinaga maisuna taugafa tamisia yafe tusiya huno nelahaiye.
3 Nelahaiyanagi ani laugafa aliteta hakalo kana huta omaigahunagi taugafaene vea'ne maigahune.
4 Maigahunagi ma mopafi mainona taugafalela kana yamo higeta “Avovo.” huta kalagila ne'aita falisuna yafena notahaiyanagi maige maige hisuna taugafa alisuna yafena aluya huno nelahaiye. Maige maige hisuna tahaimu'mo'a esia'amo haegafa kenama nefaiya avamete huno falino fananema hisia taugafa alino aiso hulatesigeta agola maige maige hisuna yafena aluya huno nelahaiye.

5 Anumaya Koti'a tagaya agola maige maige hisunafene
huno talo hu lateneanagita ani yafena “Tamage nehie.”
huta havisuna yafe Alu Aotage Avamula lamine.

6 Tamineafe tagu'amo'a kolia nohianagita havilama huta
havilinone ma mopafi mainona kanafina ikapinaga Anu-
mayamo avatela omainonane.

7-8 Omainonanagi Anumayamona o'agenona kanafina
agaife havita lagupi maleta lametiti hu-mainona yateti ma
mopafina vaine'ayeta ma ma mainona taugafa ne'ataleta
Anumayamo avatela agola umaisuna yafena aluya huno
nelahaiye.

9 “Ma mopafi mainonano falisunano Anumayamona
haisia kavala hugahune.” huta huna yafena aluya huno
nelahaiye.

10 Tagaya muki'a veala nagoke nagoke'mogata Kalaisi
aule mo hetisunageno mopale'ma havi au'ava yama hu-
mainesuna yafe'ene kanale au'ava yama hu-mainesuna
yafe'enena agelama huno fako hulateno tagayama maita
nehisuna avamete anonatia tahaote tahaote tamisiafene
huta Anumayamona haiya kavala nehune.

Tagaya vea'ma alita Anumaya Koti'ene nago amaipa humatesuna ali'yatia hane.

11 Tagaya Anumayamofena “Koli'a hisuna kano maine.”
huta havilineta vea'mo'ya fatago hu'ya maisaya au'ava
yana amave-nelune. Anumaya Koti'a lagupina nelageno
“Kanale kava nehae.” huno nehio? Ifi tamakaya
tamaku'afinaga tagaifena “Kanale kava nehae.” hutama
nehao? hu'na nehue.

12 Mani kea tagaiti lagi alita ala hisuna yafe nohu-
nagi nago'a vea'mo'ya amega amaugafahe havi'ya muse
nehu'ya “Fatago kavake'ya nehuna vea'ne mainone.”
hu'ya nehayanagi amakupina o'agene'ya ani vea'mo'ya
tagaifema tamahavi-gesagetama tagaifena “Kanale kava
nehae.” hutama muse nehutama kenona'amia hama-
paisayafene huta mani kea nehune.

13 Anumaya Koti ali'ya ne'alunage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya
tagaifena “Aifo vaya mainae.” hu'ya nehayanagi ani aifo-
nafo kava'ma hisunana Anumayamo agi alisaga hisuna
yafe ani kavala nehune. Tamakai tamaya hisunafene
huta kanale tagu tagesa nehavita Anumaya Koti ali'yana
ne'alune.

14 Kalaisi'a lagaifena hau ayamopafima nehaiya yamofe
huta agai ali'yana ne'alune. Ne'alita nago yafema havunana
nago kanomo'a muki'a veafene huno fali-maine. Kalaisi'a

tagaife huno fali-maineafe muki'a veala agai'ene tokaeta
ago fali-mainone.
15 Faliteta ago eteta hetita haegafa vea'ne mainonafe
tagaiti tahaisia kavala ohisunagi tagaifema huno faliteno
heti-mainea kanomona tagu'a amiteta agai'ma haisia
kavake'ya hisunafene huno Yisasi'a fali-maine.
16 Nayona vea'mo'ya nehaya kavafena ageteta amegati
fako humainonagi menia Kalaisi'a tagaifema huno fali-
mainea kema havuna yafe ani kea nago kanomofena no-
hune. Nayona Kalaisi'ma humainea kavala ageteta fako hu-
mainonagi menia ago havilama huteta ani kavala nohune.
17 Ani yafe nago'a vea'mo'ya Kalaisi'ene ailokae'ya
maiya'amo haegafa veala hapae'ya mainageno atafa au'ava
amaipamo'a fanane higeno haegafa amaipa alino hapae-
matene.
18 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a ani yamona aepa'a
maineanagino agai'enena kame vaya'a mainonageno
Kalaisina hutegeno ea'amo Anumaya Koti'ene melino
taipa falu hulategeta agai'ene nago taipale mainone.
Mainonageno Anumaya Koti'a “Nago'a vea'mogamina ani
kavala humategahue.” huno humaineafe tagaya amaipa
alita agai'ene falu humatesuna ali'yama'a tagaila lamine.
19 Nelamino “Veala nagai'ene alitama amaipa falu hisia
kea mage hutama hamapaiho.” huno mage humaine
“Kalaisi'a tamakaifene huno fali-mainea yafe Anumaya
Koti'a kefo yatimo anona'a otamisia agesa haviteno ma
mopafi vea'mogami amaipa alino falu humateno agai'ene
nagopi maiho.” huno hulatene.
20 Hulategeta Anumaya Koti'a Kalaisi agile huhaleno
tahapaigeta agai avayafiti kea mage nehune “Musetami ne-
hunagi Kalaisi'a tamakaifene huno fali-maineafe Anumaya
Kotina tamako'ya hute yana ataletama agai'ene tamaipa
alitama falu hutama nagopi maiho.” huta tamahapai-
mainone.
21 Nagi tagaila taya hisiafene huno hulateneafe nagola
osi kefo yama'a omalenea kanoa, Yisasi'e, tagayama kefo
yama hu-mainona yana alino Yisasi agupile maleno kefo
yatimo anona'a amigeno kefo yama nehaya vaya kana huno
fali-maineafe Anumaya Koti'a tagaifena “Nagai'ni'a fatago
vea'ni'a mainae.” huno hulatene.

6

Aposolo vaya'mo'ya ali'ya'amiletila kasago'ya kana ya ali-mainae.

1 Anumayamo'ene ailokaeta ali'yana ne'alita mage huta
ali lamakafa nehune. Anumaya Koti'a kayone yama'a

ago tamamigetama ali-mainagi afa kavala ohutama akave
maleme maleme haiho.
2 Anumayamo'a agai'a avopina mage huno hu-maineane
“Nagu'amo'a kanale nehige'na nahavigaya kea havuanagi
tamaugafama aligatisua kanale tamaya hugahue.”
huno hu-maineane.
Hu-maineanagi'na tamahanepauve meni kanafina Anu-
maya Koti'a agu'amo'a kanale nehigeno tamaku tamamena
aligatisiafe nehaigi tamaku'a aiyahae hiho.
3 Ali'yatihena “Haviya hie.” hu'ya ohisaya yafe tagaya
kefo yana nohune. Havigu kefo yama hisunana vea'mo'ya
nelage'ya amaku'a aiyahae ohugahae huta lagaya tagu
tametela kava ne'yagaune.
4 Anumaya Koti ali'ya vaya mainone huta muki'a ma'a
kavala nehune. Vayamo'ya ali'ya haviyama hulatayana
tokiya vaita mailava huta mainone. Kana yama falote
higeta mailava huta mainonafe tamakaya “Kanale ali'ya
vaya'a mainae.” hutama hisaya yafe tagutela kava
ne'yagaune.
5 Ne'yagaunageno ma'a yana falote humaine ka'yoteti
nelahae'ya nofi hulatenae. Muki'a vea'mo'ya alakenake
hu'ya tahaegahe humainae. Tusi'a ali'ya ne'alita taula
ofaonageno tusi'a tagate-maine.
6 Na'a hulatayanagi oni'ya'age kavala ohune. Anu-
mayamo kea havilama hulineta mailava huta maineta veala
ali kayone humateta amaya nehune. Alu Aotage Avamula
tagu'afi maineno laya higeta lamage huta veafena tahau
tayamopafi nelahaiye.
7 Nelahaigeta kelamage kea huta Anumaya Koti tokiyaleti
ali'yana ne'alita vaya'mo'ya ati kevema tamaga amayapina
ne'ali'ya hauga amayapina halegula aye haite'ya kamema
nehaya avamete huta fatago kavake'ya nehuta Satani'enena
tua nehuta Anumayamo ali'yana ne'alune
8 Nago'a vea'mo'ya tagia alisaga nehayanagi nago'a
vea'mo'ya tagia ali haviya hunelatae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya
kamugea hatage'ya vainelayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya hu'ya
kanale hunelatae. Tagaya tama kavake'ya nehunanagi
tagaifena “Havige hu'ya ayelavataga nehae.” hu'ya nehae.
9 Nago'a vea'mo'ya tagaifena “Afa vaya kana humainae.”
hu'ya nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'ene nago'a vea'nene “A'ao
amaki hanea vaya mainae.” hu'ya nehage'ya nago'a
vea'mo'ya tatafa hu'ya tahayayanagi ageho ofalinone.
Anumaya Koti kema nehunafenagi'ya hamai vailate'ya
tahayayanagi ofalinone.
10 Nago'a yafena tahauna hunanagi muki'a kanafina
taipamo'a kanale nehigeta musena nehune. Afeno yatia

omaleanagi Yisasi kema huhaleta nehunafenagita nago'a
vea'mogamina tusi'a kanale yana ne'amamune. Nago'a
yatia omaleanagi afeno ya'amima hanea vaya kana huta
mainone. Ani yamo'a tagaipina falote hige'ya vea'mo'ya
tagaila nelagae.
11 Kolini kumate mainaya nelafugatama tamakaifena
aluya huno nelahaigeta nago kea fala okinonagi fatago huta
tamahapai-mainone.
12 Tamahanepaunageno tamakaifena lahaiyanagi
tamakaya tagaifena otamahaiye.
13 Nagai'ni nafa'ne kana hutama mainayafe tamakaila
tagu'ama tamamuna avamete hutama anonatia tagaila
tamaku'a tamiho.

Tagaya Anumaya Kotina alu aotage noma'a mainone.

14 Ali'ya aligaheno a'nemo'ya vema aligaheno vemo'ya
a'nema aligaheno na'ama hinutamahena Anumaya Kotina
amakave'no hune'ataya vea'nenena ailo okaeho. Ailokae-
tama maisayana hana'a huno fatago humainea ya'ene
kefo yamo'enena ailokae'ana maiga'e? Hani yamo'a hale
yamo'enena ailokaega'o?
15 Ifi Yisasi Kalaisi'ene Satani'enena ailokae'ana nagoke
anaipale maiga'o? Ifi Anumayamo akave nomalaya
vea'nene Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'nene
ailokae'ya maisayana nagoke amaku amakesale omaigahae.
16 Ago fali-mainaya veafe "Anumayati maine." hu'ya
amakisana ne'vaiya ya'ene Anumaya Koti'ma mainea
no'ene ali'ya nagopi malesayana kanale hugahio? Anumaya
Koti'a haimu'ene kanoa tagai tagupi maineafe Anumaya
Koti avopina mage huno hu-maineane
"Nagaya amakupi maine'na amakai'ene vaiyatete nehu'na
Anumaya Koti'ami maisuge'ya nagai anaga maiga-
hae.
17 Ani yafe kefo yana ne'ataletama alule mainetama
oni'ya'age kefo yana ohisage'na nagai'nilega tamavale'na
tamategahue.
18 Lamatene'na tamakaila nelamafa'na maisugetama nagai
nafa'ne muna'neyaga maigahae. Nagaya muki'a tokiya-
mona aepa'agi'na mainoe. Anumayamo'na, mani kea
nehue." huno hige'ya kae-malenayane.

7

1 Ani kema hulokiya vaino hulateneafe nahau nayamopafi
nenahaiya nenafu-gatama taugafaene tagu tame'ene ali
haviya hisia kavala ne'ataleteta Anumaya Kotifema koli

hisuna tagesa havita fatago kavake'ya huge huge nehuta alu aotage vea'ne maisune.

Kolini vea'mo'ya amaku'a aiyahae haya yafe Polo'a muse humaine.

2 Tagaifena tamaipa haviya ohutama tamaku'a lamiho. Nago'a veala ali haviya hu no'amatone. Nago'a veala havi katela amavaleta no'amatone. Nago'a veala ayemavataga huta mone'amia no'alune.

3 No'alunagi kelamama-kisuafene hu'na mani kea nohugi "Nahau nayamopafi nenahaiye." hu'na ago tamahapai-mainoe. Afa'a maisunano falisunano tamakai'ene ailokaeta maigahune.

4 Tamakaya fatago hutama maigahae hu'na nametitia nehu'na tamakia alisaga nehue. Muki'a kana yana na-gaipima falote hige'na ani yapima mauvanagi tamakaifena naipa havi'na tusi'a muse nehue.

5 Masetonia kotega uva'yi hunanagi alu kumate kumatela kana yamo'a falote hige'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya tagai'ene ke vai'ya tu hulatageno tagu'amo'a koli hia kava higeta maifalua ohunone.

6 Ohunonagi Anumaya Koti'a kana yama aliya veala amaku'a alino kanale hune'amatea kano maineanagino Taitasina hutegeno ea'amo tagu'a melino falu hulatene.

7 Taitasi'ma ea yafekela musena nohunagi Taitasina hutageno mage huno me lahapaiye "Amakaya Kolini ku-mate mainaya vea'mo'ya kanale yama hunataya yafena nagu'a alino kanale humaine." huno huteno "Kage-saya yafena hamaige'ya kagayama hamapai-mainana kefo ya'amihena amaku'a aiyahae hayanagi ne'atale'ya 'Nago'a vaya'mo'ya kagai kagia ali haviya hugahe hayanagita tagaya kaya hugahune.' hu'ya hae." huno hia yafena naipamo'a kanale hige'na tusi'a muse nehue.

8 Nehugi avoma kae'na lamamuana tamaipamo'a haviya hie hu'na nagesa havuanagi "Haviya hu'na avona kae'na amaminoe." hu'na hu-mainoanagi menia osi kanafina tamaipamo'a kana higetama etetama tamaku'a aiyahae haya yafena muse nehu'na "Kanale'ya hu'na avona kae'na amaminoe." hu'na nagesa havimainoe.

9 Havite'na menia muse nehue. Tamaipa kanama haya yafena musena nohugi tamaipa kana hutetama etetama tamaipama aiyahae haya yafena muse nehue. Anu-maya Koti'a ani'a huno tamaipa kana hutetama ete-tama lamaipama aiyahae hutama agaitegama aya yafena muse nehigi tamaminoa avomo'a tamakaila alino haviyana ohunegi kanale'ya hulamatene hu'na nehue.

10 Tagu'a aiyahae hisunafe Anumaya Koti'a kana yana
tagu'afina nelamie. Tamisigeta aliteta tagu'a aiyahae
hisunageno tagu tamena aligatisiafene huno nelamie. Ani
yafe Anumaya Koti'ma tamia kana yafena “Otahaiye.” huta
nohunagi ma mopafi yafema amakesa havi havi nehaya
vea'mo'ya kana yama falote hinage'ya amaku'ama aiyahae
ohisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a amaya ohinage'ya falite'ya
hani yapi ugahae.
11 Tamakaipima mainea kanomo'a kefo yama hige'na
osi avona kae'na tamamugetama agetageno tamaipamo'a
kana higeno Anumaya Koti'ma tamaminea kana yana tusi'a
kanale'ya hulamatenegi haviho. Ani kefo yafena “Tagaye
nehinagetama aupa'a alitalegahune.” hutama tamaku'a
aiyahae humainagi koli hutama ani kefo yama humainea
kanomofena tamaipamo'a kana higetama anona'a ami-
nayafe nagai'ma nagesaya yafena nelamahaiye. Anima
muki'a yama humainaya yafena tamakaya ani kefo yama
ohunaya yana ago naveli-mainae.

12 Mani avoma kaovana ani kefo yama nehia
kanomofe'ene kefo yama hutaya vea'nenefe hu'na okaenogi
tamakaife hu'na kae-malogetama tamakaya hapalitama
Anumaya Koti aufina ani avopiti kea akave maletama
“Polofe lahaigeta agai vea'ne mainone.” hutama hisayafene
hu'na mani avona kae'na tamaminoe.
13 Tamaminogi nagai kema haviya yafena naipamo'a
kanale'ya nehie.

Na'afenomagi ani'a hutama Taitasi aipama alitama
kanale haya yafena nago'ene naipamo'a kanale'ya nehie.
14 Tamakaifena muse hu'na tamakima alisaga hu'na
Taitasina hapaugetama kanale kava'ma hutaya yafena na-
gayea nohie. Tamakaila kelamagema tamahapai-mainoa
avamete hu'na Taitasina tamakaifema hapauva kea havigea
hu'na ha'opainogi tamakaya hapauva avamete hutama
kanale'ya humainae.
15 Tamakaya koli hutama atali hutetama agai kema
haviya yafena Taitasi'a agesa havi havi huno tamakaifena
aipamo'a aluya huno musena humaine.
16 Ani yafe tamakaya kefo yana ohiho. Fatago hutama
maigahae hu'na nametitia nehu'na tusi'a muse nehue.

8

*Anumayamona amaku'a aminaya vea'mo'ya Yutia vea'ne
amaya hisaya mone alitalu humainae.*

1 Anumaya Koti'a Masetonia maine'ya Yisasina amaku'a
aminaya vea'mogamina kayone yama'a amamige'ya kanale
yama haya yafe tamahapaigahe hue.
2 Ani veapina tusi'a kana yamo falote hianagi Anu-
mayamofena muse nehu'ya amakaipina osi kano'a afeno
ya'amia hanege'ya afa vea'ne maiyanagi tusiya hu'ya alu
vea'mogamima amaya hisaya yafena monea alitalu hu'ya
kanale kavake'ya humatenae.
3-4 Tamahanepauve osi kano'a afeno ya'amia hanege'ya
"Nago'a tagaitia malesune." hu'ya amakesa ohavi'ya havigu
mainaya vea'mogamina monea amaminae. "Ani kava
hiho." huta hama'opaunanagi "Tatalageta Yutia maine'ya
Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'mogamina amaya hamano."
hu'ya hute'ya ani kavala humainae.
5 Hayanagita "Monea osi'a amamigahae." huta hu-
nanagi ala mone hage'ya amaminae. Ani yama'agelomagi
Anumaya Kotifena hamaiya avamete hu'ya hagote'ya
amakai'ami amaku'a Anumayamona amitafa hute'ya ani'a
hu'ya amaku'a tagaila taminae.
6 Na'a hayafe Taitasifena mage huta hapai-mainone
"Hagoteka Kolini vea'nene umaineka 'Nago'a vea'mogami
amaya hisia monea alitalu hiho.' huka hamapai-mainanagi
menia anima kayone hisaya ali'yana molivayayo." huta
hapai-mainone.
7 Tamakaya muki'a yama haya yamo'a aluya huno kanale
ya higetama Anumayamofena havitama lamakupi male-
tama lamametitima haya yamo tokiya'agela hutama Yisasi
kema hayana fatago kege'ya nehae. Kanale tamaku tamake-
saene vea'ne mainayafe tagaifena tamahau tamayamopafi
nelama-hainagetama menia kayone hutama vea'mogamina
amaya hisaya monema ne'amamiya ali'yana aluya hutama
aliho.
8 "Monea amamiho." hu'na kahegi kea nohugi nago'a
vea'mo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya monea malage'na agete'na fako
hulamatogi hana'a hugahae? Nago'a veafe tamahau
tamayamopafi nelahamaiya yana kanale'ya huno haneo?
hu'na nelamakoe.
9 Tamakaya Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisi'a kayonema hulate-
nea yafena ago havilinae. Tusi'a kanale yapi maineanagino
tagaifene huno tagayama kanale noma maisunafene huno
agai'a kanale mai'yama'a ataleteno ma mopafi ea'amo tusi'a
havi noma mainea yateti tamakaya muki'a kanale yana ali-
mainae.
10 Ali-mainagi ani kanale kavala hiho hu'na nagesa
havua kea tamahapaigahugi haviho. Tamakaya ago ha'no
humainea kafufina hagotetama "Ani monea alitalu hisune."

hutetama aepa hetama alitalu hu-mainagi menia ani ali'yake'ya alitama alivayayeho.

11 “Monea amamigahune.” hutama hayanagi menia ani'a hutama amamisaya tamakesama havinutamahena malenesaya yapitila ali ha'no hutama alitalu hutetama amamiho.

12 Nagi amaku'amo'a kanale hige'ya malenaya monefiti amaminaya yafena Anumayamo'a muse humateanagi nago'a vea'moya nago ya'amima omalesayana Anumayamo'a “Amamiho” huno ohugahie.

13-14 “Amakaya kanale no maisaya yafe ala monea amamitetama monetamia omaleafe tamakaya havi no maigahae.” hu'na nohugi menia monea tamakaipi haneafenagi'ya omalege'yama afa'a mainaya vea'mogamina amaya nehutama haenaga'a tamakaya omalesigetama afa'a maisage'yahena tamaya hugahae. Ani kava'ma hisayana muki'amogatama nago avamete hutama maigahae.

15 Nayona Anumaya Koti'a Isaleli vea'mogamina ikapinagati kave amaminea kanafina Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno hu-maineane

“Kasago'ya ali-mainea kanomo'ene osi'a ali-mainea kanomo'enena amamu hia kave nemainae.” huno avona kae-maleneane.

Na'a humaineafe amaya hiho hu'na nehue.

Polo'a nago'a vayala humatege'ya Kolini kumate umainae.

16 Tamaya hisua nagesa havua nagesa Anumaya Koti'a Taitasina ago aminea yafena Anumayamofena muse nehue.

17 Muse nehugi “Kolini kumate vuo.” huta hutonana “E, muse nehue ani kumate visua nagesa nehavue.” huno agai'a humaine.

18 Humainegi nago kanoa kanale'ya huno Yisasi kanale mono kea huhaleno hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya muse humainaya kanoa hutesuge'ana Taitasi'ene uga'e.

19 Ani yama'agelomagi alu kumate kumate Yisasina amaku'a aminaya veapina tagai'ene vaiyeno taminaya monea alita momisunafe ani kanomona ali'ya hetitenae. Hetitageta veafeke tahau higeta Anumayamo agima alisaga hisuna yafe “Monea alita momamisune.” huta nehune.

20 Ani tusi'a monema alitalu haya monehena havigu vea'mo'ya tagaifena “Havi kava hae.” hu'ya hisaya yafenagita lagaya kava yagaita ani tafutagana'ene nagopi vaiyegahune.

21 Kava yagaita Anumayamo aule'ene vea'mogami amaule'ene kanale'ya huta ali'yana alisuna yafe nelahaiye.

22 Nelahaigeta nago tafu-tagana'a muki'a kanafina alu
ali'ya alu ali'yana ne'alianagita fako huta agonana
tokiya'age huno vea'mogamina amaya nehianagino menia
aluya huno lamakaifena “Kanale kava hugahae.” huno hia
yafe Taitasiganiene hunategahune.
23 Tamakai'ma tamaya hisia yafe Taitasi'a nagai'ene
tokaeno maineno ali'yana ne'alige'ya alu kumate kumate
mono note vea'mo'ya humatage'ana agai'ene va'a tafu-
taganagania ali'yama ne'ali'a yamo'a Kalaisi agia alisaga
neha'e.
24 Na'a neha'afe tamakaya tamahau tamayamopafima
nelahamaiya yafena tamakia alisaga huta hamapai-
mainona yana amave-lisaya yafe anima esaya vayala amaya
nehisage'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'mo'yama
agesayana “Polo'a humainea kea tamage humaine.” hu'ya
hugahae.

9

Kolini vea'mo'ya muse yana Anumaya Koti vea'nea amamisaya yafe humaine.

1-2 “Yutia maine'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'ne
amaya huta monea amamigahune.” hutama haya kea
havite'na Masetonia kotega mainaya vea'mogamina
tamakaifena mage hu'na hamapauve “Akaiya kotega
mainaya vea'mo'ya ago ha'no hia kafufina anima
amamisaya monea ago talo tala humalenae.” hu'na
hamapauge'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya tamakaya tokiya'age'ma
hutama haya yafena havite'ya “Tagaya ani'a hugahune.”
hu'ya nehae. Ani monema amamisayafene hu'na nago'ene
avoma kaesuana afa ya kana hugahie.
3 Tamakaifena “Ago talo tala humalenae.” hu'na
hamanepaugi havigu “Kagaya havige nehane.” hu'ya
huyafenagi ani monea menima alitalu hisaya yafe nago'a
tafu-taganagamina humatesuge'ya tamakaitega ugahae.
4 Ani monema alisuafe nagaya amakave visua'amo'na
Masetonia kotega mainaya vea'nenema visuge'ya havigu
monema alitalu ohunesage'na nagayaene tamakayaenena
tagaye huyafene hu'na nago'a vayala hagote'na humate-
suge'ya ugahae.
5 Ani monehena “Kasago'ya amamigahune.” hutama
humainaya monea talo tala hisayafene hu'na nago'a
tafu-taganagamina humatoge'ya ugahe nehagi uva'yima
hute'ya “Na'ama tamiho.” hu'ya hisagetama amamiho.
O'amamisaya tamakesa ohavitama tamaipa kanale yapiti
ala monea afa'a amamiho hu'na nehue.

6 Ani monema amamisaya yafena tamakesa haviho. Osi
avina kano'a fai-malenesia kanomo'a kosa ohesia kave
kano'a aligahigi kasago'ya hoya vai-malenesia kanomo'a
kasago'ya kave'a aligahie.
7 Na'a hu-maineafe tamakaya tamahaote tamahaote
tamaku tamakesa havitetama “Ma monea amamigahune.”
higeno tamaipamo'a kana'agela ohinagetama kanale'ya
hutama amamiho. Aipa kanale yapiti vaya kaikai hisia
kanomofena Anumaya Koti'a hau ayamopafi nehaiye.
8 Anumaya Koti'a kosa helamatesia yana kayone
yama'a tamamisia amuko'a haneanagino muki'a kanafina
tamakaila tamaya hisia ya'ene muki'a vea'mogamina
amaya hisia yama'aene kosa helamatesia yana alu ya alu
yana tamamigahie.
9 Na'ama hisia yafena Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno
kae-maleneane

“Nago'a vea'mo'ya afeno ya'amima omalenesia
vea'mogamina amamite amamite hisageno
fatago kava'amimo'a hanege hanege huno agola
hanegahie.” huno kae-maleneane.

10 Anumaya Koti'a avina yana tamigeno anifiti nena
hutegeno kavela falote higeno nelamino vaya'ma kaitama
amaya hisaya yana kasago'ya tamamisigetama tama-
hau hutama vaya'ma kaisayana fatago kavatamimo'a ala
hugahie.
11 Anumayamo'a muki'a yana tamamisigetama muki'a
kanafina veala amamigahae. Amamisayafene hutama tagai
tayapi malenesageta ani vea'mogamina amamisuna yateti
Anumaya Kotina musena hutegahae.
12 Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'mogamina kosa
heo'amatea yama amamiyanagi ani yama'agelomagi ani
kava'ma haya yafena tusiya hu'ya Anumaya Kotina musena
hutegahae.
13 “Kalaisi kanale mono kea havita lagupi malenone.” hute-
tama ani kea kanale'ya hutama akave maletama vaya kaikai
nehutama amakai'ene nago'a vea'nene amaya hutama
amave-lisage'ya “Tamage Anumayamo akave nehae.” hu'ya
Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hugahae.
14 Alisaga hisageno Anumaya Koti'a tusiya huno kayone
hulamatesia yafe amakesa havi'ya tamakaifena aluya huno
nehamainage'ya “Anumayamo'a nago'ene tamaya hisie.”
hu'ya nunamuna hugahae.
15 Anumaya Koti'a tusiya huno kayone hulateno laminea
kanohena hana'a huta musena hisune. Ani yafe Anumaya
Kotifena tusiya huta musena hutesune hu'na nehue.

10

Polo ali'ya ali haviya haya vaya'mogami kenona'ami humaine.

1 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya nagaifena mage hu'ya nehae “Polo'a alule'ma maineno'a tagaifena tokiya'age ke nehianagi tagai taule'ma emaiyana koli huno kea nohie.” hu'ya nehayanagi nagaya Polo'na musetami nehugi Kalaisi'a ako huno kayone humainea avamete hu'na ako hu'na kayone kefiti mage hu'na tamahavi-negoe.

2 Tamakaya mainesale'ma uva'yi hisuana tokiya'age ke huyafenagi menima omenesule ali fatago hiho. Ali fatago ohisayana nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifena “Mopafi vea'mo'ya nehaya avamete kava nehie.” hu'ya haya vea'mogamina nagayama vinu'nahena ani veafena tokiya'age ke hugahue hu'na nehue.

3 Tamage tagaya mopafi vaya mainonanagi Satani'ene tuma hunana atafa laipa akave maleta tua nohune.

4 Mopafi mainaya vea'mo'ya kame hugahe nehaya avamete huta ati kevea alita kamea nohunagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'a tokiya ago tamineanagita Satani tokiya yama'a ali haviya huta ne'agasone.

5 Satanina agaseta Anumaya Kotifena havigema hune'ataya kemona ali haviya huteta vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaugafama ali'ya haite'ya “Anumaya Koti kema ohavigahune.” hu'ya nehaya kemona agaseta hu-mainona keleti amakai'ami amaku amakesa Kalaisi aiyafinaga agai kema akave hisayafe amatenone.

6 Amatenonafe tamakaya tamaku'a aiyahae hutama muki'a Kalaisi kea akave malesageta kema ne'atagaya veala anona'amia anamigahune.

7 Tamakaya amega yate ne'agae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Tagaya tamage huta Kalaisi vea'ne mainone.” hu'ya hisayana nagai'enena ani'a hu'na Kalaisina agai kano mainoa yafena lamakesa havi havi hutama maiho.

8 Tagaya kavatami mainonafe tamaku'a ali lokiya vailama-tesunafene huno Anumayamo'a tagaila hulatene. Tamaku'a ali haviya hisunafene huno huotatenegi Anu-mayamo'ma hulatenea yafe tusi'a muse hu'na veala hamanepauva yafena nagayea ohugahie.

9 Nagayama kae-maloa avona koli'ni'a hisaya kea hu'na avopina okaenoe.

10 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifena mage nehae “Polo'a avoma kaeno lahapaiyana tokiya'age huno keanelama-kianagi tagai taule'ma ne'eno'a fulu fulu kano emaineno koliti huno afa ke maino nehie.” hu'ya nehae.

11 Na'a kema nehaya veala mani kea haviho. Avopiti'ma
hua kene navayafiti'ma hua kenena nagoke augafa avamete
ke haneanagi'na ani kavala hugahue.
12 Hugahuanagi ani vea'mo'ya nago'amogamina maiya
au'ava'ami agete'ya "Na'a nehaya vea'ne mainagi nagai
au'ava yamo'a amakaila amakase'na mainoe." hu'ya
nehayanagi kanale amaku amakesa omalene. Omale-
neanagi'na nagaya "Amakaya maiya au'ava yamona ago
amakase'na kanale'ya hu'na mainoe." hu'na hisuo? "Ifi
nagaila ago nagase'ya kanale'ya hu'na mainae." hu'na
hisue? Na'a avamete kavala ohugahue.
13 Anumaya Koti'a alisuna ali'yana ago tamiteno ani
ali'yate tavalegeta tamakaitegama onana anima taminea
ali'yake'ya ne'alita tagia alisaga hugahunanagi nago'a
ali'yafena tagia alisaga ohugahune.
14 Ohugahunagi nago'a vea'nea omenageta tagaya
hagoteta Kalaisifena kanale mono kea tamakaila
tamahapai-mainonafe menia ani ali'yafena muse nehugi
Anumaya Koti'a otaminesia ali'yafena tagia alisaga
ohugahune.
15 Alu vaya'mo'yama ago'ma ali-mainesaya ali'yafena
"Tagaiti ali-mainona ali'yane." huta tagia alisaga nohunagi
Yisasife havitama tamakupi malenaya yamo'a ala huno
tokiya'age hisigetama tamakaipina nago'ene Yisasi mono
kea tamahapaisunageno ali'yatimo'a ala hisie huta tameti-
tia nehune.
16 Na'a hisigeta kotamia agaseta alu kote kote vaiyeta
Anumayamo kema ohavinesaya vea'mogamina mo hama-
paisuna yafe nelahaiye. Alu vaya'mogami ali'yatela tagia
alisaga hisuna yafena notahaiye.
17 Anumaya Koti avopina mage hu'ya humainayane
"Nago kanomo'a agima alisaga hugahena Anumayamo
agige'ya alisaga hino." hu'ya kae-malenayane.
18 Nago kanomo'a "Kanale kavake'ya nehua kano mainoe."
huno hisia kanomona Anumayamo aulela agia omalenegi
Anumayamo'a agai'a nago kanomofena "Kanale kavake'ya
nehia kanoe." huno'ma hisigeno'a tamagelafa huno Anu-
mayamo aulela agimo'a hanegahie.

11

Polo au'ava yamo'a havigema nehaya Aposolo vaya kana ohune.

1 Ako hutama natalenetama mani kea haviho. Afa'a
osi'a aifo ke kana ke hugahugi ako hutama maiya avamete
nago'ene maiho.

2 Anumayamo'a tamakaifema agesa nehavia avamete
hu'na havi kapi o'visaya yafe nagesa ku'mo'a tusiya huno
nehie. Nagi nagola hage-malenea munala alu vemo'a avayu
hia yafe a'mona nefa'a tusi'a agaye nehia avamete hu'na
nagaya Kalaisina alu aotage vea'ne'a maisae hu'na kava
yagainelamatoe.
3 Osifa'vemo'a savale'ma huno Ivina ayevataga humainea
avamete hu'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya ayelama-vatagama his-
agetamahena tamakesa ali fatago hutama Kalaisi akave'ma
ne'valetila agai katela ne'ataletama tole lamakesa havitama
Kalaisina tamakave'noma hutesaya yafena nagaila tusiya
huno nagesa ku'mo'a nehie.
4 Yisasifena ago tamahapai-mainoa kea nago'a
vaya'mo'ya nohagi Yisasifena havigea alu kema me
lamahanepaiyana tamakaya “Tamage nehae.” hutama
aupa'a amakave nemalae. Nemalayanagi tagaya “Alu
Aotage Avamula tamakupi emaigahie.” huta nehunanagi
amakaya haya kemo'a mage hae “Alu kanomo avamula
tamakupi emaine.” hu'ya hagetama aupa'a muse nehutama
tusi'a havi kava nehae.
5 Anima havige hu'ya ayemavataga haya vaya'moya
tamage hu'ya nagaila onagasenae.
6 Aupa aupa kema hisua tokiya'nia omalegi aluya hu'na
nagu nagesaene kano maine'na muki'a kanafina kanale
kava hu'na muki'a yana muki'a vea'mogami amaufina kea
huhale'na nehugetama nehaviye.
7 Anumaya Koti kanale mono kema tamahapauvana
“Nago'a monea namiho.” hu'na ohunoe. Tamavalesaga
hisugetama tamakaya anale maisaya yafe nagai'nia ako
hu'na mai kayone hu'na nayapiti ali'yana ali-mainoe.
Ani'ama huana kefo ya humaino?
8 Tamakai tamaya hu'na mono ali'yana ne'aluge'ya alu
kumate maine'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'mo'ya
nagaila naya hu'ya monea naminae. Namige'na ani monea
ali'na musufayama nehia kanomo nehia au'ava kavala
humaino?
9 Tamakaipina ali'yama aluana nago'a yani'ama oma-
lege'na “Monea namiho.” hu'na tamahaviokenogi Maseto-
niati aya vaya'mo'ya muki'a yana naminae. Hagote'nama
havimainoa nagesa haenaga'a ani'a hu'na tamakaifena
“Monea namiho.” hu'na ohugahue.
10 Kalaisi kelamage kemo'a nagupima haneafene hu'na
tamagea nehue. Monema o'ali'na afa ali'yama ne'alua
yafena tusi'a muse nehuafe nagola Akaiya kotega mainaya
vea'mo'ya ani musema nehua yamo'a kani'a tileonatega-
hae.

11 Na'a hige'na ani kavala nehue? Miya o'alua
yafe tamakaifena nonahaiyo? A'ao tamakaifena nahau
nayamopafima nenahaiya yana Anumaya Koti'a ago age-
maine.
12 Havigema tamahanepaiya vaya'mo'ya amakima ali'ya
haigahena "Polo'ma nehia kava nehune." hu'ya hu-
mainesaya kea ohavisaya yafe nagaya humainoa kavala
huge huge hu'na tamakaipitila monea o'aligahue.
13 Ani vaya'mo'ya havigege'ya nehage'ya vea'mo'ya
"Kalaisi Aposolo vaya mainae." hu'ya hulatesayafene hu'ya
Aposolo vaya kana nehu'ya veala ayemavataga nehae.
14 Na'ama hayana amakai'ami-omagi Satani'a agai'a hale
yapima nemaiya ensole vaya kana huno ali hapaeteno
vea'mogamina ayemavataga nehie.
15 Satani ani kavala nehige'ya agai'a ali'ya vaya'mo'ya
ani'a hu'ya fatago yamo ali'ya vaya kana hu'ya ali'ya ha-
paesayana tamakaya atalia ohiho. Haenaga'a ani kava'ma
nehaya yamona kefo miyana anona'amia aligahae.

Polo'a Aposolo ali'yatetila kasago'ya kana ya ali-maine.

16 Nago'ene tamahanepauve nagima ali'na hauva yafena
nago'a vea'mogatama nagaifena "Agaya aifo kano maine."
hutama ohiho. Ani kema hinutamahena natalege'na osi
kano'a afa'a nagima ali'na haisua kea haviho.
17 Ani nagima ali'na haisua kea Anumayamo'a "Mage
huka huo." huno ohunea kea nagai'ni'a anegi ne'na aifo
vaya kana hu'na mani kea nehue.
18 Muki'a ma mopafi vea'mo'ya havigu kema nehu'ya
amakai'ami amakima alisaga nehaya kava hu'na nagai'ni
nagia alisaga hu'na mani kea tamahapaigahue.
19 Tamakaila kelamama-ki'na mage hu'na nehue
tamakaya kanale havi havi'yatamima hanea vea'mogatama
na'a higetama aifo'nafo vaya'mogami kea nehaviye?
20 Ani vaya'mo'ya "Tagai ali'ya vaya maiho." hu'ya hage-
tama amakavela nemalae. Tamakaipitila monea ne'ali'ya
tamakaila ali'ya haviya hu nelamate'ya amakai'ami amau-
gafa ali'ya nehai'ya tamakaifena "Afa vaya mainae." hu'ya
haya kehena kea ohutama amatalage'ya ani kavala mai'ya
nehae.
21 Ani kava'ma haya kavala nagaya na'a nohuafe havi
kava nehuo? Nagaifena "Tokiya'a omale." hutama nehao?
Ani kema haya yafena nagayea nehugi nago'a vaya'mo'ya
amakai'ami amaki alisaga hisaya kea nehayanagi nagayae-
nena ani'a augafa kea hu'na aifo vaya kana hu'na mani kea
hugahue.

22 Ani vayala Hipalu* vaya'ma maisayana nagayaenena ani'a hu'na Hipalu kano mainoe. Amakaya Isaleli vea'mogami mono kema havisayana nagayaenena ani'a hu'na Isaleli vea'mogami mono kea nehavue. Amakaya Apalahamu aginagomo'ya mainesayana nagayaenena ani'a hu'na Apalahamu aginagomo'na mainoe.

23 Amakaya Kalaisina ali'ya vaya'ama mainesayana nagaya amakaila amakase'na tusiya hu'na Kalaisi ali'yana ne'alue. Avo'nio nagima alisaga hua kea aifo ke kana ke nehue. Amakase'na nagaya tusiya hu'na Anumayamo ali'yana ne'alue. Amakase'na kasago'ya kanafina kina nopina mainoane. Kasago'ya kanafina ka'yo kevea naminayanagi amakaila osi'a amaminae. Nagaya kasago'ya kanafi falisua kavala huanagi amakaya nagayama hua kavala ani'a hu'ya ohunae.

24 Yuta vaya'mo'ya faefu'a (5) kanafi alu ikate alu ikate teti naeni'a (39) haifula naminae.

25 Tagufa (3) kanafi ka'yo kevea naminae. Nago kanafi yafa ka'yotetila nahae-mainae. Tagufa (3) kanafi tipi kalefina mainogeno timo'a ai kalato kalato huno nahaesia kavala humaine. Ani tipi kalemo'a kofa-nafa huno haviya hige'na nago yosa atupale atafa huli'na nago kanaene kege'ene felugaene tipina mainoane.

26 Muki'a kanafina vaiyatete nehugeno nahaesia kavake'ya falote hunatene. Timo'a hogino nahaesia kava'ene musufaya nehaya vaya'mo'ya nahaesaya kava'ene nagai anaga'mo'ya, Yuta vaya'ene, Yuta vea omainaya vaya'ene nahaesaya kavake'yana hunatenae. Ala kumate mainoge'yaene ka'me kotega mainoge'yaenena ali haviyana hunatenae. Tipi kalefima umainoana nahae-mainae. “Negafugata mainone.” hu'ya havige nehaya vaya'mo'yaene nahaegahena humainae.

27 Tusi'a ali'yama aluana nafia nelege'na kasago'ya kanafina naula ofae'na nagala neleno tife'enena nage-maine. Kasago'ya kanafina kavefe'ene kena'nienefena omalegeno yasimo'a nahaige'na havi no mainoe.

28 Amega naugafamo kana ya'ene muki'a kanafina Yisasife havi'ya elitaluma nehaya vea'mogamina kava yagaisua yafena nagesa havi havi nehugeno nagesa ku'mo'a nehie.

29 Ani veapina nago'a vea'mogamina hamao otage fatage hige'na amakaifena nahauna humatenoe. Nago'a vea'mo'ya vea'mogamifena “Kefo yana hiho” hu'ya hage'ya Anumayamo katela ne'atale'ya kefo yama hage'na naipamo'a ata lemaine.

30 Nagia ali'na haisua nagesama havisugeno'a nago

yafena fulu fulu kano mainoa yafe tamave-ligahue.
31 Anumayatia, Yisasina Nefa'a, Anumaya Kotina, vaya'mo'ya agola agai agia alisaga huge huge hisaya kanomo aufina nagaya havigea hu'na nohue.
32-33 Nagaya Tamasigasi kumate mainogeno sauve kanomo agia Aletasa'e kava kano'amona hutegeno natafa hisaya yafe "Katela yagaiho." huno hige'ya yagai'ya maiyanagi vaya'nimo'ya kupi nasaga hu'ya nate'ya ani kuma'mona tokiya'age kegi'ya akalogapiti nofi ali'ya ayete'ya ali kale'yo nehage'na fale'na ayenefe hu'na umainoe.

12

Anumaya Koti'a himona kana yapi Polona muki'a yana aveli-maine.
1 Nagai'ni nagima alisaga hisuana naya ohugahigi alu katela omaleneanagi'na nago kene tamahapaigahue. Anumayamo'a himona kana yapi naveli-mainea kea tamahapaisue.
2 Navelia yamo'a fotini'a (14) kafu nagasetege'na ani kavafena tamahapaigahe hue. Ani kanafina Kalaisi'ene ailokae'na mainoanagino Anumaya Koti'a ikapinaga navalege'na hauvana nagu name'ene haimainesuo naugafaene haimainesuo nagaya ohavinoe. Anumaya Koti'a agai'age havimaine.
3 Havimainegi ikapinaga navalege'nama hai-mainoa yafena havilinoe. Nagu nameke hai-mainesuo ifi naugafamo'ene hai-maineo ohavinogi Anumaya Kotike haviline.
4 Ikapinaga hai-va'yi hute'na alu'a augafa avamete kea havite'na ani augafa kea ma mopafi vea'mo'ya ohale'asinagi nagalu hu-malenea kea humaine.
5 Kanale muse yama'a navelia yafena muse nehu'na mani kea hugahuanagi nagai'ni'a nagia ali'na ohaigahue. Tokiya'nia omalegeno naya humaineafe muse nehu'na tamahanepauve.
6 Tamage nagaya nagia ali'na haisua kema hisua nagesama havule'asina havigu-nagu kea ohugahuanagi'na tamage hu'na hule'asinagi ani kea ohugahue. Vea'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya "Na'a augafa kano maine." hu'ya hisaya yafena nonahaigi nemauva au'ava'niene nagai kema havisaya yafe'ene musena hisae hu'na nehue.

Neka'ya kana yamo'a Polona augafafi aye-maine.
7 Anumayamo'a tusi'a kanale yake'yama navelige'na agoa yafena Anumayamo'a mage hie "Havigu kaugafa alika

haiyafene.” huno neka'ya ako'ya kana yamo'a naugafafina
malegeno nagata aiye. Ani kana yamo'a Satanipiti falote
higeno namineanagi'na naugafa ali'na ohaisuafene huno
nagata yana namine.
8 Nagatama aiya yamo'a fanane hisia yafe tagufa (3) yupa
Anumayamotega havige-mainoe.
9 Havigogeno kenona'nia mage huno nahapaiye “Ani
yamo'a ha'no ohugahie. Nagaya kayone yani'aleti kaya
hisugeno kosa hegatesigeka ali'yaka'a afa'a aligane. Kayam-
ufa omaleneafe tusi'a tokiya'nia falote hugategahie.” huno
hige'na ani kema havuafena nayamufa omalegeno Kalaisi'a
tokiya namige'na musena humainoe.
10 Kalaisifena nagesa havi'na ali'yama'a ne'aluafe naya-
mufa omalege'ya nagai nagia hu-haviya nehao kana yama
falote hunateo ifi Yisasi kema nehua yafe nagaila ali haviya
hunenatao havi no maisuo ani yamo'ma falote hia yafena
naipamo'a haviya ohugahianagina afa'a muse hugahue.
Nayamufa omalegeno Anumayamo'a tokiya'ama naminea
yafena tusi'a muse nehue.

*Polo'a Kolini vea'mogami amametiti alino lokiya vaimate-
sia yafe humaine.*

11 Tamakaya havi kava hutama nagai nagima alisaga
ohayafene hu'na nagai'ni'a nagia alisaga nehu'na aifo vaya
kana nehue. Anima havigege'yama hu'ya mono kema
tamahanepaiya vayafena tamakaya “Kanale vaya mainae.”
hutama nehayanagi nagaya afa ya kana kano mainoanagi
ani vaya'mo'ya tamage hu'ya nagaila onagasenae.
12 Onagasenagi tamage nagaya Aposolo kano mainoafe
tamakai'ene maine'na ako hu'na tokiya'age avame yana
hugetama “Tamage Aposolo kano maine.” hutama nage-
mainae.
13 Nage-mainetamagi tamakaya mage hutama nehae “Alu
Anumayamo anaga'ma kava ne'yagaiya avamete huno
tagaila kava nohie.” hutama nehao? A'ao, nagoke avamete
hu'na kava yagainelamatoe. Tamakaipina nagoke yana alu
kavala humainoe “Monea namiho.” hu'na o'alinoa yafena
“Havi kava hie.” hutama nehao? Ifi hanageke yama hu-
mainesuana afa'a aigenatetama atalenateho.
14 Nagi tole kanale mo lamake-mainogi menia tagufa (3)
molia kanale nago'ene mo lamakesuafene hu'na nehuanagi
tamakaipitila nago'a yana o'aligahue. Tamakai monehena
nonahaiye afa'a tamakayama Yisasina tamaku'a amisaya
yafe nenahaiye. Nafa'nemo'ya ita-afo'amimogamife hu'ya
monea alitalu hute'ya kave amamisaya ali'yana omalenegi
ita-afo'amimo'yage nafa'ne'amihena hu'ya monea hala'ya

hute'ya kavela ne'amamiya yane. Nagaya ani'a hu'na nelamafa'na mainoanagi'na "Nafa'ne'nimogatama monea namiho." hu'na ohugahue.

15 Nagaya tamaya hisugetama Yisasina tamaku'a amisayafene hu'na muki'a mone'niene tokiya'niene atalegahue. Atalesua'amo'ma nafima lesiana kanalele. Tamakaifena tusiya huno nahau nayamopafina nena-haiyanagi tamakaya nagaifena tamahau tamayamopafina notamahaiyo? hu'na nehue.

16 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifena mage nehae "Tamage Polo'a fufu yatela tagai monea no'aligi savaleke'ya huno havigege'ya nehuno falakino kesi monetia ne'alie." hutama nehae.

17 Nehayanagi nagaya hana'a hu'na ayelamavataga ne-hue? Nago'a vayala humatoge'ya ayelamavataga hu'ya tamakai monea ali'ya me naminao? A'ao ani kavala ohunae.

18 Tamakaya mainalega Taitasi'ene nago tafu-tagana'ene "Vi'o." hu'na hunatoge'ana umaina'e. Taitasi'a mo ayelama-vataga huno tamakai monea ali-maineo? A'ao Taitasi'ene nagai'ene nago avamete huta'a kanale ta'agesale maineta'a ali'yana ne'alu'e.

19 Tamakaya manima kae-maloa kehena mage hutama ne-hao? "Tagai taufina agi alisaga nehie." hutama nehao? A'ao Anumaya Koti aufina Kalaisi'ene ailokae'na maine'na mani kea nehue. Nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya nenafugatama Yisasife hu'na tamaku'a ali lokiya vailamatesua yafe muki'a mani kea nehue.

20 Na'afene koli nehu'na ma nagesa nehavue hav-igu tamakaya mainesalega uva'yi hisugetama onahaisia kava'ma hutama mainesayana naipa haviya hute'na kelamama-kisugetama nagaifena tamaipa haviya hinage-tama havigu ke vaitama tamaipa ali haviya hisaya yamo'a tamahaivai yana falote hisigetama vaya okai yama his-ageno'a tamakaitami tamaugafaheke'ya tamakesa havite-tama alu kanomo agia ali haviya nehutama veafema havige nehaya kava hutama ala tamaki alitetama kefo yama hisaya yafenagi'na koli nehu'na mani avona kae'na nelamamue.

21 Havigu tamakaya mainesalega uva'yi hisuge'ya oni'ya'age kefo kava'ene moli hulite'ya nehu'ya kumai he kava'ene age hama'ye hu'ya kumai nehaya kava'enema nayoma nehaya vea'mo'ya amaku'a aiyahae ohu'ya ani kavake'ya nehisage'na me ne'amakesugeno tamakai tamaufi Anumaya Koti'a nagaye hisifa yana namisigeno naipamo'a haviya hisia yafena tusiya hu'na koli nagesa nehavue.

13

Kolini vea'mo'ya amametitile kava yagasae.

1 Tole yupa tamakaya mainalega umainoanagi menia tagufa (3) molia kanale nago'ene visue hu'na nehue. Nago kanomo'a kefo yama hisige'na kaiyekema hutesuana tole (2) vayalo tagufa (3) vea'mo'yao humainesia yama agete'ya hufalote hisayana kanalelagi'na kaiyekea hutegahue.

2 Ago'ma tamakai'enema maine'na humainoa kea menia alule maine'na mani kea nago'ene hulokiya vai'na lamahanepauve. Haenagama tagufa (3) molia kanale tamakaya mainesalegama esua kanafina kefo yama humainaya vea'nene nago'a vea'mo'ya kefo yama nehaya vea'nenena kaiyekea humatete'na anona'amia amamigahue.

3 Tamakaya nagaifena “Kalaisi hapaiya ke nehio ifi agesafiti ke nehie?” hutama nehayanagi nagaya kefo yama nehaya vayafena tokiya'age ke hu'na me kemamakisugetama nenagetama “Tamage Kalaisiteti tokiya'age kea nehie.” hutama hugahae. Tamage Kalaisi'a tamakaipima ali'yama ali-maineana fulu fulu kanoa omainegi tokiya'aleti ali'yama'a ali-maineane.

4 Tamage Kalaisi'a fulu fulu vea'ne mainaya avamete huno maige'ya yafaga yosalela nili he'ya asaigeno falimaineanagi menia Anumaya Koti tokiyaleti hetino maine. Tagayaenena fulu fulu vea'ne mainonanagi Kalaisi'ene ailokaeta mainonageno Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'a lamigeta agai'ene maineta agai tokiyaleti tamaya nehune.

5 Tamakaya tamakaitami lamaku'a agelama hutama lamakupi malenaya kea atafa hulitama mainao? Yisasi Kalaisi'a tamakupima mainea yafena havilinao? Tamakupima omainesiana agai'a veala tamagelafa hutama omainae.

6 Tamaku'a agelama hutetama ani'a hutama tagaila tagelama hutama lageho “Kanale kava nehae.” hutama hisaya yafe nenahaiye.

7 Nenahaiyafe “Kefo yana ohisae.” hu'na nunamuna nehue. Tamakaya kanale kava hisage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya nelamake'ya “Polo'a kanale ali'ya ne'alie.” hu'ya hisayafene hu'na nunamuna nohugi tamakaitamia kanale kava hutama maisae hu'na nunamuna nehue. Nago'a vaya'mo'ya tagaifena “Anumayamo kea nehu'ya havi ali'ya ne'aliye.” hu'ya hisayana kanalele.

8 Anumaya Koti kelamage kemo'a “Ohiho.” huno humainesia kea ohugahunagi agai kea akave malesuna vaya mainone.

9 Tayamufa omalenagetama tamakaya mai lokiya vaitama
mainesaya yafena muse nehune. Fatago hutama tokiya'age
hisae huta nunamuna nehune.
10 Tamakaya mainalega uva'yima hisuana havigu Anu-
maya Koti'ma naminea tokiyaleti kelamama-kiyafene hu'na
menia alule maine'na mani avona kae'na nelamamugi
tamaku'a aiyahae hiho. Anumaya Koti'ma naminea
tokiya tamakaila alino haviya hulamatesia yafe onaminegi
tamakaila tamaku'a ali'na tokiya vailamatesuafe namine.

Polo'a huno falu fala humatenea ke.

11 Nafu'nagana-gatama nagaya hua kemo'a ha'no hugahe
hue. Fatago hutama maisaya yafena tamakesa havi havi
hutama nagayama nehua kea havilama hiho. Nagoke
tamaku tamakesale kea o'vaitama tamaipamo falu nehi-
nagetama maiho. Na'a nehisageno hau ayamopafi ne-
hainageno kanale falu yamona aepa'amo'a Anumaya Koti'a
tamakai'ene maigahie.
12 Tamakaya nagoke nagoke'mo-gatama tamayana o'ami
a'ami hutama maiho. Muki'a Anumaya Koti anagala
nagai'ene maine'ya tamakaifena “Felugae.” hu'ya hu falu
fala hunelamatae.
13 Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisi'a kayone hulamatesia
yama'a tamaminageno Anumaya Koti'a tamakaifena
hau ayamopafi nehainageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a
tamakai'ene tokaeno maisigetama nagopi maisae hu'na
nunamuna nehue.

Ke'nia male ha'no hie.

Nagai'ni nagia Polo'nae.

Kalesia

Poloa mani avona kaeno Kalesia maineya Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veamogamitega kae-malene. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Poloa tueti talia (23) kafu agava maineno Kalesia kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Polonae Aposolo kanomona mani avona kae-malenoe. Yisasi aliya alisua yafe vayamoya hu onate-nagi Yisasima fali-mainefiti ali hetitenea Anumaya Kotia, Nelafaene Yisasi Kalaisiene hunataagena Yisasi mono kea huhalena nehue.
2 Nagaienema tokaeya mainaya nafunaganayaene Kalesia kotega Anumaya Koti anagafe Felugae. huya hu falu fala hulamatagena mani avona negaove.
3 Anumaya Kotia, Nelafaene Yisasi Kalaisia, Anumaya-timoene kayone yamaa tamamisaageno tamaipamoa falu hisie huna nehue.
4 Meni kanafina mukia veanemogata kefo kavama maita nehuna yamo nofila hulatenegeno ani kefo yapiti tagu tamena aligatisuafene huno Yisasia Anumaya Koti Nelafana haiya kava huno tagaya kefo yapi mainonageno Yisasia alino kalu helategahe agesa havino agaia augafa hakino falimaine.
5 Naama humaineafene huta Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisunageno agaia tokiyaa hale yamaamoa hanege hanege huno haneme haisie. Tamage.

Yisasina kanale mono kea nagoke kanoa hane.

6 Kalaisia kayone yamaaleti agaitegama visaya yafene huno Anumaya Kotia ke higetama agaitega vayanagi aupaa agaila neataletama alu mono kema haviya yafena nagaila tusiya huno namayoa neaiye.
7 Tamage, mani kea alu Yisasife kanale mono kea omalegi nagoa vayamoya Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kea aliya aiyahae huya huhaviya nehuya alu mono kema tamahanepaigeno tole tamaku tamakesama lamamiya ali haviya hunelamatae.
8 Huhaviya hunelamatagi Yisasia hulatenea kanale mono kema tamahanepauva kemoa tamageage nehigi haviho. Tagayafi ensole vayamoyafi tamahapaisaya kemoagi nago avamete ohisigeno alu mono kema tamahapaisayana Anu-maya Kotia ani vayamogamina hai vaimateno haniki-mainea yapi amatesie huna nehue.
9 Nayoma tamahapai-mainoa kea etena nagoene menia tamahanepauve. Nagoa vayamoya Yisasima hulatenea

kanale mono keama tamahapai-mainoa kanale mono kea ago alitama tamakupi malenaya kema tamahaopaiya alu mono kema tamahapaisaya vayala Anumaya Kotia hai vaimateno haniki-mainea yapi amatesie huna nehue.

10 Naane hutama tamakesa nehaviye mani kema nehua kea vayamoya haviya muse hunatesae huna mani kea nehufi? Ifi Anumaya Kotia havino Kanale ke nehane. huno muse hunatesiafene huna hugetama nehavifi? Nayoma humainoa kavala veamoya ageteya muse hisaya yafe nena-haigi menia Muse hugahae. huna nohue. Veamoya Kanale kava nehie. huya hunatesaya yafema nahaileasina nagaya Kalaisi aliya kanoa omauleasine.

Poloma Aposolo aliyama aepa hemainea kaiyekeae.

11 Nafunagana-gatama tamahanepaugi haviho. Nay-ona Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kema tamahapai-mainoana vayamogami amaku amakesafitila ali falote hu-mainaya kea ohunoe.

12 Nagaya nagoa vayapitila mani mono kea oalinoe. Nagoa vayamoya hu naveligena mani mono kea oalinogi Yisasi Kalaisia agaia mani mono kea hu naveligena havitena tamahanepauve.

13 Nayona nagaya Yuta veamogami mono ke havitena akave malena Anumaya Koti anagala nahauna hu oamatena hamae hano hugahe aluya huna ali haviya hu neamatoa navagea ago havimainae.

14 Nagai aunale vayala ago amakasena Yuta veamogami monola ali hipoya huna tusia aliya nealina taginago-moyama humainaya auava kavala havilama hulinena akave malenoane.

15 Akave malenoanagi itanimoa onatenegeno Anumaya Kotia aliyamaa alisuafene huno agaia kayone yamaaleti nagaila ago hapali-nateneane.

16 Nagaila ago hapali-nateno Isaleli veane omainaya veamogamina Yisasi mono kema hamapaisanafene huno nafanea nagaini naulagale avaleno efalote higena aepaama agetena havitena hua yafe ma mopale veamogamina Naane ke havilinoe? huna mo hamavi-okenoe.

17 Hamavi-okenogi Yelusalemua hagoteya nagaseya Aposolo vaya mainaya vayatela mani kehena me hamavi-okenogi Alepia kotega umaigena etena Tamasigusia emainoe.

18 Emauvana tagufa (3) kafu mai hano hutena Yelusalemu haina Pitaene kea kea hugahe fifitinia (15) yupa agaienena mainoe.

19 Mainena Yisasina aganaamo agia Yemesie agaiage mainegena age-mainogi nagoa Aposolo vayala oamakenoe.

20 Nagaya mani kema negaova kea Anumaya Koti aulagafi
tamage huna havigea nohue.
21 Yelusalemua neatalena alu kumate kumate faete
faete hume vuaamona Silia kotegaene Silisia kotegaene
haimainoe.
22 Ania huna neogeya Yutia kaiyaga Yisasi anaga mainaya
anagamoya nagai naugosa onagenae.
23 Naugosa oageya nagaifena mage huya havimainae Nay-
ona Yisasife havita tagupi maleta tametiti nehuna veamo-
gatina kayo keve nelamia kanomoagi menia kanaleya huno
Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kea huhaleno nehie. huya
hageya havimainae.
24 Ani kea haviteya Anumayamona naguama aminoa
yafena Anumaya Koti agi alisaga humainae.

2

Nagoa Aposolo anagaene Poloene aliya nagoke amaipa humainae.

1 Fotinia (14) kafu maitena Yelusalemua Panapasiene
etetaama elavuana nago kanomo agia Taitasie taavagi
higetaa elavi-mainoe.
2 Anumayamoa nahapaigena elavina monote kava
vayamoya kema hisua kehena havigu havige nehie huya
hisagena kema hisua kemoa afa ya kana hu yafene huna
Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kea Isaleli vea omainaya
veamogami hamanepauva yafena monote kava vayala
amakaiamige mainalega mo hamapai-mainoe.
3 Nagayama avalena emainoa kanoa Taitasie kanomofe
Yuta anagamo-gatama avame yatia huta tagoya anoya laga
nehuna kava huta Taitasi augafa laga hiho. huya hayanagi
Taitasia agaya Isaleli veane omainea kanoe Kaliki kanoma
maineafene huya ani kea hayanagi mono kava vayamoya
Ataleo huya hageta afaa mainone.
4 Nagoa vayamoya havige huya Tagaya Yisasi kea alita
lagupi malenona vaya mainone. huya kesi ke huteya tagai
amunopi hai faleya maineya Mosese kahegi kemo akave
maleho. huya nehagi ani kahegi kemoa nofi hu nelataya
kava huno haneanagi Yisasi Kalaisienema tokaeta mainona
yafe ani nofima hulatenaya nofila ago alino kalu helategeta
kanaleya huta mainonagi ani vayayagamoya Etetama ani
nofipi maiho. huya hugahe emainae.
5 Hayanagi Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kema havil-
ama hutama akave malege malege hisayafene huta amakai
kea tamage huta ohavitafa nehuta Taitasi augafa taga
ohunone.

6 Ohunonagi ani kema hamapai-mainoa vayafena Kava vaya mainae. huya hayanagi anima haya kavala afa ya hane huna nagesa nehavue. Anumaya Kotia amega taugafahena agesa nohavigi taguahekeya agesa havi nelamie. Ani kava vayamoya kea nahapaiyanagi haegafa kea nahaopainae.

7 Naha-opainagi amakesa mage huya haviye Isaleli veane omainaya veapi Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kea hamapaisie huno Anumayamoa Polona hutegeno umainegi Yuta veama Yisasia hulatenea kanale mono kea hamapaisiafene huno Anumayamoa Pitana hutegeno umaine. huya agemainae.

8 Anumaya Kotia tokiyaaleti Pitama Yuta vayapima Yisasi kema hamapaisiafene huno hamae-mainea kava huno Anumaya Kotia tokiyaaleti nagaila Isaleli vea omainaya veapi Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kema hamapaisuafene huno nahanemaeye.

9 Monote ala kava vaya mainae. huya humatenaya vayala Yisasina aganaamoa Yemesiene Pitaene Yoniene mani kea haviteya Tamage nehane. Anumayamoa mani aliyana kamiteno kayone yamaaleti kaya nehie. huya hageta tagua ali nagopi maleneta Tanakaya Isaleli vea omainaya veapi aliyana molio. Tagaya Yuta vayapi aliyana aligahune. huya huteya amayana Panapasiene taaminae.

10 Naa huteya nago kea mage huya hae Yuta veamogami amunoamifima afenoamima omalenesia veala kanale kava hutana amaya hio. huya hayanagi nagaya mani yafena nagesa ago nehavina aluya huno nenahaigena tokiyaage aliya alimainoane.

Pitaa havi kavama humainea yamaa Poloa hu falote hutene.

11 Pitaa Atioku emaineno havi kavama humainea yafena vaya amaufi kea amaki-mainoe.

12 Yemesi anagala falote ohunageno hagoteno Pitaa Yisasina amakua aminaya veala, Isaleli vea omainaya veanene, kanaleya huno kavela neneno mainegeya Yemesi mainelegati nagoa vayala evayi hageno Pitaa ma agesa havie Aao humainaya yana neatalena Isaleli vea omainaya veanene, amakoya anoya taga ohunaya vayaene, kavela nenoa yafena ke namakisafi. huno Isaleli vea omainaya veala neamataleno aluale umaineno kavela nemaine.

13 Nenegeya mukia Yisasina amakuama aminaya Yuta veamoya ania huya amakuafina havi omaleya amegati nehaviya yafe amataleya amahaote mo nemainae. Naa nehageno Panapasia amegatima haya kavala ageteno agaienena ani kavakeya humaine.

14 Higena Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kea, kelamage
fatago huno hanea katela ovagena agetena ani yateti mukia
veamogami amaufi Pitana hapauve Pitagae kagaya Yuta
nofi kano mainananagi Isaleli vea omainaya veanemoya
nehaya kava huka Isaleli vea omainaya veaenena kavela
neneka Yuta vayamoya nehaya kavala nohane. Naa higeka
menia kagaya Isaleli vea omainaya veafena Yuta vayamoya
nehaya kavala hiho. huka kahegi nemalane?

Yisasife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti hisaya veanea Anumaya Kotia Fatago veane mainae. huno humategahie.

15 Itatimoya Yuta anegiya latageta tagaya Yuta anaga
mainone. Mainonagi Isaleli vea omainaya veala kefo kava
nehaya veane omainone.
16 Omainonagi nagoa veamoya Mosese kahegi kemona
akave malesaya yateti Anumaya Kotia neageno Fatago
veane mainae. huno hu oamatenegi Yisasi Kalaisife haviya
amakupi maleya amametiti nehisamogamife Anumaya Ko-
tia Fatago veane mainae. huno hunelate. Tagayaenena Yuta
anagamogata Yisasife havita lagupi maleta tametiti humain-
onafe Anumaya Kotia Fatago veane mainae. huno hulatene.
Tagaya ago nehavune mani kavatetikeya Anumaya Kotia
Fatago veane mainae. huno hulategahigi Mosese kahegi
kemona akave malesaya yafe Anumaya Kotia nagoa veafe
Fatago veane mainae. huno hu oamategahie.
17 Anumaya Kotia takaifena Fatago veane mainae. huno
hulatesiafene huta Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaeta maineta
agaite tametitima hisunana nagoa veamoya tagaifena Kefo
kava nehaya veane mainae. huya hisagenofena Yisasi
Kalaisia alino Kefo kava hiho. huno hisifi? Aao ania augafa
kavala ohutafa huno ohugahie.
18 Ohugahigi Mosese kahegi kema nayoma akave malenoa
kavala ago neatalena menia Yisasife havina nagupi male-
noe. huna nehuanagi nagaya etena maiyahae huna nayoma
mainoa kate uleasina kefo kava huleasine.
19 Mosese kahegi kema ali hipoya hume hume nehauva
yafena Fatago kanoe. huno hu onateleasine huna ne-
havugi fali-mainea kanomo augafa kava huna mani kehena
nametitia nohue. Ani kahegi kemoa nahaegena falitogeno
Anumaya Kotina haisia kava hisuafene huna kahema ki-
malenea kehena nametitia nohue. Yisasia nagai kefo yamo
anonaa aligahe higeya yafaga yosale heya asaigeno na-
gaifene huno fali-maineanagina nagaienena yafaga yosale
nagaya asaina agaiene ago fali-mainoe.
20 Fali-mainoanagi nagoene nagainigela vaiyatete nohugi
Yisasia nagupi mainegena ma mopale mainena Anumaya

Kotina nafaneamoa nagaifena hau ayamopafi haigeno fali-maineafene huna havina nagupi malena nametiti nehuna haegafa huna vaiyatete nehue.

21 Mosese kahegi kemo akave malenona yafene huno Anumaya Kotia Fatago veala mainae. huno hulateleasina Yisasima fali-mainea yamoa afa ya kana hileasinagi Anumaya Kotia kayone hulatenea yateti Yisasia fali-maineanagina afa ya kana nehie huna nakavenona huoategahue.

3

Kahegi kema akave malesaya auava yafeene Yisasite ametiti hisaya auava yafeene humaine.

1 Tamakaya aifonafo Kalesia veala tagaya Yisasina tamavelunagetama tamaulagafiti age-mainaya kava huno yafaga yosalela fali-mainea yafena tamakaila ago tamahapai-mainogi taya tamakaila aye lamavataga nehagetama Yisasi kea neatalae?

2 Nago yafe tamahavi-gegahugi nahapaiho Mosese kahegi kemo akave malaya yateti Alu Aotage Avamula tamakuafina emainefi ifi Yisasife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti haya yateti tamakuafina emaineo?

3 Ehema Yisasi kema havitama tamakupi malenaya kanafina Alu Aotage Avamumoa tamaya hianagi menia naa higetama anegi-nagia nehutama Tagaitigela Yuta veamoya nehaya kavaage nehuta fatago veane maigahune. hutama nehae?

4 Nayoma kana yama ali-mainayana afaa evayi humaine hutama nehafi? Aao afaa ali-mainae huna nagaya nagesa nohavue.

5 Mosese kahegi kemo akave malenaya yafe Anumaya Kotia agaia Alu Aotage Avamula lamamiteno tokiyaaleti avameyama humainea kavala alino falote humainefi? Ifi Yisasife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti haya yafe mani kavala hu-maineo? E, tamametiti hu-mainaya yafe humaine.

6 Anumaya Koti autamafina Apalahamufe mage huno humaine
Apalahamua Anumaya Kotife havino aguafi maleno ametiti
higeno Anumaya Kotia Kagaya fatago kano mainane.
huno huteneane. huno humaineane.

7 Ani yafe ageho Apalahamuma humainea kava huya Anumaya Kotife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti nehaya veala Apalahamu nafaneyaga mainae.

8 Anumaya Kotia nayona mage huno agesa havimaine Haenagaa Isaleli vea omainesaya veanemoya nagaifena haviya amakupi maleya amametiti hisayafe Fatago veane.

huna humategahue. huno agesa haviteno kanale mono kea Apalahamuna hapai-maineanagino Anumaya Koti autamafina mage huya kae-maleneayane

Kagaitetifene huna mukia ma mopale veanea Anumaya Kotina muse yana amamitena ali kanale humategahue. huno higeya kae-malenayane.

9 Ani yafe Apalahamua Anumaya Kotife havino aguafi maleno ametiti higeno Anumaya Kotia ali kanale hutene. Nagoa veamoya Apalahamuma humainea kava huya Anumaya Kotife haviya amakupi malenaya veala Anumaya Kotia ali kanale hu neamate.

10 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenayane

Nagoa veamoya mukia kahegi kema akave omaleya nagoke ke kanoama aliya atagaesayana Anumaya Kotia hai vaimateno haniki-mainesia yapi amategahie. huya kae-malenayane.

Ani yafe nagoa veamoya mukiama Mosese kahegi kema akave omalesayana Anumaya Kotia havi kapi amavaleno amategahie.

11 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenayane

Fatago veane mainae huno humatenea veamoya Anumaya Kotife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti humainaya yateti mai kanale huya maigahae. huya kae-malenayane.

Ani kemoa maa huno fufute taveli-maine. Mosese kahegi kema akave malesagenofena Anumaya Kotia ageteno Fatago veane mainae. huno hu oamategahie.

12 Kahegi kemo akave malesuna yana Anumaya Kotife havita tametiti hisuna yana omalene. Aao, Anumaya Koti kefina mage huya kae-malenayane

Mosese kahegi kema mukia haviya akave malesaya veamoya ani keleti mai kanale huya maigahae. huya kae-malenayane.

13 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenae

Yafaga yosale asai-mainaya vayamoya Anumaya Kotia kayo keve amamisigeya faliteya haniki-mainea yapi ugahae. huya avona kae-malenae.

Mosese kahegi kema mukia akave nomalonafe nofipi maineta haniki-mainea yapi ugahunagi tagaiti ani kefo kava nehuna anonaa Yisasia alino yafaga yosale faliteno mani nofi ali kalu hetalesia yafe miya hutalene. Yafaga yosale asai-malenaya yafe Yisasife mage huya nehae Anumaya Kotia kayo keve amigeno faliteno haniki-mainea yapi ugahie. huya hu-mainae.

14 Humainagi Yisasia fali-mainea yateti Anumaya Kotia
nayoma Apalahamuna muse yana aminea kavala Isaleli vea
omainaya veane menia ani muse yana amamigeta tagaya
Yisasife havita tagupi maleta tametiti nehuna yafe Anumaya
Kotia Tamamigahue. huno humainea Alu Aotage Avamua
taguafi tategeno maine.

Anumaya Koti kahegi kemoa hulokiya vaimalenea kea-
mona ali oatagaegahie.

15 Nafunagana-gatama Anumaya Kotima hulokiya vai-
malenesia kemona nagoamogata nehuna augafa kava hu-
mainegi aepaa havisae. Nago kanomoa agesama havi-
nofena Falisua yupa ma yana nafanenimoga aligane.
huno aulaga age-maineno hulokiya vaino avopi kae-
maleteno fali-mainesia kemona nagoa veamoya ali oatagae-
gahayanagiya nago kea moliya ohugahae. Anumaya Kotima
hulokiya vai-malenea kemoa ani augafa kava humaine.
16 Anumaya Kotia Maa huna kamigahue. huno hulokiya
vaino Apalahamuene aginagomoenefe humaine. Anima
Anumaya Koti avopima kae-malenea kemoa Kaginago-
mogamifena nehunagi mukia veafeene nehue. huno
ohunegi Nagoke kaginagomona amigahue. huno humaine.
Anima humainea kanoa Kalaisife humaine.
17 Ani kemona aepaamoa maa humaine. Hagoteno
Anumaya Kotia Apalahamufena Ma yana kamigahue. huno
hulokiya vaiteno fo hataleti tetia (430) kafu eutegeno
Mosese kahegi kemoa evayi higeya havimainayanagi mani
kemoa hagoteno alino hagelafi-matenea kemona tamage
huno ayehananeno oagasene.
18 Anumaya Kotia Apalahamufe Ma yana hugategahue.
huno hulokiya vai-malenea kavala humaineanagi tagaya
Mosese kahegi kema alita hipoya hisunana Anumaya Kotia
Fatago veane mainae. huno hulategahie hutama hinutama-
hena havige nehae. Takaiti nehuna kavateti mani kea
hulatene. huta nehunanagi Anumaya Kotia Nagainiage afaa
hulamategahue. huno humaine.

19 Anima Kamigahue. huno hulokiya vai-malenea kema
humaineana naa higeno nago kene, kahegi kea, huno
falote huno tahapai-maine? Aepaa mage huno humaine
tagayama kefo kavama nehuna yana taveligahe kahegi
kea tamine. Apalahamuna aginagomofe huno hulokiya
vaimalenea kema amisia kanoa Kalaisima evayi hisiana
ani kahegi kemoa hano hugahie. Ani kahegi kea en-
sole vayamogamina hamapaigeya amakaya amunopi kanoa
Mosesena hapaigeno veamogamina hamapai-maine.

20 Hamapaiyanagi amunoamifi mainea kanomoa aote
aote mainaya vayamogami amunoamifi maineanagi nayona
Anumaya Kotia hulokiya vaimalenea kema Apalahamuna
hapaigahena nagoke kano hutegeno me haopainegi tusia
ala kema hanea yafe Anumaya Kotia agaia nagoke kano
maineanagino avate uno hapaimaine.

Kahegi kemoa kava yagailatesia Nelafa maineanagino lavaleno Kalaisi avate ugahie.

21 Anumaya Kotia Apalahamuna hulokiya vai kema ha-
paitegenoa haenaga Mosese kahegi kemoa efalote huteno
hagote kea agaseno ali haviya humainefi? Aao, ani kavala
ohune. Kahegi kema ali hipoya hisunafena Anumaya
Kotia maige maige hisuna tahaimula tamileasinagi Fatago
veane mainae. huno hulatesia kavala kahegi keletila
falote hileasine ani keamoa maige maige hisuna tahaimula
tamisia tokiyaa omalene.

22 Omaleneanagino Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno
haneane mukia ma mopafi veamoya kefo kava maiya
hageno amatafa huno nofila humatenegeno Yisasi Kalaisife
haviya amakupi maleya amametiti hisayana Aligahae.
huno hulokiya vaimalenea kema alisagenoa nofima hu-
mainaya nofila alikalu hetalegahie.

23 Yisasife havita tagupi maleta tametiti hisuna kema
falote ohunea kanafina kahegi kemoa tusiya huno nofila
hulateno kava yagai-lateneane. Anumaya Kotia Yisasife
havita tagupi maleta tametiti hisuna kea fufute taveligeta
ageteta nofi hulatenaya yana ago atalone.

24 Yisasi Kalaisia falote ohunea kanafina kahegi kemoa
Kalaisife havita tagupi maleta tametiti hisunafe kava hu-
lategeta tametiti nehuna yateti Anumaya Kotia Fatago veane
mainae. huno hunelate.

25 Yisasife havita tagupi maleta tametiti nehuna kemoa
ago efalote humaineafe menia kahegi kemoa kava yagai-
nolate.

Tametiti hisuna yamoa alino Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga hapae-latene.

26 Tamakaya Yisasi Kalaisife havitama tamakupi male-
tama tamametiti haya yateti mukiamo-gatama Anumaya
Koti nafaneyaga mainae.

27 Yisasi Kalaisiene alino ailokae-lamatesiafene huya tina
fale-lamatenaya veamogatama taugafale kenama nefauna
kava hutama Kalaisi auava yana alitama ano vailiho.

28 Kalaisiene tokaetama mainaya veala nagoke avamete
hutama mainae. Yuta veanene Yuta vea omainaya veanene,
nofipi maineya miya oali aliya veanene afa veanene,

anene vene nagoke avamete hutama mainae. Menia Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaetama mainayafe nagokepi ali konaga ayetama nagoke avamete mainae.

29 Mainayanagitama Kalaisi veane maisayana Apala-hamuna agehoamogatama mainageno Anumaya Kotia Apalahamufema Hugategahue. huno hulokiya vaitenea yana aligahae.

4

Kalaisi alimainea aliyateti Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga alino hapae-latene.

1 Kenia mage huna nehue nefaa nemofofena Afeno yania kamigahue. huno hapali-teneanagino mukia nefa yana agaia yamaage hanegi osi nafanema mainea kanafina ani afeno yamaa oalinegi nefa aliya vaya kana huno maineane.

2 Osi nafanema mainea yafe kava vayamogami amayapi maineno afaa maime maime haino nefama humalenea kanale afeno yamaa aliteno agaia kava yagaigahie.

3 Tagayaenena ania huta hagoteta osi nafanema mainona kanafina ma mopafi kava nehaya Kefo Avamumogami auava yapi mainonageya nofi hulatenae.

4 Nofi hu-latenayanagi Anumaya Kotia humalenea kanamoa ago efalote higeno Anumaya Kotia nafanea hutegeno ma mopafi egeno nago amoa ategeno kahegi kea ali hipoya huno maineane.

5 Maineanagita tagayama, kahegi kemo nofipi mainona veanea nofipitila kalu helatesia miyama atalesiafene huno Kalaisia fali-maine. Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga maisunafene huno Yisasina hutegeno ma mopafina elavi-maine.

6 Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina nafaneyagaa mainayafene huno nafaneamona Alu Aotage Avamula hutegeno tagaila taguafina emaineno Anumaya Kotifena Nelahaiya Nelafaga mainane. huta hisuna tagesa nelamie.

7 Humaineafe kagaya nofipina nagoene omaigane. Aao. Menia Anumaya Kotia kavaleno agaia nafane kategeka mainane. Anumaya Koti nafane mainanafe Kamigahue. huno hulokiya vaimalenea yana aligane.

Poloa Kalesia mainaya veamogamife aipa kana humaine.

8 Hagotetama Anumaya Kotina oagenayanagitama afa yafe Anumayatimoe. hutama agisana vaimainaya yamoa nofi hu-lamategetama mainayane.

9 Mainayanagitama menia Anumaya Kotina ago age-mainae huna hisufi ifi Anumaya Kotia ago tamakelama humaine huna nehue. Vaeha namayo neaigi naa higetama

maiyahae hutama etetama nayoma tamakinagomogami agisanama vai yamona tokiyaa omalenegi afa yamogamifena Amakia alisaga hisune. hutama nehae? Nagoene ani yamo nofipi maisaya tamakesa nehavifi?

10 Nehavitama Tagaya tagaiti kanale kava hisuna yafe Anumaya Kotia Fatago veane mainae. huno hulategahie hutama Yuta veamoya maifalu nehaya kanaene haegafa ikateene kafuhe kafahe imuma negiya mono nehaya kavala akavela nemalae.

11 Ani kavama haya yafena nagesa kumo nehigena tamakaipi aliyama ali-mainoa aliyamoa afa ya kana nehie. huna nehue.

12 Nafunagana-gatama afaa musetami nehugi nagayama kahegi kemofena nametiti ohua kava hutama maiho. Nagaya Yuta kano mainoanagina tamakai kana kano mainoafe kahegi kehena nametitia ohunoane nayona havi kavala hu onatenae.

13 Tamakaya ago havimainae nago kalima alimainoa kanafina hagotena tamakaienena mo mainena Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kea tamahapaugetama havimainayane.

14 Haviyanagi nagaya kalima alugenoa naugafamoa haviya huno tokiyania omalegetama nahamaetama Kasalo nelahaegi. Otahaiya kano maine. hutama tamakavenona hu onatenagi Anumaya Koti ensole kanoene Yisasi Kalaisiene anavalaya kava hutama navaletama nagaila ali falu fala hunatenae.

15 Falu fala hunatetama tamaipamoa tusia musema humainaya yamoa hanatega umaine? Hagote kanafina tamaulaga alilagatitama nagaima naya hutama namigahe humainagi menia naa higetama tamaipa haviyana hunenatae?

16 Menia kelamage kema tamahapauva yateti kame kanotami kana nehugetama keanenamakiyo? Inio?

17 Haviho mani vayamoya ayelamavataga hugahe ma kea nehae Mosese kahegi kea alitama hipoya hiho. huya nehuya tamaya hisayafe mani kea nohagi ani kemo akave malesayafe nagaila nenataletama amakai amakia alisaga hisayafe tusiya huno nehamaiye.

18 Kanale kavama humatesayafene huya tusiya huno hamaisiana kanale kava nehagi tamakaienema mainoa kanafikeya ani kavala ohugahagi nagayama tamatalena alulegama umaisua kanafienena ani kavala hiho.

19 Nakaini nafanemogatama nagoene anemoya inamu yama alimategeno amakata neaiya augafa kava huno

tamakaya Yisasi Kalaisi aepaa kana hutama maisaya yafe nagaila tusiya huno nenahaigeno naipamoa kanaage nehie.
20 Vaeha menia tamakaiene maisua nagesa nehavugeno tamakaifena nagesa kumo nehigi. Tamakaiene nagokepima umainoteasina nagaya aiyahae huna kea otamamakina kanale keage tamahapauleasine.

Hagagani Selagani avame ke.

21 Tamakaya Mosese kahegi kema alitama hipoya nehisaya veamogatama menia nahapaiho. Mani kahegi kea havilama hutama havilinafi?
22 Ani kemoa maa humaine. Apalahamua tole ne nafanema anateneana nago nafanea nofipi maineno miya oali aliya nealia amo ateno amigeno afaa mainea agihena aamoa nago nafanea atene.
23 Nofipi mainea amo agia Hagae nafanema ateana ve alavemogami auava kavateti atenegi afaama mainea agihena aamo agia Selae namo a maineanagino ago alekano le-maineanagi Anumaya Kotia Kamigahue. huno hulokiya vaimalenea keleti ani nafanea atene.
24 Atenaa kemoa Anumayamoa alino tole hagelafi-latenea yafe mani tole atalamoganite avame kea humaine. Hagaa nofipi maineno miya oali aliya a maineanagino Sainai agoyafiti eno Mosese kahegi kea taveli-maine. Nafaneamoya nofipi mainaya vaya kana huya mainae.
25 Hagaa Alepia kotega hanea agoya, Sainai agoyahe humaleno Yelusalemu kumate avame ke huno humaine. Ani Yelusalemu nafaneyagaenena nofi vaya kana huya mainae. Yuta veamoya menia ania huya Mosese kahegi kea akave nemalayafe nofipi mainae.
26 Mainagi ikapinaga hanea Yelusalemu nafaneyagaenena nofipina omainagi ani kumala itatimoe.
27 Ani yafe Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kaemaleneane
Inamu yana ali okateno kagata oai amoga nafane oateka, namo anema mainana yafena tusiya huka musena nehuka yagamea huo. Anaukamoa katalesigeka afaa mainesana amoga anauamoene maineno nafane neatesia anemogamina amakaseka kasagoya nafaneyakaa ateteka maigane. Ani yafe kaipamoa kanaleya nehisigeka muse nehuka maiyo. huno humaineane.
28 Ani yafe, nafunagana-gatama, Anumayamo hulokiya vaimalenea keleti Aisakina atenea augafa kava huno tagaila lategeta agaia nafaneyaga mainone.
29 Apalahamu aliya amoa ma mopafi veamoya neamataya augafa kava huno Isimelina ategeno Alu Aotage Avamumo

humainea keleti agihena amoa Aisakina atene. Atetegeno nepuamoa Isimelia aganaamona Aisakina alino haviya hutene. Nagi menia ani augafa kavala maiya nehae.

30 Anumaya Koti avopina mani nafanehena mage huno humaineane

Afaa mainea agihena amo nafanemofena nefaa Kanale hulamategahue. huno humainea yana aligahianagi nofipi maineno miya oali aliya amo nafanemoa tokaeana mani yana oaligahie. Ani yafe aliya amoene nafaneaene hunategeana vio. huno humaineane.

31 Na ke humaineafe nafunagana-gatama nofipi mainea aliya amo nafaneyaga tagaya omainonagi afaa mainea agihena amo nafaneyaga mainone. Ani yafe kahegi kemona ali hipoya huta nofipi vaya kana huta omaisune.

5

Yisasi Kalaisia nofipiti alino kalu he-lateneanagita na-goene nofipina omaisune.

1 Yisasi Kalaisia kanaleya huta maisuna yafe nofipitila ago alino kalu helatenegi fatago hutama hetitama maiho. Nagoa veanemoya Kahegi kema akave maleho. huya nagoene nofi hu-lamatesagi Aao. hutama tokiya vaitama maiho.

2 Nagaya Polona mani kea nehugi haviho. Yuta veamoya nehaya avame yama hugahe Taugafa laga hulato*. hinu-tamahena Yisasi Kalaisima fali-mainea yamoa afa ya kana huno tamaya ohugahie.

3 Nagoene tamahanepauve nagoa vayamogatama Taugafa laga hulateho. hutama hinutamahena mukia Mosese kahegi kene akave malesaya aliyatamia hanegahie.

4 Mosese kahegi kea ali hipoya nehunageno Anumaya Kotia Fatago veane mainae. huno hulategahie. hutama ani kelema tamametiti nehaya veamogatama Yisasi Kalaisina tamakaveno hutetama alu kate neutama Anumaya Koti alino kayone hu-lamatesia yamaa ago tamakaveno hu neatayanagino ani yamoa tamaya ohugahie.

5 Tamaya ohugahigi tagaya ani kavala nohunagi Yisasife havita tagupi maleta tametiti hu-mainona yateti Alu Aotake Avamumoa tagaila taya hu-maineanagita Anumaya Kotia Fatago veane mainae. huno hu-latesiafe agava maineta tametitia nehune.

6 Yisasi Kalaisina tagua amiteta agaiene ailokaeta maineta Yuta vayamogami kava huta taugafa laga hisunapi taga ohisunapi ani augafa kavatalana afa ya haneanagino taya hutafa huno ohugahigi Yisasife havita lagupi maleta

nelafugamife tahau tayamopafi nelahainageta amaya hisunana ani kavala tamage huno hagote yatafa hane.
7 Hagotetama kanaleya hutama Yisasi akave umainagi menia taya katamia tile-lamatagetama Yisasi kelamage kea ohavitama neataletama ani vayamogami kea ali hipoya nehae?
8 Ani kema akave malayana Anumayamoa agaia ke huno tamavale-mainea kanomoa ani kea ohunegi alu vayamoya tamakaila alihaviya nelamahayae.
9 Tamakesa haviho tanefa falauvateti kai hame maya talo nehuya osia halegisia yana aliya ali havigu hagenoa haenagaa mukia tanefamoa halegino alakefa humaine. Anima halegi-mainea augafa kava huya osi ke kanoa, havige hisaya kemoa mukiamogatamina ali haviya hu-lamateyafenagi kayetama maiho.
10 Nagaya Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaena mainoanagina tamakaifena mage huna nagesa nehavue Nagai kea ne-haviyanagitama alu kea ohavigahae. huna nagesa havine-lamamue. Tamakaima alino haviya tamahaisia kanoa hana augafa kano mainefi? Anumayamoa agaiage age-maineanagino ani vayamogamina haenagaa kayo kevea amamigahie.
11 Nafunaganagatama nagayama Tamaugafa laga his-ageno Anumaya Kotia Fatago vaya mainae. huno hu-lamategahie. huna huleasina veamoya nagaila ali haviya hu onataleasinagi vayamoya nagaila ali haviya haya yana tagaila taveligeta age-mainone. Nagaya Yisasia yafaga yosale fali-mainea yateti Anumaya Kotia tagaifena Fatago veane mainae. huno hulatene. huna nehua yateti tavelimaine.
12 Tamakesa kumo hia kema tamahapaiya vayafena mage huna nehue Kanalelagi mukia amakayamoenema fayi-talesayana kanalele. huna nehue.
13 Nafunagana-gatama Mosese kahegi kefiti nofila hu-mainageno Anumayamoa alino kalu he-lamateteno ago ke higetama agaialega emainagi tamakaya atafa lamaku tamakesamo nehaisia kavala hutama omaiho. Omaiga-hagi nelamafu-gamifena tamahau tamayamopafi nelama-haisigetama amaya hisaya kavakeya hiho.
14 Mukia Anumaya Koti kahegi kemo aepamoa maa humaine. Kagaika kaugafahema kahaiya avamete alu veamogami amaugafahena tama-hainagetama mai-hilato hutama maiho. huno humaine.
15 Hu-maineanagi havigu lamakaya afai afumoma hia kava hutama ke vaitama tuma hisayana apasetama maine-sageno tamaugosamoene fanane hisigi kayetama maiho.

Alu Aotage Avamumo tagupi mainea auava yaene atafa tagu tagesamo auava yaenefe humaine.

16 Nagaya mage huna tamahanepauve Alu Aotage Avamumofe Kava yagai-lato. hutama akave malesayana atafa lamaku tamakesale age lamahaye nehisia kavala ohutama kefo kavala ohugahae.

17 Alu Aotage Avamumoa Kanale kate eho. huno tamavaleno nevigeno atafa lamaku tamakesamoa age haye hisia yamoa tamakaifena Havi kapi eho. huno tamavaleno ugahe nehie. Naa kavamogania kame nehaagi tamahaisia kavala kanale kavaage hisaya yafena maitama ya nehae.

18 Ya nehayanagi Alu Aotage Avamumofema Kava yagai-lato. hutama akave malesayana Mosese kahegi kemo aiyafina omaigahae.

19 Mopale vayamogata atafa lamaku tamakesamo auava yamoa maa humainegi haviho. Moli huliteya nehuya kumai he yane. Amaugafafi oniyaage kefo kavale. Amaugafa haga neya kumai he kava akave male yane.

20 Ago fali-mainaya veafe Anumayati mainae. huya amakisana nevaiya kavale. Hanageke ya huya veane hamae-fali yane. Kame hu kavale. Amakaiami kemo tu huya hamai vai yane. Alu kanomo yate ageya hamaye hu yane. Ke vaiya amaipafinaga ata nelea yane. Amakaiami amakiake alisaga hisaya yafe amakesa havi havi yane. Vaya apase yane.

21 Alu kanomo hia kavafe ageya hamaye nehaya yane. Havili neya aneginagi huya hagi fali ke hatage yane. Tagaiti atafa lagu tagesamoa mani kavayaga alino nagoa yayagaene alifalote nehie. Nayona ago tamahapai-mainoanagi menia nagoene tamahanepauve ani kavama maiya nehaya veanea Anumaya Kotima kava yagai-mainea yapina tamage huya omaigahae.

22 Nagi Alu Aotage Avamumoa nago kanomo agupima mainesiana maa yayagamo falote hugahie. Veafe hau ayamopafi haisigeno amaya hisia yane. Muse hisaya yane. Kanaleya huno amaipamoa falu hamaisia yane. Tamamena male-lava hutama maisaya yane. Ali kayone hisaya yane. Veane amaya hisaya yane. Ke ali hipoya huya fatago huya maisaya yane.

23 Ako hutama tamakaitami lamaugafa alitama ohaitama mai kayone hisaya yane. Tamaku tamakesale yagai lokiya vaitama lamahaisia yana neataletama Anumaya Kotina haisia kavakeya hisaya yane. Alu Aotage Avamumoa veamogami amakupima mainesigeno mani kavama hisiana kahegi kemoa Kefo ya nehane. huno ohugahie.

24 Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaeta mainona veanea Yisasia yafaga yosale fali-mainea kava huta atafa laku takesaene age lahaye hisuna yaene ago fali lavata humainone.
25 Fali lavata hu-mainonageno Alu Aotage Avamumoa tagupi emaineno haegafa huta maineta Alu Aotage Avamumo ke akave nemaleta fatago kate vaiyesune.
26 Tagaiti tagia alita ohaisune. Tafu-taganaya humainesaya kavafena ageta lahaye nehuta taipa haviya huta tua ohisune.

6

Hanaa augafa kavema kali-malesunana ani augafa kaveage aligahune.

1 Nafunagana-gatama nago kanomoma kefo kava huno asaga hu-lavisigetama agegetama tamakaya Alu Aotage Avamumo kea akave nemalaya veane kea oamakitama ako hutama ali hetigeno kanaleya huno maino. Ali hetitegahagi tamakaienena Satania tamavayu huno havi kapi tamateyafe aluya hutama tamaugafa kayetama maiho.
2 Kana yama alisia kanomona aya hutama aliho. Ani kavama hisayana Yisasi Kalaisina haegafa kahegi kea ali hipoya hugahae.
3 Afaa havigu nemaisia kanomoa Nagaya ala kano mainoe. huno hisia kanomoa agaia agua ayevataga nehuno augafa alino haisiafe agaiahe havige nehie.
4 Alu veala neamaketama Amakaila ago amakasemainone. hutama ohutama mukiamogatama aliyatamia fako hutama Kanale yapi havi yapi? hutama agetetama kanale yama hanesigetamahena ani yafekeya muse hiho.
5 Muse hugahagi tagaya mukiamogata tahaote tahaote kana yama hane-latesigeta tagaiti alita vaiyesune.
6 Yisasi mono kema tamahapaisia kanomona kanale yama tamamefe malenesaya yapiti aye fako hutama amiho.
7 Avina yama kalunagenoa ani augafa avinaage falote humaine. Tagaya mukia yupa nehuna kavamoa ania augafa kavea falote hu lamisigeta agegahune. Tamakaitami tamaugafa havige hutama Anumaya Kotina ayevataga hugahune. hutama ohiho. Anumaya Kotina ayevataga hisuna kanoa omaine.
8 Mukia kanafina atafa agu agesahekeya nehuno age haye hisia kavafekeya hoyaafima nehakalesia kanomoa agaia ali nena hisia kavemo avaleno haniki-mainesia yapi tegelege nehia atafi atenageno agola maigahianagi Alu Aotage Avamumo kema haviya akave malesaya veamoya ani avinama hakale-malesageno nenama hisia kavemoa

alino falote hisigeya maige maige hisaya hamaimula aliteya agola maigahae.
9 Naama hisiafe nagoa kefo kavala ohuta kanale kavakeya kasalola otahaesigeta oataleta nago kanama vayi hisigeta kanaleya huta ali nena hisunageno ala hinageta anonaa aligahune.
10 Aligahunagi menia kanale auava kavala hisuna katia hanegeta Yisasife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti nehaya anagala hagoteta kanaleya huta amaya huteta mukia veanene amaya hisune.

Poloa Yisasi Kalaisi yafaga yosale fali-mainea yafe tusiya huno musena humaine.
11 Nagi ageho. Menia atupale kea nakainia nayapiti ala avopitila mani avopi kaena nelamamue.
12 Nagoa veamoya amakaiami amaugafa aliya nehaiya Yisasia yafaga yosale tagai kefo yamo anonatia aliteno falimaine huta hisunana Yuta veamogami amaipamoa haviya hisigeya hu-haviya hu-lategahae. huya haviya yafe mage huya mono kea tamahanepaiye Tamakoya anoya laga hiho. huya nehae.
13 Mosese kahegi kea ali hipoya huya amaugafama laga nehaya vayala amakaienena mani kea mukiamoya ali hipoya ohunagi. Amakaiami amaugafa aliya haigahe tamakaifena Tagai kema ali hipoya hisayafene huya amakoya anoya laga humainae. huya hisayafene mani kea humainae.
14 Nagaya nago yafena naugafa alina nohauvanagi Anumayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisi nagaifene huno yafaga yosale fali-maineafene huna nagaya agai agigeya alisaga nehue. Yafaga yosale fali-maineafe nagaya agaiene ania huna yafaga yosale fali-mainoanagina ma mopale veamoya haya yafena nagesa havina nagoene akave ohugahue.
15 Yuta vayamoya amaugafa laga nehaya yana afa yane. Amaugafa laga ohunaya yana afa yakeya hanegi Anumaya Kotia haegafa lagu tagesa laminea yana tusia tokiyaage kanale ya hane.
16 Ani kema ali hipoya hisaya veala Isaleli veanelafa mainageno Anumaya Kotia amaipa falu hisia yaene kayone humatesia yaene amamisie huna nehue.
17 Nagaya Yisasi aliya nealugeya nagoa veamoya nagaima nahae-mainaya nafugula hanegi menia nago kanomoa kana yana onamisie huna nehue.
18 Nafunagana-gatama Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisia kayone yamaa tamaminageno tamaku nafanene maisie huna Anumayamotega nunamuna huna havinegoe. Tamage.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

Efesusi

Poloa Lomu kumate kina nopi maineno Efesusi kumate maineya Yisasife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti nehaya veamogami mani avona kaeno amamine. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Poloa tetia (30) kafu agava maineno Efesusi kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Polonia Anumaya Kotia agaia agu agesafiti haiya
kava huno Yisasi Kalaisi Aposolo kano maiyo. huno hunate-
gena mainoane. Anumaya Koti alu aotage veamogatama
Efesusi mainaya veala Yisasi Kalaisife havitama tamakupi
malenetama efi efi hutama Anumayamo aliya alike alike
nehaya veamogatamahe mani avona kaena nelamamue.
2 Nelafaa, Anumaya Kotiene Anumayatimoa, Yisasi
Kalaisiene kayone hisaya yaene tamaipa falu lamahaisia
yaene tamamisae.

Kalaisi ali-mainea aliyateti Anumaya Kotia mukia kanale yama ikapinaga hanea yana nelamie.

3 Tagaya Kalaisiene aigamaeta mainonageno Anumaya
Kotia ikapinagati mukia tagu nafane aya hisia yana ago
tamineanagita tusiya huta Anumayati, Yisasi Kalaisina
Nefaa, Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune.
4 Anumaya Kotia ehema ma mopama talo ohuneno
tagayama Kalaisiene aigamaeta agai aulagafina agaia alu
aotage anaga maineta mukia veamogami amaufina nagola
kefo kavala ohu veane mai-fatago huta maisunafe tagaifena
haigeno hapalilatene.
5 Tagaifena hau ayamopafi haigeno tagaila hapali-
lateneafe Yisasi Kalaisia kefo yatimo anonaa alino fali-
mainea yateti agaia nafane alino hapae-latene.
6 Hapae-lateteno agaia hau ayamopafi haumainea Ka-
noene aigamae-mainonageno fali-mainea yateti tusiya huno
kayonea hu-lateneanagita muse huta tokiya hale yamaa
hanea kanomo agia alisaga hisune.
7-8 Anumaya Koti ali kayone hu-latenea yaene kanale
tagesa havi yaene tusiya huno hiya hutenegeno ali helafino
nelamino kefo yatimoma alino hayagi-latenea yapitila
tagaila lavayu hisia miyama atalesiafe kefo kavama nehuna
anonatia aligahe Yisasia faliteno agaia kolana atalegeno
lavi-maine. Tavi-mainea yateti tagayama humainona kefo
kavala ago aigetateno atalelatene.
9 Atalelateno muse huno agaiama haisia kava havisunafe
anima hagoteno falaki-malenea kea ago taveli-mainea

kemofena Anumaya Kotia nayona mage huno humaine
Kalaisina hutesugeno elavino veamogami amaku amamena
aligatigahie. huno humaineane.
10 Anumaya Kotia agaia malenea kanamoa mukia mopale
yaene ikapinaga yaene alitalu hu-maletesigeno Kalaisia ani
yatela kava kanoami maigahie.

11 Anumaya Kotia Nago kava hugahue. huno agesama
havimainea yateti mukia yamoa falote humaine. Agaia
agu agesama havimalea yamo akave maleno tagayama
Kalaisiene aigamaeta maineta Anumaya Kotina agai veane
maisunafene huno tagaila ago hapali-latene.
12 Tagaila Yuta veamogatina hagoteno ehe kanafi Kalaisia
hulatenea kanale mono kea alita tagupi maleta lametiti
humainona veamogatina tokiya hale yamaa hanea kanomo
agia alisaga hisunafene huno tagaila hapali-malene.

13 Tamakaienena kelamage kea, Yisasia tamaku tamame
aligatisia kea ago havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti
hageno Nagaini veane mainae. huno hu-lamateneafe
Anumaya Kotia agaia Alu Aotage Avamula Tamamigahue.
huno humainea kanomona ago tamamigeno tamakupina
maine.
14 Maineno Anumaya Kotia Haenaga nago ya hulamate-
gahue. huno humalenea kema havisunafene huno Alu
Aotage Avamula ago tamineanagita tagaya tagu tamema
aligatisiafe agava mainone. Ani yafe tusiya huta tokiya
hale yamaa hanea Anumaya Koti agia alisaga huta anale
malesune.

Poloa Efesusi veane kanale amaku amakesa amisie. huno nunamuna humaine.

15-16 Tamakaifema nagaya havuana Anumayatimoa, Yisas-
ife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitia hutetama
mukia Yisasi veamogamina tamakua amaminaya kea
ago havitena mukia kanafina nagela kani-otamatena
tamakaifena Anumayamotega tusia muse huna havinegoe.
17 Nunamuna mage huna havinegoe Tokiya hale yamo
aepamoga Anumayati, Yisasi Kalaisina Nefaga, Anumaya
Kotigae, kanale amaku amakesa amamiteka kagaika
aepakaa Alu Aotage Avamumoa amavelisigeya agelama
huteya havisae huna kahavi-negoe.
18 Amakua alika halesanageya kagaikalega visaya kema
humainana veamoya haenagama falote hisia yafena
amametiti huya agava maisaya yamona aepaa havilama
hisae huna kahavi-negoe. Kagaya Yisasife haviya amakupi
malenaya veafe Nagaini veane mainagi musema nehaya

yana alu aotage yanagina tamatenoe. huka humainana kehena havilama huya havisae huna kahavi-negoe.

19-20 Amakaya kagai tokiyamoa Yisasife tagupi maleta tametiti humainona veamogati lagupi haneno laya nehia yafe havisae. Ani lokiya yana tusia yakefagita tagaya hapalita ohugahune. Ani tokiyakaleti Kalaisia falitegeka Anumaya Kotiga fali-mainefiti ali hetiteteka avalesaga huka kaya tamaga kaiyaga ala kano mainelega atanageno ikapinaga kagaiene siale maine. Ani lokiyakahe havilama huya havisae. huna kahavi-negoe.

21 Kalaisia ikapinaga maineno mukia ala kava vayama ikapinaga mainaya vayaene mopale mainaya ala kava vayaene Kefo Avamuyagaene amaki hanea vayaene meni kanafima mainaya veanene haenagama falote hisaya veanene Kalaisia mukiamogamina amakaseno anale ala kano maine.

22 Mainegeno Anumaya Kotia mukia yana alino Kalaisia yagaisiafene huno aiyafi maleneno agaifema haviya amakupi malenaya veate Kava yagaiyo. huno hutene.

23 Yisasife haviya amakua aminaya veamoya Kalaisina augafaa mainageno Kalaisia tokaeno maineanagino agaia tokiyaamoa hiya humateteno mukia yapinaga havatematene.

2

Tagaya fali-mainaya veane Anumaya Kotia Kalaisiene alihetilateteno haegafa tahaimula lamine.

1 Nayona kefo kava huge huge hutama mainaya yamoa tamahaegetama fali-mainageno Kalaisia ago fali-mainafiti ali hetilamatene.

2 Nayo kanafina tamakaya ma mopafi kefo auava kava hutama Satani* akave maletama vai neayageno ani Satania menia Anumaya Koti kema neatagayaya veamogami amakupi maineno aliyamaa nealie.

3 Nayo kanafina tagaya ani veanene tokaeta maineta atafa lagu tagesamo taugafa age lahaye hisuna kavafekeya akave maleta mainonageya mukia veama kefo kava humainayafe anonaamia amakata aisia yana alisaya kava huta mani anonaa aligahe hunanagi Anumaya Kotia laya humaine.

4-5 Tamage tagaitima kefo kavama huna yamo tahaegeta ago fali-mai veanelafa mainonageno Anumaya Kotia tusiya huno kalagi ailateteno tagaifena hau ayamopafi haigeno Kalaisia fali-mainefiti alino hetitenea kava huno tagaila agaiene alihetilateno haegafa tahaimula lamine. E, Anumaya Kotia kayone hulatenea yateti ago lagu tamena alino katimaine.

6 Alino katilateteno tavalesaga huno ikapinaga Yisasi
Kalaisiene tokaetama siale maiho. huno alino ailokaelatene.
7 Alino ailokaelateteno haenagama mukia vea amaufi
agaia tusiya huno kayone hulateneanagino Yisasi Kalaisia
kefo yatimo anonaa alino fali-mainea yana ali fufute huno
amave-lisiafene huno ani kavala humaine.
8 Anumaya Kotia kayone hulamatenea yateti tamakaya
Yisasife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti
hageno Anumaya Kotia tamaku tamamena aligati-maine.
Tamakaitami kanale kava haya yateti aliokatinegi Anumaya
Kotia agaia afaa lamamine.
9 Tamakaya kanale aliyama ali-mainaya anonaa tamaku
tamamena aligati-mainea yana omaletafa huno omalegi
havigu nago kanomoa Nagainige alimainoa aliyatetile.
huno huyafenagi Anumaya Kotia agaia tamaku tamamena
aligati-mainea yana afaa lamamine.
10 Kanale kava haenagaa hisunafene huno Anumaya
Kotia tagaila Yisasi Kalaisiene alino ailokaelateneno haegafa
veane alino hapae-latene.

Kalaisia tole nofi vayala alitalu hulategeta nagoke nofi vaya mainone.

11 Yuta veamoya amayateti amaugafa laga humalenaya
yafena lamakaya Yuta vea omainaya veafe mage humainae
Amaugafa laga ohunaya vayala, afa vaya, mainae. huya
humainayane.
12 Ani kanafina tamakaya Kalaisi avatela omainagi aluale
mainetama Yuta veanea omainageno Anumaya Kotia Isaleli
vayala alino hagelafi-mateno Nago ya hu-lamategahue.
huno hulokiya vaimalenea yana tamakaifena ani kea
ohune. Tamakaya ma mopale mainetama Anumaya Ko-
tifena ohavitama Haenagama kanale yana falote hugahie.
hutama lamametiti hisaya yana omaletafa huno omalene.
Nayoma mainaya yafe tamakesa alikalo hulinetama havi
havi hiho.
13 Nayona tamakaya aluafinaga mainayanagino menia
Kalaisia kolamaaleti tamavayu higetama Yisasi Kalaisiene
ailokaetama Anumaya Koti avate mainae.
14-15 Kalaisia taipa falu huta maisuna yamona aepaa
maine. Nayona Yuta veamoyaene Yuta vea omainaya
veanene kame huya mainaya yamoa amunoamifina kegiya
lafigefa humaleteya mainageno Kalaisia Mosesi kahegi kea
agaia augafale aliteno fali-mainea yamo mani kahegi kea
alino hano hutaleteno anima amunoamifima hanea kegiya
lafia ago aye lagape aitalene. Aitaleteno tole nofi veanea ago

alitalu humateteno Kalaisiene alino ailokaemategeya haegafa veane mainayafe nagoke amaku amakesale mainae.
16 Nayona tagaya Anumaya Kotiene kame huta mainonageno Yisasia yafaga yosale fali-mainea yateti kamema huta mainona yatia heno faliteteno Nagoke nofi veane maiho. huno hulatene.
17 Hu-lateneanagino Yisasia eaamo anima taipa falu lahaisia kea alino aluafima mainaya veaenefe agaia avatema mainaya Yuta veanenefe tahapai-maine.
18 Kalaisia hulatenea yateti tagaya tole nofi veanea mainonageno Alu Aotage Avamumoa Nelafatega visuna katia ago vali-latene.

Tagaya Anumayamona taguama aminona anagamogata Anumaya Kotina nomaa mainone.

19 Menia tamakaya nagoene mopatamia omalenea natu veane kana huta omainagi tamakaya Anumaya Koti nofi anaga mainetama Yisasina amakua aminaya veanene ailokaetama agaia nafaneyaga-lafamaa mainae.
20 Tamakaya Anumaya Koti kimalenea no kana hutama mainae. Hagoteno Anumaya Kotia Yisasi Kalaisina tokiyaage anumaya yosa aye-maleteno anile Aposolo vayamogatiene agaia amaune vayaene ani nomo no yosa kana huno latene.
21-22 Lateteno tamakaila ani nomo ayamufa kana alino hulamateteno Kalaisiene alino aigamae-lamategetama mukiamogatama tokiyaage hutama mainageno Anumaya Kotia ani nona tusiya huno alino ala hume hume nevigetama alu aotage nomaa mainae. Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamumoa ani nopi maine. Ani nona tamakayae.

3

Poloa Yuta veane omainaya vayapi Yisasi kanale mono kea huhaleno hamapai-maine.

1 Nagaya Polona Yuta vea omainaya veamogatama lamaya hisuafe Yisasi Kalaisife lamahanepaugeya nofila hunatenagena Anumayamoa kanale hu-lateneafe nagesa havina nunamu nehue.
2 Anumaya Kotia Yuta vea omainaya veamogamina tamakaila agaia kayone yamaahe tamahapaisuafene huno hunatenegetama tamakaya ago havimainafi?
3-4 Hunateneno nayoma falaki-mainea kea Anumaya Kotia hu falote huno nahapaigena havitena aupaa avo kaena tamahapai-mainogi hapalitama havinutamahena Kalaisifema falakino hanea kea havilinoa aepaa havigahae.

5 Havigahagi nayoma mainaya veamoya anima falaki-
mainea kea ohavinayane meni kanafina Alu Aotage Avamu-
moa Aposolo vayaene amaune vayaaene ago tahapai-maine.
6 Manima falaki-mainea kemoa mage huno humaine
Yisasi kanale mono kea haviya amakupi malenayafe Yuta
vea omainaya veamoya menia Yuta veanene nagoke veane
maineya Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaeya mainageno Anumaya
Kotia Hulamategahue. huno hulokiya vai-malenea ya ali-
mainae.
7 Anumaya Kotia nagaifena Yisasia hulatenea kanale
mono kea hamapaiyo. huno hunateteno kayone yamaaene
tokiyaaene mani aliya alisuafene huno namine.
8 Namineanagiya mukia Yisasina amaku aminaya
veamoya nagaseya maigena nagayama osi nafane kana
kano mainogeno Anumaya Kotia kayone hunateteno
Kalaisina ohavunamaa kanale yamaa kanale taya hisia
yafe Yuta vea omainaya veane hamapaisua-fene huno
hunatene.
9 Anumaya Kotia mukia yana talo humaleteno Nago
kavala maa hugahue. huno humainea kea falaki-
maleneane. Mani falaki-malenea kea hufalote hisugeya
mukia veamoya agayama hisia kea havisae huno hunatene.
10 Hunategeya Yisasi veamoya anima falaki-mainea kea
ago havimainayafe mukia ikapinaga kava veanene ensole
vayaene Kefo Avamuyagaene ageteya Anumaya Kotia tusiya
huno alu kava alu kava hisia kanale agu agesa hane.
huya havisae huno Anumaya Kotia anima falaki-mainea kea
amaveli-maine.
11-12 Ani kavala Anumaya Kotia ehema ma mopama talo
ohunea kanafina Ma kava huna Yisasi Kalaisina hutesugeno
amaku amamena aligatigahie. huno hu-maineanagino Anu-
mayati Yisasife havita tagupi maleta tametiti humainona
yateti kolia ohuta Yisasiene aigamaeta maineta ke huta
havinegone.
13 Ani yafe musetami nehugi tamakai tamaya hua
yateti nagata aiya yana falote hunateneafe tamaipamoa
haviyana ohinagetama Yisasi kea oataletama tamayama
nehua yafena muse hiho.

Poloa Efesusi veane tokiyaage huya maisayafe nunamuna humaine.

14 Anumayamoa kanale hu-lateneafe nagesa nehavina
nagaya Nenafatega naleya aye kofa huna havinegoe.
15 Ani Nenafa mukia agaia afamoyaga ikapinaga mainaya
afamoene mopale mainaya afamoene tamagelafa amakia
malene.

16 Mage huna Anumayamotega nunamuna nehue
Tokiyaage hale yayagakaa kasagoya hanea yapiti Alu
Aotage Avamukamona tamamisanageno amakupi maisia
yafe amaku amakesa alilokiya vaimatesane.
17 Yisasife ago tamakupi malenaya yafe Kalaisia
no aepagino tamakuafi maineanagitama yosamona
hafuyaamoma mopafima taviteno atafa huno lokiya hulia
kava hutama Anumaya Kotina hau ayamopafi nehaiya yapi
hafuya kana tavitama atafa hutama maisae.
18 Mainetama mukia Yisasina alu aotage veanene
Kalaisina hau ayamopafima nehaiya yana tusia ala yakefa
hanea yafe tamaku tamakesa tokiyaage vaitama haviho.
Ani yamoa ayaaya huno anale haiteno eteno afepi tavi-
mainea yana tusia yakefa haneafe havisae huna Anu-
mayamotega havinegoe.
19 Tamakaya Kalaisima hau ayamopafima nehaiya yafena
havilama hisae huna havine-goanagi mani yana tusia ala
yakefa haneafe ma mopale maineta mukia tama yafena
havilama ohugahunagi havisae huna Anumayamotega
havinegoe. Havisayana Anumaya Kotina aepaamoene
tokiyaamoene tamakai tamakupi male havate-lamatesie
huna Anumayamotega havinegoe.
20 Anumaya Kotina tokiyaamoa tagai tagupi aliyana nealia
yateti tagesa havita havigesuna yaene alu ya alu yaene tusia
ala yakefa hulategahie.
21 Tagayama Yisasi anagamogata Yisasi Kalaisiene aiga-
maeta Anumaya Kotiga kagia alisaga hume kanaaene
kanaaene hanege hanege huno hanesie huta kahavi-negone.
Tamage.

4

Tagaya Yisasife havita lagupi malenona veala Yisasina agai augafa mainone.

1 Nagaya Anumayamo aliya nealuafe nagaila nofila
hunatenaya kanomona musetami nehugi Anumaya Kotia
tamakaife ke higetama agaitega umainayafe tamakaya ta-
matea kava hutama kema hia kate neutama agai kea akave
maleho.
2 Tamaugafa alitama ohaiho. Nago kanomo kema
havinutamahena ako hutama kea oamakiho. Tamamena
malelava hutama maiho. Nago kanomoa haviya hu-
lamatesigetamahena tamakua neamitama tamamena male
falu hutama maiho.
3 Alu Aotake Avamumoa nagoke tamakuale falu hutama
maisaya tokiya ago tamamineanagitama mani kavama
atafa hu-linesaya yana atafa hu lokiya vaiho.

4 Tamakaya tokaetama nagoke tamaugafa kalitama mainae. Ani lamaugafafina Alu Aotage Avamula nagoke maine. Anumaya Kotia haenagama efalote hisia yafena tamametiti hutama agava maisayafene huno ke higetama agaitega umainae.
5 Anumayatia nagoke maine. Nagoke kanomoma hulatenea yafena havita lamakupi malonageya tina nagoke titeti fale-latenae.
6 Anumaya Kotia nagoke maineanagino mukia veamogatina nelafa maineno mukia veate kava yagai-lateno amunotifina aliyamaa nealino taguafina maine.

7 Kalaisia kayone hulateno agaiama haiya kava huno tahaote tahaote alu aliya alu aliya alisuna tokiya tamine.
8 Tamineafe Anumaya Koti avopina Yisasife mage huno humaineane

Agayama analega hai-mainea yupa Satanima nofi humatenea veala kasagoya amavaleno haiteno muse yaamia ago amamine. huno kae-maleneane.

9 Analega hai-maine huno hia kemo aepaa naane? Hagoteno ma mopamo agusafinaga fali-mainaya veamoya umainalega lavi-maine.
10 Anima lavi-mainea kanomoa kava yagaisia tokiyaamoa mukia kotega male havatesia yafe analega eteno haino umaineno mukia ikana agaseno anafinaga haimaine.
11 Anafinaga haino maineno aliya alisaya tokiya amamine. Nagoa veamoya Aposolo vaya maiho. huno huneamateno nagoa veafe Anumaya Kotina avayafiti tamahapaisia kea huhaletama hiho. huno hu neamateno nagoa veanemogatama Nagai kea alitama vaiyeho. huno hu neamateno nagoa veanehena Nagaifema haviya amakupi malenaya vayate kava yagaitama huge amavelige hiho. huno hu matetele humaine.
12 Kalaisia mani aliya alisaya tokiyaa agaila alu aotage veanea amamineanagiya amafuamakana-gamina amaya hisageya mukia Kalaisi anagaa tokiyaage huya aliya alakefa hulatesae huno lamine.
13 Lamineanagita ko hume hume haita mola huteta tagaya mukiamogata Anumaya Koti nafanemo hulatenea kanale mono kea havita lagupi maleneta nagoke tagu tagesale ko huteta vayatama maineta Kalaisima humainea auava kava huta velafa maigahune.
14 Maisunana tagaya nagoene osi nafane kana huta omainona yafe taipafi ayegesaya vaya eya havige huya ayelavataga hisaya kea ohavigetao. Ani havigeage vayamoya yasimo alino neea augafa kea aliya neagi havigu

ani yasimo kemoa yasimoma hia kava huno tavaleno atifi
mafi ohisigeta ko huta Kalaisi kana veane maisune.
15-16 Ani havigeage kemotela tamakesa kumoa ohutama
tafu-tagana-gamina tagua neamamita tamage keage nehuta
ko huta Kalaisiene aigamaeta agai kana veane maisunageno
agaya tagaila tagenopa maineno kava hu-latesigeta tagaya
mukiamogata agai augafa mainone. Tanuteti tokiya aliteta
taganunamoa latafa hulinea kava huno mukia taiya taya
taulagamo hia augafa kava huta veamogamina amaya huge
huge nehuta nagopi aigamaeta maisunageno taugafamoa
tusiya huno tokiyaage hisigeta tahau tayamopafima nela-
haiya yateti tokiyaage huta maigahune.

17 Nagaya Anumayatimoene aigamaena mainena nago
kea tokiyaage huna tamahapaigahe nehue. Tamakaya
nagoene Yisasi kema ohavinaya veamoya afa yafe amakesa
havi havi huya nemaiya kavala ohiho.

18 Amakaya amakaiami amaku amakesamoa hanimaage
humainegeya kanale haviya alisaya amakuamoa atalako
humainegeya kanale amaku amakesa omalegeya Anumaya
Kotia amaminea hamaimula oalinae.
19 Oalineya nagoene amakayea nohigi amakuamoa
oniyaage humainegeya amaugafa haga neya kumai he yana
huge huge nehuya noatalae.

20 Mani augafa kavana Kalaisife hulamave-limainea kana-
fina ohavinae.
21 Kalaisife havitama mainaya yateti tamakaya Yisasi kela-
mage kemoa hane huya huge tamavelige hagetama havite-
tama agaiene ailokaetama mainetama ago havimainae.
22-23 Havimainagi ani kelamage kemoa mage humaine
hagotetama tamakaya atafa lamaku lamakesafi mainetama
vaiyatete nehageno ani atafa tamaku tamakesamoa havige
huno tamaugafa age lamahaye hulitetenо nehuno alino
haviya hulamatesia kava humaineafe menia atafa lamaku
tamakesa atalesageno Alu Aotage Avamumoma tamamisia
haegafa lamaku tamakesa tamamisigetama aliho.
24 Anumaya Kotia haegafa lamaku tamakesa agaia agu
agesamoma hia auava kava huno fatago huno talo hu-
malenegi havi kavala ohuno alu aotage tamaku tamakesa
talo huno tamaminegi alitama maleho.

25 Malelinetama havigema hisaya yana neataletama
tagaya nagoke taugafa mainonafe mukia tamafu-tamakana-
gamiene tamage keage hiho.
26 Tamakuamoa tamahai vaisigetama havigu kefo kava
hisagi. Tamahai vaisia yamoa ayaayate ani tamahai ya
ovaitama havigu yage lavi falesigi aupaa alifalu hiho.

27 Havigu ayaayate tamahai vaisaya yamoa Satani fita
yakiteyafenagi aupaa ataleho.
28 Musufa yama nehisia kanomoa nagoene musufa
yana ohuno agaia ayapiti aliyana alinegeno monea falote
hisigeno nagoa yamaa omalesia kanomona aya hino.
29 Nagola kanale ohu kea tamavayafitila hati otavino.
Kanale amaya hisia keage hutama hisageya havisaya
veamogamina ali lokiya vaimatetama amaya hugahae.
30 Anumaya Kotia Haenaga tamaku tamamena ali-
gatigahue. huno higetama Ania hugahie. hutama
havisayafene huno Alu Aotage Avamula tamakupina
tamamigeno mainegi ani Avamumona aipa agata aisia
kavala huoateho.
31 Huoatesayafe tamakaya tamaipa haviya hisia yaene ala
kefiti ke nevaiya yaene tamahai vai yaene kamuge vaimate
yaene mukia veane havitama haviya humatesaya yaene
tamakaipitila ataleho.
32 Ataletetama tamafu-tamakana-gamina kayone humate-
tama tamakua amamiho. Anumaya Kotia Yisasia hu-
latenea yateti kefo yatamihe aigetamateno atalelatenea
kava hutama nagoa veamoya kefo kava hulamatesayana
aigeamatetama atalemateho.

5

Tagaya hale yapi vaiyesune.

1 Anumaya Kotia agua lamamigetama agaia nafaneyaga
mainagi agayama nehia kava hutama akave maleho.
2 Kalaisima tagaife hau ayamopafi haigeno agaia haim-
ula tagaife ataleno fali-mainea yana Anumaya Kotitega
manaage hia kava huno kae-salamana huteneafe tamakaya
ania hutama nelamafu-lamifena tamahau tamayamopafi
tamahainagetama tamakua neamamitama vaiyeho.
3 Vai neayetama munane ane amaugafale maiya vai
neayaya kavaene moli huliteya nehaya kavaene mukia ani
oniyaage kefo yaene alu kanomofe age lamahaye hisaya
yaene ohiho. Tamakaya Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga mainagi
havigu Na kava nehae. huya hulamateyafenagi ani kavala
mukia yupa ohiho.
4 Moli huliteya hisaya yafena tamakesa ohavitama havi
kigi humatesaya kea ohutama aifonafo augafa kea ohutama
ani kavama hisaya kavamoa Anumaya Koti nafanemogami
kavala omalene. Anumaya Kotia lamaminea yafe Anu-
mayamotega nunamu kefiti muse higetao. hutama hiho.
5 Tamakaya ago havimainae amo augafale mai vayaene
aguamoa oniyaage humai veanene alu kanomo yafe age

haye hisaya veanene afa yafe Anumayati maine. huya agisana vaiya amakua neamiya Anumaya Kotina amakua oamisaya kava nehuya ani veamoya Anumaya Kotiene Kalaisiene kavama yagai-mainaa kumatela ovisaya kava nehayafe ougahae.

6 Havigu nago kanomoa tamavayu huno havigea nehuno Ani kefo kavala afaa maitama hiho. huno hisigetamahena agai kea ohaviho. Naa augafa kavama nehaya yamoa Anumaya Kotina agai kema neatagayaya vayamogamina aipa haviya hu neamateanagino hai vaimateno amakata aisia yana amamigahie.

7 Naa humaineafe tamakaya ani kavama nehisaya veanenena aigamaetama omaiho.

8 Hagotetama haniki mainea yapi mainayanagino menia Anumayamoa hale yapi tamavaleno tamategetama hale yapi mainagi hale yate vaiyeho.

9 Hale yate vaiyesageno hale yamoa kanale yaene fatago kava hisaya kavaene tamage hisaya kene alino falote hugahie.

10 Tamakaya Anumayamona haisia kavafema havinutamahena kasageke nehutama tamaula ofaeho.

11 Tamaula ofaetama kanale yana hanimaage yapitila falote ohugahie. Hanimaage yapiti vayi humainea kavala ohutama tamakaya veamoya ani kavama hisagetama Kefo kava nehae. hutama hamapaiho.

12 Yisasi kema nohaviya veamoya falakiyama nehaya kavafena kema hisunana tagaye hugahianagita ohugahune.

13 Hale yamoa mukia kefo auava yama falaki-mainea yamona aepaa alino fufute maleno lavenelie.

14 Ani kemofena mage huya humainayane Faetama mainaya veamogatama hetiho. Komufitila hetisageno Kalaisia hale yamaa lamamino. huno humaine.

15-16 Ani yafe tamakaya kama vaiyesalega kayetama vaiyeho. Menima mainona kanafina veamoya tusia kefo kava maiya haya kafi mainonagi veamoya havilama huya maineya vaineayaya augafa kava hutama vaiyeho. Kanale amaku amakesale mainaya veamoya nehaya kava vaiyeho. Maisuna kana kanoa aupaa hanegi havigu kavala ohutama kanale kavaage hiho.

17 Havigu havagu kavala ohutama Anumaya Kotina haisia kavafekeya havilama hutama akave maleho.

18 Havili netama anegi-nagia ohiho. Naa augafa kavamoa lamakaila alino haviya hulamategahigi tamakaya Alu Aotage Avamuamona avalegeno tamakupina hiya hino.

19 Tamafu-tamakanayaene kaiyekema hugahena Anu-
maya Koti ke kae-malenaya kemona hutama mainetama
yagamefiti Anumaya Kotitega muse huteho. Tamakupiti
Anumaya Koti kea yagamefiti hutama agia alisaga hiho.
20 Mukia kanafina tamakaya Anumayatimo, Yisasi
Kalaisiene ali lokaetama agai agi neayetama Anumaya Koti,
Nelafatega mukia yafena muse huteho.

Poloa alavemogami ke humaine.

21 Tamakaya Kalaisife alati maine hutama tamakesa
nehavitama agima alisaga nehaya tamafu-tamakana-gamife
amaiyaafi maiho.
22 Anemogatama Anumayamo aiyaafinaga mainetama
kema akave nemalaya kava hutama anautamimo-gami kea
akave maletama amaiyaafinaga maiho.
23 Kalaisia agaia anagamogami amaku amamena ali-
gatiteno amakaitela amakenopa mainegeya amakaya agaila
augafaa mainagi vemoya ania huya anemogatamina
lamakenopa mainane.
24 Kalaisina anagamoya agai aiyafinaga maineya agai
kema akave malaya kava hutama aneyaga-mogatama
anautami-mogami amaiyafinaga mainetama mukia amakai
kea akave maleho.
25 Kalaisia anagaamogamife hau ayamopafi tusiya huno
hau humateno hamamaesia yafe fali-maine. Ani kava
hutama vemogatama anetamimo-gamina amaya hutama
tamahau tamayamopafi anetamihena tamahaino.
26 Kalaisia agaife amakupi malenaya veala titetiene agaia
keletiene sese hu-lamateteno alu aotage veane maisayafene
huno fali-maine.
27 Kalaisia agaife amakupi malenaya veamogamina agai
aufi hetiya agaia haisia kava huya amakupi oniya omaleno
nagoke kefo yaamia omaleno alu aotage veane maineya agai
aufima hetisayafene huno fali-maine.
28 Kalaisia veafema hau ayamopafi hau-mainea kava
hutama vemogatama tamakaitami tamaugafahe tama-
haiya avamete anetamimo-gamifena tamahau humateho.
Tamahauma hu-matesayana tamakaitami lamaugafahena
nelamahaiye.
29-30 Tagaya ago havimainone nago kanomoa agaia au-
gafamona kame yana hunoategi afaa kavela neamino
kanaleya huno kava yagai neate. Kalaisia ania huno
agaife amakupi malenaya veala agaia augafahe haiya kava
huno aiya ayana aulaga kana hutama mainayafe kava hu
nelamate.
31 Anumaya Koti autamafina mage huno kae-maleneane

Ani yafe nago kanomoa itaamoene nefaene neanataleno aamoene ailokaegae. Ailokaesaana ani tolemogania nagoke anaugafa hapaegae. huno kae-maleneane.

32 Nagaya havuana Kalaisia agaife amakupi malenaya veaenene ailokaeno mainea yafe humaine huna nehue. Ani kea aupaa havisuna kea omalene.

33 Ani kehe humainoanagi nagoke nagoke veamogatama tamakaitami tamaugafahema tamahaiya avamete ania hutama anetamihena tamahau humateho. Anemogatama ania hutama anautami-mogami amakia alisaga nehutama amakave maleho.

6

Itaaami-afoamimoagi nafaneyagaamienefe Poloa humaine.

1 Nafaneyakamogatama Anumayatimoene aigamaetama itaamimi-afoamimogamina keamia havitama akave maleho. Ani kavala fatago kavale.

2-3 Anumaya Koti avopi kahegi kea mage huno kae-maleneane

Itaami-afoamimogami amakia alisaga hiho. Ani kavama hisayana kanaleya hutama ayaaya kanagefa ofalitama mani mopale kosuna alekano legahae. huno kae-maleneane.

Mani kea hagoteno Kahegi ke akave malesaya yateti ma kavala hulamategahue. huno hulokiya vai-malenea kea haneane.

4 Tamakaya neamafagatama nafanetamimoya amaipa ali haviya huya hamai vaisaya kea huoamatetama Anumayamo aufima haisia kava hutama agai kea humavelitama yagai mateho.

Poloa aliya veanene kava vayaamimogamifeene humaine.

5 Tamaugafa miya hu-malenage-tama nofipi mainetama miya oali aliya veamogatama* mopale mainaya kava vayatamimogami amaiyaafinaga mainetama koliami hutama keamia havitama akave maleho. Anumayamo aliya nealiya avamete hutama tole lamaku tamakesa ohavitama tamakuamoa fatago hinagetama aliyatela maiho.

6 Havigu Kava kanomoa nagaifena kanale kano maine huno hisie. hutama mainesale amaufikeya aliyamaage aliyafenagi alulega umainesia kanafiene aliho. Mukia kanafina kanale aliya alitama Kalaisina aliya veaa mainone. hutama amega tamaugafaleti ohutama tamakuafiti Anumaya Kotina haisia kavala hiho.

7 Vayamogamitekeya aliyana nealune hutama ohiho Anumayamoteene aliyana nealune hutama tamaipamoa kanaleya nehinagetama aliho.

8 Tamakaya ago havimainae nagoa veamoya amakai aliya nealiya veapi alu kanomo aliya nealiya veapi kanale aliya alisayana aliyateti Anumayamoa eteno kanale anonaa lamamigahie.

9 Tamakaya aliyate kava vayaamimogatama ania hutama Anumayamofe tamakesa nehavitama kanale auava kava humateho. Mukia kanafina kea oamamakitama tamakai kava kanomoene amakai kava kanomoene nagoke kanogino ikapinaga maineafe tamakaya ago havimainae. Agaya mukia veala nagoke avamete huno kava yagai nelamate.

Anumayamona amakua aminaya veala tu hisaya halegu vailineya ati vaya kana huya mainae.

10 Nagaya mani kea hu hano hugahe mage huna nehue. Tamakaya Anumayatimoene aigamaetama agaia tokiyaage ayamufa alitama tokiya vaitama maiho.

11 Lamakaya Satania havige havage me hunoma ayelamavataga lamavatagoma hisia savale kemoa tamatafa ohisie mukia Anumaya Kotia tamaminea yana tuma hisaya halegula aye hailiho.

12 Tagaya veanenena tua nohunagi analema mainaya Satani Avamuyagaene ma mopale haniki maiyapi kava yagai-mainaya Satani Avamuyagaene mopaleene siapiene tokiyaage huno hanea Satani Avamuyagaene tua nehune.

13 Ani yafe tamakaya mukia Anumaya Kotima tamaminea haleguyaga ali-linesageno ala tuma falote hisia kanafina auvai-lamatesigetama hetitama tokiyaage hutama tuma humainayafe mogasetama hetitama maigahae.

14 Tamakaya maa hutama hetiho. Amamu nofimaa ayetalako huya kiliya kava hutama Anumaya Koti kelamage kea lokiyaage hutama hulitama maiho. Hamaifiyafalema tokiyaage kapa siota vai-liya kava hutama fatago hisia kavala hulokiyaage hisayana tamakuamona auvaitegahie.

15 Tamakaya Anumaya Kotia Falu hutama kigi yokalo hutama maigetao. huno humainea kemoa tamaiya noma vailigeno atafa hulinea kava hutama mani kea ali-linetama huhaletama hisale talo tala hutama maiho.

16 Mukia mani yana alitetama Yisasife tamakupi malenaya yamoa halegu kana hinageno Satanima ata nelea kevema hesigeno esia katela tamakupi malenaya tamametitimoa halegu kana hu-maineafe maleno tilegahianagino anima ata nelesia kevema meye su hugahie.

17 Anumaya Kotia tamaku tamamema ago aligati-mainea
yana kapale talo humale tumano ku kana hinagetama
alitama tamakenopale vai-linetama Alu Aotage Avamumona
ayaaya naepe kana huno avenene humainegi animona
Anumaya Kotina kea hanegi alitama tokiyaage hiho.
18 Ali lokiya hulinetama Alu Aotage Avamumoene
ailokaesageno lamaya hisigetama mukia kanafina nuna-
muna hutama Anumayamotega havigesaya yafe kava
yagaitama mainetama havige havige nehutama Yisasife
haviya amakupi malenaya veafe Hamamao. hutama hav-
igesaya kehe tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho.
19 Naa nehutama nakaienema naya hisiafe
Anumayamotega havigeho. Nagaya tokiyaage huna
mainena atali huna kolia ohuna Anumaya Kotia agoma
falakino malenea kea Yisasi hulatenea kanale mono kema
huhalena hisuafe kea namisigena hisua yafe nunamupiti
ke hutama havigeho.
20 Nagaya Kalaisi avayafiti kema huhalena hisuafene
huno hunategena emainena ani kema hua yateti kina hu-
natenagi menienena kolia ohuna tokiyaage huna mainena
mani kea huhalena hisuafe nagaila Anumayamoa na-
hamaese hutama nunamupiti havigeho.

Poloa Anumayamotega ali kanale humato huno ke huno havige-maine.

21-22 Tamakayaenena nagayama naa huna nemauva
kea havinutamahena Anumayamo aliyana kanaleya huno
nealia kanoa nahau nayamopafi nenagea nenafu agia
Tikikusina hutesugeno tamakaitega neuno nagaifena mukia
kea alino tamahapaisigetama havitama tamaipa kanale
hugahae. Ani yafe agaila hutesugeno ugahie.
23 Anumaya Kotia, Nelafaene Anumayatimoa, Yisasi
Kalaisiene tamakaila tafu-tagana-gatamina tamaipa ali falu
hulamatesia yaene Yisasife tamakupi malesaya tokiyaene
tamahau tamayamopafi nelahamaiya yaene tamamisae
huna nehue.
24 Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisite amakua agola amitafa hu-
mainaya veamogatamahe Anumaya Kotia tamakaila kayone
hulamatesie huna nehue.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

Filipai

Poloa Lomu kumate kina nopi maineno Filipai kumate maineya Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veamogamife huno mani avona kaeno amamine. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Poloa tetia (30) kafu agava maineno Filipai kea kae-malene.

1 Polonaene Timotiene taagaya Yisasi Kalaisina aliya kanolatamaa-mogataa Filipai mainetama Yisasi Kalaisi hulatenea yafe havitama tamakupi malenaya veanene tamakai soka vayaene amakaima amaya nehaya vayaene mani avona kaetaa nelamamue.
2 Anumaya Kotia, Nelafaene Anumayatimoa, Yisasi Kalaisiene kayone huge huge nehaa yaaniene tamaipa falu hisia yaaniene tamamisae.

Poloa Anumaymofe huno muse hutene.

3 Mukia kanafina tamakaife nagesa havi havi huna Anumayani-motega muse huna havinegoe.
4-5 Yisasia hulatenea kanale mono kema hagotetama havilinaya kanaleti tamakaya nagaiene ailokaetama ani kea hamapai-mainaya yafena tamakaifena muse huna Anumayamotega havinegoe.
6 Nagaya ago havimainoe Anumaya Kotia tamakupima kanale aliyama aepa hemainea aliyana alime alime haino Yisasi Kalaisi eteno esia yupa hano hugahie.
7 Tamakaya nagupima mainaya yafena tamakaifena nagesa havua nagesamoa fatago huno ani kate nevie. Nagaya kinafi mainoa kanafiene Yisasia hulatenea kanale mono kema huhalena hamapai-mainoa kanafienena tamakaya nagaiene Anumaya Kotia kayone hu-nelatea yapi mainone.
8 Anumaya Koti aulagafina lamage nehue Yisasi Kalaisima hau ayamopafi nehaiya yana nagupi hanegena tamakesua yafena aluya huna ha ha nehue.
9-10 Mukia kanafina Anumayamo-tegama havigoana maa nehue tamahau tamayamopafi nelamahaiya yamoa ala huteno kanale tamaku tamakesa hanesigetama mukia yana agetama Kanale yano havi yano? hutama ali fako hutama havisae. Havisageno Yisasi Kalaisima esia yupa tamakuamoa efeage nehisigetama mukia veamogami amaufina kefo yatamia omale veane maisae huna havinegoe.

11 Yisasi Kalaisia ali falote hinageno fatago auava yama
hisaya yamoa tamakupina hiya hisigetama Anumaya Kotina
agia alisaga hisae huna Anumayamotega havinegoe.

Poloa kina nopima mainea yamoa Yisasi kanale mono kea alino ala humaine.

12 Nafunagana-gatama havisae huna nehue nagaitema
falote humainea kana yateti Yisasima hu-latenea kanale
mono kemona alino maleli otenegi alu kumate kumatela
nagoene umaine.
13 Umainegi ala kava kanomo ati vayamoyaene mukia
veamoyaene haviya nagaifena mage nehae Yisasi akavema
nehia yateti kina nopina maine. huya havilinae.
14 Kina nopi mainoa yateti Yisasina amakua aminaya
nafunaganaya tokiya vaiya koli hisaya amakesa neataleya
Anumaya Koti kea nagoene ali lokiya vaiya hamapai-
mainae.
15 Nagoamoya nagima haneafe amaipamoa haviya higeya
nagima ali haviya hisaya yafena Kalaisi kea hamapaigeya
nagoamoya kanale amaku amakesale maineya naya hisaya
yafena Kalaisi kea hamapai-mainae.
16 Nagayama Yisasia hu-latenea kanale mono kema huna
lokiya vai-malenoa yateti navaleya kina nopina natagena
mainoafe nagoamoya haviteya amakua namiya Yisasima
hulatenea kanale mono kea hamanepaiye.
17 Hamanepaiyanagi nagoa vayamoya fatago amaku
amakesa omalegeya amakaiami amaki alisaga hisaya yafe
kina nopima mainoa kana yafena Nagoene kana yana
amisune. huya Kalaisia hu-latenea mono kea hamanepaiye.
18 Naa nehayanagi aoteyamaae. Mukia hamapaiya kea
amegati kema nehaya kene tamagema nehaya kenena
Kalaisia hulatenea kanale mono kea hamanepaiye. Ani
yafena aluya huna musena nehue. Tamage nagaya nagoene
musena hugahue.

Poloa haegafama huno mainenoa Filipai veane hamamae-sia yafe agesa havimaine.

19 Ago havimainoe tamakaya naya hugahema Anu-
mayamotega havinegaya yamoene Yisasi Kalaisi Avamumoa
nayama nehia yamoene ali haviyama hunatenaya yapiti
naugafa aligatigahie huna musena nehue.
20 Ani yafena tusiya huna nametitia nehuna nagayea
nohigi Kalaisina mukiama haisia kavala hugahue huna
nagesa nehavina mukia kanafima humainoa kava huna
menienena kolia nohue. Haegafama huna maisuo falisuo
humainoa yateti mukia veamoya Kalaisi agia alisaga hisae
huna nagesa nehavue.

21 Haegafama hunama mainoana Kalaisia nagaila aepania
maineanagina falisuana tusia kanale yania aligahue.
22 Haegafama huna ma mopafima maisuana nagaini
aliyamoa alagaa ayegahianagi hana kate visue huna hav-
ilama nohue.
23-24 Ani yafena kasageke-voke huna tole nagesa nehavue
Kalaisiene umaisuana tusia kanaleya hugahie huna nagesa
nehavuanagi tamaya hisuafene huna ma mopafi maisue
huna nehue.
25 Ani yafe nagoke kate nagesa nemaloe. Yisasima
hulatenea yafe havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti
humainaya yamo tokiya vaisigetama muse hisae huna
tamakaienena maigahue huna nehue.
26 Ani yafe tamakaitega etena visugetama nagaifena muse
hisaya yamoa ala hisigetama Yisasi Kalaisi agia alisaga
hugahae huna nehue.

Anumayamoa Filipai veanea alino kanale humateteno amatalegeya kana yana ali-mainae.

27 Falisuo maisuo Kalaisia hulatenea kanale mono kema
tamahapai-mainoa kava hutama fatago kate vaiyeho. Mo
lamakesuo afaa alule mainesuo tamakaifena mani kegeya
havisue Nagoke amaku amakesale hetiya maineya Yisasia
hulatenea yana haviya amakupi maleneya tokiyaage huya
alu veamogamina huhaleya hamanepaiye. huya hisagena-
hena tusia muse hugahue.
28 Yisasi kema ohiho. huya nehaya veamogamifena
kolima ohisayana tole yana amaveligahae. Amakaya agola
hani yapi tegelege nehia atafi visaya veane mainaya yafeene
Anumaya Kotia agaia tamaku tamamema aligatisia yafeene
amaveligahae.
29 Ani yafe Kalaisima hulatenea yamo kea havitama
lamakupi maletama tamametiti hisaya lamaku tamake-
sageya Anumaya Kotia otamaminegi Kalaisi agile tamau-
gafa lamakata aisia yaene tamamine.
30 Tamamineanagitama hagotena Yisasi kema hamane-
paina Satanienena tua hugetama nage-mainayanagino me-
nia nagoene ani kavala nehie huno higetama ago havilinae.
Tamakaya nagaiene ani aliyatela Satanienena nagopi tua
nehune.

2

Tagaya nagoke taipale maineta nagoamogamina amaya hisune.

1 Tamakaya Kalaisiene ailokaetama mainageno
tamakuamoa muse huno tokiyaagela nehio? Ifi agaia hau

ayamopafima nehaiya yamaa ago aligeno tamaipamoa falu nehio? Ifi Alu Aotage Avamumoene ailokaetama vaiyetama mainao? Ifi nagoamogamina tamahauna humatetama kalagila aineamatao?

2 Naama hayana nagaila muse yanimoa alama hisiafena nagoke tamaku tamakesale maiho. Nagoamogamifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaisigeya amakaya ania huya tamakaifena hamaisie.

3 Tamakaitami lamakia alitama haisaya yafena tamakesa ohaviho. Aao, mukia veafena Ago tagasetama mainae. hutama afete maiho.

4 Tamakaitami yamaagefena tamakesa ohavitama alu veamogami yateenena amaya hisaya yafena tamakesa hav-iho.

Kalaisia agaia augafa alino afete taviafe Anumaya Kotia avalesaga huno anale atene.

5 Yisasi Kalaisi agu agesamoma humainea avamete hutama maiho.

6-7 Yisasi Kalaisia Anumaya Kotiene nagoke avamete huana mainaanagi anima Anumaya Kotienema nago avamete huno mainea auava yamaa agaia atafa hulino maisia agesa ohavinegi ani auava yamaa ataletegeno vaya kana huno falote huteno aliya kanomo auava kava huno maine.

8 Maigeya veamoyama agayana velafa maineno augafa alino ohaino ako huno Anumaya Koti kea akave maleteno maime haino fali-maine. Afaa ofalinegi agaye hisifa kava huya yafaga yosale nili heya asaigeno fali-maine.

9 Naama higenofena Anumaya Kotia anale avalesaga huno ateteno nago agia malene. Ani agimoa mukia veamogami amakia amakase-mainea agia malene.

10 Maleneafe ikapinaga mainaya vayaene ma mopafi mainaya veanene fali-mainaya veanene Yisasi agile ama-leya ayeya agia alisaga huya Kava hulato. huya hugahae.

11 Huteya mukia veamoya mage huya hufalote huga-hae Yisasi Kalaisia Anumayatimo maine. huya nehuya Nelafana, Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hugahae.

Tagaya mukia veamogami amunopina kani kana huta maisune.

12 Nahau-mainea nenafugatama Yisasima hulatenea yafena nehavitama mukia kanafina, nagaya tamakaienema mainoa kanafiene, menima tamatalena emainoa kanafienena tusiya hutama navayama ali hipoya

humainaya kavakeya hiho. Tamaku tamamema aligati-mainea yana ali-talako hulisaya yafena kolia nehutama atali talu hutama tokiyaage hiho.

13 Anumaya Kotina agaima haisia kavama hisaya tamaku tamakesa tamamiteno ani yama alisaya tokiyatamienena agola tamamine.

14 Mukia aliyama alinutamahena kalugalu kema vaiya yaene ala kenakema nehaya yaenena neataletama aliyakeya aliho.

15 Naama hisayana mukia vea amaufina kefo yatamia omalesia veane mainesageno tamakuamoa efeage hisige-tama kanale auava yama ohuya vegano-kano nehaya veapi mainetama Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga mainetama kani kana hutama maiho.

16 Maige maige hisaya hamaimu alisaya kea hamane-paigena nagaya Kalaisia kaiyekema humatesia yupa tamakaifena muse hulamatena Kasageke aliyama ali-mainoa aliyamoa afa ya kanala ohunegi anonaa ago falote humaine. huna hugahue.

17 Tamametitima nehutama aliyama nealiya yamoa maa humaine nayoma afu heya Anumaya Kotina muse yama neamiya avamete humaine. Humaineafe nagaima nahae-sageno kolaniamoma taki-lavisigena Anumaya Kotina muse yama amisuana tamakaiene nagaiene muse hugahune.

18 Naa humaineafe tamakaya nagaiene musena hiho.

Poloa Timotife Hutesugeno Filipai ugahie. huno humaine.

19 Anumayatimona Yisasima haisigenahena aupa kanafi Timotina hutesugeno tamakaitega ugahie. Uteno etenoma esiana tamakaifena me nahapaisigeno naguamoa tusi muse hugahie.

20 Timotia agaiage nagai nagu nagesamo nehia avamete kano mainea kano maineanagino hau hulamateno tamaya hisia yafe agesa nehavie.

21 Mukia veamoya amakaiami yatefekeya amakesa ne-havigi Yisasi Kalaisi aliyatefena amakesa nohaviye.

22 Timotifena tamakaya ago havimainae. Kanale kano maineanagino Yisasima hulatenea yafema kanale mono kema hamapauva kemona maa nehie nafanemona nefaa aliyama aya huno alia kava huno naya nehiane.

23 Ani yafe nagaima mukia kavama hunatesaya kea havitena Timotina aupaa hutesugeno tamakaitega ugahie.

24 Visigena nagaya visua yupa Anumayamoa kania vali-nategahie huna nametitia nehuna nagaienena aupaa tamakaitega ugahue huna nehue.

Poloa Epafalotitusina hutesugeno Filipai ugahie. huno humaine.

25 Epafalotitusina hutesugeno tamakaitega eteno visie huna nehue. Ani kanoa nenafuagitama hutageno ege-taa lokaetaa nagopi afalu-falu kana hutaa mainetaa Sa-tanienena tua nehutaa Yisasi kea hamapai-mainoe. Tagai tagile taya huo. hutama hutageno me naya humaine.

26 Aguamoa tusiya huno tamakesia yafena avianeate. Tamakaya agayama kalima alia kea ago havimainayanagino aguamoa kanaagela nehie.

27 Tamage ala kali alino aupaa faligahe hianagi Anumaya Kotia kalagi aiteno alino falu hutene. Agaiagefena kalagila ai oatenegi nagaya nago kana yaene alisua yafena agesa nehavino kalagila ainateteno alino falu hutene.

28 Alino falu hu-teneanagitama tamakaya musema hisaya yafe hutesugeno eteno tamakaitega visia yafena aluya huno nenahaiye. Muse hisagena nagaya havina kanama hua yamoa hano hugahie.

29 Tamakaitegama vigetamahena Anumayamoene ailokaetama mainageno etenoma emainea yafena tusia muse hutama agia alisaga hiho.

30 Tamakaya naya hugahe hayanagi kosa he-otamategeno agaya eno maiyamaa atafa hu-talako ohuno tamakai tamak-ile Kalaisi aliyatela nagaila me naya huteno aupaa falisia kavala humaine. Naa yama nehia kanomo agia alisaga hiho.

3

Kalaisifema haviya amakupi malaya veala Anumayamo aufina fatago veane mainae.

1 Nafunagana-gatama nago kene tamahapaisue Anumaya-mona nafaneyagaa mainagi tusia muse hiho. Etena mani kema kaesua yafena kasalola nonahae. Ani kemoa tamaya hugahie.

2 Kefo aliyama nealiya vayamoya afai kala kana huya Tamaugafa hataga hiho. huya nehaya vayafena kayetama maiho.

3 Tagaya Anumaya Koti Avamuteti Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehunafe Anumaya Kotina tama nafanea mainone. Yisasi Kalaisia hulatenea yafena aluya huta musena nehuta Taugafama laga hu-malenona yamoa taya ohugahie. huta tametitia nehune.

4 Nagoa veamoya Tagaiti laugafale hu-malenona yamoa taya hugahie. huya nehayanagi nagaya ago amakasena

mainoe. Mainoafe nahaigena Nagaini naugafale hu-
malenoa yamoa naya hugahie. huna hisua kania haneanagi
ani kea ohugahue.
5 Natetenoa nagoke sota maiteya nagoya anoya laga hu-
mainayanagina Isaleli kotega kano-lafana Penisamini nofip-
iti kano mainoe. Tole Hipalu alavelatamogani nataagena
Hipalu kano mainoe. Falasia vayamogami kahegi kea akave
nemaloane.
6 Anumaya Koti aliya nealue huna lokiyaage huna Yisasi
veamogamina hamaena ali haviya humatenoanagi kahegi
kema akave malenoafenagina fatago kano mainoanagino
mukia veamogami amaufina kefo yania omalene.
7 Naa auava kavala humainoanagi Kalaisi nafanema
maisuafene huna mukia nagima alisaga nehaya yamoa afa
ya kana humaine huna neataloe.
8 Tamage Yisasi Kalaisienema ailokaena maisua yamoa
mukia nagima alisaga hisua yamona agase-maine. Yisasi
Kalaisina agelama hisua yafe mukia nagima alisaga ne-
haya yana afa ya kana hu-maineanagina afaa neataloe.
Ani yayagamoa aifa kana hu-maineanagina Kalaisienema
ailokaena maisuafene huna neataloe.
9 Ataletena Yisasiene ailokaena maisue huna Nagainima
kahegi kema ali oatagaovafe fatago kano mainoe. huna
nohugi Kalaisima hulatenea yafe havina nagupi malena
nametiti hua yateti Anumaya Kotia Fatago kano mainane.
huno hunenate. Yisasi Kalaisima hulatenea yafe haviya
amakupi maleya amametiti humainaya yateti Anumaya
Kotina fatago auavaamoa falote nehie.
10 Nagaila nago yafeke nenahaiye. Kalaisina agelama
huna agetena fali-mainefitima heti-mainea tokiyaahena
havina atafa hulisua yafe nenahaiye. Agaiene ailokaena
augafa agatama aimainea yana alitena agaiene nagoke
avamete huna falisua yafe nenahaiye.
11 Naa huna mainena falisugeno ali hetinategahie huna
nametitia nehue.

Poloa Anumayamo malenea alegana yate ugahe aiyage aiyage huno nevie.

12 Yisasi Kalaisi auava yana ago alina avaya-yetena tusiya
huna kanale kavakeya nehua kano mainoe huna nohugi
Yisasi Kalaisia navalegena agai nafane mainoafe nayamufa
aina ani aliyana nealue.
13 Nafunagana-gatama ani auava yana ago ali-mainoe
huna nohugi nagoke nagu nagesale mainoe. Nayoma
humainoa yafena nagesa nohavugi haenagama Alime alime

uka anile mo talo. huno humainele visuafene huna nayamufa aina naiyayena neue.
14 Anumaya Kotia Yisasi Kalaisi keleti Anale haiyo. huno humaineafe tusiya huna naiyayena Ani legana yate uka mo talo. huno humainele uvayi hutena muse yania alisue huna nehue.
15 Tametitima humainona yana tokiya vaita ani tametitilema alopa veama maisunana nagayama nehua kea alita tagu tagesale malesune. Nagoa veamogatama alu lamakesale mainesayana Anumaya Kotia ani lamaku tamakesa ali fatago huno tamave-ligahie.
16 Tamave-ligahigi kanale auava yama agoma atafa hutalako hulita mainona yamona akave maleta vaiyesune.
17 Nafunagana-gatama haviho mukia nagayama nehua auavanima ageteya akave nemalesaya veamogamina agelama hutama amakave maleho.
18 Mukia kanafina ago tamahapai-mainoa keagi menia nahaigena nagoene naunumoa nehigena tamahanepauve nagoa veamoya Kalaisia yafaga yosale fali-mainea kemona kame huteya mainae.
19 Ani veamoya amakaiami amaugafamo age haye hia yafena tusia muse nehuya Ani yamoa Anumaya Kotina agaseno kanale ya hane. huya amakaye hisifa kavafena musemaa hu neateya ma mopafi yafekeya amakesa havi havi huya nemaiye. Naama nehaya veamoya hani yapi tegelege nehia atafi ugahae.
20 Ugahayanagi tagaya ikapinaga anaga mainonanagino tagu tamema aligatisia kanomofena, Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisia, ikapinagatila ataleno elavisia yafe tametitia huta agava mainone.
21 Agava mainonanagino eteno esiana agaia tokiyaleti mukia yamoa agai akave malesaya yafe alino aiyafinaga nemaleno tagaima kana yama nelamia fulu fulu laugafa alino agaia augafamo tokiya hale yamaaene augafa kana huno talo hulatesigeta ani laugafale maigahune.

4

Mukiamogata nagoke taipale maineta kanale tagu tagesa alisune.

1 Nenahaiya nafunagana-gatama ania hutama Anumayatimote hetitama ailokaetama mai fatago hiho. Nagua lamamina tamakai tamaufima tamakesua yafena aluya huno nenahaiye. Aluya huna musetamia nehuna veamogamina tamakaifena hamanepaina tamakia alisaga nehue.

2 Yuotiagatana Sitikegatana Anumayatimote ailokaetana
mainetana nagoke tanaku tanakesale maio huna nehue.
3 Nehuafe kagaya Anumaya Koti aliyama ailokaetaa
nealua kanomoga ani atalana anaya huo. Ani atalamogania
nagaiene Kalemeniene nagoa nagaienema aliya nealiya
veanene ailokaeta Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono
kema hamanepauna aliyana ali-mainae. Ani veamogami
amakima agola maige maige hisaya hamaimuene
veamogami amaki kae-malenea avopi amakia hanegi ani
atalana anaya huo.

4 Mukia kanafina Anumayatimote ailokaetama maine-
tama muse hiho. Nagoene mani kea nehue musena hiho.

5 Anumayatimoa ago aupaa egahe nehiafe kayone humate
veane mainegeya tamakeho.
6 Nago yafena tamakesa havi havi hutama kalagila oaiho.
Muki yafena Anumaya Kotitega muse nehutama havigeho.
7 Havigesayana Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaetama maine-
sageno tamaipa falu hisia yama tamamisiana mukia alu
yamo amaipa falu yana agase-mainea falu yamaamoa
tamaku tamakesalela yagailamategahie.

8 Nafunagana-gatama kenima hano hisia kea mage
hugahe hue. Ma yafena tamakesa havi havi hutama haviho,
tamageage kene, kanale agu agesafiti humainea yaene,
fatago humainea kavaene, oniya ohunea kavafeene, tusia
muse hisaya yafeene, nagoa kavama hisayana tamaki alis-
aga hisaya kavafeene, mukia fatago kavafeenena tamakesa
havi havi hiho.
9 Nagaya mukia kavala huge tamave-ligema hugetama
ali-mainaya auavafeene mukia tamahapaugetama havi-
mainaya auavafeene, higetama age-mainaya auavafeenena
mukia kanafina ani kavakeya hiho. Naama hisagenoa
Anumaya Kotia taipa falu hisia yama taminea kanomoa
tamakaiene ailokaeno maigahie.

Poloa Filipai veamoya muse ya aminaya yafe huno muse humaine.

10 Tamakaya etetama nagaifena tamakesa havi havi
hutama ali heti-mainaya yafena Anumayamotega huna
tusia muse nehue. Hagotetama nagaifena tamakesa havi
havi hu-mainayanagi nayama hisaya katamia omalene.
11-12 Mani kema nehuana Mukia yania omalene. huna
nohugi maa yafena havimainoe alu ya alu yamoa na-
gaitema falote higena mukia yafena naipa havina kanale
huneamatoafe afenonia hanesiano omalesiano kanalele.
Kavela nenamu hisuo nagatesiano kanalelagi. Mukia yama

hanesiano omalesiano kanalele. Mukia kanafina naipa havina kanale huneamatoe.
13 Kalaisia nagaila nagu nagesa alino tokiya vainategena agaia tokiyaleti mukia kavala afaa huleasine.
14 Huleasinagi kana yamoa nagaitema falote higetama tamakaya kanaleya hutama ali kayone hunatetama naya humainae.
15 Tamakaya Filipai kumate veala ago havimainae ehema Yisasia hulatenea kanale mono kema tamahapai-mainoa kanafina Masetoniatima umainoa kanafina nagoa Yisasi anagamoya nahamaeya nagoa yana namigena oalinogi tamakaitamige naminae.
16 Tesalonaika mainogetama hagotetama naya hutetama haenagaenena ania hutama naya humainae.
17 Naya humainagi menia nagoa yana namisae huna nohugi naminaya yatetila Anumaya Kotia anonaa tamamisi-afene huna nehue.
18 Kosa henatea yaene nagoa yaene ago namigena alugeno namu humaine. Tamakaya muse yama namiya yana Epafalotitusia ago alino me namigena ali-mainoe. Anima naminaya muse yana afu heya Anumaya Kotina muse yama neamiya avamete kava humainie. Nagaima namiya yana Anumaya Kotiene amigeno ageteno aipamoa tusia kanaleya humaine.
19 Anumayanimoa agaia tokiyaage hale yamaafina mukia kanale yakeya malenefiti tamakaya Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaetama mainayanagino nagoa yamoma kosa he ota-matesiana afaa tamamigahie.
20 Anumaya Kotina Nelafa agia tamagelafa huta alisaga nehisunageno mukia kanafina anale hanege hanege huno hanesie. Tamage.

Poloa Maiho. huno hu falu fala humatenea ke.

21 Mukia veamoya, Yisasi Kalaisina amakuama neamiya veamogamifena huna falu fala hu neamatoe. Nagaiene mainaya tafu-taganaya ania huya hu falu fala hu nelamatae.
22 Sisa nopi aliya nealiya veanene nagoa Yisasina amakua aminaya veamoyaene tamakaila hu falu fala hu nelamatae.
23 Yisasi Kalaisia Anumayatimona kayone yamaamoa tamaku nafanene maisie.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

Kolosi

Polo'a Lomu kumate kina nopi maineno Kolosi kumate maine'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogamitega mani avona kae-malege'ana Tikikusigani Onesimusigani ali'ana momamina'e. Yisasi'a faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Polo'a teti'a (30) kafu agava maineno Kolosi kea kae-malene.

1-2 Nagaya Polo'nae Anumaya Koti'a agai'a haiya avamete huno Aposolo kanoa hunatenege'na mainoafe nagai'ene Timoti nenafu'ene Kolosi kumate mainetama Yisasife havitama tamakupi malenaya ne'afugatama mani avona kaeta'a nelamamu'e. Anumaya Koti'a Nelafa kayone hisia yama'aene tamaipa falu hisia yama'aene tamamisie.

Kolosi kumate anaga'mo'ya tamage hu'ya Yisasite amametitia humainae.

3 Ta'agaya muki'a kanafina Yisasi Kalaisina Nefa'a, Anumaya Kotifena havinegeta tamakaifena tusi'a muse huta'a havinego'e.

4-5 Ta'agaya tamavagea ago havilino'e. Anumaya Koti'a tamagelafa humainea kemo'a, Yisasife kanale mono kea, tamahapaiya kea ago eva'yi higetama Yisasi'a hulatenea yafe havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hutama muki'a Yisasife havi'ya amaku'a amitafa humainaya vea'mogamife tamahau tamayamopafi nelamahaiye. Anumaya Koti'a tamamisia yana ikapinaga talo tala humaleneafe tamametiti nehaya yapiti ani'ama nehaya yamo'a falote hia yafena ta'agaya Anumayamotega tamakaifena muse nehuta'a ke huta'a havinego'e.

6 Anima Yisasi'a hulatenea kanale mono kea muki'a kotega kagino ala huno veapina alino kanale au'ava yana ali falote humaineafe tamakaite ea'amo Anumaya Koti kayone hisia yafema havilama haya kanafi aepa heno tamakaipina ani'a huno kanale au'ava yana ali falote humaine.

7 Epafalasi'a mani mono kea huhaleno higetama havilinae. Ani kanoa ta'agaila ta'aya huno Yisasi Kalaisi ali'yana alige alige nehia kanogino ta'agai'ene nagopi ali'yana ne'aluna kanogino agaifena aluya huno nenahaiye.

8 Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a veafema tamahau tamayamopafi nelahamaiya yana tamaminegetama ani'a kava'ma nehaya yafena Epafalasi'a ago ta'ahapai-maine.

Polo'a Kolosi veala alino tokiya vaimatesia yafe Anumaya Kotitega havinege.

9 Ani yafe hagote kanafina ta'agaya ani kea haviteta'a
ani yupa aepa heta'a tamaya huta'a Anumaya Kotitega
havigeta'a tamakaifena ta'agela kaniotamateno'e. Mage
huta'a havigo'e "Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a kanale amaku
amakesa amamino Anumaya Koti'ma nehaiya au'ava yana
hamapaisigeno amakupina hiya hinage'ya havisae.
10 Hiya hisigetama tamakaya kama vaiyesayana Anu-
mayamo vea'ne fatago hutama maisageno Anumayamo'a
muki'a maisaya au'ava yatamihena 'Nagai nafa'nemo'ya
amatea kava nehae.' huno haisie. Muki'ama nehaya kavala
kanale yake'ya falote hisigetama Anumaya Koti aepa'a
aluya hutama agetetama agaifema havilinaya yatamimo'a
ala hisie.
11 Anumayamona tokiya'age hale yama'aleti ali'ya tokiya
vaimatesage'ya hetofa vea'ne maine'ya muki'a kana yama
falote hisigeno'a amaku'amo'a atali talua ohinage'ya
tokiya'age vea'ne ako hu'ya amaipa muse yapi maisae.
12 Tokiya'age hale yapi mainaya vea'nene hetita maisuna
tokiya taminageta tatesia kava huta anifi maisuna yafe
Nelafatega tusi'a muse hisune." huta'a Anumayamotega
havinego'e.
13 Hagoteno Satani kava hulategeta hani yapi main-
onageno Anumaya Koti'a ani yapiti tavaleno agai'a
hau ayamopafi nehaiya nafa'nemo kava yagai-mainelega
tavaleno latene.
14 Kefo yatimo aigagilategeta mainonageno Anumaya
Koti nafa'nemo'a anifiti kalu he-talesiafe miya hulategeta
mainonageno kefo yatia aigetateno atale-latene.

Polo'a Kalaisi au'ava'ene ali'yama'aenefe humaine.

15 Vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotina o'agegahe hayanagi
agai'a nafa'nea Yisasi'a Nefa'ene nago avamete
hu'ana maina'anagino Yisasi'a Anumaya Kotina hagote
nafa'ne'agino* maineno muki'a Anumaya Koti'ma talo
humalenea yatela ala'ami maine.
16 Anumaya Koti'a hapaigeno Yisasi'a agai'a muki'a yana
talo humalene. Ikapinaga ya'ene mopafi ya'ene ne'agona
ya'ene no'agona ya'ene ensole vaya'ene Satani Avamu'ene
ala kava vaya'enena agai'a agima alisaga hisaya yafe
Yisasi'a talo humalene.
17 Yisasi'a hagoteno mainegeno muki'a yamo'a agai'a
humainea keleti no'amile no'amile maime ute ete hu'ya
mailama humainae.
18 Yisasi'a agaife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogami
amakenopa maineno kava yagaimatene. Yisasi'a agaife
havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogami aepa'a maineno

muki'a yamona kava yagaimateno ala kano'ami maisiafe
uhagotemateno fali-mainefitila eteno heti-maine.
19 Anumaya Koti'a haigeno agai'aene muki'a tokiya'aene
kanale au'ava yama'aene nafa'ne'amopi maleno hiya hu-
malene.
20 Na'a hu-maineafe Yisasi'a yafaga yosale'ma faligeno
lavi-mainea kolateti Anumaya Koti'a muki'a yama'a ma
mopafi ya'ene ikapinaga ya'ene aigetateno falu hulateno
“Nagoke taipale maisune.” huno humaine.
21 Nayona tamaku tamakesamo'a kame hutesaya
kava higetama kefo yana maitama nehutama Anumaya
Koti'enena kame hutenae.
22 Hutayanagi Yisasi'a Nefatega tamavalesigetama kefo
yatamia omalesigetama alu aotage vea'a maisaya yafe'ene
nagoke vea'mo'ya “Kefo ya nehae.” hu'ya ohisaya yafe'ene
Yisasi'a augafa agata aigeno yafaga yosale fali-maine. Fali-
mainea yateti ago aigetamateno falu hu-nelamateno nagoke
taipale alino lamatene.
23 Lamatenegi tamakaya Yisasi'ma hulamatenea mono
kema havitama tamakupi malenaya yana atafa hutama
tokiya vaiho. Havigu nago yamo tamavayu hisigetama
Yisasi'ma hulamatenea kanale mono kema havilinetama
tamametiti nehaya yana ataleyafenagi mai lokiya vaitama
maiho. Ani kanale mono kea tamakaya havitage'ya muki'a
mopale vea'mo'ya havilinage'na nagaya Polo'na anima
Yisasi hulatenea kanale mono kemo ali'ya kano maine'na
mani kea hamanepauve.

Polo'a Kolosi vea'ne amaya humaine.

24 Tamakai tamaya hisuafe naugafa nagata aiya nopima
mainoa yafena aluya hu'na musena nehue. Kalaisi au-
gafamo'ma tusi'a agata aimainea avamete hu'na nagaya
naugafa nagatama aiya yateti Yisasife havi'ya amakupi
malenaya veala agai'a augafa maige'na Yisasina agatama
aimainea yana alivaya nehue.
25 Anumaya Koti'a “Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'nea
amaya huo.” huno hunateneanagi'na muki'a Anumaya Koti
kea huhale'na tamahapaisugetama havilama hisayafene
huno hunatene.
26 Hunatenegeno Anumaya Koti kea nayona falakino
hanege'ya muki'a veala hamaopainagi menia ago fufute
eva'yi hige'ya muki'a Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'mo'ya
nehaviye.
27 Nehaviyanagino Anumaya Koti'a agai'a haiya kava
huno Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogami amu'nopi anima
falaki-mainea kea, tusi'a kanale kea, taveligeta anima

falaki-mainea kea mage hu'ya hageta havimainone “Yisasi Kalaisi'a tagupi maineanagita tagaya haenaga'a agai'a tokiya'age hale yama'aene kumatela umaigahune.” hu'ya hageta haviteta tametitia nehune.

28 Tagaya nagoke nagoke'mogami Kalaisifena huhaleta hamanepaita tamavaleta Anumaya Koti aule'ma tamate-sunana Kalaisi'ene aiga'mae'ya tokiya'age mono vea'ne maisae huta kanale tagu tagesaleti huge tamaveligea nehuta muki'a veafena “Ka'yetama maiho.” huta nehune.

29 Nehugeno Kalaisi'a muki'a tokiya'ama nagupi naminea tokiyaleti nagaya tusi'a kasageke yapiti himamu hu'na ali'yana ne'alue.

2

Tokiya'age tametiti nehuta havigea nehaya kea atalesune.

1 Tamakai'ene Leotisia mainaya vea'nene muki'a nagai naufima onagenaya vea'nene tamaya hisua yafe nagaya kasageke hu'na ali'yana ne'aluanagitama havisae hu'na avona negaove.

2-3 Tamaku'amona ali lokiya vailamatesigetama nela-mafu'ene nago tamaku tamakesa havitama tamahau tamayamopafi tama-haisigetama Anumaya Kotina falaki-mainea ke'amo aepa Yisasi Kalaisi'a agai'a muki'a kanale agu agesa nehavia ya'ene Anumaya Koti agesafi hanea ya'ene havilama hisageno tamakupina hiya hisia yafe tusiya huno nenahaiye.

4 Havigu nago'a vea'mo'ya tamaipa ayesaya ke hu'ya havige ayelamavataga hisaya yafe mani kea nehue.

5 Tamakai'enena tokae'na omainoanagi nagu nagesamo'a tamakai'ene maineanagitama tamakaya Kalaisi'a hulatenea mono kema havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hute-tama tokiya vaitama nagopima hetitama fatago hutama maiya yafe havite'na tusi'a muse nehue.

Yisasi'ene ailokaeta maineta haegafa lahaimula alisune.

6 Tamakaya “Yisasi Kalaisi'a tagaite kava yagai-latesie.” hutama ago avale-mainayafe kava hutama agai'ene ailokae-tama vaiyeho.

7 Yisasi'ma hulatenea mono kema huhale'ya hagetama havitama tamakupi malenaya kea atafa hutama yosa hafu'yamo'ma mopafi taviteno ita'amo'ma atafa huno hageno ala hume hume anale'ma haiya avamete hutama Yisasi Kalaisi'ene ailokaetama fatago hutama ala hutama muki'a kanafina Anumaya Kotifena muse hiho.

8 Havigu nago'a vea'mo'ya afa kema, yasimo alino esia kema, nehu'ya havige ayelamavataga nehu'ya tamavayu

hu'ya havi kapi tamatesagi tamakaya ka'ye ho. Na'a augafa vea'mo'ya taginagomogami kava'ene ma mopafi havigu kene ali'ya nehagi Yisasi Kalaisifena nohae.

9 Nohagi muki'a Anumaya Kotina tusi'a lokiya yama'aene kanale au'ava yama'aene Yisasi Kalaisi agupina tusiya huno hiya humaine.

10 Hiya humaineafe Kalaisi'ene aiga'maetama ani lokiya yama'aene kanale au'ava yama'aene ali-mainageno hiya higetama mainae. Mainageno Kalaisi'a agai'a muki'a kava vaya'ene ensole vaya'ene Satani Avamu'yagaene kava'ami maine.

11 Maineafe Kalaisi'ene hagotetama aiga'maetama mainaya kanafina Yuta vaya'mo'ya amaugafa laga nehaya avamete huno kefo yama nehaya atafa lamaipa laga huno alitalene. Ani yana vea'mo'ya amayatetila taga ohunagi Kalaisi'a agai'a taga hu-talegeno kefo yamo'a menia yagai otatene.

12 Yagai otamateneafe tima falelamatea kanala Kalaisi'enena aiga'maetama maigeno agai'ene komufina hevailamatene. Anumaya Koti'a komufiti'ma Kalaisina ali hetitenea yafena havitama tamakupi malageno Kalaisi'ene fali-mainafitila ago ali hetilamatene.

13 Hagotetama age lamaha'ye hutama kefo yama haya yamo tamahaegeno tamaku tamamemo'a fali-maine. Falianagi Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila Yisasi Kalaisi'ene fali-mainafitila ali hetilamateno haegafa tamahaimula tamamiteno muki'a kefo yama haya yana aigetamateno atale-lamatene.

14 Muki'a nayo kahegi kema akave omalonafe kaiyekea hulatesia kemona Anumaya Koti'a aye hanane-talene. Ani avomo'a kaiyeke hulatesia yate tatafa hu-linegeno Yisasina yafaga yosale male'ya nili hetafa hu-malenaya yateti ani kemo akavela nomalonafe anona'a ali ha'no hu-talene.

15 Ali ha'no hu-taleneafe Anumaya Koti'a Yisasi'ma yafaga yosale fali-mainea yateti muki'a Satani Avamu'yagaene kava'amiene tokiya'amia amakaseno alihaviya hu-taleteno muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafi Satani ya'yaga “Tokiya'amia omalene.” huno amaveli-maine.

Yisasi'ene ago fali-mainonafe nago'a kahegi kea taya ohugahie.

16 Havigu nago'a vea'mo'ya nesaya kavefe'ene tife'ene opa kanaene sapati kanaene maifalu hisaya kanaenefena “Na'a higetama ma kavala nehae.” hu'ya kaiyekea hu otamatesae.

17 Ani kava'yaga augafa'a omalenea ya'yaga amema'amo
hia avamete hu'ya haenagama falote hisia kanamofe tave-
neligi Yisasi Kalaisi'a tama yatafana agai'age maine.
18 Nago'a vea'mo'ya himonama agaya yafena atafa
amaipafiti tusiya hu'ya amaugafa ali'ya haite'ya mage ne-
hae “Taugafa alita nohauna vea'ne mainone.” hu'ya amega
amaugafafiti hute'ya “Ensole vaya'mogami amakia alisaga
hiho. Alisaga ohisayana Anumaya Koti nafa'nea omainae.”
hu'ya nehaya yafe havigu amakai kema havisage'ya fako
hu'ya kanale anonatamia tamaha-falesagi ka'ye ho.
19 Ani vaya'mo'ya Kalaisi'enena aiga'mae'ya omainae.
Tamage Kalaisi'a tagai kava yagailatesia tagenopa maigeta
augafa'a mainone. Ani tagenopamo'a muki'a augafafina
tale'ya taganunaene nuna amigeno ayega'maesia ya'ene
amigeno Anumaya Koti tokiyaleti ani augafamo'a ko nehie.
20 Tamakaya Kalaisi'ene ago falitetama kefo yatamia
ataletama muki'a ma mopafi tamakinagomogami kefo yana
ago atalenae. Na'a higetama Yisasi kea nohaviya vea'mo'ya
vaine'ayaya kava hutama vaine'ayae? Na'a higetama mani
vaya'mo kahegi kea akave nemalae?
21 Mage hu'ya nehae “Ma yatela atafa ohiho. Ma yana
oneho. Ma yatela ame'amela ohiho.” hu'ya nehae.
22 Ani kema nehaya ya'yagamo'a nesunageno fanane
hugahie. Amakai'ami amaku amakesafiti mani kahegi kea
tamahanepaiye.
23 Nehage'ya tamage ani kahegi kea kanale havi havi'ya
nehaya vaya'mogami kea kana nehagi amegale kea mage
hae “Tagaitige Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehuna ya'ene
laugafa alita ohaisuna ya'ene laugafa aiko neluna kava'ene
taha'nemae.” hu'ya hagi ani nehaya kavala taugafa age
taha'ye hisia yana atalesuna yafe taya ohugahie.

3

Tagaya Kalaisi'ene ago eteta heti-mainone.

1 Anumaya Koti'a Kalaisi'ene tamakaila ago alino hetila-
mateno haegafa tamahaimula ago tamamine. Tamamineafe
tamakaya anafinagati alisaya yafe tamakesa havi havi
hutama maiho. Anafinaga Yisasi'a Anumaya Kotina tamaga
ayatega hanea siale maine.
2 Maineafe muki'a kanafina tamakaya anafinaga
yafeke'ya tamakesa havi havi hutama mainetama ma
mopafi yafena tamakesa ohaviho.
3 Tamakaya kefo yama nehaya atafa tamaipa ago
falitegeno kanale'ya hutama maisaya yatamia ago falakino
Kalaisi'ene aiga'mae-maineanagino Anumaya Kotipi hane.

4 Hanegeno Kalaisi'a tamahaimu'mo aepa'a fufute'ma
eva'yi hisigetama tamakai'ene tokiya hale yama'afi umaiga-
hae.

Nayona yana ago ataleta menia haegafa vea'ne mainone.

5 Tokiya'age hale yama'afi umaisaya yafe ma mopafi
kefo yama nehaya ya'yaga hamaetama ha'no hiho. Ma'a
au'avafe nehue muna'nene a'nene kumai he yane. Tamau-
gafamo'a oni'ya'age nehia kefo yane. Augafa haga neyane.
Age lamaha'ye nehaya yane. Alu kanomo yate age
lamaha'ye nehaya yamo'a ago fali-mainaya vea'mogamife
“Anumayati maine.” hu'ya amakisana vai'ya amaku
amisaya avamete huno Anumaya Kotina amaku o'aminaya
avamete kava nehie.

6 Muki'a ani kava'ma nehaya vea'mogamina Anu-
maya Koti'a aipamo'a haviya nehianagino haivaimateno
anona'amia amakata aisia yana amamigahie.

7-8 Hagotetama tamakai'enena ani vea'nene vaiyatete
nehutama ani kavala hu-mainagi menia muki'a ani kavala
ataleho. Kema vaiyane. Tamaipafiti anumayayamo hai
yane. Vaya havita haviya humatesaya yane. Vea'mogamife
kamuge hatagetama vaimate yane. Age lamaha'ye nehaya
yamo avagema nehaya kea ataleho.

9 Tamakaya atafa kenama asagitama haga'yu hutalaya
avamete hutama atafa lamaipaene humainaya ya'enena
ago atalenagi nelamafu-gamifena havigema ayemavataga
nehaya kea ataleho.

10 Tamakaya yaufa kenama alitama nefaiya avamete
hutama haegafa tamaku tamakesale ago mainageno Anu-
maya Koti'a muki'a kanafina agai'a au'ava yana tamave-
ligetama havitetama ani haegafa lamaku tamakesamo'a
nago'ene haegafa vea'ne kana hutama Anumaya Koti
mainea avamete hutama mainetama Anumaya Kotifena
havilama hugahae.

11 Ani haegafa vayala mainetama muki'a veala nagoke
avamete mainone Yuta vea'nene Yuta vea omainaya
vea'nene, amaugafa laga hu-malenaya vaya'ene taga ohu-
naya vaya'ene haesa vea'nene anupa vea'nene nofipi ali'ya
ne'aliya vea'nene afa'a maine'ya miya ne'aliya vea'nene
nago avamete mainageno Kalaisi'a agai'a hagote kano'amia
kasago'ya vea'mogami amakupina maine.

Vea'mogamife aluya huno lahaisia au'ava yana alisune.

12 Tamakaila Anumaya Koti'a hapali-lamatenea veala
agaila alu aotage vea'ne'a mainageno tamakaifena hau
ayamopafi nehaiya vea'ne mainaya yafe kenama alitama
nefaiya avamete hutama ma'a kanale kavala failiho. Muki'a

veafe tamahau humatetama kayone humateho. Tamaugafa
alitama ohaiho. Alu kanomo kema havisayana ako hutama
kea o'amakiho. Tamamena mailava hutama maiho.
13 Tamakai amu'nopima mainesia kanomo'a nefufena
havigema hutesigenofena amena malelava huno maineno
aige'ateno kefo yama'a ataletesie. Anumayatimo'a kefo
yatamia ago aigetamateno atalelamateneafe tamakaya ani'a
hutama ani kavake'ya hiho.
14 Tamahau tamayamopafima nelamahaiya yamo'a
muki'a mani kanale kava'mona agaseno ala humaine.
Kenatimona atafa hisia tamu'nofi'ma kitama atalakoma
huna avamete huno tahau tayamopafima nelahaiya yana
ani'a huno muki'a mani kanale kavala ha'yagino hetofa
huligahie.
15 Kalaisi'a tamaipa falu hisia yana tamamineanagino
kava hulamatesigetama ke'a haviho. Nagoke tamaipale
maisaya yafe Anumaya Koti'a tamakaifena ke higetama
ageno “Nagai naugafa nagoke mainae.” huno humaine.
Muki'a yafena muki'a kanafina Anumaya Kotitega muse
huteho.
16 Kalaisi humainea kea tusi'a kanale kegi tamaku'afina
tokiya'age huno haneno. Mani kea nelamafu'ya kefo yama
hisagetama kanale havi havi'yatamileti hamapaitama ali
fatago humateho. Tamaku'aleti yagamea hutama Anumaya
Kotitega musena hutetama yagamefiti Anumaya Koti agia
alisaga hiho.
17 Muki'ama hisaya kava'ene kenema muki'a ani yateti
Anumayatimona Yisasi agia alisaga nehutama agai'ama
hulatenea yafena Anumaya Kotitega musena hiho.

Polo'a Yisasi kema nehaviya alavene nafa'neyaga'amienefe humaine.

18 Tamakaya a'nemogatama anautamimogami kea akave
maleho. Na'ama hisaya yamo'a Anumayamo aufina fatago
kava nehie.
19 Vemogatama a'netamimo-gamifena tamahau
tamayamopafi tamahaisigetama amaipa haviya hisia kea
hu o'amateho.
20 Nafa'nemogatama itatami-afotamimogami kea muki'a
havitama akave maleho. Na'ama hisaya yafena Anu-
mayamo'a aluya huno nehaiye.
21 Nefagatama nafa'netamimo'ya havi'ya amakaye hisifa
kea hu o'amateho. Humatesayana amaipa havi'ya haviya
hugahae.

Polo'a ali'ya vea'nene kava'amimofe'ene humaine.

22 Nofipi mainetama miya o'ali ali'ya vea'mogatama*
mopale mainaya kava vayatamimogami kea muki'a
havitama akave maleho. Havigu “Nagaifena ‘Kanale
kano maine.’ huno hisie.” hutama kava kanomo
auleke'ya ali'yana ne'alitama havigu alulegama visaya
kanafina o'alisagi a'ao Anumayamofena koli nehutama
tamaku'amo'a fatago hinagetama muki'a kanafina
ali'yateke'ya maiho.
23 Muki'a yama hisaya yana alitama tokiya'age hutama
aliho. “Ma mopafi afa vaya'mogami ali'yana no'alunagi
Anumayatimo ali'ya ne'alune.” hutama aliho.
24 Tamakaya ago havimainae Anumaya Kalaisi'a
tamakaila kava kanotami maineanagino haenaga'a
ali'yatamileti anona'a tamamigahie.
25 Tamamigahigi vea'mo'ya kefo yama nehisaya yatetila
anona'amia aligahae. Anumayamo'a muki'a vea'mo'ya hu-
mainesaya yateti nago avamete huno anona'amia amami-
gahie.

4

1 Tamakaya ali'yate kava vaya'mogatama ali'ya
vayatamimo-gamina fatago kavake'ya humateho.
Tamakaya ago havimainae kava kanotamia ikapinaga
nagoke maine.

*Nunamu hutama havigetama fatago kate tokiya'age
hutama vaiye ho.*

2 Tamakaya nunamuna atafa hutama tokiya'age hu-
linetama tamau kalo-kalola ohutama efi efi hutama
tamakesa havitama musena hiho.
3 Kalaisifena nayoma hu falakitenaya mono kea nagaya
huhale'na hua yateti nagaila navale'ya kina hunatage'na
mainoanagino Anumaya Koti'a kama yakinatesige'na ani
kema nago'ene huhale'na hisua yafena nunamuna hav-
igeho.
4 Anumayamona haisia avamete kanale'ya hu'na
aepa'aene huhale'na hisuge'ya havisaya yafe
Anumayamotega ke hutama havigeho.
5 Tamakaya kanale havi havi'ya'amima hanea vea kana
hutama Yisasi kema nohavisaya veapima mainutama fatago
hutama mainetama afa'a omaitama Yisasi kea hamapaiho.
6 Hamapaisaya kemo'a muki'a kanafina hagage'ya
hamaisifa kege'ya nehutama muki'a veapima
kenona'amima hugahena kanale kege'ya hutama
hamapaisae.

Polo'a Tikikusigani Onesimusigania hunatege'ana Kolosi umaina'e.

7 Tikikusi'a nagaya muki'a navagea tamahapaigahie. Ani
kanoa nagaila nenahaiya nenafu'e, Anumayamo ali'yatela
efi efi huno kanale ali'ya kanogita tokaeta'a ali'yana
ne'alu'ane.
8 Tamakaya tagayama nemauna tavagea tamaha-
painagetama havitama muse hisageno tamaipamo'a kanale
hisiafene hu'na hutogeno tamakaitega umaine.
9 Onesimusina agai'ene Tikikusiganina hunatesuge'ana
uga'e. Onesimusi'a efi efi huno kanale ali'ya alino maigeno
nenahaiya nenafu'a, tamakai kumateti kanogino male'ma
folote humainea yamo kea tamahapaiga'e.

Polo'a Kolosi mainaya veafe huno falu fala humatene.

10-11 Alisatakusi'a nagai'ene nofipi mainea kanoene
Maki'a Panapasina aku'amo'ene Yisasi'a nago agia Yasat-
usi'ene hu'ya falu fala hulamatae. Ani vaya'mo'yage Yuta
vayapitila nagai'enena Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia
yafena vaiyatete hu'ya hamanepai'ya nagaila aluya hu'ya
naya hageno naipamo'a kanale humaineafe Makifena na-
gaya ago'ma humainoa kele nehavianagitama tamakaite'ma
uva'yi hisigetama avaletama ali kayone huteho.
12 Epafalasi'a tamakai kumate kanogino tamakaila huno
falu fala hu nelamate. Ani kanoa Yisasi Kalaisi ali'ya
kanogino muki'a kanafina tamaya hisia yafena Anu-
maya Kotitega mage huno havinege “Anumaya Kotina
hau-mainea kavafena havilama hute'ya heti'ya tokiya'age
vea'ne fatago hu'ya maisae.” huno havinegeane.
13 Havinegeno tamakayaene Leotisia vea'nene Hielapolisi
vea'nene tamaya hisia yafena tusiya huno ali'yana alige'na
agelama hute'na tamakaitela huhale'na nehue.
14 Luku'a tahau tayamopafi nelahaiya tota kanotiene
Temasi'ene hu'ana falu fala hulamata'e.
15 Leotisia kumate mainaya tafu-tagana-gami'ene Nifaene
agai nopi melitalu hu'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya
vea'nene hu falu fala humatogi hamapaiho.
16 Tamakaya mani avoma hapalitama havitetama Leo-
tisia maine'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya veate
atalegeno vinage'ya amakai'ene hapali'ya havisage'ya
amakai'ma amaminoa avona tamakaila tamamisagetama
hapalitama haviho.
17 Tamakaya Akipusina mage hutama hapaiho “Anu-
mayamo'ma kaminea ali'yana kava yagaika tokiya'age huka
muki'a alio.” hutama hapaiho.

18 Mani kea nago kanoa hapaugeno kae-maleneanagi nagaya Polo'na nagai'ni'a nayapiti “Kanale'ya hutama mainao?” hu'na hu falu fala hulamate ke'nia negaove. Nagaya nofipi mainogi tamakesa havitama namiho. Anumaya Koti'a kayone hisia yama'amo'a tamakai'ene hanesie.

Ke'nia male ha'no hie.

Nagai'ni nagia Polo'nae.

1 Tesalonaika

Poloa Kolini kumate maineno Tesalonaika kumate Yisasi ke haviya amakupi malenaya veafe hagoteno mani avona kaeno amamine. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinagama haigenoa Poloa naetinia (19) kafu agava maineno 1 Tesalonaika kea kae-malene. Haenaga 2 Tesalonaika kea kae-maleneane.

1 Polonagi Sailasiagi Timotiagi tagaya mani avona kaeta
Tesalonaika kumatema mainetama Yisasifema havitama
tamakupi malenaya veamogatamina kaeta nelamamune.
Anumaya Koti, Nelafaene Yisasi Kalaisi, Anumayatimoene
tokaetama mainaya veamogatamina mani avona kaeta
nelamamune. Anumaya Kotia kayone hisaya yaene
tamaipamoa falu tamahaisia yaene tamamisie.

Tesalonaika veamoya Yisasi kea aliya amakupi malenaya yafe Poloa muse humaine.

2 Tagaya mukia yupa Anumaya Kotitega tamakaifena
muse huta tamaki ayeta nunamuna nehune.
3 Tamakayama nehaya kavafe tamakaitamima
tamakupima alitama malenaya yamoa kanale
auava yatamia falote higetama aliyana nealitama
nagoamogamifema tamahau tamayamopafi lamahaigetama
hama nemaetama Anumayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisima esia
kanahe tamametiti hutama tokiya vaitama mailama
humainaya yafena tagela-okanita Nelafaa Anumaya
Kotitega muse huta nunamuna nehune.
4 Nafunagana-gatama, Anumaya Kotia hau ayamopafima
nehaiya tafutagana-gatama, Anumaya Kotia tamakayama
agai veama maisaya yafe ago huyogi-malegeta tagaya ago
havimainone.
5 Haviteta tagayama Yisasife mani kanale kema alitama
emainonana Kelamage kea hane. hutama havilama hu-
mainonafene huta tamakaitela keagela evayi ohunegi Alu
Aotage Avamumo tokiyaleti tusiya huno ani kema tamakupi
malesaya tamaku tamakesa tamamine. Tamakaila amuno-
tamifima tamaya hisuna yafe tagayama fatago kavama
huna kavala ago age-mainae.
6 Ago agetetama tagai auava yaene Anumayamo auava
yaene akave maletama Anumayamo kea alitama tamakupi
malenageya nagoa vayamoya alihavi ya hulamatageno
kasagoya kana yamoa tamakaipima evayi higenoa Alu
Aotage Avamumoa agaia tusia musema hisaya yana nela-
mamie.

7 Lamamigetama tamakaya Yisasifema haviya amakupi
malenaya vayamogamina Masetonia mainaya veanene
Akaiya mainaya veanene kanale kavaage hutama Naa maa
hiho. hutama amave-limainae.
8 Anumayamo kemona tamakaya huhaletama hageno
ani kemoa atifi mafi huno ute ete hia yamo Maseto-
nia kotegaene Akaiya kotegaenekela ounegi mukia kotega
tamakayama Anumaya Kotifema havitama tamakupima
malaya kemona ago havimainayanagita tagaya nagoene
hamapaisuna kea omalene.
9 Tagayama nayoma tamakaitegama uvayima hunageya
amakaiami tamavagea mage huya hae Tamakayama
amakaipima uvayima hageya agoma fali-mainaya
veanemogamife Anumayati mainae. huya amakisana
nevaiya kavala ago ataleya amakua aiyahae huya Anumaya
Kotitega umainae. Agola maige maige huno hilato haimu
hanea Anumaya Kotina aliyamaa alisaya yafe Anumaya
Kotitega umainae.
10 Umaineya agaia nafanema ikapinagati eteno esia
kanaahe amametiti huya agava mainae. Ani kanoa, Yisasia
fali-mainefiti Anumaya Kotia alino hetiteneanagino hae-
nagama Anumaya Kotima hai vaino kaiyekema hulatesia
kanafina Yisasia tagu tamena aligatigahie. huya humainae.

2

*Poloa Tesalonaika veapi maineno Yisasi ke hamapai-
mainea aliyamo ke.*

1 Nafunagana-gatama tamakaitamia ago havimainae,
tamakaipima umaineta kema tamahapai-mainona kemoa
afa ya kana ohunegi ago tamakupina aliyamaa ali-maine.
2 Tagaila hagoteya Filipai kumatela tagaye hisifa ya
tamigeno taugafamoa tusia tagata aimainegi Mukia vayap-
ina ani kea ohutafa hutama ohiho. huya hageno Anumaya
Kotitimoa eteno tokiya tagu tagesa tamigeta kolia ohuta
afaa Anumaya Kotina kanale kea tamakaipina huhaleta
tamahapai-mainone.
3-4 Tamahapai-mainona kea havigea omale. Taugafamoa
oniyaage huno kefo kavala humainefitila veala aye-
lamavataga hisuna kea nohunagi Anumaya Kotia tagua-
mona ageteno keama hamapaisuna aliyana tayapi malegeta
tamahanepaune. Veamoya muse hisayafene huta nohunagi
Anumaya Kotia agaia muse hisia ke hunageno Anumaya
Kotia agaia taguamona ali fako huno neage.
5 Tamakayaene Anumaya Kotienena havimainageta
tagaya mani kea humainona kemoa tamaipafina ayegesia

kea ohunone. Tamakai yate ageta tahaye huteta ani yatami
ali fala-kisuna yafe mani kea tamahanopaune.
6 Tamakaienefe alu veanenefe tagi alisaga hisae huta
mani kea tamahanopaune.
7 Tamage tagaya Aposolo vaya mainonanagita Tagia al-
isaga hutama taya hiho. huta hisuna amukotia haneanagi
ani kea ohunone Tamakaienema mainona kanafina tagaya
anemoyama nafaneamima ako huya amataya kavaage hu-
mainone.
8 Tamakaifena aluya huno nelahaigeta Yisasina kanale
mono kea tamahapaisune huta nehune. Ani yamaagela
omalegi tamakaifena tusiya huno tahau tayamopafi nela-
haigeta tamaya hisuna yafe Afaa faligahune. huta nehune.
9 Nafunagana-gatama tagayama tusiya huta tayapiti
aliyama aluna yana ago age-mainae. Havigu kavete yagai-
latesaya yamo kana ya tamamigahune huta tayapitila
aliyana alita kave neyana alifalote hugahe kegeene felu-
gaene nealita Anumaya Koti kea tamahanepaune.
10 Tamakayaene Anumaya Kotiene tagayama mauna
auava yana tage-mainae. Yisasifema havitama tamakupi
maletama tamametiti haya veamogatamilema fatago huta
vaiyeta alu aotage auava yama nehuta nagola osi kefo
kavala ohunone.
11-12 Anumaya Kotia agaia kava yagai-mainea yapina
tokiya hale yamaaene hanea yapi maisaya yafe tamakaila
ago ke hu-maineanagitama Anumaya Kotina haisia auava
ya alitama vaiyeho. huta ali lamakafa nehune. Tamakaya
ago havimainae, nefaa nafaneyagaama huge amave-ligema
nehia kava huta tamakaila nagoke nagokemogatamina ani
kava hisayana nagoke kate tamatesia tamakua maletama
maisae huta ali heti-lamatenone.

*Yisasi anagamoya amametitia nehuya tokiyaage huya
heti-maineya kana yana alisae.*

13 Tamakaya Anumaya Koti kea tagai tavayafitila alitama
Nagola afa kanomo ke hane. hutama ohunagi Anu-
maya Kotina tokiyaage kelamaa hane. hutetama alitama
lamakupi malageno tamakuafina ani kemoa umaineno
aliyamaa nealia yafena mukia kanafina muse nehuta nuna-
muna nehune.
14 Nafunagana-gatama Yuta vayamoya Yutia maineya
Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veala ali haviya hu-
mataya kava huya tamakaila kumatamile vayayamoya ali
haviya hu nelamatae. Tamakaya Yutia maineya Yisasife
haviya amakupi malenaya veanene nago iyaya hutama
tamaugafa lamakata yana ali-mainae.

15 Ani Yuta vayamoya Yisasia Anumayatimoene Anumaya
Koti amaune vayaene hamayageya falitageya tagaila tanati-
talenae. Ani vayamoya Anumaya Kotima nehaiya kavala
ohuya mukia vayamogamina kame humatenae.
16 Naa nehageta tagaya Yuta vea omainaya vayapina
Anumaya Kotia amaku amamena aligatisiafene huta Yisasi
kea alita hamapaigahe nehunageya visunema huna kaana
maleli nelae. Aniama haya kefo yaamima halaya hagenoa
ago ala hu-mainegeno Anumaya Kotia hai vaimateno
kaiyeke humatesia yamoa ago amavate emaine.

Poloa eteno amaufi agesia yafena tusiya huno hau-maine.

17 Nafunagana-gatama Yuta vayamoya tagaila tanatigeta
aupa kana kanoa tamakaienena omainona yafe megusa
nafanemoya haya kava huta mainone. Tamage tamaula-
gafina notamakonanagi taguamoa tamakaifena nelahaigeta
tamakesuna yafena tusiya huno kalagi neaigeta tamake-
suna kafena tusiya huta ati neayone.
18 Tamakaitega egahe nehunanagi nagaya Polona mukia
kanafina tamakaitega egahue nehuanagi Satania kania
malelile nenate.
19 Yisasima eteno esigeta agai aulela hetita maineta na
yafene huta muse kea hapaisune? Hana vayafe tametiti
nehune? Tamakayama agai kema havimainaya yafe Yisasia
muse yana tamigahie.
20 He tamakaya Yisasina tamakuama aminaya yafe ala
tagia aligahune. Tamakaifekeya musena nehune.

3

*Poloa Timotina hutegeno tokiya vaiya maisae huno hama-
paigahe umaine.*

1-2 Tamakaifena havi havi nehuta nagoene maiyaaya
ohugahune huta nagainige Atenisia maigahue huna Timo-
tina tamakaitega hutenoe. Ani kanoa tafutaganae Anumaya
Koti aliya kano maineno Yisasi Kalaisina kanale mono
kea hamanepaiya kanogina tamakayama Yisasife havitama
tamakupima malenaya yana atafa hutama tokiya vaisaya
yafe tamaya hisie huna hutenoe.
3 Tokiya vaitetama tamakaitema kana yamoma tamakata
neaiya yafe Yisasi kea oataletama tamaku tamakesa alino
agafa hisie huna tamakaitega hutenoe. Tamakaitamia ago
havimainae Anumaya Kotia Ani kana yana aligahae. huno
hu-maineane.

4 Tamage nayona tagaya tamakaiene maineta mani kea
ago tamahapai-mainone Haenagaa tagata aisia yana ali-
gahune. huta hu-mainona yana menia ago vayi higetama
age-mainae.
5 Ani yafe havigu Satania aye-lamavataga hisigetama
tamakupi alitama malenaya yana afa ya kana huyafene
huna ani kema havisua yafena aluya huno nenahaigena
nago kanoa hutenoe. Tamakupi alitama malenaya yama
atalesayana aliya ali-mainoa aliyamoa afa ya kana hugahie
huna nehue.

Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veamogamife Timotia kanale ke alino egeno Poloa muse humaine.

6 Timotina hutogeno tamakaite uteno tamakaila nelama-
taleno tagaitega evayi huno kanale ke alino tamakaifena
mage huno melahapaiye Amakaya Yisasife haviya amakupi
malenaya yana tokiyaage huya atafa hulineya mukia veafe
hamau amayamopafi nehamaigeya mukia yupa tagaifena
amakesa havi havi huya amaipa haviya kanaleya hu
nelatae. Tagayama amakaila amakesuna yafema nelahaiya
kava huya tagesaya yafena aluya huno nehamaiye. huno
tahapaiye.
7 Tahapaigeta haviteta tamakaya nafunagana-gatama
Yisasife havitama tamakupi maletama nemaiye huno higeta
havuna yafena kanaagema tahaigeta mainonageno ani
kema egeta havunagenoa taipamoa kanale hia ke alino me
nelamie.
8 Tamakaya Anumayamoene tokaetama maitafa haya
yafena tagaila maiyatimoa kanaleya higeta mainone.
9 Tagaya tamakaifena aluya huta Anumayamotega
hetita musena hu neatonagi hanaa huta Anumayamotega
tamakaifena muse huna yana amisune huta nehune.
10 Kegeene felugaene tamakai tamaufima agesuna
yafena Anumaya Kotitega aluya huta nunamuna nehune.
Tamaketeta Yisasife havitama tamakupi malenaya yamoma
kosa he otamatesiana tagaya Nagoene kosa helamatesia
yana tamamimano. huta nunamuna nehune.

Poloa amakaitega visia yafe nunamu humaine.

11 Anumaya Kotia Nelafaene Yisasia Anumayatimoene
anakaiani tamakaitega tavaleana visae huta havinegone.
12 Tagayama tamakaifena tahau tayamopafi nelahaiya
kava hutama tamakayama tamafu-tamakana-gamifeene
mukia veanenefe tamahau tamayamopafima tamahaisia
yatamimoa ala hisia yafe Anumayamotega havinegone.
13 Ania hulamatesigeno tokiya vaisia tamaku tamamisige-
tama haenagaa Anumayatimoa Yisasia agaia alu aotage

veaamoenema eteno esiana tamakaya kefo kava ohutama alu aotage veanea mainetama Anumaya Kotina, Nelafa aufina hetitama Nagola kefo yaamia omale veane mainae. huno hu-lamatesie huta Anumayatimotega havinegone. Tamage.

4

Tagaya kumai kavala ohisune.

1 Nagaya mani kea huna hano hugahe mage nehue nafunagana-gatama musetami nehugi Yisasia Alatimoene tokaeta mainona yafe tamakaifena huna tokiyaage ke nehue. Anumaya Kotina haiya yama alinutamahena kaana ago tamave-lunagetama ani yana akave nemalagi nagoene akave maleme maleme haiho.

2 Alatimoa Yisasina agai agile tahapaigeta tamahapai-mainona kea ago havimainae.

3 Anumaya Kotima haiya agu agesamoa maa humaine Kefo kavala ohutama alu aotage vea mainetama lamaugafa age lamahaye hu kavala neataletama afaa maiho. huno humaine.

4-5 Tamaugafa age lamahaye hutama havi kava hisaya tamaku tamakesa ataletama kava yagaitama maiho. Anu-maya Kotife nohaviya veamoya nehisaya kavala hutama kumai yama hisaya tamaku tamakesa ohavisae.

6 Tamakaitami ama alinutamahena tamafu-tamakana-gami anea amavayu hutama kefo kavala hu oamateho. Alatimoa ani augafa kavama haya veala anonaamia kana yana amamigahie huta nayona ani kavafena tamakesa ago huta hale-mainone.

7 Taguamoa oniyaage huno kefo yamo tagu tagesa hav-isunafene huno Anumaya Kotia tagaifena kea ohunegi kefo kavala ohuta alu aotage veaa maisunafene huno kea humaine.

8 Naa hianagiya veamoyama ani kemona amakavenoma hutenayana veamogamina amakaveno hu oamatenagi Anu-maya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamuama tamaminea kanomona amakaveno hutegahae.

9 Yisasifema haviya amakupi malenaya tafu-tagana-gamifena tamahau tamayamopafima tamahaisia yafena Anumaya Kotia agaia ago tamave-limaineanagina nagaya nagoene ani yafena tamaha-opaigahue.

10 Tamage tamakaya mukia Masetonia mainaya nenafu-gamifena tamahau tamayamopafina ago tamahau-maineanagitama Nagoene ani kavala hume hume haiho. huna nenafu-gatamahena tokiya kenia nehue.

11 Tamakaya ako hutama tamaugafa kava hutama maiya
tamamete maisaya yafe muse hutama nagoa veamoya
hisaya kavafena tamakesa ohavitama tamakaitami
tamayapiti aliyana alitama maiho huna nayona ago
tamahapai-mainoane.
12 Ani kavama hisayana nagoa yatamihena omalesige-
tama nagoa veafe Tamiho. hutama ohisageya Yisasi kema
nohaviya veamogami amaufina kanaleya hutama vaiye-
sageya tamakia alisaga hugahae.

Yisasia eteno esiana melino alitalu hulategahie.

13 Nafunagana-gatama fali-mainaya veama haenagama
hisaya kavafe ohavisaya yafena onahaiyanagina tamaha-
paigahue. Yisasi kema nohaviya veamoya tusiya huya avia
neataya kavala tamakaya ohutama tamahaumana ohaleno
alava hino.
14 Tagaya Yisasima faliteno heti-mainea yafena tagupi
ago malenone. Ania nehuta Yisasima eteno esia kanafina
agaifema haviya amakupi maleteya fali-mainaya veanene
amavaleno egahie huta ago havimainone.
15 Anumayatimo tahapai-mainea kea hufalote huta
tamaha-nepaunagi haviho Anumayatimoma eteno esia
kanafina tagaya tahaimuma hanegeta mainona veala
analega aupaa uhagoteta ohaigahunagi fali-mainaya
veamoya hagoteya hetiya haigahae.
16 Anumayamoa agaia hu lokiya vaino kea nehinageno
uhagote mainea ensole kanomoa ke nehisigeno Anu-
maya Kotina kapufamaafitila ke nehinageno Anumayamoa
ikapinagatila neataleno elavino egahie. Esigeya Yisas-
ifema haviya amakupima maleteya fali-mainaya veamoya
hagoteya fali-mainesafitila hetigahae.
17 Hetisageta tagayama tahaimuma afaa hanegeta maine-
suna veala amakaiene tokaesunageno tavalesaga hisigeta
siapi haita Anumayatimona mogeteta agola agaiene tokaeta
maige maige hugahune.
18 Naa hisaya yafe kasagoya veala mani kea mo hamapai
me hamapai hutama amaipa ali tokiya vaiho.

5

Anumayamo elavisia kanahe talo tala huta maisune.

1 Nafunagana-gatama Anumayamoa elavisia kanahena
Na kanafine ma kanafi elavigahie. huta kanaa maleta
tamaha-opaigahune.
2 Tamakaitamia ago havimainae Anumayamoa
enunofena kesima musufa kanoma ako huno hanipinaga
kesima evayi nehia kava huno egahie.

3 Veamoyama Menia kanale yupagita ako huta
maigahune. huya hisaya kana kanoafi aupaa amakata
aino ali haviya humatesia yana vayi hugahie. Anemoya
nafanema ategahe hageno aupaa amakata neaiya kava
huno ani kana aupaa vayi hugahianagiya veamoya faleya
falakiyama maisaya kaamia omalegahie.
4 Omalegahigi tamakaya nafunagana-gatama haniki-
mainea yapina omainaya yafe ani kanafina musufa kanomo
nehia kava huno esigetama atili-talua ohugahae.
5 Tamakaya mukiamogatama hale mainea yapiene yagele
mainea yapiene mainaya veane mainagi tagaya kegepi
haniki-mainea yapi mainaya veala omainone.
6 Nagoa kefo kava nehaya veamoya nehaya kavala huta
havigua taula faeta omaigetao. Taulaga agegali huta ageta
tagu tagesamona yagai lokiya vaita maisune.
7 Amauma nefayaya veala hanimo aguafi nefayae. Havil-
ima neya aneginagi nehisaya veala hanimo aguafi maineya
ani kavala nehae.
8 Nehagi tagayama yagelema mainona veala tagu tagesale
kava yagaisune. Yisasife havita tagupi maleneta tametiti ne-
huna yaene nagoa anagatimogamife tahau tayamopafi nela-
haisia yaene auvai-latesia yana alita aye hailita maisune.
Anumaya Kotia tagu tamema aligatisia yafe tametiti huta
tanutela tokiyaage tumano ku vailisune.
9 Tagaya Anumaya Kotia hai vaisia ya alisuna yafene huno
huyo okinegi Yisasi Kalaisia tagu tamema aligatisia yafene
huno Anumaya Kotia tagaila huyogi-malene.
10 Yisasi Kalaisia tagaifene huno fali-maineafe
tahaimuene mainesuno fali-mainesuno agaienekeya
tahaimula hanesigeta agola maige maige huta maigahune.
11 Ani yafe nagoke nagokemogatama nehaya auava kavala
nagoene hutama tamafu-tamakana-gamina kanale fatago
amaku amakesale maisaya kea hamapaiho.

*Anumayamoa amaya hinageya kanale auava yana aliga-
hae.*
12 Anumaya Kotia tamakaipina mono kava vayala am-
atete amatete higeya mainagi ani kava vayamoya ke huya
fatago tamaku tamakesa alisagetama amaiyaafi mainetama
keamia haviho.
13 Amaiyaafi mainetama aliyaamihena tamakesa havi-
tama amamitetama Kanale kava nehae. hutama tama-
hau tamayamopafi aluya huno tama-hainagetama tamafu-
tamakana-gamiene nagoke avamete tamaipa falu hutama
maiho.
14 Nafunagana-gatama nagaya tamakaifena hu lokiya
vaina tamahapauve aliyama oaliya haviguma nemaiya

veafena tamakaya Naa hutama aliyana aliho. hutama humateho. Kolima nehaya veala Kolia ohiho. hutama amakua alitama oya humateho. Lokiyaamima omalesia veala amaya hiho. Mukia veamogamina ako hutama alilava hutama amateho.

15 Nagoa veamoya kefo kavama hulamatesagetama anon-aamia etetama kefo kavala hu oamateho. Mukia yupa tamafu-tamakana-gamifeene mukia veamogamifeene kay-one kavaage humateho.

16 Mukia kanafina muse hutama kigi yokalo hutama maiho.

17 Mukia kanafina nunamuna huge huge hutama maiho.

18 Mukia kanale yaene havi yaenema tamakaitema falote hulamatesigetama Anumayamotega muse hutama hav-igeho. Tamakayama Yisasi Kalaisiene tokaetama maine-tama mani kavama hisaya yafena Anumaya Kotina nehaiye.

19 Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamuamoa tamakupima nelea ata tamakaya ayesua ohiho.

20 Anumayamo avayafiti amaune kema tamahanepaiya kemona tamakaya tamakavenona hu oateho.

21-22 Tamakaveno hu oategahagi mukia yana ali fako hute-tama Kanale yapi havi yapi? hutama tamakesa havilama hutetama kanale yamaage tamakoya amupi ali-maletama mukia kefo yana tamakaveno huteho.

23 Anumaya Kotia taipamo falu hisia yamona aepaa agaiage mainea kanogino alu aotage auava kava hutama mai fatago hisaya tokiya tamamisie. Agaya mukia tamaku tamakesaene tamaugafaene kava yagai-lamatesigetama haenagaa Anumayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisima elavisia kanafina kefo yatamia omalesie huna Anumayamotega havinegoe.

24 Anumaya Kotia tamakaifema ke higetama agaialegama ageno fatago kanoma maineafe Naa hugahue. hunoma mukia humainea keamona fatago huno akave maleno hugahie.

25 Tafu-tagana-gatama tamakaya nunamuna hutama tagaila laya hiho.

26 Mukia tafutagana-gamina tamayana amamitama ali falu fala humateho.

27 Nagaya Anumayamo agile tokiyaage kea mage nehue Tamakaya ma avona hapalitama hamapaigeya mukia tafu-taganaya haviho.

28 Anumayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisia agaia ali kayone hula-matesia yana tamamisie.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

2 Tesalonaika

Haenaga Poloa Kolini kumate maineno Tesalonaika kumate maineya Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veamogamitega nagoene mani avona kaeno amamine. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Poloa tuetia (20) kafu agava maineno 2 Tesalonaika kea kae-malene.

1 Tagaya Polonagi Sailasiagi Timotiagi huta mani autama kaeta Tesalonaika kumate Yisasi anagamogatamilega kaeta nelamamune. Tamakaila Anumaya Kotia, Nelafaene Anumayatimoa, Yisasi Kalaisiene tokaetama nemaiye.
2 Anumaya Kotia, Nelafaene Anumayatimo, Yisasi Kalaisiene kayone hu yaene tamaipa falu lamahaisia yaene tamamisae huta Anumayamotega havinegone.

Ani kumate veamoya kana yapina hetiya tokiyaage huya nemaiye.

3 Tafu-tagana-gatama tamakaya Yisasifema havitama tamakupi malenaya yamoa mai lokiya vaitama maiya yaenefe tamakayama tusiya hutama mukiamogatama nagoke nagokemogatama tamahau tamayamopafima lamahaiya yamoa via yamo alakefa hia yaenefe Anumaya Kotitega ke huta muse ya neamune. Mukia yupa tatea kava huta tamakaifena Anumayamotega ke huta muse yana neamune.
4 Aniama haya yateti Anumaya Kotina veamoya alitaluma huya maiya amunoamifina maineta tamakai tamakia alisaga nehuta mage huta nehune Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya yafe Anumaya Kotina kame vayaamoya ali haviya humatayanagi tokiyaage huya amakupima malenaya kemona atafa huya tokiya hulinae. huta hamanepaune.

Anumaya Kotia fatago kavaage huno tagaila alino fako hunelate.

5 Anima kefo kava hulamataya kavateti Anumaya Kotia fatago huno fako nehia kavala tavelino tamakaife Nagai kea havimainafi ohavinafi? huno fako hisia yafe ani tamaugafa lamakata aisia yana vayi nehie. Vayi higetama tamakupi malenaya yatamimoa tokiyaage humainea yafe tamatea kava hageno Anumaya Kotia haenagama agaia kava yagailamatesia kumatema umaisayafe tamakua alino fatago hu nelamate.
6 Hu nelamateanagi Anumaya Kotia fatago kanogino tamakaima kana yama nelamamiya veamogamina anonaamia kana yana amamigahie.

7 Neamamino Yisasia agaia tokiyaage ensole vayaaene
tusiya huno anefea hanea ataene ikapinagatila ataleya fufu
yate esageno manima havi kavama hulamatenaya yana
Anumaya Kotia alitaleteno tamakaiene tagaiene mai falu
hisuna yana tamigahie.
8 Tamiteno Anumaya Kotina amakuama oaminesaya
veanene Yisasina kanale keama haviya akave nomalaya
veanene amakata aisia yana amamigahie.
9 Anima amagata aisia yama amamisiana Anumayamo
aulela omaigahagi aluale maineya halesia yamaaene
tokiyaage yamaaene oagetafa huya oagegahagi amakata
aige aige hisia yapi agola maige maige huya maigahae.
10 Maigahayanagi mukia Anumayamona alu aotage ana-
gaa Yisasife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti nehaya
anagaa ani kanafina Yisasima tokiya halesia yamaale
esigeya ageteya tusia muse nehuya Tamayo aiya kava
nehane. huya agia alisaga hugahae. Tamakayaene Anu-
maya Koti kema tamakai amunopima tamahapaunagetama
havitetama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehutama agia
alisaga hugahae.

Poloa Tesalonaika veala amakua alino tokiya vaimatesia yafe nunamuna humaine.

11 Tagaya ani kanahe tagesa havita mukia kanafina
Anumayamotega tamakaifena ke huta mage huta havine-
gone Nagainialega esae huka ke humainana veamoya
amakaiamima fatago huya vaiyesaya yana kosa hematesia
yana amamisanageya alisageno amatesie. Amakaila amaya
huka tokiyakaa amamisanageya Yisasife haviya amakupi
nemalaya yapina Kanale auava yana hugahune. huya haya
yana ali hano hisae. huta havinegone.
12 Ani kavama hinutamahena Anumaya Kotiene Anu-
mayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisiene kayone huta maisuna yana
tamamisaagetama ani kanale kavama haya yafe Anumaya-
timona, Yisasi agima alisaga nehisageya veamoya ania huya
tamakai tamakia alisaga hugahae.

2

Kefo Kanoa evayi hugahie.

1 Tafu-tagana-gatama Anumayatimoa, Yisasi Kalaisima
eteno elavisigeta agaitega alitalu huta maisuna kanahe
tamahapaigahe nehunagi haviho.
2 Nagoa veamoya Anumaya Koti nahapaigena havuana
Anumayamoma kaiyeke hulatesia kanaa ago evayi hu-
maine. huyama hisaya kene nagaifema Polo mani kea

avopi kaegeno evayi humaine. huya hisaya kene havitama tamakesa kumoa ohinagetama atali talua ohutama mailanetama maiho.

3 Havigu nago kanomoa mani havigehena aye-lamavataga hisigi ani kanaa kahaoneno vayi ohugahigi hagoteya mukia veamoya vegano-kano huya Anumaya Kotina amakaveno hutetesageno Kefo Kanoa fufu yate evayi hugahie. Ani kanomoa hani kimainea yapi uno agola agata aige aige huno maisia kano maine.

4 Mukia yamona vayamoya agima alisaga nehuya Anumayati maine. huyama hisaya yafena ani Kefo Kanomoa Afa ya kana yane. huno kame humateteno ala mono nopi haino siale maineno Nagaya nagainia Anumaya Kotina mainoe. huno hugahie.

5 Nayona tamakaiene mainena mani yafena ago tamahapai-mainogi ago tamake-kanifi?

6 Kefo Kanoma esia kaana tile-mainea kanohena tamakaya ago havimainae. Agaia kanaama vayi hisigenoa fufu yatela evayi hugahie.

7 Kefo Kanomoa falakunaku humaineno aliyamaa menia nealianagi efufutema ataleno esia katema mailile-mainea kanoma avalenageno maime vinageno fufu yatela Kefo Kano evayi hugahie.

8-9 Evayima hisiana mani Kefo Kanoa Satani tokiyaleti veamogamina aye-mavataga hisia yafe ageati tokiya avame aliyana aligahianagi haenagaa Anumayatimoa Yisasia fufu yate evayi huteno avayafiti haimutetiene aye vasa hisia hale yamo himamuletiene mani Kefo Kanomona haesigeno faligahie.

10-11 Hagoteno Kefo Kanomoa tusiya huno kasagoya havi kavaage hinageya veamoya Anumaya Kotia amaku amamema aligatisia ke-lamage kehena nelahaiye huya ohuya amakaveno hutenaya veamoya Kefo Kanomo kea nehaviye. Mani kavala ageteya Tamage nehie. huya amakupina malesaya yafena Anumaya Kotia havigehekeya havisaya amaku amakesa amamigahie. Ani veamoya kelamage kemona haviya amakupina nomalayanagiya amakata yana aliya haniki-mainea yapi tegelege nehia atafina maigahae. Kelamage kemona haviya amakupima malaleasina Anumaya Kotia amaku amamena aligatileasine.

12 Aligatigahianagi mukia vemoya kelamage kemona haviya amakupi omaleya kefo kavaage hisaya yafekeya tusia muse huya nemaiya veamogamina Anumaya Kotia kaiyekea humatetenageno tusia amakata maino aisia anonaamia aligahae.

Anumaya Kotia tamaku tamamena aligatisia yafe ago tamakaila huyogimalene.

13 Tamakaya Anumayamoma hau ayamopafi nehaiya nafunagana-gatama mukia yupa nunamuna huta tamakaifena muse nehune. Nayona ehe kanafina Anumaya Kotia tamaku tamamena aligatisia yafe tamakaila agaialega tamavaleno tamatesie huno ago huyogi-maleneanagino Alu Aotage Avamua tamakaila ago tamamine. Anumaya Kotina alu aotage auava kavaama hisaya tamaku tamamena tamamigetama tamakaya Anumaya Koti kelamage kea havitama lamakupi maletama havilama nehayafe tamaku tamamena aligatigahie.

14 Anumayatimona, Yisasi Kalaisi tokiya halesia yamaa tamamisia yafe Yisasife kanale kema tamahapai-mainona yateti agaialega visaya yafena tamakaila ago ke humaine.

15 Ke humainea yafe nafunagana-gatama hetitama fatago hutama maiho. Mukia Anumaya Koti kema tavayafiti huge amave-lige nehuna yaene avopi kae-malenona kene atafa hutama akave maletafa hutama maleho.

16-17 Anumayatimoa, Yisasi Kalaisiene Anumaya Kotia, Nelafaene tagaifema hau ayamopafi maino haigeno kayone hisia yamaaleti mukia kanafina agola tagai tagupina falu huta maisuna yaene agaife agava hisuna tametiti yaene ago tamiteno tamaipa alino tokiya vailamatesigetama mukia kanale kavaage nehutama kanale kema hisaya yafe tamaya hisae huta Anumayamotega havinegone.

3

Anumayamotega nunamu hutama havigegeno tahamaeno.

1 Tafu-tagana-gatama tagaya nago kene tamaha-paigahune. Nunamuna mage hutama tagaifena havigeho Anumayamo kemoa tamakaipima humainea kava huno mukia kotega aiyage aiyage huno mukia veamogamite visigeya mani kehena muse huya agia alisaga hisae hutama havigeho.

2 Tamakaya nunamuna nehisageno havi vayamoya tagaima tatafa hugahema hisayana Anumaya Kotia taugafa aligatisigeta vamano. Tamakaya ago age-mainae mukia veamoya Yisasifena haviya amakupina maleya amametiti nohae.

3 Amametiti nohagi Anumaya Kotia Nagaya maa hugahue. huno humainesia kavala hugahie. Aniama nehia kanoa mainea yafe agaya tamaku tamakesa alino kanale tokiya vai-lamatesigeno Satania tamavayuma hisia kanafina tama-hau vaigahie.

4 Anumayamoa tamakaila tamaya hisigetama tamahapai-
mainona kea nehutama haenagaaenena ani kavala hugahae
ani yafe havita tametiti nehune.
5 Anumayamoa tamakaife hau ayamopafi haiya yafeene
Kalaisima kana yama falote hisia kanafina mai fatago huno
mainea kavafeene tamaku tamakesa havilama hisayafene
huta Anumayamotega havinegone.

Mukia veamogatama kavema nesaya yafena aliyana aliho.

6 Nafunagana-gatama Anumayatimoa, Yisasi Kalaisi agile
tagaya tamakaifena tokiyaage ke huta tamahapaigahunagi
haviho. Tamakaipitima nagoa tafu-taganaya aliyama oaliya
havigu maineya agoma tamamigetama ali-mainaya kea
akave nomalae. Aniama hisaya veanenena tamakaya
tokaetama omaitama aluale maiho.
7 Tamakaya ago age-mainae tamakaienema maunana
afaa felua omainonagi tagayama hunagetama age-mainaya
kava hutama maiho.
8 Tagaya tamayapitila kavema aligahena afaa havigua
oalinonagi tamakaipi kana ya maleyafene huta miya nehuta
tagaya tusiya huta kegeene felugaene tayapiti kave nesuna
aliyana tokiyaage huta nealita Yisasi kea tamahanepaune.
9 Kavela tamakaipitila kanale afaa aluteasinagi
tamakayama hisuna kavafena agetetama mani kava akave
maleyafene huta kavela afaa noalune.
10 Nayona tamakaienema maineta mage huta tamahapai-
mainone Nago kanomoa aliyama oalisia kanoa kavela
onegahie. huta humainone.
11 Tagaya havunana nagoa tamakaipi mainaya veamoya
aliyana oaliya afaa feluami maineya ani veamoya alu
kanomo hia yafe ke hu-liteya nehuya aliyaamia noaliye.
12 Naama haya veafena Anumayatimona Yisasi Kalaisi ag-
ile hulokiya vaita kea mage huta hamanepaune Tamakaya
kanaleya hutama mainetama aliyama alisaya aliyateti
kavela ali falote hutama neho. huta nehune.
13 Tagaya mukia tafu-tagana-gatama mage huta tama-
hanepaune kanale auava yamofena tamakaveno hutetama
kasalo otamahaeno.
14 Mani avopima kae-malona kea nagoa veamoya
akave omalesayana Ma kanomo mani kavala nehie.
hutama amakaienena tokaetama omaitama aluale maigeya
amakayea hino.
15 Tamakaya aniama hisia kanomofena Kefo kavaage
hana kano mainane. hutama hu oatetama Taganatimoga
mainane. hutama agu agesa amigeno agua aiyahae huno
eteno kanale kate esie hutama hiho.

Poloa felugae huno hu falu fala humatenea ke.

16 Anumayamoa tamaipa falu hisia yamona aepaa maineno mukia kanafina alu yana alu yana tamakaitema falote hisigenoa agaia tamaipa falu hisia yana tamamisie. Anumayamoa agola tamakaiene mukiamo-gatamaene tokaeno maisie.

17 Hapalitama nevaya avona alu kanomofe hugesa hugeno kae-malenegi nagaya Polona haenagalafa mani ke kanoa nagaini nayapiti kaena tamakaila hu falu fala hu nelamatoe. Mani avoma kaova augafa kea mukiama kae-malenoa avopina ania huna kae-malenoe.

18 Anumayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisia kayone hisaya yamaa-mona tamamisigeno tamakaienena maisie.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

1 Timoti

Poloa Timotife Efesusi kumatema Yisasife haviya amakupi maleya nemaiya veamogamite kava huo. huno huteteno haenagaa mani avona ani aliyatema aya hisia yafe Poloa kaeno Timotina amine. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Poloa teti talia (33) kafu agava maineno 1 Timoti kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Polonae Timotigahe mani avona negaove. Anumaya Kotia tagu tamema aligati-mainea kanoene Yisasi Kalaisifema tametiti nehuna kanoene naumono maleteana nahapaiagena Aposolo kanoa mainoe.

2 Ani yafe Timotiga Yisasi kema kahanepauva yafe nagai nafane kana huka mainanageno Anumaya Kotia, Nelaafaene Yisasi Kalaisia, Anumayatiamoene hanau hugateana kayone hisana yaene kaipamoa falu kahaisia yaene kamisae huna nehue.

Havigeage kea helava hisune.

3 Masetoniama neuna kagaifena Efasusi kumate maiyo. huna hugatenoe. Anile maineka alu mono huge amavelige nehisaya vayala mage huka hamapaiyo Mani kema haya kea ataleho. huka hamapaigeya ani havi monoamia nagoene ohuya atalesae huna ani kumatela katenoe.

4 Ani vayamoya manimo kea haviya amakesa havi havi nehuya Tamage nehie. huya nehuya amakinagomogami amakia ayeya ayaaya kegefa afa ke nehuya amakesa haviya mo hamavige me hamavige nehae. Aniama haya kavamoa Yisasifena havitama tamakupi maletama akavema malesaya yafena tamaya ohugahie. Ani yafe Ataleho. huka hamapaiyo.

5 Hamapaisanageya akave malesayana oniyama ohunea tamakupitila tamage hutama Yisasifena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima nehaya yana amegatila ohutama kanale yama humainea tamakuamoma hia kava hutama veamogamifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaino huna nehue.

6 Nagoa veamoya mani kea neataleya yagaleya neuya afaa havigu havagu havigeyaga aliya amakupi maleteya Anumaya Koti kea akave nomalae.

7 Ani vayamoya Anumaya Kotima kahegi kea huta falote hisuna veane maisune. huya hayanagi anima haya keyaga havilama huya nohavigi afaa Tamage nehune. huya nehae.

8 Anumaya Kotina kahegi keama havilama huta akavema
malesunana kanale ke haneanagino taya hugahie huta ago
havimainone.
9 Kanale yama huya fatagoma humainaya veanehe
mani kahegi kemoa ohunegi kefo kavama maiya ne-
huyama mainaya veanene, ke ohavi veanene, veganokano
veanene, Anumaya Koti kema akave nomalaya veanene,
kefo kavaagema maiya nehaya veanene, Anumaya Kotina
amakaveno huteya hu haviya hu neataya veanene, nefanagi
itaamonagi huno hamaeno nefalino, alu veanene hamaeno
nefalia vayaenefe mani kea humaine.
10 Moli yokalo teliliatete huya kumai kavama nehaya
veanene, ve amafaluyaene moli yokalo nelaya vayaene,
veama musufa yama huya vaya neamavalaya veanene,
havigeage nehaya veanene, kaiyekema havi kanomote
havigema hu neamataya veanene, Anumaya Kotina kanale
keama neataleya kefo kava nehaya veamogamife kahegi
malenea kea humaine.
11 Tusia musema hisuna Anumaya Kotia mani kea agaia
avayafiti huno tokiya hale-mainea ke, Yisasifena kanale
mono kea, nagaila nahapaino hunategena tamakaila tama-
hanepauve.

Anumayamoa Polona kalagima aitenea yafe Anumayamotega huno muse hutene.

12 Yisasi Kalaisia, Anumayatimona aliyamaa alisua yafe
tokiyaa namigena muse hu neatoe. Nagaifena Kanaleya
huno aliyania aligahie. huno huteno nagaila huyogina-
teneafene huna musena huneatoe.
13 Nagaya nayona agai agia hu haviya huneatena kame
kanoa mainena agaifena havilama huna nagupina oma-
lenoa yafe agaya kalagi ainatene.
14 Kalagi ainateteno Anumaya Kotia kanaleya huno kay-
one hu yamaa tusiya huno namigena Yisasi Kalaisienena
ailokaena mainena agaifena nagupi malena nametiti nehua
yaene nahau nayamopafima nenagea yaene namine.
15 Tusia tokiyaage kea, mukia veamoya haviya amakupi
malesaya kea mage huno humaine Yisasi Kalaisia kefo
kavama nehaya veamogamina amaku amamemaa aligati-
gahe ma mopafina elavino emaine.
16 Emaineanagina nagaya kefo kavama nehaya vayala
amakasena kasagoya kefo kava uhagotena humainoa yafe
agaitega esaya vayamogamina kalagi ainatenea kavala
agesaya yafe Yisasi Kalaisia ako huno tusia kalagi anategeya
mukia veamoya Tagaiene ani kalagi ailategahie. huteya

agaifena haviya amakupi maleya amametiti huteya agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula aligahae.
17 Anumayamoa mukia kanafina agola maige maige nehia Sauve Kanomoa ofaligahianagita tagaya agaila oagegahune. Anumaya agaiage mainea yafe veamogata agai agia alisaga huge huge nehisunageno mukia kanafina hale-mainea tokiya yamaa hanege hanege hisie huta hisune. Mani kea tamage.

Timotia Sataniene tokiya vaino tu hisia yafe humaine.

18 Timotigae, nagai nafanemoga, nayona nagoamogamina Anumayamoa avayafiti kea kagaifena huno falotema humainea augafa ke menia ma avopima kaenama kamua kahegi kemoa hanegi ani kemona fatago huka akave malesanana ani keleti Satanienena tua hugane.
19 Anumayamofema havika kagupi malenana yana tokiyaage huka atafa hulisanageno Anumayamo aufina kaguamoa Kefo yania omalene. huno hinageka kaugafa kava hugane. Nagoa veamogamina amakuamoma Aao. huno hia kene Anumayamo kene amakaveno huteteya Anumayamofema amametitima nehaya yamona ali haviya nehae.
20 Ania humainaya veapitila tole kanolatamogani anakia Himeneusiene Alekasataene ani kavala haageno Satania kana hanaisia yana anamisigeana anakua aiyahae huana Anumaya Koti agia nagoene huana haviya ohisaa yafe Satani ayapi hunatenoe.

2

Anumayamotega havigesunageno mukia veala amaya hisie.

1 Nunamuna hagote yane. Tama yatafa hisaya yana hanea yafe Anumayamotega havinegetama tamakaima tamahaisia yafeene mukia veamogamima hamamaesia yafeene agai agi ayetama muse hutama havigesae.
2 Ala sauve vayaene mukia kamani kava vayaene amaya hisia yafe nunamuna hutama havigesageno kanale ya huno fatago kavaage humatesigeta falu yapi maineta Anumayamo nehaiya auava kava nehuta alu aotage vaya maisuna yafe nunamuna hiho.
3 Ani nunamuma hisaya yana Anumaya Kotia, tagu tamema ali negatia kanomo aufina tusia kanaleya huno tatesia kavale.
4 Anumaya Kotia mukia veamogami amaku amamena aligatisigeya kelamage kea havilama huya havisaya yafena tusiya huno nehaiye.

5 Anumaya Kotia nagoke kanoa agaiage maine. Mai-
negeno Yisasi Kalaisia, nagoke kanomoa ma mopafi
veanemogatileene Anumaya Kotitegaene amunotifina heti-
maineno nagopi alino ailokaelatene.
6 Mukia veamogamina kefo yaamimoa alino hayagi-
mategeya mainageno Yisasia anifinagati amavayu hisiafe
miya ataleno agaia augafa hakino fali-maine. Anumaya
Kotia huyogi-malenea kanafi mani yana taveli-maine.
7 Taveliteno Yuta vea omainaya veamoya mani kea
havisae huno Anumayamoa hamapaisua yafe huno nagaila
yogi-malenea ne mainoe. Aposolo kano mainena manima
kelamage kema hamapaisugeya haviya amakupi maleya
amametiti hisaya yafe mani kea hu falote nehue. Mani kea
havigea nohugi tamageage ke nehue.

8 Maa kavafe nenahaiye mukia kumatema nemaiya
vayamoya kanaleya huya fatago huya maineya kea ovaiya
amaipa havi yana ohuyama nemaiya vayamoya amayana
alisaga huya Anumayamotega nunamu huya havigesaya
yafe nagaila nenahaiye.

*Kanale auava kavama nehaya anemogamina kanale ko-
ganali yaami kana humaine.*

9-10 Anemoya maa huya maisaya yafe nenahaiye amaka-
iami amaugafa aliya ohaiya kenaage fai-lineya ako huya
maineya vayamoya auluma hamaesaya yafena amaugafale
konagali ya ali-malesaya yafena ohuya Anumayamo kema
akave nemalaya veamogami auava kava huya maineya mai
kayone huya maisae.
11 Anemoya amakaiami amaugafa aliya ohaiya Anu-
mayamo keagema havisaya yafe ako huya maineya kana-
leya huya havisae.
12 Vemoya anemogamina kavaami mainayanagiya
anemoya Anumayamo kea huge amavelige hiho huna
nohugi ako huya maineya ke haviya maisae huna nehue.
13 Haviho Anumayamoa hagoteno Atamuna talo huteno
haenagaa aala Ivina talo hu-malenea yafe anemoya ako
huya maisae.
14 Satania Ivina aye-vataga higeno Ivia Tamage nehane.
huno nehuno hagoteno kefo kavala hu-maineanagi Atamua
naa kavala ohune.
15 Ohunegi aneyagamoya Anumayamofe haviya
amakupi maleya amametiti nehuya nagoamogamifena
hamau amayamopafi hamaisigeya maineya nafaneamia
amatesageno Anumaya Kotia amaugafa aligatisie.

3

Mono note kava vayamoya kanale auava kavaage akave malesae.

1 Mani kemoa kelamage ke. Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veatema kava yagaisia aliyate Hagote kano maisue. hunoma nehia kanomoa kanale aliyafekeya hau-maine.

2 Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya anagatema hagote kava yagaisaya vayamoa maa augafa kava huya maisae. Kefo yamaama veamogami amaufima omalenesia kanoe. Aama nagoke atenesia kano. Agu agesale yagaino tokiyaage huno havi kavama hisia yafena aupa agesa nohavia kanoe. Natu veane alino kanale hu neamatesia kanoe. Kanaleyama huno Yisasi kema humave-nelisia kanoe.

3 Havili neno aneginagi nohisia kanoe. Vayala havigu mohae mehae nohisia kanoe. Ke vai yana alino falote ohuno aipa kanale yapi nemaisia kanoe. Monema alisia yafena hagaa nohaesia kanoe.

4 Ane nafanea kanaleya huno kava yagai-matesigeya agai agi alisaga nehuya agai ke ali hipoya hisageno kanale yama huno nemaisia kanoe.

5 Ane nafaneyagaama kanaleyama huno kava noyagaisia kanomoa Anumaya Koti anagamogamitela kanale huno kava oyagaigahie.

6 Meni kanoa Anumaya Koti nafanema haegafa emaine-sia kanomoa kava yagaisia aliyatela he otino. Havigu hetinunoa agaia augafa alino haisigeno Anumaya Kotia Satanina kaiyekema huteteno haeno fananema humainea kava huno ani kanomona ania augafa kava hutegahie.

7 Nagoa yaenefe nehue Yisasi kema nohaviya veanenema vaiyatete nehisigeya ageteya Ma kanoa kanale fatago kano maine. huya hutesaya vayapiti kava vayala ali hetite hetite huo. Kanale yama huno omainesia vayama ali heti-matesanageya veamoya hu haviya humatesageno Satanima hanagi-malenea kalifumoa aupaa hateno amatafa huno havi kate amavaleno amateyafe nehugi amaketeka ali hetimato.

Mono aliya vayamoya kanale auava kavaage akave male-sae.

8 Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya vayate kava aliya vayamoya ania huya kanale vayaage maisae. Fatago huya nemaiya vayale. Vagala kea ohu vayale. Havi lina neya aneginagi ohu vayale. Moneamihe amakesa havi havi ohu vayale.

9 Anumaya Kotia Yisasifena falaki-mainea kemo aepaamofena haviya amakupi maleya atafa hu-lineya

Anumayamo aufina amakuamoa kefo kavala nohisia vaya maisae.
10 Hagotetama amakaila avame humatetama amakelama hutetama kefo yaamima omalenesiana kanaleya huya aliya vayala maisae.
11 Aneamimoyaenena ania huya kanale ya huya maineya alumo kea aliya atifi mafi ohisae. Havi lina neya aneginagi ohuya efi efi huya fatago aliyamaage aliya maisae.
12 Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya anagate kava aliya alisaya vayamoya nagokema aami mainesigeya ane nafaneamia kanaleya huya kava yagai-matesageya amakai ke ali hipoya hisae.
13 Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya anagate kava huya kanale aliyama alisayana mukia veamoya amavagea haviteya kanaleya huya amakia alisaga hugahae. Alisagama hisayana Yisasi Kalaisife haviya amakupi maleya amametitima nehaya yafena kolia ohuya hetiya hu falote hugahae.

Anumaya Koti auava kemona aepaa tamage huno ala yakefa hane.
14-15 Mani avona nagaya negaena Aupaa mo kagesue. huna nagesaa havuanagi visua kaniama omalesigena aupaama ovisugeka ma avoma kaena kamua avopiti hapalika Anumaya Koti kema nehaviya anagama alitalu hisaya yupa kanaleya huya maisaya kavafe havisane huna mani avona kaena kahanepauve. Anumaya Kotia haimuaene mainegi tagaya agai anagaamogata alitaluma hisunagenoa tokiyaage tunage yosa kana hugahie. Mukia hanae yosama ali manu manu huno atafa hulinea kava hisigeta tagaya kelamage kea tokiyaage huta alisaga hugahune.
16 Anumaya Kotia hufalote huno tahanepaiya auava yana tusia lamayo aisuna yane. Yisasia ma mopafi vaya augafa kalino efalote huno mainegeno Alu Aotage Avamumoa Lamage huno Anumaya maine. huno tahapai-maine. Ensole vayamoya agaila agageya vayamoya avagea huya alu kote kote mo huya falote hageno ma mopale kasagoya veamoya haviteya aliya amakupi maleya amametiti hageno Yisasia eteno ikapinaga nehaino tokiyaage hale yamona ali-maine.

4

Mukia havige havagemoa vea amaku amakesa ali haviya nehie.
1 Alu Aotage Avamumoa huhaleno mage huno humaine Anumayamo esia kanamoa eaupama hisiana nagoa Kefo Avamumoya havigema huya ayemavataga hisaya yafe

ani vayamogami ke haviteya akave nemaleya Yisasifema
haviya amakupi malenaya kea neatalae.
2 Anima ayemavataga hisaya veala amakaiami amega
amaugafafiti havigeage ke ali falote hageya kanale
amaku amakesa akave omalegahae. Naama hisaya yafe
amakuamoa Havi kavala nehae. huno kea ohuno maine.
3 Naa vayamoya mage huya nehae Vemoya anea ali
oatesae. huya humategahae. Anumaya Kotia kavela
agaia talo humaleteno agai kema aliya amakupi maleya
amametiti nehaya veamogamifena Muse nehutama alitama
neho. hunoma talo humalenea kavefena nagoa veamoya
amakaiami Oneho. huya kahegi-mategahae.
4 Mukia yana Anumaya Kotia talo hu-malenea yana
kanale yamaage hanegi nagoke ya kanoahena Oneho. huno
ohuneanagita mukia yana muse nehuta alita nesune.
5 Anumaya Kotima humainea kemoene Anumayamotega
nunamu huta muse hu neateta havinegona yamoene Anu-
maya Koti aufina ani kavela alino kanaleya nehie.

Timotifena Naa huka Kalaisina kanale aliya kanoa maiyo.
huno hutene.

6 Timotigae kahapai-mainoa kema kafu-kagana-gamina
hamapaisanana Yisasi Kalaisina kanale aliya kanoa
maigane. Yisasifema havika kagupi maleka kametitima
nehana kemoa hagaage hinageka akavema malesanana
tokiyaage kano maigane.
7 Maigananagi Anumaya Kotina amaku amakesa haviya
oaminaya veamoya nehaya manifena aneginagi kema
hisaya kea ohavika Anumayamofekeya havika akave
maleme maleme haiyo.
8 Taugafamoma tokiya vaisia yana yokaloma lesuna
yana kanale ya haneanagino osia kanaleya huno lahamae-
gahie. Lahamaegahianagi tagayama Anumayamoma ne-
haiya kavama huta maisunana meniene haenagaene ikap-
inaga haita maisuna yafe lahamaegahie.
9 Mani kemoa tamagelafa huno nehiafe mukia veamoya
havilama huya aliya amakupi maleya amametitia hisae.
10 Haimuaene mainea Anumaya Kotia mukia veamogata
kefo kavaage nehuna yapiti alino kalu hetaleno tagu
tamena aligatigahe nehigi agaifema haviya amakuafi ma-
leya amametitima nehaya veamogamina amaku amamena
ago aligati-maine. Ani yafekeya tametitia nehuta taya
mukiki huta aliyana nealune.
11 Menima kahapauva kea hamanepaika Maa hiho. huka
amavelio.

12 Nagoa vayamoya kagaifena Meni neya kanoa, afa kano maineanagita agai kea ohavisune. huya nahagi Ani kea ohiho. huka hamapaiyo. Anumaya Koti anagamogamina kaana amavene-lika fatago keage nehuka kanale kava huka vaiyatete nehuka vayakamogamina kagua neamamika hamamaeka Yisasifena havika kagupi maleka kametiti nehuka oniyaage ohunesia kagu kagesaene maiyo. Naa hisanageya kagai kakavela visae.
13 Nagaya aupaa hunama omesugekahena veamogamina Anumaya Koti avopiti kea hapalika hu haleka hamapaigeya haviho.
14 Mono note kava vayamoya kanute amayana maleya huyonegiya Anumaya Koti aliya kano maiyo. huya hugatageno Anumaya Kotia avayafiti hamapaigeya aune laga hageno Anumaya Kotia tokiya yamaa kaminegi ani yana oataleka aluya huka ani yateti aliyana alio.
15 Anima kahapauva aliyana aluya huka alige-lige nehuka ani yafeke kagesa havi havi huka kanale aliyama alisanana veamoya negageya Menia kanale ya nehie. huya hugategahae.
16 Kagaikaa maisana auava yakaaene Yisasi kema hamanepaina yaene atale yafenagi kava hume hume haiyo. Aniama hisanana Anumaya Kotia kagai kagu kamena alinegatino kagai kema nehaviya veamogami amaku amamena aligatisigeya kanaleya huya fatago kate ugahae.

5

Timotia agaia anagatafa kana huno veala amakesie.

1 Vayatamamo-gamina kea oamamakika negafama huneatana kava huka kanaleya huka ako humateka ania huka ali hetimato. Yaufa neyavemo-gamina kaganakamogamima hu neamatana kava huka ania humato.
2 Alekanomo-gamina itakamoma hu neatana kava huka ania humato. Yauva anemogamina kasakamo-gamima hu neamatana kava huka ania humateka havi kagu kagesa ohavika Anumaya Koti aulela fatago hisia kava humato.

Ta keto aneyaga kava yagai-mategahie?

3 Keto aneyaga hamamaesaya vayama omainesayana kanale auava kava hu neamateka amaki alisaga huo.
4 Nago keto amona agehoamopi nafaneamopi mainesayana ani anagamoya kanaleya huya hamaesae. Anumaya Koti kema nehaviya veamoya itaamoa nefaa nafaneyagaama hamamaenesia anonaa kanaleya huya hamaesae. Ani kavama hisagenoa Anumayamo aipamoa kanaleya hugahie.

5 Nafaneamima vayaamima omainesia keto aneyagama
amakaiamige maisayana hamamao huna nehue. Ani keto
anemoya kanaleya huya Anumayamofe amakesa haviya
Laya hugahie. huya amametiti nehageno Anumayamoa
amakaima hamamaesia yafena nateene kegeene Anu-
mayamotega ke huya havinegagi tamakaya amaya hiho.
6 Amaya hugahayanagi nagoa keto anemoya Anumaya
Kotifena amakesa ohaviya amakaiami amakuamoma ne-
haiya kavafe havi havima nehaya aneyaga hamaimuene
mainayanagi fali-mainaya veamoya haya kava huya Anu-
mayamo kea havilama huya nohaviye.
7 Alu veamoya Yisasina amakua aminaya veafe Kefo kava
nehae. huya ohisaya yafe ani keto anemo-gamina kanaleya
huya hamamaesae huna mani kea kahanepaugi hamapaiyo.
8 Nagoa veamoya amakaiami konaga afamoma kanale
kava huya oamatesayana amakupima malenaya kea
amakaveno huteteya tusia havi kava nehuya Yisasi kema
ohavinaya vayamoyama havi kavama nehaya kavala
agaseya tusia havi kavaage nehae.

9 Maa humainaya keto anemogami amakia kaetetama
amaya hugahae sikisitia (60) kafu humainesaya alekanoa,
nagoke ve kanoale fatago huya mainesagenoma fali-
mainesia alekano-mogami amakiage kaeho.
10 Amavagemoma kanaleyama humainesia anegi, kanale
kavaage nehisaya keto alekanoyagagi, nafaneami kanale
kava huya kava nehuya natu vayaene kanaleya huya nea-
mateya, Anumaya Kotina amakua neamiya veala kanaleya
huya kava hu neamateya, kana yama amakaite evayi hi-
nageya aliya kanale hu neamateya, mukia aliyana kanaleya
huya ali-mainesaya keto alekanomo-gami amakiage kaeho.

11 Yauva keto anemogamina amakia okaeho. Haenagaa
Kalaisi aliyana neataleya alu vele umaisaya amaku amakesa
havigahae.
12 Ani kavama hisayana Kalaisi aliya aligahune. huyama
hulokiya vai-malenaya kemona ago atalenaya yafe Havi
kava humainone. huya amaipa haviya huyafenagi.
13 Nago yaenena aliyana oaliya afaa maineya nokuyate
vaineayeya umaiya-hai emaiya-hai nehuya alu veamogami
ke huya atile male nehuya kanale ohunea keyagaene
amakesafitila hugahae.
14 Yauva keto anemoya alu ve aliteya nafaneami nea-
mateya kanaleya huya kava yagai-maisaya yafe nagaila
nenahaiye. Ania hisageya kame vayatimoya havigea tagaila
hu otatesae.

15 Nagoa keto anemoya Yisasi kema havisaya kaana neataleya Satani akavema nevaya yafe nehue.

16 Nagoma Yisasife havino aguafi malenea amoa agaia tayamepima keto ama mainesiana kanaleya huno hamaeno kava yagaitesie. Havigu mono nopi malesaya monema omalesigenoa kana hamaugahigi vayaamima omainesaya keto anege alita amaya hisune.

Mono note kava vayamoya kanale aliyama alisaya vayala kanaleya huta yagai-matesune.

17 Yisasina amakua aminaya vayate kava vayamoya kanale aliya nealiya Anumaya Koti ke huhaleya nehuya kanale keage hamapaisaya vayala Kanaleya huya amatesia kava nehae. hutama ani kavama haya anonaa amakia alisaga nehutama kanaleya hutama nagoene monea amamisae huna nehue.

18 Anumaya Koti avopima kaemalenaya kemoa mage huno humaine

Pulumakamoa viti avina aiyaleti aye hagagema hisigetamahena amavayalela nofila okiho. Amatalegeya aliyaamia nealiya vaiyeya kavela neneya vaiyeho.

Mani kea nehuno nago kene mage huno humaine

Aliya veamoya aliyaamiletila anonaa miyana alisageno amategahie. huno humaineane.

19 Nagoke kanomoa Anumayamo aliya nealisia kanomofe Naa huno havi kava nehie. hunoma hisigetamahena kea ohaviho. Tolemoganifi tagufa vayamoyama tamahapaisagetamahena havitetama kaiyekea hutesae.

20 Anumaya Koti aliya nealisaya veamoya kefo kavama huge huge hisagetama mukia mono note veamogami amaufi amavale-matetama amaku amakesa alitama fatago hisageya mukia veamoya ageteya koli hisae huna nehue.

21 Anumaya Koti aufiene Yisasi Kalaisi aufiene huno yogi-malenea ensole vayaigami amaufiene mage huna kahanepauve Anima kahapauva kemona akave nehuka veala alika fako faka ohuka nago kana kana huka mukia veala kagesa havi neamamika aliyakaa alio.

22 Anumaya Koti aliya alisie. huka nehanafe nago kanomo anute kaya maleka ani aliyatela aupaa alika heti oato. Agelama huteka ali hetito. Havigu nagoa vayamogami kefo yaamimo kagaipi eyafenagi kagaya fatago kavakeya huka maiyo.

23 Mukia kanafina kaipa kagata neaigeka kali vaya kana nehanafe titafakeyamaagela oneka nofi alagamo tina osia negeno kaipamoa kanale hino.

24 Nagoa veamoya kefo kavakeya nehageno kefo yaami-
mimoa ago efufute higeya kaiyekele umainagi nagoa veamoya
falakiya kefo kavala maiya nehaya veanea haenagaa kefo
yaamimoa efufute huno falote hugahie.
25 Naa augafa kava huya kanale kava nehaya kavala
mukiamogatamina fufu yate nelamakone. Fufutema no-
hia kanale kavamoa nagola fala okigahianagino mukia
falotekeya huno fufu yate hugahie.

6

Nofi humatageya afa aliya vayamoya kanale kavakeya hisae.

1 Yisasina amakuama aminaya veamoya, nofi humatageya
afa aliyama nealiya veamoya, amatesia kava huya kava
vayaamimo-gami amakia alisaga hisae. Alisaga nehuya
keamia ali hipoya ohisageya veamoya neamakeya Anumaya
Koti agia ali haviya nehuya Anumaya Kotiamimo kea akave
nomalae. huya hugahae.
2 Kava vayatamimoya Yisasina amakuama aminaya
veama mainaya yafe Afaa nafunagana maineafe agai kea
ali hipoya ohugahue. hutama ohiho. Ani kema ohisayana
Yisasina amakuama aminaya vayatela afa aliya veane
mainetama tamakuama aminayafe tamakaila kanaleya
hutama amaya hisaya aliyaamia aliho.

Manima kahapauva kea kagaya Timotiga hamapaiyo.

Monehema tahauge lahaugema nehia yana kefo auava yamona aepaae.

3-4 Nagoa veamoya alu ke hisayana Anumayatia Yisasi
Kalaisina kelamage keamona akave ohuya Anumaya Kotina
haiya kava hiho. huya nohaya veala amakaiami amaugafa
aliya nehaiya kanale amaku amakesa amakai amakupina
tamage huno omalene. Omalenea yafe kema hisaya yafena
ati neayeya Yisasi kehe ke vaiya nemaiye. Kema vaiya yapiti
nago yana falote nehigeya mage huya nehae Agima haneafe
ali haviya hugahe nehune. huya amakaiami keamimo tua
hu neamategeya amakia hu haviya nehuya Havi kavala
nehae. huya humatenayane.
5 Kelamage kemoa ago amakekani-mainegeya kea vaige
vaige maiya nehae. Ani veamoya amakesafiti mage huya
nehae Anumaya Koti kemona akave malesunana kuafeno-
timoa ali kasago hinageta kanaleya huta maigahune. huya
tusi yate havi amakesa havimainae.
6 Havi amakesa nehaviyanagi tamage tagaya Anumaya
Koti ke akave nemaleta ali-mainona yafeke muse nehuta

Alu yaenena nagoene alisune. huta nohuna yafena tusia
muse huta maigahune.
7 Ehema itatimoya latageta mainonana nago yana alita
omenone. Tagaya falisuna yupa nago yana eteta alita
ougahune.
8 Ani yafe Kenatiene kavetiene hai hane. Taipamoa
kanale nehinageta kanaleya huta maigahune. huta hisune.
9 Kanaleya huta maigahunanagi Mone afenoti alita kasago
hisunema. haya veala ani yamoa Kefo kava hiho. huno
aye-mavataga hisigeya hanagimalenea kalifufi hemaleneya
amaugafa ali haviya hisia yafe aneginagi yapi asaga
hulaviya kefo kavaage hisaya yaamimo ayegeamategeya ali
haviya humatesigeno amaugafa amakata aigahie.
10 Mukia monehema muse nehaya kavala mukia kefo
kavamona aepaa hane. Ani kavamoa haga nehamaigeya
nagoa veala Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya kemona ago
atalageno amaipamoa tusia kanaage hamau-maine.

*Kaiyage kaiyage huka neuka maige maige hisana kahaim-
ula alio.*

11 Kagaya Timotigae Anumaya Koti kema akave nemalana
kanomoga mukia ani kefo yana neataleka fatago kavaage
hisana kagesa havika maineka Anumayamoma nehaiya
kavaage nehuka Yisasife havika kagupi malenana yana
atafa hulineka veafena kahau kayamopafi kahaino. Tokiya
vaisana yana atafa nehuka mailava huka ako huka maiyo.
12 Aluya huka Yisasifema kagupi malenana kemona atafa
hisanafe Satanienena kanaleya huka tua nehuka Anumaya
Koti akave neuka agola maige maige hisana kahaimula
atafa huo. Mukia veamogami amaufima Yisasifena havina
nagupi malenoe. huka hu falotema humainana kanafina
ani agolama maige maige hisana kahaimula aligane huno
humainea yafe Anumaya Kotia kagaila ago huno yogi-
malene.
13 Anumaya Kotia mukia yamogami hamaimu aepama
mainea kanomo aufina hulokiya vaina kahanepauve. Ala
kava kanomoa Potiasi Pailatia Yisasi Kalaisina kaiyekema
hu neategenoa Yisasi Kalaisia kanaleya huno kelamage kea
huno falote humainea kanomo aufina mage huna hulokiya
vaina kahanepauve.
14 Anumaya-moma kahapai-mainea kea nehavika ani
kavaageya veamogami amaufina hume hume haiyo.
Aniama hisanageya veamoya Havi kava nehie. huya
ohugahae. Ani kavakeya hume hume nevisanageno Anu-
mayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisia esie.

15 Agaiama malenea kanama falote hisia yupa Anu-
maya Kotia Yisasina hutesigeno eteno elavisigeta age-
gahune. Tokiyaage huta tusia muse hutesuna Anumaya
agaiage mukia yana kava yagaino maine. Anumaya Kotia
mukiama uhagote mainaya sauve vayamo-gamina agaiage
amakaseno ala sauve kanoamia maine. Ala vayamogamina
agaiage amakaseno ala kanoamia maine.
16 Anumaya Kotia ofalino agola maige maige nehia kano
maine. Agaya tusia hale yapi maineafe mopafi veala mo
aupa ohuteasine. Nago kanomoa agaila oagenegi tokiyatia
omaleneanagita agaila oagoteasine. Agaya agaia ala kava
kano agola maige maige huno agola kava kano maisie huta
agia alisaga hisune. Mani kea tamage.

Kuafenoamima kasago humainea veamoya Anumayamote amametiti hisae.

17 Kuafenoamima kasagoya hanea veamoya ani yaamihe
amaugafa aliya ohaisae. Fanane hisia kuafenoamihe
amametiti ohisagi Anumaya Kotima mukia muse nehuna
yama neamamia kanomofe haviya amametiti hiho huka
amaumonola malo.
18 Mukia kuafenoamima hanesia veamoya kanale kava
nehuya vayamogamina monene amaya hisae. Vayaami-
mofe hamau humateya vaya kaikai vea maisae.
19 Ani kavama hisayana kanale kavaage yayaga aliya
halaya hu-maleneya haenagama ikapinaga haiya maisaya
no avana huya tunage yosa neayeya kanale hamaimula
atafa hu-lineya maige maige hugahae.

Timotigae aliyakaa yagailama huka tokiyaage huo.

20 Vaeha Timotigae kaminea aliyana aluya huka
aunevaika kava neyagaigeno Anumaya Kotia ohunea kea
afa kegi ohavika kakaveno huto. Nagoa veamoya Tagaya ke
havilama nehuna vea mainone. huya havige huya hisaya
veamogami kea ohavika kakaveno huto. Naa augafa kemoa
Anumaya Kotina kamea maine.
21 Nagoa veamoya amakaiami kema haviya akavema
malaya yafe Anumaya Kotife havita tagupima malenona kea
ago neatalae.
Anumaya Kotia kayone hisia yamaa kaminageno kana-
leya huno kaya hisie huna nehue.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

2 Timoti

Poloa Lomu kumate kina nopi maineno ago faligahe nehuno Timotife agesa havino mani avona kae-malene. Timotia ani kanafina Efesusi kumate maineno Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veamogamite kava yagaino nemaiyane. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Poloa tetifoa (34) kafu agava maineno 2 Timoti kea kae-malene.

Yisasina kanale keahena tagayea ohisune.

1-2 Nagaya Polonae Timotigahe aluya huno nenahaiya nafanenimogahe mani avona negaove. Yisasi Kalaisiene tokaetama maisunana Maige maige hisuna tahaimula tamamigahue. huno hulokiya vai-malenea kema havisaya yafene huno Anumaya Kotia haiya kava huno nagaila huyogi-maleteno Aposolo kanoa hunatene. Kagaya Timotiga Anumaya Kotia Nelafaene Yisasi Kalaisi Anumayatimoene kagaifena hanau hugateana kayone hu yaene kaipa falu kahaisia yaene kamisae.

3 Nagaila naginagomoya hu-mainaya kava huno naguamoa nahapaigena ani kate neuna Anumaya Koti aliyana nealina nateene felugaene kegeene kagaila kaya hisiafene huna Anumayamotega muse huna nunamuna huna havinegoe.

4 Kagaya avima atana yafene huna nagesa havinegamina kagaila kagesua yafena aluya huno nenahaigena kagesugeno naipamoa tusia musena hugahie.

5 Kagehokamoa, Loisiene itakamoa, Yunasiene Yisasife haviana anakupi maleana anametitia hu-mainaa kava kagaya ania huka Yisasife havika kagupi malenane huna nagesa havina negamue.

6 Naa hu-maineafe nagayama kagai kanute nayama malogeno Anumaya Koti aliyamona tokiya yamaa kamigeka alimainana tokiya yana fufu hisanageno kanale anefe tesigeka ani aliyana oataleka alige-lige huo.

7 Anumaya Kotima laminea Avamumoa koli hisuna tagu tagesa notamiafe tagaya tokiya yamaaene kanaleya huta veanea tagua neamamita tagu tagesalema kava yagaisuna tokiya ago tamine.

8 Anumayatimo ke huka falote hisana yafena kagayea ohinageka kolia ohuo. Nagaya keama huna falote nehugeya kina nopi natenaya yafena kagayea ohuo. Anumaya Kotia tokiyaa kaminegeka Yisasina kanale keama hana yafe kagaima kana yama kamisageka nakaiene tokaetaa aligahue.

9-10 Anumaya Kotia kefo kava huna yapiti tagu tamena alino katigeta alu aotage anagaa maisuna yafe tagaila huno yogi-malene. Tagayama kanale humainona yafene huno huyo okinegi agaia agesa haviteno haiya kava huno kayone hulategahe ani kavala humaine. Ikaene mopaene falote ohunegeno Yisasi Kalaisia Kayone hulamategahue. huno agesaa havimaineanagino menia Yisasia efalotema humainea yateti taveli-maine. Tagayama kefo kavama huna yamo anonaa Yisasi Kalaisia alia yafe tagu tamena aligatiteno fali yamo tokiyaa ago ali hano hu-taleteno ofalita agola maige maige hisuna tahaimula tamiteno umaige maige hisuna kaana ago taveli-maine.

11 Nagaya Yisasina kanale kea huna falote nehuna huge amavelige hisuafene huno Anumaya Kotia nagaila huyogi-malegena Aposolo kanoa mainoe.

12 Ani yafe nagaila ali haviya hunatayanagi nagaila lamage huno nagayehena ohuna Anumayamofe havina nagupi malena nametiti humainoa kanomofena ago havilama humainoe. Agaia naminea aliyanagino auvainenateno kanaleya huna alisua yafe Nagaila nahamaegahie. huna nagesa havimainoe. Ani kavala nehinageno Yisasia ikapinagatima eteno elavigahie huna nehue.

13 Naa huo huna hu-kavelina kahapai-mainoa kelamagea akave malo. Kagaya Yisasifena havika kagupi maleteka Yisasi Kalaisina kaipa amineka veafena kahau kayamopafi kahaisigeka kahapai-mainoa kea akave malo.

14 Kagaya Anumayamo kelamage kea fatago huka hamapaiyo. Alu ke ohisana yafe kava huo. Taguafima mainea Alu Aotage Avamuamoa kelamage kea kaminageka ani aliyamona kava hugane.

15 Kagaya ago havimainane Esia* kotega mainaya veamoya nagaila ago natalenae. Ani vayapitila tole kanolatamogani anakia Fiselasiene Hemosenisiene nagaila ago natalenaa kea ago havimainane.

16 Onesifolasia mukia kanafima kanale yama huno naipa ali falu humainea yafena Anumayamoa Onesifolasiene agaia afamoene kanaleya huno amaya hisie huna Anumayamotega havinegoe. Nagaya kina nopima mainoa kea haviteno agayea ohunegi afaa nahamae-maine.

17 Naa huteno Lomu kumate evayi huno tusiya huno nagaifena natiyemaino yemaino nageno ali falote humaine.

18 Naa kavama humainea yafena Anumayamotega mage huna havinegoe Yisasima esia kanafina agaifena hau huteteno kalagi aitesie. huna nehue. Efesusi kumatela

kanaleya huno naya humainea yafena kagaya ago havi-mainane.

2

Timotiga Yisasi Kalaisina tokiyaage ati kanoa maiyo.

1 Nafanenimoga mukia yupa Yisasi Kalaisiene tokaeka mainana yafena atalegeno kayone yamaa kaminenageka mai lokiya vaika maiyo.

2 Maineka mukia veamogami amaufima huhalenama hamapai-mainoa kea nagoenema efi efi huya kanale aliya nealiya veamogamina hamapaisanageya ani veamoya alu veamogamina hamapaisae.

3 Kagaya Yisasi Kalaisina kanale ati kanoamoga aliya nealina yafema hu haviya hu negataya yafena mai lokiya vaika maiyo.

4 Ati vayamoya amakaiami kava kanoamimo muse hu-matesifa huya alu aliyana oaliya alu kehena nohamaiye.

5 Nago yaenena maa humaine oagase aagase huya yokalo nelageno nago kanomoa hagoteno agaseno umaineanagi ani yokalomo kahegi keama akave omalesiana kanale anona miyamaa oaligahie.

6 Nago yaenena maa humaine nagoamoya hoya aliyana tusiya huya nealigeno hoyaamifi kavemoa nena hutegeya hagoteya kanale nenaa aligahae. Aligahagi Anumayamoa ania huno anonatia tamigahie.

7 Tamigahigi mani kea havilama huka havisanageno Anumayamoa agaia ani mukia yamo aepaa kahapaigahie.

8 Yisasife kanale ke huna falote nehua kemoa Tevitina aginagomoa Yisasi Kalaisia fali-mainefitima heti-mainea yafena nagayama huhalena nehua kehena kagesa havi havi huka maiyo.

9 Ani kema huna falote hu-mainoa keleti nagaila aliya haviya hunateteya kefo kavama nehia kanomoma hutenaya augafa kava hunateya kina nopi natayanagi Anumaya Koti kemona kina nopina oategahayanagino mukia mopalega ute ete hugahie.

10 Ani yafe mukia Anumaya Kotima huno yogi-malenea veala Yisasi Kalaisiene tokaeya maisagenofena Anumaya Kotia amaku amamena aligatisigeya agola maige maige huya tokiya hale yapi maisaya yafe nagaya naugafa nagata neaigena mailava huna mai lokiya vaina mainoe.

11 Tamagema humainea kemoa mage huno humaine Yisasiene tokaeta fali-mainenutahena agaiene tokaeta hetita maigahune.

12 Huhaviya hulatesaya yapina afaa lokiyama vaita mailava
huta mainuta haenagaa Yisasiene ala sauve vea talo huta
kava yagaita maigahune. Tagaya agaima takavenoma hute-
sunana agaienena tagaila ania huno akaveno hulamigahie.
13 Tagaya agaiama humainea kea takavenoma huteta
havita tagupi maleta tametitima ohisunagenoa agaiama
hu-malenea kegino kelamage kano maineanagino ani kea
oatalegahie.

Timotia tokiyaage aliya kano maineno Anumayamo aliya kano maisie.

14 Anima humainoa kehena amakesa huhagalo hu-
mateteka Anumaya Koti aufina mage huka humakesa huo.
Anumaya Koti kehena kea ovaiho. Ani kehema kema
nevaiya kemoa haviya veamogamina amaya nohigi amaku
amakesa alino haviya nehie.
15 Anumaya Koti aufima hetisana yupa kagai aliyafena
muse hugatesia yafena Anumayamona kanale kelamage
kemona aepaa havi fatago huka kaya mukiki huka hu falote
nehuka kagayea ohino.
16 Nagoa veamoya Anumaya Kotina nohaiya kea, afa
keyagama, mohu mehu hisagekahena ani kavama hisalega
ovuo. Ani kema nehaya veamoya Anumaya Koti kea
amakaveno hutesaya kate amavaleya nevae.
17 Ani kema haya kemoa tusia havi amamumoma leno
alakefama nehia kava huno ani keamimoa ali haviya ne-
hamaiye. Ani kema hamanepaiya vayapitila tole kanolata
mainae anakia Himeneusiene Filetasiganie.
18 Ani kanolata-mogania Anumaya Kotina kelamage
keamo kaana neataleana mani havigea mage hae Agoma
fali-mainaya vayala hetiya maisaya kanamoa ago vayi
humaine. huana nehuana Nagoa veamoya fali-mainesafitila
he otigahae. huana humainaa keleti nagoa veamoya
Yisasife haviya amakupi maleya amametitima haya yamona
ali haviya nehae.
19 Haanagi Anumaya Kotia mono nomaa kisia yafe
tokiyaage anumaya yosa aye-malenea yosale mage huno
kae-maleneane
Anumayamoa agaia veamogamina ago amakelama huno
amake-maine. huno humaine.
Nago kene mage huno kae-maleneane
Nagaya Anumayamona nafanea mainoe huya hisaya
veamoya kefo kavala amakaveno hutesae. huno
humaineane.
20 Nagola ala nopina alua augafa yopayaga hane. Nagoa
kanileta yafateti talo humale yaene tokiya yafateti talo
humale yaene yosaleti talo humale yaene mopaleti talo

humale yayagaene hane. Nagoa yopa kanale aliya alisaya yafe talo hu-malenagi nagoa yopayaga tagaye hisuna augafa aliya alisaya yafe talo hu-malenae.

21 Ani yopayaga aliya alisayafene huya talo humalenaya kava huno tagaila kanale aliya alisuna yafe talo hulatene. Nago kanomoa agaye hisifa kefo kavaama ataleteno alu aotage kanoma maisiana Anumaya Kotia Kanale aliyania aligane. huteno talo tala huno ani aliyatega atene.

22 Neyavemoya haya kava huka age kahaye hisana kagu kagesa ohavika kakaveno huto. Maifalu ohuka fatago kavakeya nehisanageya oniyaami omalenesia amakualeti nunamu nehisaya veamoyaene Anumayamofena havi-tama tamakupi nemaletama tamafu tamakanafena tama-hau tamayamopafi nelama-hainagetama tamaipa falu yapi maisaya yafe tamaya mukiki hiho.

23 Naa nehuka havi amakesa haviya aifonafo ke huya ke nevaiya mo hu me hu kema nehaya veanenena to okao. Ania augafa kefitila tu hisaya yana falote nehia yafena ago havimainane.

24 Anumayamo aliya anagamo-gatama kea ovaitama kanaleya hutama mainetama veamogamina kanaleya hutama ali kayonea humatetama mailama hutama maine-tama kanale keage hamapaisae.

25 Ani kavama nehuya kekaama ohavisaya veamogam-ina ali kayone huka kanale kaana amave-lisanagenoa Anumayamoa veamoyama havisaya yafena amakua alino aiyahae hinageya kanale kelamage kea havisafi?

26 Satania agai kema akave malesae huno amatafa huno hanagi malenea kalifumoa ago hategeno Anumaya Kotia alino kalu hematesigeya ani veamogamina amakesamoma aihagalo hamaisigenoa kanaleya huya fatago kate ugahae.

3

Atupa kanama falote hugahema hisigeya mukia veamoya tusia havi kavayaga hugahae.

1 Ma yafe tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho. Yisasia egahema hisigenoa tusia kanaage yayaga falote hugahie.

2 Ani kanafina maa hugahae. Veamoya amakaiamihekeya hamaugahie. Mone alisaya yafe aluya huno hamaugahie. Amakaiami amaugafa aliya haiteya Ala vaya mainone. huya hugahae. Anumaya Kotiene anagaamoyaenefena hu haviya humategahae. Itaamo-afoamogami kea ali hipoya ohugahae. Nagoa yafena huya musena ohuya kefo kavaage maiya hugahae.

3 Amakaiami anagaamimo-gamifena amakesa haviya oa-
mamiya kefo kavaamia aige-amateya atale oamateya kea
aliya atifi mafi huya amakia hu haviya hugahae. Amaka-
iami amaku amakesalela kava yagai lokiya ovaiya hamaye
hu yana aupaa akave nemaleya fatago kavafena ohamau-
gahie.
4 Havigu ke nehatageya anagamimo-gamifena kame
vayaamia hamapaigahae. Amakesa ohaviya aupaa kefo
kavala nehuya tusiya huya amaugafa alisaga nehuya tusiya
huya hamayema hisia yafena havime havime nehaiyanagi
Anumayamofena nohamaiye.
5 Ani veamoya mage huya nehae Tagaya mono kea
nehavune. huya nehayanagi havigea amegati nehuya
Anumaya Kotina tusia tokiya yamaa amakaveno huteya
aliya vai oayegahae. Ani kavaagema hisaya veanenena
tokaeka omaika aluale maiyo.
6 Na kavama nehaya vayapitila nagoa vayamoya alu
veamogami nopi haisageyahena ani nopi anemogamina
kanale amakesa omaleno afaa havigu amakesale maineya
kefo kava nehuya amatafama hayana kanaage nehamauno
higeya maiyana alu kefo yaenefena amakesa nehaviya
anene ke hageya aupaa amakaya Tamage nehae. huya ani
keamia ali hipoya hageya ani vemoya ani anemo-gamina
amatafa huya amaku amakesa ali haviya nehae.
7 Ani anemoya mukia kea havigu afaa nehaviya kelamage
kea neataleya aliya amakupina omalenae.
8 Omalageya ani havi vayamoya nayona Isipiti kotega tole
kanolatana Yanesiagi Yapalesigania humainaa augafa kava
humainae. Ani kanolatana Mosesena aliana havi ya huana
anakaveno hutenaa augafa kava huya mani havi amakesa
hanea vayamoya kelamage kemona amakaveno huteya
Anumayamofena amegati haviya amakupina omalageno
Anumayamoa ago ama-taleneane.
9 Amatalegeana nayoma Isipiti kotega kanolatana havi
auava kavala haageya anakelama humainaya augafa
kava huya mani vayamo-gamina amakelama nehuya Kefo
kavaage maiya nehae. huya humatesageno aliyaamimoa
ala ohugahie.

Timotia Anumaya Koti kea atafa hulokiya vaisie.

10 Nagaya naa augafa kanoa omainogeka kagaya Tim-
otiga mukiama humainoa kavala ago age-mainane. Na-
gayama hamanepauva kene nemauva auavaene mukiamo-
gamifema nenahaiya yamona aepaaene Anumayamofe hav-
ina nagupi malena nametiti nehua yaene ago age-mainane.
Nagaya kanaleya huna mainena veala ako huna mailama

huna veafena nahau nayamopafi nenagea kavaene ago age-
mainane.
11 Yisasi kema nehua yafene huya nagaila ali haviya hu-
natageno nagata aiyanagi mai lokiya vaina mainoa yana
ago age-mainane. Atiyoku kumateene Aikoniamu kuma-
teene Lisitala kumateene nagaila aluya huya hu haviya
hunatayanagi Anumayamoa nagaila naya huno naugafa ali-
gatigena ofalina mainoe.
12 Ofalina afaa mainogi tamage mukia Yisasi Kalaisiene
ali lokaeya fatago huya maisaya veamo-gamitela hu haviya
hulamatesaya yamoa falote hugahie.
13 Falote hugahigi kefo kavama nehaya veanene vagala
nehaya veanene tusiya huya havi kavala nagoene huga-
hagi Satania aye-mavataga hisia yateti veala aye-mavataga
vatagoa hugahae.
14 Hugahagi kagaya aniama haya kavala ohuka kahapai-
mainona veamogatina agoma tage-mainana yafena kava
nehuka agoma kave-ligekama havika kagupi maletafa hu-
mainana kemofena kagesa havilama huka maiyo.
15 Osi nafane kanoama mainana kanafina Anumayamo
avopima kae-malenaya kea ago havimainane. Ani kemona
havika Yisasi Kalaisifema havika kagupi malesanana ka-
gaila kagu kamena aligatigahie huya kae-malenaya kea
kave-limainae.
16 Mukia Anumaya Koti avopima kae-malenaya ke-
moa Anumaya Kotia agaia veaamona hamapaigeya kae-
malenayafe mukia mani kemoa kanaleya huno fatago
kavala lave-nelino kefo kava hu yafene huno ke nelama-
kino kayagi-mainea yana ali fatago hutama vaiyesayafene
huno kanale kaana tave-nelie.
17 Tave-nelino Anumaya Koti aliyama nealisia kanomoa
mani kea havino kanale huteno fatago huno talo tala huno
mukia kanale aliyana aligahie.

4

Timotiga tokiyaage huka Anumaya Koti kea huhaleka huo.

1 Yisasi Kalaisia fali-mainaya veanene afaa mainaya
veanene kaiyekema hulatesia yafeene Yisasia agaiama kava
yagaigahema ikapinagati eteno elavisia yafeene Anumaya
Koti aufiene Yisasi Kalaisi aufiene tokiyaage ke huna
kahanepauve.
2 Kanale kanafiene havi kanafiene veamoya havisaya
kanafiene ohavisaya kanafiene Anumayamo kea aluya huka
kaula ofaeka huge huge huka hamapaiyo. Maigayetama
maiho. Kefo kavama nehaya yamona anonaa aligahae.

huka yuna kefiti vase huka hamapaiyo. Ani kavama hisana yafena kasalo okahaenageka mailava huka maineka kanale kea huhaleka hamapaiyo.

3-4 Nagi haenagaa veamoya kelamage kea ohavisaya amakesa haviya amakaveno huteteya amakaiami hamaisia kema havisaya yafe amakesa haga neneya kasagoya vayayaga kanale ohunea kema hamapaisaya yafe amavale-mainae. Aniama haya yafe menia kaula ofaeka aluya huka kanale keage hamapaiyo. amakaiamima hamaisia kema hisaya vayate alu vayamo ke alu vayamo ke haviya havigema haya amavagea havigahae.

5 Kagaya mukia kanafina kagu kagesale yagai lokiya vaika maiyo. Kana yama kagaipi falote hisigeka mailava huka maiyo. Yisasina kanale keama huhaleka hisana aliyana nealika mukia Anumaya Kotima kaminea aliyakaa mukia alivayayo.

Poloa mage hie Menia ago faligahe nehue. huno humaine.

6 Kagaya age-mainane nagaya Anumayamo aliya nealua-nagiya nahaesageno kolania lavisigena ma mopa neatalena falina visua kania ago falote humaine.

7 Satanienena kanaleya huna ago tua hu-malenoe. Anu-maya Koti naminea katela ago naiyage naiyage huna evayima huo hunoma humainelela ago evayi humainoe. Anumayamo aliya alina agai kema havina nagupi malena nametiti humainoa yania oatalenoe.

8 Oatalenoa yafe Anumaya Kotia kanale anona yania natene. Fatago huno kaiyeke hulatesia Anumayatimoa kaiyeke hulatesia kanafina Fatago kano mainane. huno hunateteno aliyamaa ali-mainoafe kanale anona yania namigahie. Ani anonaa nagainigela oaligahugi mukia veama Anumayamoa etenoma elavisia yafe muse nehuya agava nemaiya veanene ani anonaa aligahune.

Timotia aupaa Polote esie.

9 Kaiyayeka nakaitega aupaa eno.

10 Nago kanomo agia Timasie ma mopafi yafe haigeno nagaila nenataleno Tesalonaika kumate umaine. Nako kanomo agia Kalesenie Kalesia kotega vigeno Taitasia ania huno Talamesi kotega nataleno umaine.

11 Nago kanomo agia Lukue agaiage nagaienena maine. Makia kanaleya huno naya hugahigi kagaya avale-lineka eno.

12 Nagaya Tikikusina ago hutogeno Efasusi kumate umaine.

13 Nagaya yasi siotania Taloasi kumate Kapasi nopi
atalena emainogi nealika avoniaene yagamo augafaleti talo
hu-malenea avofena aluya huno nenahaigi alika me namio.
14 Haesa kapale aliya nealia kanomo agia Alekasatae
nagaila nagia alino haviya hunateanagi Anumayamoa an-
ima humainea kava huno agaila anona yamaa havi yana
amigahie.
15 Aluya hutama agaifena kaye ho. Tagayama humainona
kehena tusiya huno hai vai-mainea kano maine.
16 Ehema kaiyeke hunatageya nagoa veamoya naya hisaya
yafe nagaienena hetiya omaiya natalagena nagainige heti-
mainoe. Nagaima nataleya ufuma humainaya yafena
Anumayamoa anonaamia havi yana oamamisie huna
nunamupiti havinegoe.
17 Vayamoya nagaila natalayanagi Anumayamoa naya
huno nagaiene hetino tokiyaa namigena mukia Yuta vea
omainaya veamoya havilama huya havisaya yafene huna
Anumayamo kea huhalena hugeya ani kaiyekema hunataya
vayamoya kaveage afua laiyonimoma hia kava huya nau-
gafa anitaga huya negahe hayanagi Anumaya Kotia naugafa
aligati-maine.
18 Anumayamoa ani kava huno mukia havi kava hugahe
haya yapitilagi nagaila nau nevaino nagu namena ali-
gatiteno agaia ikapinaga kavama hu-mainelega navaleno
nategahie. Ani yafe Anumayamo agia alisaga nehuta agai
agigeya agola alisaga hume hume haisune. Tamage.
19 Kagaya Palisilaene Akuilaene Onesifolasina agaila no-
maafi mainaya anagaaene nagainia hu falu fala kenia
humato.
20 Nago nafanemo agia Elasatusie Kolini kumate ata-
logeno mainegeno Talofimasia kali aligena Mailitusi kumate
atalena emainoe.
21 Kagaya havigu mainesanageno yasiage ikana evayi
huyafenagi evayi ohunesigeka kaiyayeka ago eno.
Mukia lafu-taganayaene Yupulusiene Putenisiene Li-
nusiene Kolotiaene felugae huya hu fulu fala hunegatae.
22 Nagi Anumayamoa kagaila kagu kagesafi maineno
kayone hutama maisaya yana tamamisie huna havinegoe.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

Taitasi

Poloa Taitasifena Yisasi anagala Kaliti kumatela mainagi mo kava huo. huno huteteno haenaga aya hisiafe ani avona kaeno Taitasina amine. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Poloa teti talia (33) kafu agava maineno Taitasi kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Polonae Anumaya Koti aliya kano mainoanagina
Yisasi Kalaisina Aposolo kanoa mainena mani avona kaena
Taitasiga negamue. Anumaya Kotia hapali-malenea veala
agaife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti huya kelamage
kea havilama huteya Anumaya Koti aulagafina fatago huya
maisayafene huno hunatene.
2 Anima haviya amakupi maleya amametiti nehaya
yafena kelamage kemona aepaamoa mage humaine Anu-
maya Kotia, havigea ohu kanoe, mukia yana talo ohuneno
Agola maige maige hisaya tamahaimula lamamigahue.
huno hu lokiya vaino hu-malene.
3 Hu-maleteno haenagaa agaia hu-malenea kanafi Anu-
maya Kotia, tagu tamena aligati-mainea kanogino, Mani
kea hamapaiyo. huno nayapi maleneanagina mani kea
huhalena hamapaitogeno efufute huno falote humaine.
4 Taitasiga, Anumaya Koti keleti katenoa nafanenimoga,
taametiti nehua yatiamoa nagoya humaine huna mani
avona kaena negamue. Anumaya Kotia Nelaafaene Yisasi
Kalaisia, tagu tamema aligati-mainea kanoene, kayone hu
yaene kaipamoa falu hisia yaene kamisae.

Taitasiga kanale vayaage mono notela soka ali hetimato.

5 Kanale ohunea yama ali fatago hisanafeene mukia
kumatefe kahapai-mainoa kava huka soka vayala mukia ku-
matela ali heti-matesanageya Yisasi anagatela yagaisayafe
Kaliti kumatela katalogeka mainane.
6 Maama nehisaya vaya ali heti-mato. Kefo yamaama
veamogami amaufima omalenesia kanoe. Aama nagoke
atenesia kanoe. Nafaneyagaa Yisasife haviya amakupi ne-
maleya neamafagami kehe Aao. huya nohisaya nafaneya-
gaamima mainesia kanoe.
7 Soka kanomoa Anumaya Koti aliya alisiafe mukia
veamogami amaufina kefo yamaa omale kano maisie. Kea
ohavino agaia augafa alino ohai kano maisie. Aupaa hai
ovai kano maisie. Havili neno aneginagi nohisia kano
maisie. Veala mo hamae me hamae nehisia kanoa omaisie.
Havige huno mone alisia yafema nohaisia kanoe.

8 Natu vaya alino kanaleya hu neamatesia kano maisie.
Kanale auava yafema nehauno akave huno agu agesale
yagai lokiya vaino maisie. Fatago kano alu aotage kanoa
maineno augafa ageno hayea nohisia kano maisie.
9 Agaiama kelamage kema havilinesia kea atafa huno
atalako hulineno nagoa veamogami amaku amakesa ali
lokiya vaisiafe ani kea hamapaino kema naneka neaisaya
veamogamina Havige nehae. huno ani kea hamapaisigeya
havigeamihena amakaye hisae.

Kaliki li amunopi veamoya nagoa veamogami amametitia ali haviya humainae.

10 Tamage kasagoya veanea ke ohavi veane mainae. Ani
veanemoya kemona aepaa ohuya afa keage maiya nehuya
havigeage yaamileti mukia veamogamina aye-mavataga ne-
hae. Aniama nehaya veala nagoa kasagoya Yuta vayamoya
Tamaugafa laga hiho. huya humainae.
11 Nehagi mani kema nehaya vayala Naa kea ohiho.
huka kahegi-mato. Ani vayamoya moneamia havige hama-
paiya yateti nealiya nagoa veamogami afamoamiene amaku
amakesafima hanea kea ali haviya nehae.
12 Nehagi nagola Kaliti kumate kanoa, aune laga nehia
kanomoa, mage huno humaineane Kaliti kumate veamoya
havigea tusiya huya nehuya afai afu kana huya ke ohavi
veanea felu maineya kaveage nege nege nehaya veane
mainae. huno hu-maineane.
13 Lamage hu-maineafe kemama-kisanageya amametiti
humainaya kemona atafa huya ali-talako hisae.
14 Yuta vayamoya havigu-nagu kene nehuya kelamage
kemona amakaveno nehaya veamogami kahegi kene ohav-
isae.
15 Amaku amakesamoa oniya ohunea veamogami
amaulagafina mukia yamoa oniyaagela ohunegi Yisasife
haviya amakupi maleya amametiti nohaya veamogami
amakupina oniyaage hu-maineanagino mukia yana
oniyaage hu-mainegeno amaku amakesamoa Ma kavala
kanale yanagi atu yana havi yane. huya ohavinae.
16 Ani veamoya amavayaleti mage nehae Anumaya Kotina
agelama hu-mainone. huya nehayanagi nemaiya auava
kavaamimoa ani kehena Havige nehae. huno tahapai-
maine. Anumaya Koti kea aliya neatagayageno kanale
auava kava hisaya tokiyaamia omalegeno Anumaya Kotia
amakaifena tusiyate nohaiye.

2

Kosuna alekanomo-gamife humaine.

1 Kagaya Taitasiga akave malesayafe kelamage kea huhaleka hamapaiyo.
2 Vayatamamo-gamina mage huka hamapaiyo Havi lina netama aneginagia ohiho. Tamaku tamakesale yagaitama tokiyaage hiho. Yisasife havitama lamakupi malenaya yatela tokiya vaitama maiho. Veafena tamahau tamayamopafi nelamahaisia kavaage hiho. Kana yama falote hulamatesigetama tokiyaage hutama hetiho. huka huo.
3 Ania huka alekano-gamifena hamapaiyo Anumaya Kotina haisia kava nehutama alumo kea alitama atifi mafi ohiho. Havilina netama aneginagia ohutama kanale auava kavakeya amaveliho. huka huo.
4 Amave-lisageya yauva anemoya anauamimo-gamiene nafaneyagaa-miene amakuama amamisayafena havigahae.
5 Haviteya amaku amakesale yagai lokiya vaiya maineya alu velela ouya anauamimo-gami amaiyafinaga maineya no kumaamiene nafaneyagaamiene kanaleya huya yagaiya maisayana nagoa veamoya Anumaya Koti kemofe Afa kea havi ke hane. huya ohugahae.

Taitasia kanale auava kava hinageya neyavemoya akave hisae.
6 Ania huka neyavemo-gamina tokiyaage kea mage huka hamapaiyo Tamakaitami tamaku tamakesale yagaitama tokiyaage hutama maiho. huka hamapaiyo.
7 Kagaya mukiama nehana auavakaa kanale kavaage hisanageya kakave maleya visae. Visageka fatago kavaage nehuka kanale mono kema hisanana afa kea ohuka kagesafima havilama hu-mainana keage huhaleka hamapaiyo.
8 Kelamagea hisanageya kame vayatimoya Havige nehane. huya hisaya keamia omalesigeya tusia amakaye hugahie.

Aliya vayamoya kava vayaamimo-gami ke akave maleho.
9 Aliya veamo-gatama mukia kanafina kava vayaamimogami amaiyaafi maisageya kavaamimoya muse hu-mainaya kava hutama amakaifena amakavelaga kefo kea ohiho.
10 Haviva yaamiene monene musufayana ohutama efi efi hutama kanale kava hisageya kava vayatamimoya tagu tamema aligati-mainea Anumaya Koti kea alisaga huya havisaya amaku amakesa hanegahie. huka hamapaiyo.

Tagaya Anumaya Koti auavala akave nemaleta Yisasima esiafe agava maisune.
11 Veamogami amaku amamema aligatisiafe Anumaya Kotina kayone yamaa ago efalote humaine.

12 Efalote humaineno Anumaya Koti auava ya akave
omalesunafeene mopafi yafema age lahaye nehisuna kefo
kavafeene takaveno hutesuna yafe lave-neliye. Menia
ma kanafina lagu tagesale yagaita tokiyaage huta maineta
fatago huta kaana vaiyesuna kavala lave-neliye.
13 Lagu tamema aligati-mainea Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisia
hale yamo tokiyaaene efufute ataleno evayi hisiafene huta
tametitia nehuta muse huta agava mainone.
14 Kefo kavama maita nehuna yamo nofila hulatenegeno
tagu tamema aligatisiafene huno Yisasia agaia augafa
hakino fali-maine. Ani kefo yapiti alino kalu helateno
lavayu hisia miya ataleno fali-maine. Lavayu huteno mukia
kefo yatia ago aye hami-lategeno taguamoa efeage higeta
agaia veane mainonafe tagaya taya mukiki huta kanale
aliya alisunafene huno fali-maine.
15 Manima hua kea tokiyaage huka veamogamina amaku
amakesa alika amakafa hugeya haviya lokiyaage huya
akave malesae. Havigu nagoa veamoya kagaife Afa kano
mainane. huya hugateyafenagi kagaya tokiyaage huka
maiyo.

3

Tagaya hetita tokiyaage huta kanale kavakeya hisune.

1 Mukia veamoya ala Kamani kava vayamogami
amaiyaafi maisayafe ali-makafa hisanageya amakai kea
akave maleya kanale auava kavakeya hiho.
2 Nagoa veamogami amakia hu haviya hu oamatetama
tamaipa falu yapi maiho. Tamaugafa alitama ohaitama
mukia veamogamina ali kayone humateho. huka hama-
paiyo.
3 Nayona tagayaenena aifonafo lagu tagesa havita Anu-
maya Koti kea akave omalonageno Satania aye-lavataga
higeta lagaiti age lahaye huna kefo yaene taugafamo muse
hia yamoene tatafa huno atalako higeta ani nofipi maineta
veafe havita haviya humateta alumogami yatefe age la-
haye hunageya veamoya lagaila tusiya huya kamea hu-
latenayanagita ania huta kame huta mainone.
4 Naa huta mainonanagi lagu tamema aligati-mainea Anu-
maya Kotia kayone hisuna yamaaene tagaife hau ayamopafi
hau-mainea yaene taveli-mainea kanamoa vayi higeno tagu
tamena ago aligatimaine.
5 Tagayama fatago kavama humainona yateti tagu tamena
ali okatinegi tagaifena agaia hauma hulatenea yateti kefo
yatia aye hami-lategeno Alu Aotage Avamumoa haegafa
tahaimula ago tamigeta haegafa veane mainone.

6 Mainonageno lagu tamema aligati-mainea Yisasi
Kalaisia fali-mainea yateti Anumaya Kotia Alu Aotage
Avamula ago ali helafino lamine.
7 Tamineafe Kalaisia agaia kayone hulatenea yateti
tagaifena Nagaini fatago veane mainae. huno hu-lateteno
maige maige hisuna tahaimula tamineanagita agaima age-
sunafe tametitia nehuta agava mainone.
8 Mani kemoa kelamagelafa haneafe nagaya musekaa
nehugi Anumaya Koti veamogamife mani kea huhaleka
hulokiya vaika huo. Anumaya Kotife amakupi malenaya
veanea kanale auava ya huya hetiya tokiyaage hisayafe
mani kea huhaleka huo. Ani yamoa kanaleya huno mukia
veala amaya hugahie.
9 Amaya hugahigi keoke kaoke kene agili kene
tototamimo-gami amakile kene kahegi kemofeene
hatagetama ke ovai avai ohiho. Ani yamoa tagaila laya
huno nago augafa kanale yana otamigahie.
10 Nagoa veamoya mono keleti ke ovai avai huya ali
haviya nehisaya veamogamina amakesa alio. Aliteka
tole kanalema hisanageya kekama ohavisageka afaa nea-
mataleka kakaveno humato.
11 Naa veamoya Anumayamo kafena neataleya amaka-
iamima kefo kavama haya yafe amakaiami amakuamoa
kaiyekea humatene huta ago havimainone.

Poloa Taitasife Me nago. huno humaine

12 Nagayama Atemasipi Tikikusipi hunatesugeana
kagaitega uvayima hisaageka kagaya aupaa nagaitega
Nikopolisi kumate eno. Nagaya Nikopolisi kumate tani
kotisia kanafina maisua nagesa nehie.
13 Apolosiene kahegi kema havilinea kanoa Senasiene
kava hunateka katema visaageka anaya hisanageana nago
yafena ati oayeana visae.
14 Tagai veamogamina mukia yaamima omalenesia veala
hamamaesayafe kanale aliya alisae. Na kavama hisayana
kanale alagaa ayegahae.
15 Nagaienema mainaya veamoya Mainafio? huya hu
falu fala hugatae. Anumaya Koti kema aliya amakupi
malenayafenagiya tagaifema hamaiya veamo-gamifena
Mainafio? huya hae huka hu falu fala humato. Anumaya
Kotia kayone hisaya yamaa tamamisie.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

Filemoni

Poloa Lomu kumate kina nopi maineno mani avona nefua Filemonife huno kae-malene. Filemonia tusia monea hanea kanoa Kolosi nemaiyanagino nagola aliya kanoa Onesimusia monea musufaya huteno faleno umainegeno Poloa Yisasi kea hapaigeno agua aiyahae huno Yisasina agua amitafa humaine. Higeno ani kava kanoa Filemonite eteno vino huno Poloa mani avona Filemonitega kae-malegeno Onesimusia alino viaamo momine. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Poloa tueti naenia (29) kafu agava maineno Filemoni kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Polonae Yisasi Kalaisi kema nehua yateti navaleya kina hunataya kanogina nagaiene Timoti nenafuene taagaya mani avona kaetaa Filemoniga nelamue taagaiene Yisasi aliyama nealina kanogino taahau taayamopafi laahaigetaa nehue.

2 Taagaya Apiyaga taasatiamogaleene Akipusigaene Yisasi keleti taagaiene ati vaya kana huta tuma nehuna kanomoga Yisasi kema havigahe kagai nopima melitalu nehaya veamogamifeene mani avona kaetaa nelamamue.

3 Anumaya Koti, Nelafaene Yisasi Kalaisi Anumayatimoene kayone hisaa yaene tamaipa alino falu hulamatesae.

Filemonina kanale auavaamoa Polo aipamona alino muse hutene.

4-5 Kagaifena Anumayatimoa Yisasina agua amitafa humainea kano maineno mukia Yisasina amakua amiya veafena hau ayamopafi nehaiye. huya nahapaigena havua yafena nagaya kagaifena nagesa havi havi huna Anumayamotega kagai kagia ayena havinegoe.

6 Kagaya Filemoniga Yisasife havika kagupi malenana nenafuga mainanagena nagaya Anumaya Kotitega mage huna havinegoe Kalaisia mukia yana kanale yama taminea yafena havilama huta havisune. huna havinegoe.

7 E, nenafugae mukiamoya Yisasina amakuama aminaya veafena kahau kayamopafima negahaiya yamoa ani veamogamina amaipamoa falu hisea yama amamina yafena nagaya tusia muse ani yafena nehuna naipamoa falu huno kanale nehie.

Filemonia Onesimusina avalenageno fatago huno nefu maisie.

8-9 Nagaya ma nagesa nehavue nago kavala fatago yama hisana yana hanegi havio. Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaena mainena tokiyaage kefiti Ani kavala huo. huna huleasinagi

nahau nayamopafima nahaiya yafene huna yuna kelegati kahavi-negoe. E, nagaya Polona kosuna mainogeyagi Yisasi Kalaisi kema hua yateti navaleya kina hunatagena mainena mage huna kahavi-negoe.

10 Kagaya Filemoniga nagai nafanea Onesimusina Kahau huto. huna kahavi-negoe. Nagaya nofipi mainena Yisasife havino agupi malesia yafe hapaugeno havino agupi malenea yafe nagai nafane maine.

11 Nayona kanaleya huno aliyakaa oalinegi menia kagaiene nagaienena taayama hisia aliyana kanaleya huno menia aligahie.

12 Nagaya menia kagaitega etena hutogeno nevianagino name-kafamoa agaiene nevie.

13 Yisasi Kalaisifena kanale mono kema humainoa yateti nofipi mainoanagina Onesimusina atafa hisugeno nagaiene maineno kagai anonaa nahamaesie huna nehue.

14 Nehuanagi kagayama ani augafa kavafema E. huka ohisanagena agaifena Ouka male maiyo. huna ohuleasinagi kagayama nagaiene maisia yafe nenahaiye hukama hisanana kanalele.

15 Nagesa havuana eteno kagaiene agola maisia yafe osi kana kanoa Onesimusia kataleno umaine.

16 Umaineanagino nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya kanogino menia nofipi maineno miya oali aliya kanokaamoke omainegi Nahaiya nenafu maine huka nagua amisua aliya kano maine. huka kagesa havi neamika Yisasina agua aminea kano maine. huka nagoene kagua amigane.

17 Kagayama nagaifena Yisasi Kalaisi aliyate tokaetaa nealua nenafue. huka kagesama havinukahena nagaima navalesana avamete huka Onesimusina avalo.

18 Nagola havi yama hugateteno anonaama eteno kamisia yama omalesigekahena agai agia neataleka nagai nagile kaemalo.

19 Nagaya Polona nagainia nayapiti mani avona kaemaletena nagainia agai kemo anonaa negamue. Tamage Yisasi kema kahapai-mainoa keleti kagu kamena aligatea yafema havika namisana anonaama haneanagika ani yana Namio. huna kahavi-okegahue.

20 E, nenafugae Anumayamoene ailokaetaa mainoa yafe ani kavama hisanagena muse hisugeno naipamoa kanale hugahie. Afaa ani kavala hunato.

21 Kahapauva kema akave malesanana nagoene kahapauva kemona agaseno kanale yana hutegane huna nagesa havina mani avona kaena negamue.

22 Nago kene hanegi nagaya faesua nonia talo tala
hunato. Anumaya Kotitega nagaifema havigana kema
haviteno hunatesigena tamakaitega ugahue huna nametiti
huna mainoe.

Poloene aliya nealiya nefuya Filemonina hu falu fala
hutenaya ke.

23 Epafalasia Yisasi Kalaisi kea humainoa yafe nagaiene
kina nopi mainea kanomoa Mainano? huno hu falu fala
hugate.

24 Makiene Alisatakusiene Temasiene Lukuene nagaiene
aliya nealiya vayamoya ania huya hu falu fala hugatae.

25 Anumayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisi kayone hulamatesia ya-
maamoa tamakaiene hanege hanege huno hanesie.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

Hipalu

Mukia vayamoya ma avoma kae-malenea kanomo agia ohavinae. Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veala Yuta veamogamife huno kae-malene. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno nago kanomoa teti foa (34) kafu agava maineno Hipalu kea kae-malene.

Anumaya Koti nafanemoa ke lahapai-maine.

1 Nayona mukia kanaene mukia yatetiene Anumaya Kotia agaia aune vayamogami amavayafitila taginagomo-gamina hamapai-maineane.

2 Hamapai-maineanagino ani kanamoa hano higeno menia ma mopa hano hisia kanamoa aupa nehigeno Anumaya Kotia agaia nafanemo avayafiti hu falote huno tahapai-maine. Anumaya Kotia ma mopaene mukia ikate yaene mopafi yaenena nafaneamo ayapiti talo hu-maleteno mukia yana nafaneamo ayapi malene.

3 Nafaneamoa Anumaya Kotina tokiyaage hale yamaa agaia maineanagino Anumaya Kotiene nago avamete huana mainaageno tokiyaama hanea keleti ke huno mukia yana Male maiho. huno hu-mainele mainae. Kefo ya nehuna yatimo anonaa Yisasia aliteno ani kefo yama ali talesiafe faliteno hetino anafinaga mainea Anumaya Kotina aya tamaga kaiyaga, ala vaya mainalega, hanea siale maine.

Yisasia ensole vayala amakaseno ala kano maine.

4 Yisasia ensole vayala amakaseno ala kano maineanagino Nefama aminea agimoa tusia kanale agi haneno ensole vayamogami amakimona amakase-maine.

5 Nayona Anumaya Kotia agaifena mage higeya kae-malenayane
Kagaya nagai nafane mainananagina nagaya menia Negafana mainoe. huno hu-maineane.
huya kae-malenayane. Eteno nagoene mage huno hu-maineane
Nagaya Nefana maisugeno agaya nagai nafane maigahie. huno hu-maineane.
Anumaya Kotia nago kanafina hana ensole kanomote mani kea hu-maineane? Aao nafaneamoteke hu-maineane.

6 Agaia yage nafanea avaleno ma mopafi elavino egeno Anumaya Kotia mani kea huno hu-maineane
Mukia nagai ensole vayamogatama agai agigeya ayetama agia alisaga hiho. huno higeya Anumaya Koti avopina kae-malenayane.

7 Kae-malenagi Anumaya Kotia ensole vayafena mage hu-maineane
Ensole vayala yasimoene ata anefemoene hia avamete huya aliyaamia nealiye. huno hu-maineane.
8 Hu-maineanagi nafaneamofena mage hu-maine
Anumaya Kotiga kagaya mukia kanafina agola kava yagaika maige maige huka maigane. Kagaikaa kavama yagaisanana fatago auavateti yagaigane.
9 Kagaya fatago auavafekeya negahaigeno kefo auavafena nokahaiyafe nagaya kagaikaa Anumaya Kotinia Negafugamina ago amakaseka ala kano mainane. huna masaveteti falegatogeka muse hugane.
10-12 Nagoene mage huno hu-maineane
Anumayamogae ehe kanafina ma mopaene ikaene kayapiti talo hu-malenananagino ikaene mopaene fanane hugahianagi kagaya agola maige maige huka maigane. Ikaene mopaenena kenamoma falu-palegeya aye kafagegiya neataleya alu kenama aliya fai nealiya avamete huka ania huganagi kagaya alua augafa kanoa omaiganagi ania huka agola maige maige huka maigane. huno Anumaya Koti avopina kae-maleneane.
13 Nayona Anumaya Kotia nafaneamofena mage hu-maineane
Kagaya tamaga nayatega, ala vaya mainalega, hanea siale mainesanagena kame vayakaa kaiyafi alitalu humate-gahue. huno higeya kae-malenayane.
Anumaya Kotia nago ensole kanomona mani kea haopaitafa huno haopaine. Nafaneamoteke mani kea hu-maineane.
14 Ensole vayala avamu mainayanagino Anumaya Kotia agaia amaku amamema ali gatisia veamogamina amaya hisiafene huno humategeya aliyana mo nealiye.

2

Anumaya Kotima tagu tamema aligatisia yana tusia yane.

1 Agoma havilinona kea oagaseta taguafi maleta tokiyaage huta atafa hulineta akave malesune.
2 Nayoma ensole vayamo-gami amavayafiti huhaleya hu-mainaya kea lokiyaage ke hu-mainayafe mukia taginago-moya ani kemona ali tagaeya amakaveno hutageno ani kema atagae-mainaya avamete anonaamia amakata aiya yana ali-mainae.
3 Naa hu-mainayafe meni kanafina Anumaya Kotia Tamaku tamamena aligatigahue. huno higeta havimain-ona veamogata Tamage nehie. huta hisune. Ani tagu tamema aligatisia kea Anumayamoa hamapaigeya haviteya

tahapai-mainae. Ani yamoa tusia tokiyaage ya haneanagita takavenoma hisunana hanaa huta kefo yama hu-mainaya anonaa, tagata aisia yamona agaseta falesune? Falesuna katia omalene.

4 Omalegi Anumaya Kotia mani kea Tamage nehie. huya hisaya yafe alu kava alu kavala huno tokiyaage avame yana huteno agaia haiya veaamo-gamina Alu Aotage Avamumo tokiya amamite amamite humaine.

Yisasia taku tamema aligatisia kanoa uhagote mainea kano maine.

5 Tagayama nehuna kea haenagama falote hisia mopahe nehune. Anumaya Kotia ensole vayala ani kanahe Kava yagaisaya yatele. huno hu oamatene.

6 Hu oamatenegi Anumaya Koti avopina nago kanomoa Anumaya Kotifena mage huno kae-maleneane

Vayala naane yaga mainonageka lagaifena kagesa nehavine? Afa ya kana vaya mainonagi naa higeka tagaifena kagesa nehavine? Vayamoya tatenaya nafanehenagi naane yaga mainae huka kava yagai nelatane?

7 Kagaya mage huka hutenane Aupa kanafi ensole vayamoya osia kagaseya maisageka kagaya osi kano kana huka maiyo. Maigananagi haenagaa tokiyaage hale yamoene ala kagiene kamisugeka ala kano maigane.

8 Ala kano maineka mukia yana kava yagaika maigane. huno higeno kae-maleneane.

Tamage Anumaya Kotia Mukia yatela yagaigane. huno huteteno nagoke ya kanoa Kava yagaiyo. huno ohunegi mukia yatela Kava yagaiyo. huno hu-maineanagi tagaya meni kanafina mukia yatela kava yagaigeta noagone.

9 Noagonagi Yisasina agelama hu-mainone. Ensole vayamogami amaiyafinaga Yisasia osia kana kanoa maigeno Anumaya Kotia kayone yamaaleti mukia veamogatihe huno fali-maine. Fali-mainea yateti Anumaya Kotia agia alisaga huno tokiyaage hale yamaa ago amine.

10 Anumaya Kotia mukia yamona aepaa maineanagino mukia yana agaia yakeya hanesiafe talo humalene. Talo hu-malegeno Yisasia tagu tamema aligatisia kanomoa fatago huno ala kano maisia yafe Anumaya Kotia Yisasina tusia agata aiya yana amigeno aliteno ani agatama aiya yateti kasagoya nafaneyagaa amavaleno agaialega amateneanagiya tokiyaage hale yapi maigahae.

11 Naa hu-mainegi nagoa veafena Fatago veane mainae. huno humatenea kanoene agoma humatenea veanene nagoke neamafaa maineafe Yisasia agayea ohuno

amakaifena Nagaini nagananimogatama mainae. huno humaine.
12 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno hu-maineane
Nagaya kagai kagia huhalena hamapaigahue. Veamoya melitalu hisaya amunopina yagamefiti kagia alisaga hugahue. huno hu-maineane.
13 Nagoene mage huno hu-maineane
Nagaya Anumaya Kotife nametitia hugahue. huno hu-maineane.
Nagoene mage huno hu-maineane
Anumaya Kotima naminea nafaneyagaene mainogi nageho. huno kae-maleneane.

Yisasia vayatafa maineafe taya hugahie.

14 Anima nafaneyagama hiana ma mopale veafe hu-maineanagino Yisasia Faligahue. huno hu-maineafe aga-iaenena vayatafa hapaeteno fali-maine. Fali-mainea yateti veama hamaeno fali neamatea tokiyaama hanea kanoa, Satani tokiyaa ago agase-maine.
15 Agaseno fali-mainea yateti mukia ma mopafi mainaya kanafina veamoya falisaya yafena kolima nehaya yaami-moa amakaila alino nofi humategeya mainageno Yisasia ani nofipiti alino kalu hematesia yafe fali-maine.
16 Tamage Yisasia ensole vaya amaya hugahe ani aliyana oalinegi Apalahamu anaga amaya hisiafe ani aliyana ali-maine.
17 Ani yafe aganaamoyaene nago avamete huno maineno mono notela hagote kava kano maineno Anumaya Kotiene veanene amunoamifi maineno amaipa ali falu hisia kano maineanagino Anumaya Koti aliyana nealino ani aliyateti veafena kalagi aimateteno fatago aliyana nealie. Anumaya Kotia tagaya kefo yama huna yafena havino aipa haviya hu-lateneanagi Yisasia kefo yatihe havino falitegeno Anumaya Kotia aigetateno kefo yatia atalelatene.
18 Yisasifena Kefo yama huo. huno ayevatagama higeno haumana hale-mainea yaene augafa agatama ai-mainea yaenema ali-maineafe veamoya kefo yama hisaya yamo aye-mavataga hisigenoa Yisasia amaya hugahie.

3

Yisasina ala agimoa Mosese ala agia agase-maine.

1 Kefo yama nohaya nenafugatama Anumaya Kotia ikap-inagati agaialega visaya yafe tamakaila ago ke hu-mainegi tamakaya Yisasima hulatenea yafena tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho. Yisasina Anumaya Kotia hutenea kanogino mono notela hagote kava kanoe. Anumaya Kotiene veanene

amunoamifi maineanagita havita lagupi maleta tametitima nehuna kanomofe huhaleta hisune.
2 Anumaya Kotia Yisasina ani aliyate ateneanagino Anumaya Kotima humainea kea akave maleme maleme haimaine. Mosesea nayona ania huno Anumaya Koti anagapi maineno Anumaya Koti humainea kea akave maleme maleme hai-maineane.
3 Veamoya nomo agia alisaga nehayanagi ani noma kimalenea kanomo agia tusiyate alisaga huya anale malenae. Naama haya yamoa Anumaya Koti anagamoya Mosese agia alisaga hu-mainayafe Yisasia ala neamafa maineanagino Anumaya Kotia Katea kano mainane. huno hutegeya tusiya huya agia alisaga humainae.
4 Nagoke nagokemoya nona negiyanagi Anumaya Kotia mukia yana agaiage talohu-malenea kano maine.
5 Mosesea Anumaya Koti aliya kano maineanagino Anumaya Koti veapi maineno Anumaya Kotima hu-mainea kea havino akave maleme maleme hai-maineafe aliyamaa nealino haenagama falote hisia kea huhaleno hamapaimaine.
6 Mosesea hamapaiyanagi Kalaisia Anumaya Kotina nafaneagino Anumayamo kea akave maleme maleme haino Anumaya Koti veatela kava yagaime yagaime haimaineanagita tagaya mukia kanafina kolia ohisunagi agayama eteno evayima hisia yafena tametitima nehuta tokiya vaisunana tagaya Anumaya Koti veala fatago huta maigahune.

Anumaya Koti kema neatagayaya veamoya maifalu hisaya yaamia omalegahie.

7-8 Alu Aotage Avamumoa mage huno hu-maineane

Nayona Mosesema akave hu-mainaya veamoya kame kotega maineya amakaveno hunateteya nagai kea ohaviya avame hunateya aukaya hunatenaya kavala meni kanafina agai kema havinutama tamakavenona huonateho.

9 Kame kotega tamakinagomoya fotia (40) kafufima humainoa avame yana agayanagi nagaila tusiya huya avamekeya hunatenayane.
10 Hunatenayafe nagaya ani veafena aluya huna naipa kafa hematetena mage humainoe Mukia kanafina amakuamoa nagai auavala oageya kenia alitagae-mainae.
11 Atagayagena nagaya naipa kafa hematetena tokiyaage kea mage humainoane Amakaya maifaluma hisaya yaniafina tamagelafa huya agola uomaigahae. huna nehue. huno hu-maineane.

12 Na yafe nenafugatama havigu nagoke nagoke-
mogatama havitama tamakupi malenaya kea neataletama
kefo ya hutama haegafa huno mainea Anumaya Kotina
tamakaveno huteyafenagi kava yagaiho.
13 Kava neyagaitama Anumaya Kotia Meni kanae. huno
malegeno ani kanamoa hanegi havigu nagokemogatama
kefo yamofena Hagaage yane. huka hisanageno ayega-
vataga hinageka Anumaya Kotina kakaveno huteyafenagi
mukia kanafina nelamafugamina amaku amakesa ali hetiya
maisaya kegeya hamapaiho.
14 Tagaya Yisasife havita lagupi malenonanagi menia ania
huta lagupi malenona yana atafa huta lokiyaage hulineta
ani yaenema mo falinuta Kalaisiene ailokaeta maigahune.
15 Tagaya ago havimainone mani kehena mage huno hu-
maineane
Meni kanafima nagai kema havisayana nayona tamakina-
gomoya amakavenoma hunatenaya avamete hutama
lamakavenona hu onateho.
16 Nayona taya Anumaya Koti kea haviteya amakavenona
hutenae? Mukia Isaleli veala Mosesea amavaleno vigeya
Isipi kumala ataleya umaineya ani kavala hu-mainayane.
17 Fotia (40) kafufina Anumaya Kotia tagamife aipa kafa
hemateneane? Anumaya Kotia mukia Isaleli veamoya kame
kotega kefo yama huteya faligeno amaugafamoa ani kame
kotegama hanea veaneahe aipa kafa humateneane.
18 Anumaya Kotia tagamife agaia lokiyaage kea huno Na-
gaila maifalu hisaya yaniafina agola uomaigahae. huno hu-
maineane? Ani kema atagae-mainaya veafe hu-maineane.
19 Tagaya ago havimainone agaife haviya amakupi ma-
leya amametitima ohunaya veala Anumaya Kotina maifalu
hisaya yamaafina agola uomaigahae huno hu-maineane.

4

Anumaya Koti veamoya maifalu hisaya yana aligahae.

1 Anumaya Kotia Maifalu hisaya yaniafina uomaigahae.
huno hu lokiya vai-malenea kemoa menia afaa hanegi
havigu Anumaya Kotia tamakesigetama nagoa veala ani
yapi maisaya yafena kosa he otamatesigetama omaisaya
yafena koli hiho.
2 Tagaya nayoma Isaleli veamoya kema havimainaya
avamete huta Yisasi kanale mono kea nehavunanagi
amakaya kanale mono kea haviyanagi haviya amakupina
omalageno ani kemoa amaya ohuneane.
3 Amaya ohunegi tagaya Anumaya Kotifena havita lagupi
maleta lametiti hu-mainona veamogata maifalu hisuna

yapina haigahune. Nayona Anumaya Kotina amakaveno hutenaya veafena mage huno hu-maineane

Nahai-vaigena hulokiya vaina tamage nehue nagaya maifalu hisaya yama malenoa yapina agola omaitafa huya omaigahae. huno hu-maineane.

Hu-maineanagi Anumaya Kotia nayona ma mopama talo hu-maletegeno aliyamaamoa hano hu-maineane.

4 Nago kaiyaga Anumaya Kotia agaia avopina seveni (7) molia kanahe mage higeya kae-malenayane.

Anumaya Kotia mukia aliyamaa aligeno hano hutegeno seveni (7) molia kanale maifalu hu-maineane. huno hu-maineane.

5 Ani avomoa nagoene mage hu-maineane

Amakaya maifalu hisaya yaniafina agola uomaitafa huga-hae. huno hu-maineane.

6 Hu-maineanagi mukia nayo veamoya Anumaya Koti kanale mono kea haviteyagi akave omalenayafe maifalu hisaya yapina uomainagi menia nagoa veamoya umaiga-hae.

7 Umaisaya yafe Anumaya Kotia eteno nago kanaa male-neno ani kanahena Menima mainona kanae. huno malene.

Kasagoya kafumoa euno amakasetegeno Anumaya Kotia Teviti avayafiti nayoma humainea avamete kea mage huno humaineane

Meni kanafima agai kema havinutama tamakavenona hu oateho. huno hu-maineane.

8 Nayona Mosese anonaa Yosuaa hetinoma mainea kanafima maifalu hisaya yama amamineleasina Anumaya Kotia haenagaa Teviti avayafitila alu kanahena ohunelea-sine.

9 Naa hu-maineafe Anumaya Koti kema nehaviya veala Sapati kanamo hia avamete huno hanea yapi maifalu hisaya yana hane.

10 Haneanagiya veamoya Anumaya Kotima amaminea yana maifalu hisaya yapima visayaamoa Anumaya Kotia nayona aliyama ali hano hu-maleteno maifalu humainea avamete huya amakaiami aliyana ataleya maifalu huya maigahae.

11 Anima maifalu hisuna yapima umaisuna yafena taula ofaeta tokiyaage huta visune. Havigu nayo veamoya hu-mainaya avamete kava huta Anumaya Koti kea akave omalesunana anima maifalu hisuna yapina uomaigahune.

12 Anumayamoa haimuene ke haneanagino tokiyaage huno aliyana nealie. Ani kemoa naepe kayomona avema aluga alugama nehanea naepemona agaseno aluya huno avenenela humaine. Anumaya Koti kema veamogata havu-nageno lagupima laviana amegati mopale yafema muse

nehuna tagu tameene Anumaya Kotifema havita tametiti hu-mainona tagupiene tavino alipanese. Taiya auaene tayamufafi nehanea taunufiene tavino alipanese. Ani kema tagu tagesamoa nehavia yaene hayema nehia yaene kanale kava nehaagi kefo ya nehaagi huno ali fako nehie.

13 Mukia Anumaya Koti talo hu-malenea yamoa agai aufina fala okigahianagino mukia tagupima hanea yamoa Anumaya Koti aufina fufu yate hale-maineanagino tahavi-gesigeta tagaya mukia yama nehuna yamo aepaa ha-paigahune.

Yisasia ikapinaga hanea mono notela veamogatina hagote kava kanoti maine.

14 Yisasia ala mono notela hagote kava kanogino, Anu-maya Kotiene veamogatiene amunotifi maineno falu hu nelatea kanoa, Anumaya Koti nafanegino ikapinaga hai-maineanagita agaifena tametitima huta hu falote nehuna yana atafa huta tokiya vailisune.

15 Kefo yama ohisuna tokiyatia omalenegi tagai mono notela hagote kava kanotimoa hauna hulatesia kano maineanagino tagaitema mukia Kefo yana hiho. huno aye lavataga nehia yamoa hagoteno agaila ago ayevataga hu-maineanagi kefo yana ohutafa huno ohuneane.

16 Naa hu-maineafe tagaya kayone hisuna yamaa hanea Anumayamotegama havigegahena kolia ohisunagi avate visunageno kefo yama nehuna yafena kalagi ailateno kana yama tagaipima hanesiana kayone hisuna yamaa nelamino taya hugahie.

5

Yisasia mono notela hagote kava kanogino tagu tamema aligatisia himamua tamage huno hane.

1 Mono notela hagote kava vayala maa huya ali het-imatae. Ani kanoa afa kano vayaamoyaene mainegeya veama hamamaesiafene huya ali hetitageno Anumaya Ko-tiene veanene amunoamifi maineno Anumaya Kotina muse yamaa neamino veamoya kefo yama hagenoa sipi sipi heno Anumaya Kotitega kae-salamana hu neateane.

2 Ani kanomoa kefo yama hisia tokiyaa omale kano maineno kema ohaviya veanene Anumaya Koti katema neatalaya veanenefena kea oamama-kino ako huno kea hamanepaiyane.

3 Agaia kefo yamaahe huno Anumaya Kotima ali-talesiafe sipi sipia heno kae-salamana huteteno anile mukia veamoya nehaya kefo yama alitalesiafene huno Anumaya Kotitega sipi sipia heno kae-salamana hu neateane.

4 Mono note hagote kava kanomona agi hanea aliyanagiya veamoya amakaiamige Ani aliyana aligahune. huya ohunagi nayona Anumaya Kotia hagoteno Elonina mono note kava aliya alisia yafe alino hetitenea avamete huno meni kanafima mainaya vayapitila alino heti neamate.

5 Alino hetineamatea kava huno Kalaisienena agaia Nagia anale hanea kano mainoanagina mono notela hagote kava kano maigahue. huno ohunegi Anumaya Kotia agaia Mono notela kava kano maiyo. huno ani aliyate aliheti neateno Anumaya Kotia mage huno hapaiye

Kagaya nagai nafane mainanagena menia nagaya Negafana mainoe. huno humaineane.

6 Nagoene Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno hu-maineane

Kagaya mono note kava kanoa, Melikisetekia nayona mono note kava kanomo hu-mainea avamete huka agola ani aliyate maige maige hugane. huno hu-maineane.

7 Yisasia ma mopafi maineno Anumaya Kotitega ke huno havige-maine. Augafama aligatisia tokiyaama hanea Anumaya Kotitega ala kefiti ke huno falisia yafena havinegeno tusiya avia neategeno aunumoa hu-maineanagi agaia haiya avamete kavala ohunegi Anumaya Kotina haisia kemona havina akave maletena aiyafinaga maigahue. huno humaineafe Anumaya Kotia havigea kea havimaine.

8 Havitegeno Yisasia Anumaya Koti nafane maineanagi augafa agatama aiya yateti Anumaya Koti kema akave malesia yana age-maine.

9 Ageteno akave malelea yamo ala kanoa hapaemaineanagiya agai kema akave maleya ali hipoya hisaya veamogamina agola maige maige hisaya yamoene amaugafa aligatisia yamoene aepaa maine.

10 Anumaya Kotia mage huno hutene Kagaya Melikisetekima humainea avamete huka mono notela hagote kava kano maigane. huno hutene.

Nute nafanemo avametela huta omaisune.

11 Kasagoya kea haneanagi hanaa huta tamahapaisune? Tamakaila tamaku tamakesamoa havilama nohigetama none nane nehageta tagaya ya humaita humaita tamavenelune.

12 Tamakaya huge amavelige hisaya veanema maisaya kanatamia ago falote hu-maineanagi tamaku tamakesamoa havilama ohia yafe nago kanomoa eteno nagoene Anumaya Kotifena avoya kea hagotetama tamakupi malenaya kea eteno huge tamave-lige hugahie. Tamakaya tokiya kavela onenagi numaage nenae.

13 Mukia veamoya numaage nesayana osi nafane kana
huya maineya fatago kavama hisuna yafema tamahapauna
kea nohaviye.
14 Nohavigi tokiyaage kavela ala veamogami kavele. Ani
veamoya amakaiami kefo auava yafeene fatago auava
yafeenena fako huya ageteya kanale auava yana akave
nemalae.

6

Tagaya tokiyaage huta maineta Anumaya Kotia alino kanale hulatesiafe agava maisune.

1-2 Kalaisifema hagoteya huge huge hu-mainaya kehena
neataleta ko hu-mainaya veane maisune. Havigu noma
atafa nehia posiage ayete yete hu-maleta maisunana nona
falote ohugahie. Ma augafa kea atalesune. Fali lavata
hisuna kefo yana haneanagita neataleta tagua aiyahae huta
Anumaya Kotife havita lagupi malenona kene amaugafale
amaya maleya tima fale neamataya kene fali-mainaya
veamoya hetisageno Anumaya Kotia kaiyekea humateteno
nofi humatesigeya anifi agola amakata aisia no maime
haigahae huno humainea kene ani keyagafina omaitafa
huta omaisune. Ko huta ala veanema maisune.
3 Anumaya Kotia tayama hisigetahena ani kavala higetao.
Ko huta ala veala maisune.
4-5 Nagoa veamoya Anumaya Koti hale yapina ago
emaineya ikapinagati emainea muse yana ago aliteya tusia
muse nehageno Alu Aotage Avamumoa amakupina ago
emainegeya ani veamoya Anumaya Koti kema haviyana
kanaleya huno hamamaegeya haenagama falote hisia
kanamo tokiya yamaa ago neagae.
6 Ani yama age-mainaya veamoya Anumaya Kotina
amakaveno huteteya mukia keama atalesayana eteya
amakua aiyahae hisaya kaamia omaleneanagiya amaka-
iami Anumaya Koti nafenemofena Falisie. huya yafaga
yosalela nagoene maiya haeya neasaiya agaye hisifa yana
nagoene maiya nehae.
7-8 Mukia veala mopa kana huya mainageno ani mopa-
mona Anumaya Kotia muse yana kola amigeno mukia
kanafina aino ani mopafina lavigeno ani mopafima hu-
malenea hoyafima hanea kavela mukia veane hamamaesia
yafe hageanagi ani mopafima avetanafaage inoma hage-
sigenofena aupaa Havi mopae. huno ata kaeno asagali-
gahie.
9 Nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya nenafugatama menia
manima hua kemoa tusia kana ya nelamamuanagi nagaya

tamakaifena ago havimainoe Anumaya Kotina lamakavenoma hu neataya kavala ohugahagi Anumaya Kotia tamaya huno tamaku tamamema aligati-mainea avamete kava hugahae huna nehue.

10 Tamakaya Yisasina tamakuama amitafa hutetama agaia anagamogamima amaya humainaya yana menia nagoene ani kavala nehae. Anumaya Kotia fatago kano maineanagino ani aliyatamia neageno agela nokaneanagino anonaa tamamigahie.

11 Naama haya yafena nenahaigi mukia kanafina tamakaya aniageya hutama tamahaote tamahaote aliyana nealitama tamakupima malenaya yana atafa hu lokiya vailinetama Anumaya Kotima tamavalesia yafena tamametitia huge huge nehisageno me lamavalesie.

12 Tamakaya alige atalegela ohiho. Anumaya Kotima tamavalesia yafena tamametitia hiho. Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veamoya nehaya avamete hutama akave maleho. Ani veamoya Yisasife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti huteya Naa yama hulamategahue. huno humainea yafena mailava huya maineya aliyana nealiyafe ani kavakeya hutama hiho.

Anumaya Kotima hulokiya vai-malenea kele tametitia hisune.

13-14 Nayona Anumaya Kotia Apalahamufena Naa yama hugategahue. huno hulokiya vaitenea kanafina nago kanomoa Anumaya Kotina oagaseneanagino Anumaya Kotia agaia agile Nevayanae. huno tokiyaage kea mage huno hu-maineane Tamagelafa huna nehuanagina mukia kanale yana kagaila kamisugeya kagai kaginagomoya tusia vaya kahaeya aitagu-fegahae. huno hu-maineane.

15 Hu-maineanagino Apalahamua mailava huno agava maineno Anumaya Kotima Kamigahue. huno manuma aminea manua alimaine.

16 Nagoa veamoya Anumaya Koti aufinagita tamagelafa nehune. huya nehaya kemona amakaseno hai-mainea kanomo agilefe ani kea nehae. Veamoya kema nevaisageno nago kanomoa Anumaya Koti aufinagina tamagelafa nehue. huno hisigeyahena nagoa veamoya kea ohuya maigahae.

17 Anumaya Kotia Apalahamufeene Isaleli veanenefena hu lokiyama vai-malea kehena Etena alu kea ohugahue. huno hu-maineanagiya ani kema havisaya yafe Anumaya Koti aufina tamagelafa nehue. huno humaineane.

18 Ani lole kea, hu lokiyama vai-malenea kene Anumaya Koti aufina tamagelafa nehue. huno humainea kene oatalegahie. Ani kea hanenageno eteno alu kea ohugahie.

Anumaya Kotia havigea ohugahiafe ani kemoa haneanagita Anumaya Koti avatema faleta umainona veamogatina tametitia atafa hulineta tamena male falu huta maineta haenaga taugafama aligatisia yafe agava maineta mailava huta tametitia nehune.

19 Anumaya Kotia Naa hulamategahue. huno humainea tametiti yamoa tagu tamena aligatisia yanagino nofi kana huno ikapinaga haitegeno nago kena asai-maleteya asama hu-malenafinaga alu aotage nopinagagino haino atafa huligeno tokiyaage humaine.

20 Hu-maineanagino Yisasia tagai taya hugahe hagoteno ani ikapinaga hanea nopinaga haifale-maineanagita tagaya haenaga haigahune. Yisasia Melikiseteki humainea avamete huno mono notela hagote kava kano maineanagino agola maige maige huno ani aliyatela aligahie.

7

Melikisetekia ala agi hanea kanoe.

1 Apalahamua kasagoya sauve vayayagaene tua huno hamaeno falimateteno kumaalega eteno ugahe vilegati Melikisetekiene katega mo fotu humaine. Ani Melikisetekia Salemu kumate sauve kano maineanagino, mukia yana amakaseno hai-mainea Anumaya Koti mono note kava kanogino Apalahamuene katega mo fotu huteno kanale manua amine.

2 Amitegeno Apalahamua tuma hifiti alia afenona ali-talu huteno tenia (10) hetama vai-malefiti nago hetama Melikisetekina amine. Melikisetekie agimoa tagai kefina Fatago kavakeya nehia sauve kanoe. huno humaine. Salemu kumale haya agimoa tagai kefina Aipamoa falu humainea sauve kanoe. huya hu-mainayane.

3 Melikisetekina itaafoamogani anakiene aginagomogami amakiene atenea kanaene fali-mainea kanaheenena Anu-maya Koti avopina okaenagi Anumaya Koti nafanemo avamete huno mono note kava kanogino agola maige maige huno nemaiyane.

4 Tamakaya tamakesa haviho ani Melikisetekia ala kano maineanagino Apalahamua hagote laginagomoa tuma hu-mainefiti ali-mainea afenona tenia (10) hetama vai-malefiti nago hetama Melikisetekina amineane.

5 Livai anagapiti mono note kava vayala ali hetimatageya mainaya vayamogamina Isaleli vayamoya kahegi kea akave maleya malenaya yapitila tenia (10) hetamafiti nagoke hetama neamafugamina amaminayanagi ani vayamoya

Apalahamu nafaneyaga mainayanagiya amakaiami neamafuya mainayane.
6 Mainayanagino Melikisetekia Livai anagapitila falote ohunegi Apalahamua tenia (10) hetamafitila nagoke hetama amigeno Anumaya Kotia Kanale yama hugategahue. huno hu-teneanagino Apalahamuna Melikisetekia kanale manua amineane.
7 Amineanagita tagaya ago havimainone manuma aminea kanomoa anale haino maigeno manuma ali-mainea kanomoa agai aiyafinaga osi vaya kana huno maine. Naa hu-maineafe Melikisetekia Apalahamuna agaseno ala kano maine.
8 Tenia (10) hetama malenafitila nagoke hetama mono note kava vayamoya ali-mainaya vayala fali vayakeya mainagi Melikisetekia tenia (10) hetamafitima nagoke hetama kanoa ali-mainea konomofena Anumaya Koti avopina Agaya ofalino afaa maine. huno hu-maineane.
9-10 Melikisetekia Apalahamuene kategama mo fotu huteno tenia (10) hetamafitima nagoke hetama aminea kanafina Livaia falote ohunegi Apalahamuna augafafinaga mainea kanafinagita tagaya mage huta hugahune Livaia, nagoke hetama ali-mainea kanogino Apalahamuma nagoke hetama Melikisetekima amineana Livaia Apalahamu augafafinaga mainegeno amineane.

Haegafa mono note kava kanomoa nayo mono note kava vayamogamina amakase-maine.

11 Anumaya Koti kahegi keleti Livai nofi vayala mono note kava vayale huya ali hetimatageya ani vayamoya mono note aliyana nealiya sipi sipia hageno kolamaamoa taki-lavia yateti Anumaya Kotia mukia veafena Fatago veane mainae. huno hu-maineleasina alu kava kanoa falote ohileasinagi Yisasia ago falote huno Melikiseteki avamete hu-mainegi Eloni nofi vaya avametela ohune.
12 Nagi hagote mono note kava vayamogamima amatalesayana kahegi keamienena neataleya alua kahegi kemo akave malegahae.
13 Mani kema humainea kanoa, Anumayatimoa alu nofi kano mainegi nagoa vayamoya agaia nofi vayapitila mono notela kava vayala omainayane.
14 Omainayanagita tagaya ago havimainone Anumayatimoa Yuta nofi vayapiti falote hu-maineanagino Mosesea ani nofi vayafena Mono notela kava vaya maiho. huno hu oamateneane.
15 Haegafa mono note kava kanoa, Yisasia, alu kanogino Melikisetekiene nago avamete huno falotema hiana Livai

nofi vayala mono note kava aliyamona ago amakase-mainea yafena ago havilinone.
16 Kahegi kemo akave maleya Livai nofi vayapitila mono note kava aliyana ali-mainayanagi Yisasia hano ohisia haimumo tokiyaleti hetino mono note kava aliyana ali-maine.
17 Anumaya Koti avopina Yisasifena mage hu-maineane
Kagaya mono note kava kanoa agola ani aliyatela maige
maige huka Melikiseteki avamete huka maigane. huno hu-maineane.
18-19 Nayoma hanea kahegi kemoa tayama hisia tokiyaa omalegeno ago ali-talene. Veamoya ani kahegi kema mukia akave malesaya tokiyaamia omalegeya Anumaya Koti au-fina fatago veanea omainayanagino Anumaya Kotia menia tusia kanale tametiti hisuna katia ago valilateneanagita ani kateti Anumaya Koti avatela neone.
20 Anumaya Kotia Yisasifena Mono note kava kano maiyo. huno afaa alino heti oatenegi Nagaya nevayanae tamagelafa huna ali heti negatoe. huno humaine. Hu-maineanagi nayona veamoya Mono note kava vaya maiho. huya ali hetimatenaya kanafina Anumaya Koti aufina tamagelafa huta ali heti nelamatone. huya ohunayane.
21 Ohunagi Anumaya Kotia agaia Nevayanae. huteno Yisasina mono note kava kanoa ali hetiteteno mage huno hapai-maineane
Anumayamoa mage huno humaine Nevayanae tamage-
lafa huna kahanepauve kagaya mono note kava kanoa agola maige maige huka maigane. huno hu-maineanagino agu agesa aiyahae huno alu kea ohugahie. huno hu-maineane.
22 Hu-maineafe tagayama havisunana Yisasia kefo yatihe huno faliteno heti-mainea yateti Anumaya Kotia alino hae-gafa hagelafi-latenea kemoa nayoma alino hagelafi matenea kemona agase-maine.
23 Mono note kava vayala nayona kasagoya mainayanagiya ago falitageya alu vayamoya ani aliyaamia ali-mainayafe kasagoya ani aliya vayala mainayane.
24 Mainayanagi Yisasia agola ofaligahianagino haimuene kanogino mono note kava kanoa agola maige maige huno maigahie.
25 Maineno Anumaya Koti avatema neaya veanema hamamaesia yafena mukia kanafina Anumaya Kotitega ke huno havinegeafe mukiamoya agai agilema Anumaya Koti avatema neaya veamogamina amaku amamena ali negatie.
26 Yisasia mono notela hagote kava kanogino alu aotage kano maineanagino nagoke kanoa kefo yamaa omale kanoe.

Aguafina oniya yamaa omaleneanagino kefo yama nehaya veala amakasegeno ame anale avaleno ategeno maineafe kanaleya huno taya nehie.

27 Nayona mono notela hagote kava vayamoya mukia kanafina sipi sipi heya kae-salamana huya Anumaya Kotina neamiyane. Neamiya hagoteya amakaiami kefo yaamima ali-talesiafene huya Anumaya Kotina amiteya anile mukia veamogami kefo yaamima ali-taleseafene huya haenaga aminayane. Aminayanagi Yisasia agaia kefo yamaa omaleanagi nagoke yupa kanoa veamogami kefo yafene huno yafaga yosale fali-mainea yupa agaia augafa hakino Anumaya Kotina amiteno kae-salamana huteneane.

28 Nayona kahegi kemoa mukia kanafina kefo yama ohisaya tokiyaamima omalenea veamogamifena Mono notela hagote kava vaya maiho. huno alino hetimateneanagi haenagaa Anumaya Kotia tamagelafa huno Nevayanae. huno hu lokiya vaiteno agaia nafanehena Mono notela kava kano maiyo. huno ali hetiteneanagino ani kanomo agupina fatago yamoa hiya huno kosa hetegeno maineanagino aniageya huno agola maige maige hugahie.

8

Yisasia hagote mono kava kanoa ikapinaga maine.

1 Manima hua kemo aepamoa maa humaine tagaila mono notela hagote kava kanotia, Anumaya Kotiene veamogatiene amunotifi maineno yuna helatesia kano maineanagino ikapinagama haiyana Anumaya Kotina tamaga kaiyagaa hanea siale kava vaya mainalaga maine.

2 Maineanagino Anumaya Kotina alu aotage nomaafi maineno aliyana nealie. Ani nona Anumaya Koti alu aotage notafamaa haneanagino veamoya okinagi Anumaya Kotia agaia kimalene.

3 Mono notela hagote kava vayala ali hetimatageya Anumaya Kotina muse yamaaene sipi sipiene heya kaesalamana hutenae. Hutayanagi Yisasienena nago muse yana amigahe higeya yafaga yosale nili heya asaigeno ani muse yana agaia augafa hakino amine.

4 Mono note kava vayala Livai nofi vayalagiya kahegi kea akave maleya Anumaya Kotina muse yaamia aminayanagino Yisasia ma mopafi maineleasina mono note kava kanoa omaileasinagi ikapinaga maineno ani aliyana maino nealie.

5 Mono note kava vayamoya mopafi maineya aliya aliyamoa Anumaya Kotina ikapinaga hanea mono nomona amemaa kana huya taveli-mainae. Ani yafe Mosesea

kenaleti mono noma kigahema higenoa Anumaya Kotia mage huno hapai-maineane

Kagaya agoyafima kaveli-mainoa yana agelama huteka mukia yana aniageya huka talo huo. huno hu-maineane.

6 Higeno Kalaisia aliyamoa mopafi maineya mono aliya vayamogami aliyana amakase-maine. Yisasia Anumaya Kotiene mopafi veanene amunotifi maineanagino Anumaya Kotiene alino hagelafi-latene. Ani haegafa kemoa nay-oma alino hagelafi-matenea kemona agase-maine. Menia Anumaya Kotia Tusia kanale yama hulamategahue. huno huteno haegafama hulokiya vai-maleneanagino nayona Ma yama hulamategahue. huno humainea kemona ago agase-maine.

Haegafama alino hagelafi-latenea kemoa hagoteno alino hagelafi-matenea kemona akase-maine.

7 Hagotenoma alino hagelafi-matenea kemona veamoya akave malesaya tokiyaamima haneleasina Anumaya Kotia haegafama alino hagelafi-latesia kea ohileasine.

8 Ohileasinagi Anumaya Kotia veamoya kanale kavama ohaya kavaamia ali falote humateno mage huno hu-maineane

Haenagaa nago kanafina Isaleli nofi veanene Yuta vea omainaya veanene haegafa alina hagelafi-matesua kea hugahue.

9 Isipi kotegati Isaleli veamogami amakinagomo-gamina amavalena uaamona nagola hagelafi-mate kea hamapau-vanagi ani kea akave omalaya yafe Tamahaote yatamie. huna nakaveno humatenoane. Humatetena menia haegafa kema hisua kemoa nayo kemoma humainea avametela ohugahie.

10 Ani kanamoa hano hutesigena Isaleli veamogamina haegafa alina hagelafi-matesua kea amamigahue. Ani kemoa maa humaine kahegi kenia amakesafinaga maletena amakupinaga kae-maletena Anumaya Kotiami maisugeya nagai nafaneyaga maigahae.

11 Ani kanafina mukia veamoya osi veanene ala kava vayaene nagaifena havilama hugahayanagiya nagoke nagoke veamoya neamafuyaenefe amakanaamimoyaene-fena Anumayamofena havilama hutama haviho. huya hamaopaigahae.

12 Na yafe nagaya kefo yaamia aigeamatena atalematetena nagoene ohavigahuanagina nagekani-talegahue. huno Anu-mayamoa hu-maineane.

13 Menima alino hagelafi-matenea kemofena Haegafa ke.
huno humaineafe hagotenoma alino hagelafi-matenea ke-
moa ago atafa-lemaineanagino hano hutafa hugahie.

9

Mono notela hagote kava vayamoya sipi sipimo kolateti kae-salamana hu neatayane.

1 Anima hagoteno alino hagelafi-matenea kefina Anu-
maya Koti agima alisaga huya ayegeyege hisaya yafeene
ma mopafi hanea alu aotage mono nofena kahegi kea
maleneane
2 Ani yugu nomoa maa huno hane. Kumategati hai
nefalaya nopina aivasa hisia alamuene Anumayamoma
amisaya maya alu aotage kaihame kana maya nemalaya
folamoene hanegeno ani nofena Alu aotage none. huya hu-
mainayane.
3 Ani yugu nopina kenaleti anale maleya asa hu-maleneya
nago kaiyaga hunalagi-maleneya ame kaiyagahena Tusiya
huno alu aotage none. huya humainae.
4 Ani nopina kanileta yafana miyamaamoa hai-mainea
yafateti talo hu-malenaya folamoa haneanagiya ani folam-
ole kimamufa kana huno manaage yana negayaya folamoe.
Anile Anumaya Kotia alino hagelafi-matenea kema hanea
pokisia haneane. Ani pokisia kanileta yafateti talo hugagi-
male pokisie. Ani pokisimo agupinaga Eloni ayopalema
agusasi aye-mainea ayopaene Anumaya Kotia nayoma alino
hagelafi-matenea kema kae-malenaya yafatalaene kanileta
yafateti talo humale keayola haneane. Ani keayopina ikap-
inagati elavi-mainea kavemo agia manae huno haneane.
5 Ani pokisimo avayalela kafuahe kafuahena nagoke yupa
veamoya Anumaya Kotia kefo yatima aye hami-latesiafene.
huya hageno mono notela hagote kava kanomoa sipi sipimo
kolana alino ailake-take hunemaleane. Ai-laketake hu
nemalea avayalela tole kanileta yafateti talo hu-malenaya
yana ensole vaya kana kanolatanagino Anumaya Koti
tokiyaage hale yamaa tavelisia kanolatanagiana auvaiana
mainaanagina menia ani yamona aepaa hufalote huna
ohugahue.
6 Ani yayaga talo tala hu-maleteya mono note kava
vayamoya mukia kanafina kumategati hai nefaleya ne-
maiya nopi haiya aliyaamia alimainae.
7 Alimainayanagi mono notela hagote kava kanomoa
agaiage noagupinaga analema kenaleti asa hu-maleneya
hunalagi-malageno ame kaiyaga kafuahe kafuahena nagoke
yupa kanoa unefaleane. Havigua afaa novianagi sipi

sipimo kolaene alino nehaiyane. Ani kolana agaiama kefo
yama humainea yama aye hamisiafene huno pokisilela
ailake-take hu-maleteno haenaga mukia veamogami kefo
yaamima Anumaya Kotia aye hami-talesiafene huno ani
kolana alino taki-maine.
8 Naama hu-mainea yafena Alu Aotage Avamumoa maa
huno tave-nelie kenaleti anale asa hu-maleneya ame
kaiyaga nopinaga afa vayamoya nohaiyanagino ani kana-
fina vayamoya Anumaya Koti avatela hai-falesaya kaamia
yaufa ovalineane.
9 Naama humainea yamoa avame yanagino meni
kanafima maineta havisuna kea taveli-maine. Veamoya
muse yama neamiya kefo yaamima aye hami-talesiafene
huya sipi sipia heya Anumaya Kotina aminayanagi mukia
ani veamogami amakula alino fatago hu oamatenea yafena
taveli-maine.
10 Taveli-maineanagi Anumaya Kotia haegafa kea ya-
ufama ali falote ohunea kanafina hagotenoa ani kanafima
hanea kahegi kemoa amega amaugafamofekeya huya
kavema nenaya yaene tima nenaya yaene amaugafalema
tima nefalaya yafeene humaine.

Yisasia falia kolamo kefo yatia agola aye hami-talene.

11 Kalaisia ago evayi huno mono notela hagote kava
kano maisiafe ikapinaga hanea nona, tusiya huno alu
aotage nona, nayo nomona agase-mainea nopinaga, haifale-
maineno taminea kanale yatela yagai-maine. Ani nona ma
mopafi nona omaleneanagiya mopafi vayamoya ani nona
okinae.
12 Ani alu aotage nopina Yisasima haiyana mememo
kolaene pulamaka nafanemo kolaene alino ohainegi agaia
kolamaa nagoke yupa ailaki-maleteno hai-maine. Kefo
yatimo aigagi-lateneanagi ani yapiti agola tavalesiafene
huno miya hulateteno agaia kolana ailaki-maleno hai-
maine.
13 Nayona Isaleli veala fali-mainaya veamogami amau-
gafaleene kele amamu amale-mainea veamogami amau-
gafaleene amatafa haya yamo Anumaya Koti aufina amau-
gafamona alino oniyaage humainae. Higeya mono note
kava vayamoya mememo kolaene ve pulamakamo kolaene
a pulamakaene heya kae-salamana huya atafi kaeteya
tanefaene aliya anima oniyaage humainea amaugafale
aihatali hatali humatageno Anumaya Koti aufina amega
amaugafamoa kanale hu-maineane.
14 Ani yamoa amega amaugafamona alino kanale hu-
mateanagi Kalaisi kolamoa hulatenea yanagino tusiya huno

agase-maine. Kalaisia kefo yamaa omaleneanagino agola maige maige nehia Alu Aotage Avamumoa aya higeno agaia augafa hakino Anumaya Kotina amine. Amineafe agaia kolamoa amega taugafaageya aye ohaminegi taguafima hanea kefo yamoa tahaeno falilatesia kefo yana, aye hamitalegeta tagaya menia maige maige huno mainea Anumaya Koti aliya veane mainone.

Kalaisi kolamoa haegafa alino hagelafi-latenea yamona ali lokiya vai-malene.

15 Mukia Anumaya Kotia kema higeya agaialegama umainaya veafena Anumaya Kotia Maa tamahaimu tamamigahue. huno hu-maineanagino maige maige hisaya hamaimu alisayafene huno Kalaisia Anumaya Kotiene veanene amunotifi maineno haegafama alino hagelafila-tenea kemona ali lokiya vai-malene. Nayoma alino hagelafi-matenea kema akave malenaya veamoya kefo yama hu-mainaya yaamimoa aigagimategeya mainaya nofipiti amavayu hisiafe miyana ataleno Kalaisia fali-maine.

16 Nago kanomoa faligahema nehunoa manua amino Falisugetamahena ma yania aligahae. huno hu lokiya vai-maleneanagi ani kanoma ofalisigeyahena oaligahae.

17 Oaligahagi veama falisageyahena hu lokiya vai-malenaya keamimoa tamage huno falote nehie. Anima hu lokiya vai-malenaya kema humalenesaya veama ofaliya afaama maisayana hu lokiya vai-malenaya keamimoa afa ya kana hugahie.

18 Ani yamo aepamoa maa humaine sipi sipia hegeno faligeno ani sipi sipimo kolamoa taki-lavigeno hagotenoma alino hagelafi-matenea kemoa falote huno tamage hu-maineane.

19 Nayona Mosesea mukia kahegi kea mukia veala hamapaiteno pulamaka nafanemo kolaene mememo kolaene titafaene ali havigu huteno nagola manaage inomo agia hisopua aliteno hisopulela sipi sipimo ayolagefa hiku kana huno maleno kiteno kahegi kemo avoene veanene hisopuleti kolapina ayeteno aihatali hatali humate humate hu-maineane.

20 Naa nehuno mage huno hu-maineane Ani kolamoa Anumaya Kotima alino hagelafi-lamatenea kemona alino tamagegeyama hisiafene huna takinelamatogi ani kemona akave maleho. huno hu-maineane.

21 Ania huno Mosesea kolana alino yuguletima kimale mono noteene ani nopima aliyama nealiya yayagaleene aihatali hatali hu-maleneane.

22 E, kahegi kemoa mage huno hu-maineane Kasagoya
yamoa oniyaagema humainea yana kolateti alino aye hami-
nageno oniya ohugahie. Kolamoa takema hu otavineleasina
Anumaya Kotia kefo yatia aigetateno atale oatateleasine.

Yisasia kefo yatima aye hami-talesiafene huno augafa hakino fali-maine.

23 Ma mopafi yama ikapinaga hanea yamo avame ya
kana hu-maineanagino ani yayagama aye hami-talesiafe
sipi sipia hageno kolamaaleti aye hami-taleneanagi sipi
sipi kolamoa ikapinaga hanea yana aye hami oatalegahigi
nayo yamona agase-mainea yana Yisasi kolatetike ikapinaga
hanea yana aye hami-talene.

24 Ikapinaga tama notafama tavelisia avame ya kana
mono nona, ma mopafi veamoya amayateti kimalenaya
mono nopina Kalaisia hai ofalenegi ikapinaga tama notafapi
fatago huno hai fale-maine. Hai faleno maineno menia
Anumaya Koti aufina tagaima taya hisia yafe maine.

25 Kafuahe kafuahena mono notela hagote kava kanomoa
Anumaya Kotifema muse hutegahena kolana alino alu
aotage nopina hai-maine. Ani kolana agaia kola nomagi
Yisasia kafuahe kafuahema agaia fali-mainea kolana alino
ikapinaga ohainegi nagoke yupa kanoa faliteno agaia
kolana amine.

26 Kalaisia kafuahe kafuahema amileasina mukia kana-
fina ehema Anumaya Kotia ma mopama talo humalenea
kanaleti aepa heno augafa agata aino falige falige hileasi-
nagi. Aao menia ma mopama hano hisia kanamoa aupa
nehigeno Kalaisia nagoke kana kanoale ma mopafina falote
huno tagaila kefo yatima ali-talesia yafe agaia fali-maine.

27 Ania huno Anumaya Kotia Mukia veanea nagoke yupa
kanoa falitesagena kaiyekea humategahue. huno humaine.

28 Ania huno Kalaisia nagoke yupa kanoa kasagoya
veamogami kefo yaamima aye hami-talesia yafe faliteno
agaia kolana Anumaya Kotina amine. Amineanagino
haenagaama eteno enunofena kefo yatima ali-talesia yafena
omegahigi agai agavama nemaisaya veamogami amaugafa
aligatisia yafe egahie.

10

Nayona afuma heya Anumayamoma muse yama neamiya yamoa kefo yatia ali oatalegahie.

1 Mosese kahegi kemoa kanale yana haenagama falote
hisia yamo avame ya kana huno laveli-maineanagi ani
kahegi kemoa ani kanale yana omalene. Omaleneanagino
kahegi kemoa Anumaya Kotifena kafuahe kafuahe nagoke

augafa kava hutama sipi sipia hetama amiho. huno hu-maineanagi ani yamoa Anumaya Kotitegama neaya veamogamina alino kanale hu oamateneane.

2 Sipi sipima heya kolamaa takiyaamoma veamogamina alino kanale humateneleasina eteya nagoenena nago sipi sipia heya kolana ai otakileasine. Anumaya Koti agima alisaga nehaya veamogamina hagote kanafina sipi sipi heya ailakiya kolamo kefo yaamima ayehami-taleneleasina Ayenio nagupina kefo yania hanea yafe kana ya nenamie. huya ohaleasine.

3 Ohaleasinagi kafuahe kafuahena afuma heya kolamaa ailaki-mainaya kanafina Nagoene kefo yatia hane. huya hu-mainayane.

4 Aepaamoa maa humaine ve pulamakamo kolamoene mememo kolamoenena tamagelafa huno kefo yana aye hami oataleneane.

5 Ani yafena Kalaisia ma mopafima emainea kanafina Anumaya Kotifena mage huno hu-maineane

Muse yaene afuma heya kolamaa takiya negamiya yafeen-ema okahainagenahena nago ya kamisua yafene huka nagai naugafa talo hu-malenane.

6 Afuyaga mukia atafi kaesagali-taleya negamiya muse yaene kefo yama aye hamisiafene huya afuma heya kola-maa takiya negamiya yaenefena kagaila okahaune.

7 Nagaya Yisasina anile mage huna nehue Veha Anumaya Kotiga nagaya ago emainoe. Nayona nagaife huya avopina kae-malenaya kemoa falote hisiafene huna nagaya kagaima kahaisia yana hugahe ago emainoe. huno hu-maineane.

8 Kahegi kemoa Maa hiho. huno humainea kehe Yisasia hagoteno mage humaine Anumaya Kotiga muse yaen-ema afuma heya kolamaa takiya negamiya kavafeene afuyagama mukia atafi kaesagaliya negamiya kavaenefena okahaigeka musena nohane. huno humaineane.

9 Hutenoagi nagoene mage humaine Anumaya Kotiga na-gaya kagaima kahaisia kavala hugahe emainoe. huno hu-maineane. Ani kema humainea kemoa hagote auava yana ali neataleno haegafama falote hia yamona alino tokiyaage huno ali heti-malene.

10 Naa hu-maineafe Anumaya Kotina nehaiya yanagino, maa humaine Yisasi Kalaisia nagoke yupa kanoa agaia augafama hakino amiteno fali-mainea yateti tagaya ma mopafi veamogatina kefo yatia aye hami-talegeta tagaya agaila alu aotage veanea menia mainone.

Yisasia fali-mainea yateti kefo yatia agola aye hami-talene.

11 Mukia mono note kava vayamoya kanaaene kanaaene
hetiya aliyaamia nealiya afua heya kolana takime lakime
hai-mainayanagi ani yamoa kefo yaamia ali oataleneane.
12 Ali oatalenegi Kalaisia nagoke yupa kanoa augafa
hakino Anumaya Kotina amiteno fali-mainea kolamoa agola
mukia kanafima nehaya kefo yana aye hamitalegeno Anu-
maya Kotina tamaga kaiyagaa ala vaya mainalega hanea
siale haino maine.
13 Maineno Anumaya Kotia kame vayaama aiyafinaga am-
atesigeya Kame hugatonageka tagase-mainana kanomogae.
huya hisayafe agava maine.
14 Nagoke yupa kanoa faliteno Anumaya Kotina kola-
maa aminea yateti mukia alu aotage auava yama hisaya
tokiyama amaminea veafena Fatago kavakeya hutama
agola maige maige hisaya veane mainae. huno humatene.
15 Alu Aotage Avamumoa ani kelamage kea hagoteno
mage huno tahapai-maine
16 Anumayamoa mage huno hu-maineane Haenagaa
amakaila haegafa alina hagelafimatesua kea
amamitena nagainia kahegi kea amakupinaga
maletena amaku amakesafinaga kae-malegahue.
huno hu-maineane.
17 Nagoene mage huno hu-maineane
Kefo yaamiheene kema neatagayaya yaamienefena havina
nagekani-talegahue. huno hu-maineane.
18 Anumaya Kotia kefo yatihema huno aigetateno atalelate-
nea yafena nagoene kefo yama aye hamitalesie huya afua
heya kolamaa takisaya aliyana omalene.

Tagaya tametiti huteta Anumaya Koti avatela umaigetao.

19-20 Nayona vayamoya mono nopina kenaleti asa
hunalagi-maleteya Ame kaiyaga alu aotage nopinagagitama
ohaigahae. huya hu-mainayanagi Yisasia ani kena aye
hatata huno hai fale-maine. Anima aye hatata humainea
kenamoa maa humaine. Agaia augafagino ania huno
aye hatata hu-maleteno katia vali-malene. Menia ani
haegafa katia tahaimuma tamisia kapinagita Anumaya
Kotitegama ke huta havigesunafe hai falegahune. Naa
hu-maineafe nafunagana-gatama Yisasi kolamoa ayenalagi-
malenaya kena ago ayehatata hu-maleneanagita Anumaya
Kotima mainea alu aotage nopina kolia ohuta afaa hai
falegahune.
21 Yisasia mono notela ala kava kanoti maineno Anumaya
Koti veamogatia kava yagai nelate.
22 Na yafe tole lagesa ohavita Anumaya Kotife havita
lagupi maleta tametiti hu-mainonafe taugafamona nunu

alagaage humainea titeti sese hu-lateneanagita Anumaya Koti avatela umaigetao. Yisasi kolateti tagupina aihatali hatali hu-malegeno oniyaagela ohuneanagita tagupina Kefo yama huna yamoa hane. huta havita kana hisuna yana ago ali-talene.

23 Anumaya Kotia Maa yama hu-lamategahue. huno hu lokiya vai-malenea kemoa ani yana tamage huno hugahie. Tamage huno hu-maineafe tametitia nehune. huta hu falote nehuna kehena tole lagesa ohavisunagi tokiya vaita atafa hu-lisune.

24 Tagesa havi havi huta tafu-tagana-gamifena hamau amayamopafi hamaisia yafeene kayone kavama hisaya yafeene ali hetimatesunageya tagaila ania huya ali hetilate-sae.

25 Yisasi kema havigahema tafu-taganayaene melitaluma nehuna yana oatalesune. Nagoa veamoya ago atale-nayanagi tagaya oatalesune. Yisasia eteno kaiyekema me hulatesia kanamoa ago aupa hu-mainegi melitalu hutama Tamaku tamamena ali lokiya vaitama maiho. huta hama-paisune.

Anumaya Koti nafanea takavenona hu oatesune.

26-27 Anumaya Kotina kelamageama havilama hutetagi eteta neataleta Nahaiya kava hugahuema. nehuta kefo yama hume hume nevisunagenofena nago kanoa eteya hae-sageno falinageno kolamaamoa taki lavisia yamoa ani kefo yatia nagoene aye hamisia aliyana omalegi. Anumaya Kotia kame vayaamogamina tusia atafi amatesigeno teno fanane hisigeya hikanufa vaigahayafe Anumaya Kotia kaiyekema hulatesia yafena tusiya huta kolia hisune.

28 Nagoa veamoya Mosese kahegi kema ali tagayageya-hena tole vayapi tagufa (3) vayamoyafi ageteyama hu falote hutayana ani veafena hamauna hu oamateya hamayageya fali-mainayane.

29 Fali-mainagi tamakaya na tamakesa nehaviye? Anumaya Koti nafanemofema amakaveno huteteya ali haviyama hutenaya veamoya alisaya anonaamia tusia kana yana haneanagiya aligahae. Kalaisima fali-mainea kolamoa alino hagelafi-latenea kemona aepaa hanea yafena nagoa veamoya alu aotage veale huya hu neamatayanagi ani veamoya ani kolafena Afa yane. huya huteteya kayonema hisuna yama nelamia Alu Aotage Avamumona hu-haviya hu neatayanagiya anonaamia aligahae. Mosese kahegi kema ali neatagayaya veamogamina amakaseya tusia havi kayo aligahae.

30 Anumaya Kotina tagaya age-mainonagino mage huno
hu-maineane Kefo yama nehaya veamogamina anonaamia
kayoma amamisua yana nagainia yane. Nagoene mage hu-
maineane Anumayamona nagaini veamogamina nagainia
kaiyekea humatetena alina fako hugahue. huno hu-
maineane.
31 Haimua hanea Anumaya Kotia kaiyekea hulateno kayo
kevema tamisia yafena tusia koli hisuna yana hane.

Tametitile hetita lokiyaage hisune.

32 Nayona Yisasi kanale mono kema havitageno aye
halelamategetama mainageno kana yama falote higetama
tusia kana yana aliyanagi mai lokiya vaitama mainae.
Ani kavama hu-mainaya yafena tamakesa ali hao hutama
maiho.
33 Nagoa kanafina mukia veamogami amaufina tamakia
hu-haviya nehuya tamakaila ali haviya hulamatenae. Naa
nehuya nagoa kanafina ania huya havi kavama humataya
nelamafu-gamima amaya hisaya yafena nagopi ailokaetama
mainetama ani kana yana ali-mainae.
34 Ali-mainagi Yisasi kema havilinaya anagala amava-
leya nofipi amatagetama amakaifena tamahau humatetama
amaya nehageno kame vayamoya ayaamoya nagoa afeno
yatamima musufayama hagetama mage nehae Afa yanagi
tagaiti yana tusia yanagino ikapinaga hanege hanege hisia
yatia hane. hutama muse yapi nemaiyane.
35 Nemaiyafe menia tamakupima malenaya yana oatale-
tama tamakuamoa kolia ohisigetama tokiyaage hutama
maiho. Naama hutama maisayana Anumaya Kotia muse
huteno tusia muse hisaya yana tamamigahie.
36 Tamamigahianagi ako hutama mai lokiya vaitama
mainetama Anumaya Kotina haisia kavakeyama hisayana
Anumaya Kotia Ma yama hulamategahue. huno hu lokiya
vai-malenea yana hulamategahie.
37 Ani yafena Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-
maleneane
Anima esia kanomoa aupa kanafi ago egahie. Agava
omaigahianagino aupa kanafi ago egahie.
38 Anumaya Kotia mage huno hu-maineane Fatago veane
mainae. huna humatenoa veamoya nagaifema haviya
amakupi maleya amametiti hu-mainaya yateti mai kanale
huya maigahae. Maigahayanagi etenoma koli huno nagai
kema atalesimofena musena hu oategahue. huno higeya
avopina kae-malenayane.

39 Tagaya koli huta agai kea ataleta agola taugafa tagata aisia
ata tegelege hisia kumate visuna veanea omainonagi Yisas-
ife havita lagupi nemalonanagino tagu tamena aligatisigeta
agola maisuna veane mainone.

11

Tametiti yamona aepaae.

1 Anumayamofema havita lagupi maleta lametiti hu-
mainona yamoa maa humaine Tagaitima tametiti nehuna
yana aligahune. Noagona yana haneanagita tamage age-
gahune. huno humaine.
2 Nayona veamoya haviya amakupi maleya amametiti hu-
mainayateti Anumaya Kotia Kanale veane mainae. huno
humateneane.
3 Havita lagupi maleta lametiti hu-mainona yamoa maa
humaine Anumaya Kotia ke nehigeno ikaene mopaene
falote humaine. huta ago havilinone. Oagetafa hu-mainona
yateti menima neagona yana talo humalene huta tagupina
malenone.

*Epoloaagi Inokuagi Noaagi huya Anumayamote amamet-
tia humainae.*

4 Epoloa Anumaya Kotife havino agupi maleno ametiti
humainea yateti kanaleya huno Anumaya Kotina sipi
sipia heno kae-salamana huno amigeno Anumaya Kotifema
havino agupi malenea yafena Anumayamoa Kanale ya
hane. Fatago kano mainane huna hu negatoe. huno hu-
maineane. Epoloa nayona maineno fali-maineanagi Anu-
maya Kotife havino agupi malenea yamoa meni kanafina
ani kehena tahanepaiye.
5 Inokua Anumaya Kotife havino agupi malenea yateti
Anumaya Kotia Havigu faliyafene. huno avalegeno ikap-
inaga hai-maineane. Haitegeya mukia veamoya Inokufena
atiyegetayana Anumaya Kotia ago avalegeno vigeya augafa
oagenae. Inokua afaama mainea kanafina Anumaya Koti
aufina haiya kavakeya hu-maineane. huya humainae.
6 Anumaya Koti avatema nevaya veamoya hagoteya ma
kea haviya amakupi maleya amametitia hisae Tamage huno
Anumaya Kotia maineanagino havigesuna yana tamigahie.
huya hisae. Hugahayanagi agaifema haviya amametitima
ohisaya veamogamifena musena nohie.
7 Anumaya Kotia Noana haenagama falote hisia yana,
Noaa oagenea yafema hapaigenoa Tamage nehane. huno
amayo aiteno havino agupi maleno ametiti huteno agaia
afamo kanoa hamaoke hesiafene huno Anumaya Koti kea
akave maleno tipi kalea talo humaine. Naa hu-maineafe

Anumaya Kotifema havino ametitima hia yana Anumaya Kotia ageteno Fatago kano mainane. huno huteneane. Huteneanagino mukia ma mopafi mainaya veamoya Anumayamofema haviya amakupi omalaya auavaamia Noaa ali fufute maletegeno Anumayamoa ani veamogamifena Kefo ya humainae. huno anonaamia amamigeya fali-maine.

Apalahamugani Salagania Anumayamote anametiti humainae.

8 Anumaya Kotia Apalahamufena mage huno humaine Kumakaa neataleka kamisua mopalega vuo. huno higeno Apalahamua ani mopalegama visia kamona oageneanagi Anumayamo kea havino agupi maleno ametiti huteno akave maleno hetino umaine.

9 Anumaya Kotima Kamigahue. huno humainea kehena havino ametiti huteno ani mopale umaineno natu veamoya nehaya kava huno kanale nona kino omainegi yugu no kino maine. Anumaya Kotia Na mopa tamamigahue. huno hulokiya vai-malenea mopale nafaneamoa Aisakiene agehoamoa Yekopuene ania huya yugu no kimaleya mainayane.

10 Anumaya Kotia agesa haviteno tokiyaage noyaga hanege hanege hisia posileti ikapinaga kimalene. Kimaleneanagino Apalahamua ani kumafena tusiya huno agesa havi havi huteno Ani noyagafi umaigahuanagina afaa menia yugu nopi maigahue. huno hu-maineane.

11 Higeno aamoa Salae namo a maineanagino Anumaya Kotia Nafanekaa ategane. huno hu lokiya vaino huteanagi Apalahamua kosuna leno maineanagi ani kehena Tamage hanafe hana yana afaa hugane. huno havino agupi maleno ametiti hu-maineafe nafanea atene.

12 Ategeno Apalahamua kosuna leteno ago faligahe hianagi agaipiti aginagomoya ohavunamaa veane ateya aitagu-fageno ikatema hanea kanefiyagamo hia avamete huteya ti kahaepamoma hia avamete huya ohavunamaa veane aitagufe-mainae.

13 Ani veamoya Anumaya Kotima hu lokiya vaino Tamamigahue. huno humainea yana oaliya afaa haviya amametitia nehuya fali-mainae. Ani yana oalinagi alualega hanegeya afaa maineya amakesa haviya musena humainae. Musena nehuya Natu veane kana huta afaa yoka ma mopalela mainone. huya nehuya mainae.

14 Ani kema humainaya veamoya mage huya humainae Haenagaa haegafa kumatile haita maisuna yafe tamametitia nehuta agava mainone. huya humainae.

15 Hayanagi Apalahamuma ataleno emainea mopa aepaa-
hema mani kema hileasina eteya maiyahae huya valeasine.
16 Valeasinagi ani mopahena ohunagi ikapinaga
visaya kanale kumafe tusiya huno hamaigeya humaine.
Hamaigeya Anumaya Kotifena Anumayatimo maine. huya
hageno Anumaya Kotia ani kehena havigeno aipamoa
kanale higeno ikapinaga kanale kumaamia talo humatene.
17-18 Anumaya Kotia hulokiya vaino Apalahamufe mage
huno humaine Aisakipiti kagai veala kasagoya veane falote
hugahae. huno humaine. Nagi Anumaya Kotia Apala-
hamufena Hisua kea havisio? huno avame huteno mage
hie Kagaikaa nafanea heka kae-salamana hunato. huno
hapaiyanagi Anumaya Kotia Naa yama kamigahue. huno
hu lokiya vai-malenea kea Apalahamua havino ametiti hu-
maineafe Aisakina aiya nagoke nafaneamona heno kae-
salamana hutegahe humaine.
19 Huteno Apalahamua mage huno agesa havie Anumaya
Kotia tusia tokiyaaene kano maineanagino fali-mainesifitila
ali hetitesia tokiyaa hane. huno huteno haegahe nehigeno
Anumaya Kotia ke higeno atalene. Ataleneafe tagaya avame
kema havisunana Aisakia ago fali-mainefiti ali hetitene huta
hugahune.

Aisakiene Yekopuene Yosefeene Anumayamote ametitia humainae.

20 Aisakia Anumaya Kotife havino ametitima hia yafe
Yekopugani Isoganitema haenagaa falote hisia yafe huno
manua anamine.
21 Yekopua kosuna leno faligahe hia kanafinagi Anu-
mayamo kea havino ametiti hia yafe ayopaale aivasaga
huno ape hu-maineno Anumaya Kotifena muse huteno
aginagomogania, Yosefe nafanelatana, manua anamine.
22 Yosefea falisia kanamoa aupa higeno Anumayamo
kea havino ametitima humainea yafe vayaamo-gamina
mage huno hamapaiye Anumaya Kotia Isipiti Isaleli
veama amavaleno visigeyahena nayamufama vati huya
aliyama visayana Anumaya Kotima tamamisia mopale mo
hevainateho. huno hamapai-maineane.

Mosesea Anumayamote ametitia humaine.

23 Mosesena ita-afoamogania kanale nafane ateteana
muse haanagi Isipi sauve kanomoa Ne nafaneyaga
hamaeho. huno hia kehena kolia ohuana Anumayamo
kema haviana anakupi maleana anametiti hu-mainaa yafe
tagufa (3) ikana ani nafanea fala-kiteana mainae.
24 Maiageno Mosesea maineno ko hutegeya mage hae Isipi
Sauve kanomo munamo nafane maine. Felona agehoamoe.

huya hisaya yafena ohaigeno Anumaya Kotifena havino agupi maleno ametitia humainea yafe mage huno humaine Nagaya agai nafanea omainoe. huno humaine.

25 Huteno agesa havigeno Isipi vayaene mainena kefo yamoa aupaa fanane hisia muse yana ohisue. huno hie. Huteno Nagaini anagala, Anumaya Koti anagaene umaine-sugeya Isipi vayamoya ali haviya humatesaya avamete huya nagaila ali haviyama hunatesayana kanalene huna hugahue. huno humaine.

26 Huteno Isipi vayamogamina mukia kanale-nale yaamia kasago haneanagi Mosesea ani yafena agesa ohavinegi Afa ya kana yane. huno neataleno Anumaya Koti anagaene mainena Kalaisima ali haviya hutesaya avamete kava huya nagaila ali haviya hu-natesagena kanalene huna hugahue. huno nehuno Anumaya Kotia haenagama kanale yama amisia yafe agesa havino maine.

27 Mosesea Isipitima ugahema hiana Anumaya Kotife havino ametiti humainea yafe kava kanomoa hai vaiteanagi kolia ohunegi tagaya taulagamoa oagenea Anumaya Kotina agemegeme haisia avamete huno kolia ohuno maineno tokiya vaino maine.

28 Anumaya Kotia Isaleli veafena mage huno hamapaiye Ensole kanomoa Isipi veamogami yage ne nafaneyagaamia hamaegahie. Tamakaila otamahaesia yafe sipi sipia hetama kolamaa fiate fale-malenegeno tamakai ne nafaneyaga amakaseno ohamaesie. huno higeno Mosesea ani kea havino ametiti huteno ani kemo akave maleno Isaleli veala hamapaigeya ania humainae.

Kasagoya Isaleli veamoya tokiyaage amametitia hu-mainae.

29 Isaleli veamoya Isipi mopaleti ataleya Haesa titema ayana haviya amametiti hu-mainaya yafe Anumaya Kotia higeno ani limoa aluga luga heti-mainegeya hau hu-mainea mopa kana higeya ani lina afaa takaeya vayanagi Isipi vayamoya amanatiya Ani lina takaesune. huya hayanagi aluga lugama heti-mainea timoa eteno meli-nakaigeya fali hano humainae.

30 Isaleli veamoya Anumayamofe haviya amametiti haya yafe Yeliko kumate uvayima hayana sevenia (7) yupa kagi kagi nehageno yafatetima hu-malenaya kegiyamoa agaia tagape ailavi-maine.

31 Nagi Yeliko kumate veamoya Anumaya Koti kea haviya amakaveno hutenaya yafe Isaleli vayamoya amakasageya fali hano hayanagi nagola kumai yate vai neaya amo agia Lehapue ani yupa ofaline. Ani amoa Anumaya

Koti kea havino agupi maleno ametiti hia yafe Isaleli vayamoya yaufa neeya tole kanolatana hunatageana amamata hugahe vaageno ani amoa anaya huno nomaafi anavaleno anategeana fayaa yafe Anumaya Kotia haoke hegeno ofaline.

32 Nagoa vayafena ayaayate kea ohugahue. Anumaya Kotife haviya amametiti humainaya kava vayamogami amakia Kiteonie Palakie Samusonie Yefatae Tevitie Samuelie naa vayala Anumaya Koti amaune vayafeenenagina ayaayate maina ani kema hisua kanania omalene.

33 Ani kasagoya vayamoya Anumaya Kotifena haviya amakupi maleya ametiti humainaya yafe kame vayaamia hamae hano humainae. Fatago kavakeya huya veatela kava yagai-mainae. Anumaya Kotia Tamamigahue. huno hu lokiya vai-malenea yana amamine. Nagi nagola kaveage afumo agia Laiyonie afugino Anumaya Kotife haviya amametiti haya vayala hamaeno nakai-talegahe hianagi avaya Anumayamoa alino tukiteneane.

34 Nagoamogamina tusia atafi amasaga huya takigahe hayanagi Anumaya Kotia ani ata alisu humaine. Kame vayaamimoya ayaaya naepeleti hamaegahe hayanagi Anumaya Kotia hamaoke hemaine. Amakaila amayamufa omalegeno Anumayamoa ali hetimateteno tokiyaage amayamufa amamigeya ati vayala amanati-mainae.

35 Nagoa anemoya Anumayamofe haviya amametiti humainaya yafe vayaamima faliyana Anumaya Kotia falimainafitila ali hetimategeya eteya amavale-mainae. Kame vayamoya nagoamo-gamina nehamaeya mage huya hae Anumaya Kotina tamakavenoma hutesayana otamahaeta afaa tama-talesunagetama notamilega ugahae. huya hayanagi mage hae Tamahaoteyatamigi tahaesageta faliteta haenaga hetita kanaleya huta maigahune. huya hageya hamayageya fali-mainae.

36 Nagoamoya Anumayamofe haviya ametiti humainaya yateti kame vayamoya kigi hu neamateya hegi kayoteti hamaeya aeni nofiteti kimateteya kinafina amatenayane.

37 Nagoamogamina yafa kayoteti hamayageya falimainae. Nagoamogamina tuteti hefatagi-lole hageya falimainae. Nagoamogamina ayaaya naepeleti amaugafafina aye kalo hageya fali-mainae. Nagoamogamina kenaamia omalegeya memene sipi sipiene augafaleti kenaamia hatiya fai-linae. Nagoamogamina kaveamiene faesaya noamiene afenoamiene omalegeya kame vayamoya ali haviyana humatenae.

38 Nagoamoya koli faleya agoyafinagaene yafa kapinagaene mopafi kafi-malenaya komufinagaene vaya omai

kame kotegaene falageyama vayana tusia kanale veanegiya naa humainayafe nagoa ma mopafi veanea ania huya fatago veanea omainayanagiya ani kanale veanenema maisayana oamategahie.

39 Mukia ani veamoya kanale ya huya Anumayamofena haviya amakupina maleya amametitima humainaya kea nehavunanagi Anumaya Kotia Kanale yama hulamategahue. huno hu lokiya vai-malenea yana aupaa oamamigeya falimainae.

40 Nayona Anumaya Kotia kanale yama hulatesia yana ago talo tala hulateneanagi hagoteyama mainaya veamoya ago aliteya tagasesaya yafena Anumaya Kotia ohaigeno oamamine. Nagopi mai lokaetesunageno Fatago veane mainae. huno hulategahie.

12

Yisasite age-maleta tametitia hisune.

1 Mukia veamoya Anumayamofe haviya amakupi maleya amametiti hu-mainaya yana tagaila ago taveliteya faliyanagi siamoma hia kava huya tagaila mai kove humaineya nelagae. Naa nehayafe Anumaya Kotia taiyayeta visuna katia tamineanagita ma mopafi yafema tagesa havi havi nehuna yamoene kefo yamoma nofi hulatenea yamoene aya aya kenamoma hia kava nehianagita taga huta alita aupa huteta Anumaya Kotima tavelia katela tokiyaage huta taiya-yeta visune.

2 Taiya-yeta neuta mukia yatela moge mege ohisunagi Yisasitekeya agelita visune. Yisasife havita tametiti humainona yamona aepaaene augafaaene kanogino mage huno humaine Naipamoa muse yama alisiafe yafaga yosalela nahaeya asaigena fali-mainofe nagayema hia yana kana yanagi afa ya hane. huteno fali-maine. Faliteno hetino Anumaya Kotina aya tamaga kaiyaga, kava vayamoya nemaiya siale haino mainegi ani kanomona ageme geme haiho.

Anumaya Kotia tagayama fatago huta maisuna yafe kana yana nelamie.

3 Tamakaila kasalola otamahaeno. Yisasifena tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho. Kefo yama nehaya vayamoya Yisasina kame lagiya kaetayanagi agaya tokiyaage huno mainea yafena tamakesa nehavitama tamahaumanamoa faki faki ohino.

4 Kefo yama hiho. huya aye lamavataga hageno tamakuamoa kana higetama Aao, kefo yana ohugahune.

hutama hageya tamahayageno kolatamimoa higetama ofalinae.
5 Anumaya Kotia tamavaleteno nafaneyagaahema humainea kemoa tamake-kanio? Mage huno hu-maineane
Nafanenimoga Anumayamoa kaumonoma malesigekahena
Afa yane. huka ohuo. Ke negama-kino kayoma kamisiana kagaila kavaleno ali fatago hugatesia yafe nehigi kaipamoa haviyana ohino.
6 Anumayamoa ayamopafima nehaiya veala amaumono maleno ali fatago hu neamateno. Nagai nafane maigahae. huno neamavalea veala kayona neamamie. huno humainea kea ohavinao?
7 Kana yama falote hisigetama Tamaumono malenoa kea havisae. huno Anumaya Kotia agaia nafanemogatama mainae huno ali fatago hu nelamategi tokiyaage hutama maiho. Mukia nafaneyaga neamafaya kayona amaumonola nemalaya yane.
8 Naa yanagino Anumaya Kotia tamakaila ani kavama hu otamateleasina agaia lamatenea nafane kana ohaleasinagi munamo nafanea, nefaa omai nafane kana hutama maileasine.
9 Ma mopafi nelamafaya tamaumono maleya kayo kevema lamamigeta amakima alisaga huta amakai kema ali hipoya nehuta nemaunanagi Anumaya Kotia tagu nafanemo nefa maineanagita agai kea tayamufaage huta ali hipoyama hinutahena kanaleya huta maigahune.
10 Ma mopafi nelafaya aupa kana kanoa amakaiami hamaiya avamete huya kayo kevea nelamiyanagi Anumaya Kotia kanale kava huno kava yagai-lateno agaia mainea avamete veala alu aotage veane maisuna yafe kayo kevea nelamie.
11 Nelamia yamofe Kana ya nelamigi muse yatia omalegeno otahaiye. huta nehunanagi haenagaa ali fatagoma hulatenea kanafina augafaaene yamoa falu hisia yana falote hinageta keama ali hipoya nehisumogata fatago huta ani falu yapi maigahune.

Tayamufa alita tokiyaage huta hetita maisune.

12 Tamayamoma kalake kisigetamahena alipi hu-linetama aliyana aliho. Tamaleya yama nelama-kesigetamahena ayepi hu-mainetama tokiyaage hutama vaiyeho.
13 Tole lamakesa ohavitama tamaiya aye fatago hutama vaiyesayana nago kanomoa tole agesama havisia kanomona kanale hutesigenofena nagoke agesale maigahie.
14 Mukia veanenena falu hutama maisaya yafe tamakesa nehavitama tamaya mukiki hutama alu aotage veane

maiho. Fatago huya omaisaya veamoya Anumaya Kotina oagetafa huya oagegahae.

15 Anumaya Kotia kayone hisaya yamaa ago tamaminegi tamakaipiti nagoa veamoya ani yafema amakaveno humisaya yafena kayetama maiho. Nagoamoya kana ya amamigeno amaipamoa haviya higeno amaipafinaga atuage yosamoa hafuya ayeteno nenaamoa atuage hia kava huno mukia veapina kana yamoa falote huteno tamakua alino haviya huno oniyaage hugahigi kayeho.

16 Kayetama mainetama Isoa nayoma humainea kavala ohiho. Isoa nagoke yupa nesia kavefe haviteno mukia kanafima kanale yama alino maisia yama nefaa amisia yafena agesa ohavino Aoteyamaae. huno humainea kavala ohiho. Havigu nagoamogatama Anumaya Kotifena Haoteyamaae. hutama nehisagetama nagoamogatama alu kanomo anea amavayu ohiho.

17 Isoa haenaga agesamoa akalo higeno nefaa manuma amisia yafena tusiya huno avia ateanagi nefaa aganaamo ani manua ago amineanagino agua aiyahae huno Isona manuma amisia kamaa omalegeno manua oamine.

Tagaya ikapinaga hanea Yelusalemua ago evayi humainone.

18 Nayona Isaleli veamoya kahegi kema aligahena Sinai agoyamo aiyafi haiya maineya neageya ani agoyamona tusia ata neleno tusia kumayu hani kigeno yasimoa tusiya humaine. Tamakaya Anumaya Kotitega visayana tamayana avate hisaya yate ougahagi Isaleli veamogamima humatenea kavala hu otamategahie.

19 Nehigeno ufe kemoene nagoa kema huhaleno higeya haviya kehena koli huya Mosesefena Nagoene havisuna yafena notahaiye. huya humainae.

20 Ani kemoa mage huno hu-maineane

Veaneo afuo ani agoyafima haino aiyakama ayesigetamahena ayana avate hugahe yafa kayoteti hamaegeya faliho. huno hu-maineane.

Na ke higeya haviteya tusia amamayo aimainae.

21 Mosesea ani amamayoma aiya yana ageteno mage hie Nagaienena ani yama neagogenoa namayo neaigeno tagi tagiyana nenage. huno hu-maineane.

22 Hu-maineanagi tamakaya haegafa huno mainea Anumaya Koti kumatela ago emainae. Ikapinaga hanea Saiyoni agoyale kimalenea Yelusalemua ago emainae. Ani kumatela ohavunamaa ensole vayamoya musena huya Anumayamo agia alisaga nehuya melitalu nehale ago emainae.

23 Anumaya Kotia yage nafaneamoya amakua aiyahae
hageno Anumaya Kotia amakia ikapinaga ago kae-malenea
anaga mainale emainae. Mukia veamogamina kaiyekema
hu neamatea Anumaya Koti maineleene Anumaya Kotife
haviya amakupi malageno Fatago veane mainae. huno hu-
matenea veala hai ala veaneage maineya falitageno amaku
nafanemoya ikapinaga haiya mainaleene ago emainae.
24 Yisasia haegafama alino hagelafi-latenea kema alino
falote hu-malenea kanoene kefo yatima aye hami-talenea
kolamaamoene mainele ago emainae. Nayona Kenia
aganaamona haegeno Epoloa fali-mainea kolamoa Kenia
kefo yama humainea anonaa aligahie. huno hu-maineanagi
Yisasi kolamoa ani kolana agase-mainea kolanagino mage
hie Kefo yatamia ago aye hami-talenoe. huno humaine.

Anumaya Kotife tamayo ainageta kayeta maisune.

25 Menima kema nehia kanomo kea, Yisasi kema, akavela
omalesagi kayeho. Nayona Anumaya Kotia mopale kanoa
Mosese avayafiti, kema higeya akavema omalaya veala
kayo kevea amamineanagino menia ikapinagati ea kema
nehia kanomo kea ohavinesamogatama tahaokela ohegahi-
anagino tusia kayo tamigahie.
26 Nayona Sinai agoyafiti ke nehigeno tusia imila ali-
maineanagi menia mage huno hu lokiya vai-malene Na-
goene mopaagela alina kosia ohugahugi ikaene alina kosia
hugahue. huno hu-maineane.
27 Nagoene. huno hia kemo aepaamoa maa humaine
agaia talo hu-malenea yana alino kosi hinageno fanane
hugahianagi fananema ohisia yamaa tokiyaage huno agola
hanegahie.
28-29 Naama hisiafenagino lagaifena Kava yagai-
lamategahue. huno humainea kea havita lagupi malenona
yana kosi kosi huno fananema ohisia yafena tusia
muse hisune. Anumaya Kotia kefo yafena aipamoa ata
neleanagino ani atamoma mukia yama leno fanane nehia
avamete kano maineanagita tamayoa neaita Anumaya Koti
aipamoa kanale hisifa kavakeya huta agia alisaga higetao.

13

Nagoke nagokemogata nelafu-gamifena tahaisie.

1 Yisasi kema haviya amakupi malenaya nelama-
fugamina tamaipa amamiho.
2 Natu veala noamakesaya veanema, kumatamile esage-
tamahena kanaleya hutama kava humateho. Nagoamoya

naa vayafena Afa vayale. huya hayanagi ikapinagati aya ensole vaya amavaleya kava humatenayane.
3 Kina nopima mainaya veala tamakaiene ani veanene nemaiya avamete hutama amaya hiho. Ali haviya humataya veafena ania huya tagaila ali haviya hulatageno amaugafa amakata aiya avamete huno tagata neaye hutama amaya hiho.
4 Alavemo-gatama maisaya yana kanale yanagi anene munanenena vemogatama amavayu ohigeya ane munanemogatama vemogamina amavayu ohiho. Ani kavama hisagenoa Anumaya Koti kaiyekea hulamateno kayo keve tamamigahie.
5 Monema alisaya yafena hagaa oalitama afaa maiho. Malenesaya yafena tamaipamoa kanale hinagetama Nagoene ani yana alisune. hutama ohiho. Anumaya Kotia mage huno hu-maineane
Nagaya nagela kanina otama-talegahuanagina tamage huna tamaya hugahue. huno hu-maineane.
6 Hu-maineanagita tole lagesa ohavisunagi tokiyaage huta maineta mage hisune
Kolia ohugahugi Anumayamoa kanaleya huno naya nehigeya veamoya ali haviya hu onategahae. huta hugahune.

Yisasi akave hisuna yafena tagayea ohisune.
7 Anumaya Koti kea tamahapai-mainaya mono kava vayafena tamakesa haviho. Anumaya Kotife haviya amakupi maleya kanaleya huya vaiyeyama nemaiya kavamo falote hia augafaaene yafena tamakesa havi havi nehutama Anumaya Kotife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti nehaya avamete hutama maiho.
8 Yisasi Kalaisia nayoene meniene nagoke avamete hume hume haino agola aniageya hugahie.
9 Naa nehiafe alu mono kema tamahapaisageya havi kate tamavaleya tamategahe hugahagi kayema ohaviho. Ma kavela neho ma kavela oneho. huya haya kema akave nemalaya kemoa tamaya ohugahae. Kavemo nesunafe kahegi kemoa tagu tamena alino kanale hu otategahigi Anumaya Kotia kayone yamaaleti kanaleya huno alino tokiya vai-lategahie.
10 Nayona mono note kava vayamoya sipi sipi heya kaesalamana hu-mainaya yamoa alu kate umainayafe Yisasi kolamoa amaya ohigeyahe onegahagi Yisasima yafaga yosalema fali-mainea yana tama yanagita tagaya nenone.
11 Mono note hagote kava kanomoa kefo yaamihe sipi sipia hageno kolamaa alu aotage nopinaga alino haiyaamo

ailake hu-maleteno tamaa alino hati-lavino kegiyamoa
malaga viaamo atafi mo kaeno fanane hu neataleane.
12 Naama humainaya avamete huno Yisasia fali-
mainea kolateti kefo yati aye hamiteno alu aotage veane
maisayafene higeya kegiyamona malaga avaleya agaye
hisifa kavala mo hutageno agata neaigeno fali-maine.
13 Naa hu-maineafe tagayaenena ania huta kegiyamona
malaga Yisasite vigetao. Agaima ali haviya hutenaya
yana tagaienena tagaye hisifa kavala hulateya ali haviya
hulatesae.
14 Tagaya agola maisuna kumala ma mopafina omalegi
ikapinaga agola maige maige hisuna kumate haenaga
haisuna yafe nelahaigeta agava mainone.
15 Yisasia tagaife huno fali-mainea yatetila Anumaya
Kotina muse yama amigahena sipi sipia heta oamigahunagi
mukia kanafina tavayafiti Agaife havina nagupi malenoe.
huta hu falote nehuta Anumaya Koti agia alisaga huge huge
higetao.
16 Nehutama veala ali kayone humatetama malenesaya
yapitila veama amamisayana Anumaya Kotina muse ya
amisageno aipamoa kanale hugahie.

Anumaya Kotia taya hinageta kanaleya huta maigahune

17 Kava vayamogami kea havitama ali hipoya ne-
hutama amakai amaiyaafi maiho. Anumaya Kotia
tamaku tamamete kava hisaya yafe ali hetimateno aliyana
amamineanagi haenagaa tamakaifena hamavi-gegahie.
Hamavi-gesigeya tamakaila muse hisaya kema hisagetama
tamakaienena muse hugahayanagi amaipamoa kanalema
ohisiana tamaya ohugahie.
18 Tagu tagesa havunana kefo yatia omaleanagita Anu-
maya Koti agima alisaga hisuna yafene huta mukia kana-
fina kanale kavakeya huta hisuna yafene hutama Anu-
mayamotega tagaifena nunamupiti havigeho.
19 Tamakayaene umaisuafene huna nehugi
Anumayamoma naya hisiafe nunamupiti havigeho.
20 Anumaya Kotia taipa falu hisia yamona aepaa maineno
alino hagelafi-latea kemoa tokiyaage huno hanege ha-
nege hisia yafenagino Yisasima fali-mainea kolamoa ailaki-
lavigeno Anumaya Kotia Yisasina fali-mainefiti alino het-
itene. Ali hetitegeno sipi sipile kava kanoa tusia ala kava
kanoti maine.
21 Maineanagina tamakaifena mage huna Anu-
mayamotega havinegoe. Yisasi Kalaisima hulatenea yafena
Anumaya Kotia tamakupina aliyamaa aliteno agaia haisia
kavama hisaya tokiya tamamisie huna havinegoe. Yisasi

Kalaisi tokiya hale yamo agia hanege hanege hanesia yafe alisaga higetao huna nehue. Tamage.

Kemoa mo hano hisia ke.

22 Nenafu-gatama tokiyaage hutama maisaya yafe ayaaya kea okaenogi musetami nehugi tamakaya havitama akave maleho.

23 Nelafua Timotina nofipiti kalu heya atalageno umaine-gena tamahanepauve. Aupaama nagaitega esiana tokaetaa mo lamakegahue.

24 Kava vayatamiene Anumaya Koti anagaaene hu falu fala kenia humateho. Itali kotegati ataleya aya veamoya tamakaila ania huya hu falu fala hu nelamatae.

25 Anumaya Kotina kayone yamaamoa mukiamo-gatamiene hanesie. Tamage.

Yemesi

Yemesia Yisasina aganaamo mani avona kae-malene. Yemesia Yelusalemu maineya Yisasina amakua aminaya veate kava kano maineanagino nepuamoa Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Yemesia sevetinia (17) kafu agava maineno Yemesi kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Yemesinae Anumaya Kotiene Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisiene aliya kanoanimona mani autama kaena kuma aepatamima ataletamama alu mopalega umainaya Isaleli veamogatamihe mani avona kaena nelamamina kanale mainafio huna hu falu fala hu nelamatoe.

Aye lamavataga hisia yamoa tamakaila alino lokiya vai-lamategahie.

2 Nafunagana-gatamae nagoa kana yama tamakaitema falote hisigetamahena ma lamakesa haviho Inamona musekase hisuna yane. hutama hiho.

3 Kana yama falote hulamateana Anumaya Kotia Tamametitima nehaya yana agola nehafi havige nehafi? huno tamakegahe ani kana yana tamakaitela falote hu nelamateafe tokiya vaisaya yamoa anifiti falote hugahie.

4 Mukia kanafina tokiya vaisaya yamoa tokiyaagema hisiana Anumaya Koti aufina Kosa helamatene. huno hinagetama ala veanegeya maigahae.

Nago kanomoa agaia kanale agu agesa havisia yama omalesigenoa Anumaymotega havigesigeno amino.

5 Nago kanomoa amunotamifitima kanale agu agesa havisia yafema ati yenunofena Anumaya Kotitega havigesigeno amino. Anumaya Kotia ayaaya ayaene kano maineanagino mukia veamogaminakea oamama-kigahianagino afaa mukia yana amamigahie.

6 Amamigahigi Anumaya Kotia agu agesamoma havisia kavala tamage huno hugahie. huno havino agupi maleneno havigesie. Maa agesa ohavisie Kema hisua yana namigahifi onamigahie? huno tolefina agesa ohavino. Tole agesama havisia kanomoa yasimoma hage lima alino vai-lagaitalea augafa kava humaine.

7-8 Tole agu agesama hanesia kanomoa nagoke katela novigi alu kapi alu kapi agoya mo vaige me vaige huno vai neayeno Afaa namigahie. huno agesa nehavianagi Anumaya Kotia naa veamogamina nagola osi ya kanoa oamamigahie.

Yemesia afenoamima omalenea veanene afenoamima hanea veanenefe kea humaine.

9 Mone afenoamima omale veamoya Anumaya Kotifena haviya amakupi malenayafenagiya mage huya hisae Anumaya Kotia tavalesaga huno Nagai nafaneyagae. huno humaine. huya tusi muse hisae.

10 Muse hugahagi kasagoya moneamima hanesia veamoya yosa ausemoma heno hali hulavia ya kana huya aletesayafe Anumaya Kotia alime tavino amatesigeya afa vea kana huya maisayafe musena hisae.

11 Yagemoa evayi huno tokiyaage yagema leana ani tala yana leno mukia fayotegeno auseamoa asaga hu lavino haviya nehia avamete huya mukia moneamima nemalesaya veala ani mone alisaya yaamimo amunopi maineya faligahae.

Anumaya Kotia kanale kava hulateno lavaleno kefo yapina notate.

12 Nagoa veamogamitema kana yama falote hisigeya tokiyama vaisayana anonaamia Anumaya Kotia hano ohuno agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula amamigahie. Ani muse yana Anumaya Kotia agaifema hamau ayamopafi nehamaiya veamogamina Amamigahue. huno hu lokiya vai-maleneafe musena hisae.

13 Havi kavala hiho. hunoma nagoa veamogamina amavayu hisigeyahena ani veamoya Anumaya Kotia aye lavataka higeta mani kavala nehune. huya ohiho. Kefo yamoa Anumaya Kotina avayu nohie. Anumaya Kotia nagoa veala avayu huno Kefo kavala hiho. huno nohie.

14 Nohianagi tagaiti nagoke nagokemogata age lahaye hu yana taipafiti falote huteno aye lavataga huno tavayu nehie.

15 Age lahaye hu yamoa amu maleteno aihefa nehea avamete humaine. Amu maleteno kefo yamoa falote huteno ala higeno kefo yama huge huge nehaya veamogamitela fali yana falote hu neamate.

16 Nahau nayamopafi nahau-mainea nafunagana-gatama havigu Anumaya Kotia aye lavataga higeta kefo yana nehune. hutama hisagi.

17 Mukia kanale yana hale yamona Nefaa ikapinagati nelamie. Yagemo amemoa molino ayaaya huteno melino aupa huteno nehia kavala Nelafa ohune. Alu kava alu kavaenena nohie. Nagoke avamete kavakeya nehia kano maine.

18 Anumaya Kotia mukia yama talo hu-malenea yapi uhagoteta maisunafe Anumayamoa agaia haiya kava huno kelamage kealeti tagaila agaia nafaneyaga ago alino latene.

Tagaya kea nehavita akave malesune.

19 Nahau nayamopafi nahau-mainea nafunagana-gatama kema hisaya kea aupaa haviho. Ke ohutama mainetama aupaa tamahaiya ovaino.

20 Veamogatama tamahaima vaisaya yatetila Anumaya Kotina aufina fatago ohugahie.

21 Ani yafe mukia kefo yana tamakaveno hutetama tamaugafa alitama ohaitama Anumaya Kotia kema tamakupima fai-malenea kea havilama hutama haviho. Ani kemoa tamaku tamamena aligatisia ke hane.

22 Kanale kema havitetama akave omalesayana afa ya kana nehagi afaama havitetama atalesayana tamakaitami tamaku nafanemona aye vataga nehae.

23-24 Nagoa veamoya Anumaya Koti kea haviteya akave omaleya atalesageya nagoa veamoyama galasifima amaugosa ageteyagi ago neataleya age hatayo hatayama nehaya avamete kava nehae.

25 Nehayanagi nagoa veamoya Anumaya Kotina kanale kealegama ageke huya nemaiya veamoya ani kea havigeya oataleya akave nemalaya veala naama haya yafe Anumaya Kotia musema hisaya amaku amakesa amamigahie. Ani kemoa fatago huno kefo yamoma haya kimainea yana ali kalu hetalenea ke hane.

26 Haneanagi Tagaya kanaleya huta tametitia nehune. huya hisayana veamoya amavefunamona kava oyagaiya amakaiami amakuamona havige ayevataga nehayanagino amametiti nehaya yamoa afa ya kana humaine.

27 Nehigi Anumaya Kotia Nelafa aufina nagola tusia kanale tametiti hisuna yana mage huno hane. Megusa anagala havi no nemaiyafe amaya nehuta kama vaiyesuna yatela kava yagaisune. Havigu ma mopafi kefo yama hisunana Anumayamo aufina taguamoa oniyaage hugahie.

2

Mukia veamogamina nagoke avamete amaya hisune.

1 Nafunagana-gatama tokiya hale-mainea yaaene kanoa, Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehayafe amakima hanesia veamogamina kanaleya hu neamatetama afa veamogamina hu-haviyama humatayana havi kava nehae.

2-3 Yisasi kema havigahe melitalu nehisagenoma nagola monea kasago hu-mainesia kanomoa kanale kena failino tamakaipi evayi hinageno nagola monea omaleno kenaamoa hatata hatatu hu-mainesia kanoma anile evayima hisigetamahena tamakaya moneama hanea kanomofena

hutama kanale hutetama mage nehae Kagaya ma kanale siale emaiyo. hutama nehayanagi moneama omalenea kanomofena mage nehae Amuale hetika maiyo. nehutama Naiyafi mopale emaiyo. hutama hu neatae.
4 Ani kavama haya kavala tamakaitami havi tamaku tamakesa nehavitama tamafu-tamakana-gamina fako hu neamatae.
5 Nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya nafunagana-gatama hav-iho. Ma mopale veamogami amaufina afenoamima omale veamogamina Anumaya Kotia ago hapali-mateno agai kema haviya amakupi maleya amametiti hisaya yana kasagoya neamamino Nagaifema hamau ayamopafi ne-hamaiya veamoya visaya kumala, nagaya kava yagaisua kumate umaigahae. huno hu lokiya vaino hu-matene.
6 Hu-matenegi tamakaya afenoamima omale veamogamina amakaye hisafa kavala ago hu-matenagi afenoamima hanea veamoyage tamakaila aliya afepi nelamateya kaiyekema hulamatesaya yatela tamavaleya nelamatae.
7 Yisasia, tamakaila agaialega lamatenea kanomona kanale agia anima moneamima hanea veamoya hu-haviya hu neatae.
8 Anumaya Koti autamafina nagola kahegi kea mage huno haneane
Kagaikaa kaugafahema kahaisia avamete negafu augafa-hena kahaino. huno hu-maineane.
Tamakaya ani kahegi kema akave malayana kanale kava nehae.
9 Nehagi tamakaya nagoa veamogamina kanale kava hu neamatetama nagoa veamogamina tamakavenoma hu-matayana kefo kava nehageno kahegi kemoa mage nehie Kea ali tagaetama kefo kava nehae. huno nehie.
10 Nagoa veamoya mukia kahegi kema akave nemaleya nagoke ke kanoama aliya atagayayana mukia kahegi kea ago ali atagae-mainae.
11 Anumaya Kotia mage huno hu-maineane
Anea amavayu hutama kumaiya oheho. huno nehuno nagi Nago kanoa hetama ofaliho. huno hu-maineane.
Nagi anea amavayu hutama kumaiya ohenesayanagi nago kanoma hetama falitesayana Anumaya Koti kahegi kea ago alitama atagae-mainae.
12 Kefo yamoma nofi kilatenea yana ago alino kalu helate-nea kemoa kaiyekea hulateno fako hugahie. Ani yafe mukia kanafina kema hisaya yaene maisaya auava yaene ani kemoene nagopi maiho.
13 Nagoa veamoya veafema kalagima ai oamatesayana Anu-maya Kotia ani veamogamina kaiyekema humatesia yupa

kalagila ai oamategahie. Kalagima ai neamatesaya veamoya ani kanafina keamimoa kanaleya hinageya kanaleya huya maigahae.

Tamametiti yamoma kanale auava yama ali falote ohisiana afa ya kana humaine.

14 Nafunagana-gatama nagoa veamoya Tagaya Yisasife havita tagupi maleta ago tametiti hu-mainone. nehuya nagola kanale auava yama ohunesayana anima amametiti nehaya yaamimoa amaku amamena ali okatigahianagino afa ya kana hugahie.

15-16 Tamafu-tamakana-gamina kenaamima hoyaamima omalesigeya esagetama tamakai amunopitila nagoa veamo-gatama mage hutamama hamapaisayana Afaa viho. Yasi siota tamakaitami nealitama kavela tamakaitami negeno tamamu hino. hutama hisayana kaveene kenaamiene amaya ohunetama kegeyama hisayana ani kemoa amamu ohugahigi ani kegeyana hu oamatetama amaya hiho.

17 Yisasife havita tagupi maleta tametiti hu-mainone. hutama hu-mainayanagi afaa mainetama kanale kavama ohisayana tamakaila tamametiti yatamimoa afa ya kana hugahie.

18 Nagoa veamoya mage hugahae Kagaya Yisasife havika kagupi malenanagi nagaya kanale aliyania nealue. huno hisigena mage huna hugahue Kanale auava yama ohisanana hanaa huna Yisasife havika kagupi malenana yana agegahue? Nagaya kanale auava yama nehua yateti Yisasife havina nagupi malenoa yana kaveligahue.

19 Kagaya kanaleya huka Nagoke Anumaya Koti maine. huka kametiti nehananagi Kefo Avamumoya ania huya Anumaya Kotia maine. huya amakupi maleya atalia nehae.

20 Kagaya kagesa omale veamoga menia kavelisue. Nagoa veamoya Yisasife havita tagupi maleta tametiti hu-mainone. huya hisagenoma kanale auava yaamima falote ohisiana anima amakupi malenaya yamoa afa ya kana hugahie huna nagoene kaveligahue.

21 Nayona Apalahamu, taginagomoa, Anumaya Koti kea akave maleno muse yama amigahena nafanea, Aisakina, avaleno yafa folamole ateneno hegahe nehigeno Anumaya Kotia aniama hia yana ageteno Fatago kano mainane. huno huteneane.

22 Ani yafena ago havilinae Anumaya Koti kema havino agupi maleno ametiti humainea yamaamoene kanale aliyama ali-mainea yamaamoene ailokaeana ali-mainae. Ani kanale aliyamaamoa agupi maleno ametiti hu-mainea yamaamona alivaya aye-maine.

23 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenayane
Apalahamua Anumaya Koti humainea kehe Tamage ne-
hane. huno agupi maleno ametiti hu-maineafe Anu-
maya Kotia agaifena mage huno hutene Fatago kano
mainane. huno huteneane. huno kae-maleneane.
Apalahamua ani aliyama ali-mainea kanafi mani kea kae-
malenea kemoa agola falote huno tamage humaine. Anu-
maya Kotia Apalahamufena Kagaya nagaila name kafa
mainane. huno hu-maineane.
24 Tamakaya haviho Anumaya Kotia agaifema haviya
amakupi maleya ametiti hu-mainaya yafekeya ageteno
Fatago veane mainae. huno hu omategahigi kanale aliyaen-
ema ali lokaeya alisayana Anumaya Kotia Fatago veane
mainae. huno hu-mategahie.
25 Yosuaa Ko mogeho. huno Yuta vayala humategeya
vageno Lehapua nomaafi amavaleno amateteno amaugafa
aligatino alu kate hu-mategeya umainae. Naama humainea
yafena Anumaya Kotia Lehapufena Fatago a mainane. huno
huteneane.
26 Nagoa veamoya amaku nafaneamia atalageya Ago fali-
mainae. huta nehunanagi nagoa veamoya Yisasife havita
tagupi maleta tametiti hu-mainone. huya nehayanagi
kanale aliyaamima falote ohisiana amakupi malenaya
yamoa ago faliteno afa ya kana humaine.

3

Kema hisuna yatela kava yagaisune.

1 Nafunagana-gatama havigu tamakai amunopiti
kasagoya vayamogatama Hu-maveli ha-maveli hisuna vaya
maisune. hutama huyafenagi ago havimainone Anumaya
Kotia haenagaa tisa vayamogatina tusiya huno kaiyekea
hulateno fako hu-lategahie.
2 Tagaya mukiamogata kefo kavala nehunanagino nago
kanomoma havigema nohisia kanomoa ala kano maineno
kanaleya huno agaia augafalela yagaigahie.
3 Inagi hosi afumo avayafina aeni nofiteti kitama hu-
mataya yamoa Tagai tagu tagesa akave maleno vaiyesie.
huta maleteta mukia augafa moli augosa meli augosa
hunageno augosa huno alu kate katela nevie.
4 Nevianagi tamakaya tipi kalenefe tamakesa haviho.
Tipi kalea tusia yakefa haneanagino tusia yasimoa fu
huno ayetu-feno neunoma moli hao meli hao hunoma
nevia kayomaa osi ya kanoa hanegeno tipi kalema nealia
kanomoa ani kayote alino mo aiyahae me aiyahae higeno
ani ala tipi kalemoa ani katega nevie.

5 Naa hu-maineanagi tavefunamoa osi ya kanoamoagi Alu
kava alu kavala hugahue. huno ala kegefa nehie. Ageho
osi ata kanoamoagi tusiya huno tala yaeneteno mukia
yosayagaene neasagalie.
6 Tavayamoenena ata kana humaine. Taiya tayaene
mukia laugafaene haneanagi tavefunamoa amakaseno tusia
havi ya haneanagino mukia laugafamona avaleno kefo kapi
neate. Haniki yapi tegelege nehia atamoa mani ata kae-
maleneanagino nafane mainona kanaleti ani tavefunamoa
ata kana huno tagaila ali haviya hu nelate.
7 Yaga, kafa, nama, osifavea, mukia tipima mainaya yaga
kafa, nagoa veamoya atafa huya amatenageya yuna nehae.
8 Yuna nehayanagi nago kanomoa amuha ohuneanagino
agaia avefunalela kava yagaino alino yuna ohegahie.
Mukia kanafina atalenegeno tavefunamoa ase ohu kea
nehatageafe tavefunafina kasagoya analisa kana ya hane.
9 Tavefunamokeya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehunoagi
Anumaya Kotia agaia augafa kali-mainea veanema talo
hulatenea veafenagi ani lavefunamoa hu-haviya hu neate.
10 Nagoke tavayafiti Anumaya Koti agia alisaga ne-
huta nagoa anagatimofena hu-haviya hu neamateta ne-
hune. Nafunagana-gatama havigu ani kava huyafenagi ania
ohiho.
11 Kapaima hagea timoa mopafitila falote nehianagi ha-
gaage tiene atuage tienena nagoke yapitila falote nohiafe
tamakaila ania huno nagoke tamavayafitila havi kene
kanale kene falote ohisie.
12 Nafunagana-gatama, hagaage yosalagama neayea
yosamoa atuage yosalaga oayegahie. Fulutu nofipitila
atuage nofi alaga falote ohugahie. Ania huno hage lipitila
kanale hagaage tina falote hileasino? Ania ohugahie.
Tavefunamoa kanale kene havi kene ohisie.

Kanale amakesa havisaya yana Anumaya Kotitegati emaine.

13 Tamakai amunopima mainaya veapitila kanale agu age-
saene veama mainesayana amaugafa aliya ohaiya kanale
auava kavakeya huya vai neayeya kanale amaku amakesa
tamave-liho.
14 Tamave-lisagetama nagoamogamife tamaipa haviya
hisageno tamakaitami hisaya kemo tamahai vaisayana
kanale kemona ali tagaetama havigegeya nehutama Kanale
tagu tagesaene veane mainone. hutama ohiho.
15 Naa lamaku tamakesama haviyana ikapinagatila
elavino omenegi ma mopafi ke hane. Alu Aotage Avamumoa
ani kea nohigi ani yamona nefaa Satani maine.

16 Vayafena tamaipa haviya hu neamatetama
tamakaitami keleti tu hutama tamahai vaitama ke ovai
avai nehutama havi kavakeya hume hume nehaiye.
17 Nehaiyanagi nagoa veamoya Anumaya Kotitegati
kanale amaku amakesa aliteya maa hugahae, Hagote yana
amakuafina oniya omale amaku amakesa haviya maigahae.
Anile yana nagoamoyaenena nagoke amaku amakesale
maigahae. Amaipamoa kanale hinageya nago kanomoma
hisia kegeya haviya maineya kalagi aiya kanaleya huya ali
kayone humateya mukia veanenena nagoke amaku amake-
sale maineya amegatila havige havagea aye mavataga ohu
veane mainae.
18 Tagayama nagoke tagu tagesalema maisunana yuna
heta maisuna yana lagupina augafaaene alaga fai-
malesunageno hanenageno Anumaya Kotia muse hisia
auava yana kave kana huno falote hugahie.

4

Mopafi auava yafema hamaisia veamoya Anumaya Kotina kame hu neatae.

1 Tuma nehaya yamoene kema nevaiya yatamimoenena
hanateti falote nehie? Age lamahaye nehaya yamoene
kanale tamaku tamakesamoenena tua nehayafe kema vai
yatamimoa falote nehie.
2 Tamakaya nago yafena aluya hutama age lamahayea ne-
hayanagi ani yama oaliya yafe ani yamona nefana hetama
he vaitesaya tamakesale nemaiye. Nagoa veamogami yatela
age lamahaye hutetamagi oaliya yateti kea vaitetama tu hu
yamoa falote hu nelamate. Anumaya Kotitega ani yafema
ke hutama havi okaya yateti noaliye.
3 Alisaya yafema Anumaya Kotitega ke hutama hav-
igayana tamakuamoa havi lamaku tamakesa havitama
tamakaitami age lamahaye hisaya yamaage alisaya yafema
havigayana anima havigaya yana noaliye.
4 Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina ago ataletama ma mopale
yafe age lamahayea nehae. Nagoa veamoya ma mopafi
yafema age hamayema hisayana Anumaya Kotina kame
lagiya kae neatae. Ani yafena ohavinao?
5 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kaemaleneane Anu-
maya Kotia Alu Aotage Avamua tagupina ago ategeno
maineno ani Avamumoa Havi kavala ohiho. huno tokiyaage
huno kava neyagaiye. huno kae-maleneane. Tamakaya ani
kehena Afa ke nehie. hutama nehao?
6 Anumaya Kotia tagaila kayone hisuna yana kasagoya
nelamiafe avopina mage huno kae-maleneane

Anumaya Kotia amaugafa aliya nehaiya veanea kame lagino kae neamateanagi amakaiami amakuama aliya nohaiya veala kayone yamaa neamamie. huno kae-maleneane.
7 Ani yafe tamakua alitama ohaitama Anumaya Kotina aiyaafi mainetama Satanifena Kagai kea ohavigahunagi alulega vuo. hutama hisagenoa tamataleno ugahie.
8 Anumaya Koti avatema mime mime visagenoa tamakaienena mime mime eno me lokaeno maigahie. Kefo yama nehaya veamogatama kefo yatamia neataletama tamayana sese hu-taleho. Vagala veamogatama tole lamakesa nehaviya yana neataletama nagoke kanale tamaku tamakesale maiho.
9 Kefo yatamihe tamahaumana halesigetama aviteho. Kigima nehisaya yana neataletama kefo yatamihena ape hutama mainetama havi ya alige fataga huge hutama tamaipa haviya hutama maisae.
10 Anumaya Koti aufina Havi veane mainone. hutama maisayana tamavalesaga huno Ala veane maiho. huno hu-lamategahie.

Tamafu-tamakana-gamifena Naa veane mainae. hutama hu oamateho.

11 Nafunagana-gatama nelamafu-gamifena hutama haviya hu oamateho. Nagoa veamoya nefugamifema Kagaya naa kava nehane. huya fako hutesayana kahegi kemona hu-haviya huteya ali fako hu neatae. Hu neatagi tamakaya Anumaya Koti kemona fako hutesayana ani kea akave omaletama kahegi kemona kaiyeke haviya fako humate veane mainae.
12 Mainagi nagoke kanomo kahegi kea ali falote hu-maleteno agaiage kaiyekema fako hu-matesia kanoa maine. Ani kanoa agaiage veamogami amaku amamena ali negatino nagoa veanea agola ali haviya humategahie. Kagaya hanaa augafa kano maineka negafugamifena Naa nehane maa nehane. huka fako hu neatane?

Tamakaya vegano-kanola ohiho.

13 Nagoa veamogatama Menifi egafi nago ala kumatega ala mone aliyana nago kafufina moliteta ala monea ali-gahune. hutama nehayanagi nago kea tamahapaigahugi haviho.
14 Tamakaya egama vayi hisia yafena nohaviye. Tamahai-muma hanea yamoa hanaa kava humaine? Tamahaimu-moa siamoma kiteno aupaa alino tagama hulino motalea kava hinagetama aupaa faligahae.

15 Mage hutama hiho Anumayamoa haisigetahena tagaya
tahaimula hanesigeta ma aliyana nealita nagoa aliyaene
aligahune. hutama hiho.
16 Hugahayanagi Tagaya na kava hugahune ma kava
hugahune. hutamama hayana tamakaitami tamaugafa
alitama haisaya ke nehae. Ani kavala tusia havi kavale.
17 Kanale auava yama hisaya yafema havilinesaya
veamoya ani kanale yama ohisayana kefo ya nehae.

5

Tusia moneamima hanea veafe humaine.

1 Tusia monetamima hanea veamogatama haviho.
Tamakaitela hanageke yama vayi hugahema hisia yafena
tamakaya kalagi aitama aviteho.
2 Mukia afenotamimoa ago kasaligeno havigafamoya
mukia kenatamia ago neya hano humainae.
3 Halayama nehaya monetamia kalogalo hageno ago
falute-maine. Anima faluteno kalogaloma hage-mainea
yamoa kefo yama nehaya yana ali falote hulamateteno
atama nelea kava huno tamaugafa tesagaligahie. Anumaya
Kotia kaiyeke hu-lamatesia kanamoa ago aupaa falote
hugahe nehigi tamakaya monea halaya maitama nehigenoo.
4 Haviho hoyatamifina aliya veamogami miyaamia nagoa
miyaamia havige hu-matetama noamamiya miyaamimoa
hu falote hu-lamateno ke nehie. Anima aliya vayatamimoya
kema nehaya kemoa Anumaya Kotia, mukia yamona tusiya
huno kava humainea kanomo, agesafina hai falegeno ago
haviline.
5 Tamakaya ma mopafima mainaya kanafina kanaleya
hutama tamahaiya yamaagela alitetama musena maitama
nehagi Anumaya Kotia kaiyeke hu-lamatesia kanafina
tamakaila tamaku tamamena tamahae falisiafenagitama
kavela nenetama tusinasi vayala ko nehae.
6 Fatago veamoya tamakaila anonatamia hu otamataya
veala, ago kaiyekea humatetama hamaeyageya fali-mainae.

Kana yama falote hisigeta tokiyaage huta maineta Anumayamo esiafe agava maisune.

7 Ani yafe nafunagana-gatama Anumayatimoma esiafe
tamamena malelava hutama agava maiho. Hoyamona
nefaa kanale kavemo nenaa vayima hisiafe amena malelava
huno maineno hagoteno aisia kofeene haenaga kofeene
agava mainegeno kanale kavea falote higeno ali-maine.
8 Anumayatimo esia kanamoa ago aupa hu-mainegi
tamakaienena ania hutama tamamena malelava hutama

Yisasife havitama lamakupi malenaya yana atafa hutama lokiya vai-litama maiho.
9 Nafunagana-gatama nagoa anagafena kalugalu kea vai oamateho. Ani kavama hisagenoa Anumaya Kotia kaiyeke hu-lamateno tamakaila ali haviya hu-lamateyafenagi ani kavala ohiho. Ageho anima kaiyeke hu-lamatesia kanomoa ago fiate hetino maine.
10 Nafunagana-gatama nayona Anumaya Koti amaune vayamogamina Anumayamo agile kea huhaleya hamanepaigeya ani kema nehaviya veamoya amakaila ali haviya hu-matayanagi amamena malelava huya mainayane. Tamakaya ania hutama ani ka kanoale akave hutama vaiyeho.
11 Nagoa veamogamilema kana yama falote higeya amamena malelava huya maineya tokiya vai-mainaya veamoya Kanale kava hu-mainayanagino muse yaamia hane. huta nehune. Tamakaya Yopu kea ago havimainae. Kana yama agaite falote higenoa amena malelava huno tokiya vaino mainegeno haenagaa Anumayamoa kanale yana huteneane. Tamage Anumayatimoa mukia kanafina hau hulateno kalagi ainelate.

Tamakaya Anumayamo aufina tamage nehune. hutama ohiho.
12 Nafunagana-gatama hagote yana maa ohiho. Anumaya Koti aufina ikamo agiene mopamo agiene ayena nagoyafi naya atalena tamage nehue. hutama ohiho. E. hinutamahena ani keage hiho. Aao. hinutamahena ani keage hiho. Havigu Anumaya Koti aufina havigehe Tamage nehune. hutama hisagenoa Anumaya Kotia kaiyeke hu-lamategahie.

Fatagoma huno nemaisia kanomo nunamumoa tokiyaa hane.
13 Nagoamo-gatamilema kana yama falote hisigetama Anumaya Kotitega ke hutama havigeho. Nagoamo-gamina amakuamoa musema hisigeya Anumaya Koti agia yagamefiti alisaga huya maisae.
14 Nagoamo-gatama kali alitama mainesagenoa mono kava vayafe ke hisageya ani kali veatela nunamu me huya Anumayamo agile masavena amaugafale fale-matesae.
15 Havigenuyahena tole amaku amakesa ohaviya Anumaya Kotifema havigesuna yana ago tamigahie. huya amakupi maleneya havigesayana ani kali veamogamina kaliamia alino hano huteno Anumayamoa ali hetimateteno kefo yama hu-mainesaya yama hanesiana Anumaya Kotia aigeamateno atalemategahie.

16 Ani yafe tamakaya nagoke nagokemo-gatama kefo yama humainesaya yafena nagoamo-gami amaule hu falote hisageya Anumaya Kotitega ke huya havigesageno falu lamahaisia yana lamamigahie. Fatagoma huya nemaisaya veamoya huya havigesaya nunamumoa tokiyaa haneanagino mukia veala amaya hugahie.
17 Ilaiyae kanomoa, tagai augafa kano maineanagino tusiya huno nunamuna mage huno havige-maine Kola ikapinagatila elavino omesie. huno havigegeno tagufa (3) kafugi sikisia (6) ikanagi huno kola oaine.
18 Oaigeno nagoa maigeno eteno nunamu higeno Anumayamoa kola amamigeno nagoa kavela mopafitila falote higeya ali-mainae.

Veama kama yagalesageta Etetama eho. huta amavalesune.
19-20 Nafunaganagatama haviho nagoamo-gatama kelamage kema neataletama visageyama nagoa veamoya eteya tamavalesagetama kanale katema esayana anima tamavaleya tamatesaya veamoya kanale kava nehae. Nagoa veamoya kefo yapima mainesageya nagoa veamoya amavaleya Anumaya Koti katema amatesayana falisaya amaku amamena ago aligati-mainayanagino Anumaya Kotia kasagoya kefo yamaamia alitalegahie.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Yemesinae.

1 Pita

Pitaa Yisasiene vaiyatete huno tuelufua (12) anagapi maineno haenagaa kosuna leteno mani avona kae-malene. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Pitaa teti vania (31) kafu agava maineno 1 Pita kea kae-malene. Nagoa Yisasina amakua aminaya veamoya tusia kana ya aliya nemaiya yafene huno mani avona kaeno amamine.

1 Nagaya Pitanae Yisasi Kalaisi Aposolo kanomona Anumaya Kotia haigeno tamakaila hapali-malenea veamogatamahe mani avona kaena nelamamue. Tamakaya alu mopalega Potasima Kalesiama Kapatosiama Esiama Vitinia kotegama yoka umainaya yafene huna mani avona kaena nelamamue.
2 Anumaya Kotia Nelafae nayona ago tamakeno Nagai vea maigahae. huno huyogi-maleneafe Yisasi Kalaisina akave maletama avaya ali hipoya nehageno agaia kolamoteti kefo yatamia ago aye hami-talegeno Alu Aotage Avamumoa alu aotage veane maisaya tamaku tamakesa ago tamamine. Tamamigena mage huna hue Anumaya Kotia tusiya huno kayone hisaya yaene tamaipamoa falu hisia yaene tamamino hiya hu-lamatesie. huna nehue.

Kanaleya huta maisuna tahaimumoa ikapinaga tagava humaine.
3 Tagayama Yisasi Kalaisia Anumayatimoe Nefana Anumaya Koti agia, tusiya huta alisaga hisune. Anumaya Kotia tusiya huno hau hulateno Yisasi Kalaisina hutegeno mefaligeno komufitila alino hetitene. Hetitenea yafe Anumaya Kotia tagaila lategeta agaia haegafa nafanea maineta agola maige maige hisuna tahaimula ago alisunafene huta tametitia nehune
4 Anumaya Kotia ikapinaga tahaimula alisuna yana ago latene. Ani yana haviya hulavino hano ohisia yane. Oniyaagela ohuno alena le otavisia yana tagai tamigahe atafa huno kava yagaino maine.
5 Yagai-maineno agaifema tamakupi maletama tamametiti haya yafe Anumaya Kotia agaia himamuleti tamakaienena kava yagai-lamateno ma mopama ali hano hisia kanafima tamaku tamamema aligatisia yana ago talo tala hu-maleneanagino evayi hinagetama agegahae.
6 Tamakaya mani yafena aluya hutama musena hayanagi menia osi kana kanoafi aye-lamavataga hisia kana yama vayi hiana tamagata aiya kana ya ali-mainae.

7 Koli yafana aliya Kanale Kolifi havi Kolifi? huya
agesaya yafe atafi kaeya age-mainae. Aniama haya kavala
Anumaya Kotia Nagaifena tamakupi malenaya yana tamage
hutama malenafi? huno agesia yafe aye lamavataga lama-
haisia kana yapina tamatene. Ani Koli yafana haviya hu-
lavino hano hugahianagi Yisasife havitama tamakupi male-
tama tamametitima nehaya yamoa ago agaseno kanale ya
hu-maineanagino kanalema hu-mainesiana Yisasi Kalaisia
veamogatami tamaulagale evayi hisia kanafina tusia muse
huno tamakia alisaga nehuno tokiya hale yamaa tamami-
gahie.
8 Tamakaya Yisasina oagenagi tamakua maitama
neamiye. Meni kanafina agaila oagenagi aluya hutama
agaifena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hu-
mainaya yafena muse yatamimoa ala hinagetama mage
hutama nehae Muse huna kavala alumoni naguafi hanegi
hanaa huna tamahapaisue? hutama nehae.
9 Naa hutama agaifema havitama tamakupi malenaya
yafe Anumaya Kotia tamaku tamamena ago aligati-maine.

10 Ani tamaku tamame aligati-mainea yafena nayona
Anumaya Koti amaune vayamoya tusiya huya ati yegeteya
Anumaya Kotia tamakaila kayone hisaya yana tamamisia
yafena amaune laga huya hamapai-mainayane.
11 Hamanepaiya Kalaisina Alu Aotage Avamuamoa
amakupi mainegeya mage huya amaunea laga huya hama-
painae Anumaya Kotima amaugafa aligatigahe hutenea
kanomoa augafa agata aigeno faliteno tokiya hale yamaa
alitesigeya agai agia alisaga hugahae. huya hamanepaiya
amakaya kea huya havige havige nehuya mage hae Hana
kanafi ani kavala falote hugahie? huya humainae.
12 Hayanagi Anumaya Kotia hu falote huno mage
hamapai-maineane Tamakaitamihe mani kea ohunagi hae-
nagama vayi hisaya veafe humainae. huno hu-maineane.
Anima humainea kea tamakaife humainegi menia Anu-
maya Kotia Alu Aotage Avamuma hutegeno nagoa veane
memaya higeya Yisasifena kanale kea ago tamahapaige-
tama havimainae. Havimainagi mani kea ensole vayamoya
tusiya huya havisaya amaku amakesa haviyanagi ohavinae.

13 Ani yafe tamakaya tamaku tamakesa havilama
hutama yagai lokiya vaitama mainetama Yisasi Kalaisima
veamogami amaufima elavisia kanafina kayone hisaya yana
tamamisia yafe aluya hutama tamametitia hutama maiho.
14 Tamakaya nafanemoya kema haviya akave nemalaya
kava hutama maiho. Yisasi kema ohavinaya kanafina

tamaugafa age tamahaye nehaya kavala hutama mainagi menia mani auava yapina nagoene maitama ohaiho.

15 Ohaitama agaitega visaya yafe kema hu-lamatenea kanomoa kefo kavala ohunea kanogino alu aotage kano mainegi tamakaya ania hutama kefo kavala ohutama alu aotage veane maiho.

16 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenayane

Kefo kavala ohuna alu aotage kano mainoa yafe tamakaya ani kava hutama kefo kavala ohutama alu aotage anaga maiho. huya kae-malenayane.

Anumaya Kotia miyamaamoa hai-mainea miyateti tagaila miya hulatene.

17 Anumaya Kotia kaiyeke humatesia kanafina amakima hanea vayamogami amakile fako hu oamategahigi tagaiti agoma hu-mainona auava yatileti nagoke avamete huno kaiyekea hu-lategahie. Tamakaya ani kanomofena Nelafae hutama nunamupitila havinegayanagi ma mopalema mainaya mopa agola maisaya mopa omalenea yafe Anumayamofena kolia nehutama fatago hutama vaiyeho.

18 Tamakaya ago havimainae tamakinagomo-gamipitila afa ya kana hisaya auava kea alitetama mani kefo auava yapina mainageno Anumaya Kotia anifiti tamavalesia kava huno ago miya hu-lamatene. Hu hatiyama nenaya miyana haviya hu-lavino hano hisia miyatetila miya hu otamatene.

19 Miya hu otamatenegi tamakaila kefo yafe huno Kalaisia fali-mainea kolateti miya hu-lamatene. Kalaisia nagokela amu afugula omale Sipi sipi nafane avamete huno nagola kefo yamaa aguafina omale kanogino agaia kolamaa tayamopafi yanagino miya hu-lamatene.

20 Anumaya Kotia ma mopama talo ohunenoa Kalaisifena Mopale vayatefene huka faligane. huno hutetegeno tamakaima tamaya hisia yafe atupa kanafina evayi hu-maine.

21 Evayi hu-maineanagino Anumaya Kotia hevaitenaya komufiti alino hetiteteno tokiya hale yamaaene ala agiene ago amine. Naa hu-maineafe tamakaya Yisasi fali-mainea yateti Anumaya Kotife havitama tamakupi male-tama tamametiti humainae.

Tafu-taganafe tahau tayamopafi tahaisie.

22 Tamakaya tamagema hu-mainea kehena akave malaya yafe tamakuamoa efeage hu-maineanagitama tamafu-tamakanana tamakua kanaleya hutama neamamiyanagi amegatila tamakua oamamitama kanaleya hutama tamakua amamitafa hutama amamiho.

23 Anumaya Kotia lamategetama tamakaya ago haegafa
nafane falote humainae. Anumaya Kotia vayamoya avina
huya nafane alivina nehaya ya kana yateti otamatene.
Tamakaya haviya hu-lavino hano hisia avina yatetila falote
ohunagi Anumaya Koti keletilagino haegafa yamaa hanea
kegino ani kemoa hanege hanege huno tamakaila tamatene.
24 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenayane
Mukia veala tala ya kana huya mainageya mamu
hekaleamimo agimoa tala yamo ausemoma hia kava
humainae. Ani tala yana teno mukia fayotegeno
ausemoa ali lavino haviya nehie.
25 Haviya nehianagi Anumayamo kemoa hanege hanege
hugahie. huno kae-maleneane.
Mani kemoa Yisasifena kanale mono kea hu falote huya
tamahanepaiya ke.

2

Yisasia kanale haimuene yafa maine.

1 Naa haya yafe tamakaya mukia kefo kavaene, vaya
havi kema hu-matesaya yaene, vagala kavaene, alumogami
yatefe agetama tamahaye nehaya yaene, nelamafu-gami hu-
haviya humate yaene mukia ataleho.
2 Ataletetama yaufa nafanemoma nufema aluya huno
nesia agesa nehia kava hutama Anumaya Kotina kanale
kea nesaya tamakesa havitamama nesayana ko hisageno
Anumaya Kotia tamaku tamamena aligatigahie.
3 Tamakaya ago avame hutama agagi Anumayamoa
kanale kayone yama hu-lamatenea yamoa tusiya huno
hagaage humaine hutama age-mainae.
4 Hagaage humainea yafe agaitega eho. Yisasi Kalaisia
haimula hanea yafa kana kano mainegi veanemoya agaila
amakaveno hutayanagi Anumaya Kotia ago agaila huyogino
Nayamopafi nenagea kano mainane. huno hutene.
5 Tamakayaenena tamahaimu hanea yafa kana veane
mainageno Anumaya Kotia tamakaila alino yafa nona Alu
Aotage Avamumo maisia yafa nona maino negie. Ne-
gianagitama ani nopi mainetama kefo kavala huge huge
ohugahayanagitama alu aotage mono note kava veane
mainetama Yisasi Kalaisia tamakai kefo yatamihe huno fali-
mainea yateti Anumaya Kotina haisia kava hisageno aluya
huno musena hugahie.
6 Anumaya Kotia avopina Yisasife higeya mage huya kae-
malenayane
Ageho nago yafana nayamopafi hanea yafana ago huyog-
itena tokiyaage huno noma kisiafene huna Saiyoni

agoyale* malogeno haneanagiya veamoya agaifema amakupi malesayana amakayea ohugahae. huya kae-malenayane.

7 Tamakayama agaife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehaya veamogatama ani yafa, Yisasia, tamayamopafi kano mainegi Yisasina amakaveno hu neataya veamogamifena Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenayane.

Vayamoya yafa noma negiyahena nago yafafena Haviya humaine. huya ali-talenagi haenagaa ani yafamoa tusia kanale yafane. Ani yafamoa nomona alino tokiya vaisiafe ayetagenale aye-malenae. huya kae-malenayane.

8 Nago kea Yisasife mage huya kae-malenayane

Mani yafate hava vale-mainegeya aye kayo-pelaviya asaga hu-lavigahae. Ala yafakefa kapi aliya malenageno amaiyafima ayegeya takatiya asaga hu-nelaviya kava hugahae. huya kae-malenayane.

Nagai kema ali atagaenuyahena asaga hu-lavigahae. Ani kavala hugahae. huna nagaya Anumaya Kotina ago hu-malenoe.

9 Ani kavala nehagi Anumaya Kotia tamakaila ago agaia nofi veane huno huyogi-lamategetama mainae. Ala Sauve kanomo aliya veanea mainetama agia alisaga nehutama musena hu neatae. Kefo kavala nohagi alu aotage veanea mainae. Anumaya Koti anagalagitama haniki mainea yapima mainaya yapitila ago tamavaleno tusia hale yapi la-matenegetama agaia tusia kanale auava yamaahema mukia veama hamapaisayafene huno Anumaya Kotia huyogi-lamategetama mainae.

10 Nayona tamakaya havigu yapi afa veane mainageno menia tamakaila tamavalegetama Anumaya Koti anaga mainae. Nayona tamakaifena Anumaya Kotia kalagila ai otamateneanagi menia tusiya huno kalagila ai nelamate.

Anumaya Koti aliya veane kana huta maisune.

11 Nahau-mainea nafunagana-gatama menia ali lamakafa huna tamahanepauve tamakaya ma mopalela aupa kana kanoama maisayafene tamaugafahema age lamahayema nehaya yana ataleho. Anima age lamahaye hisaya yamoa tamaku tamakesaene ke vaiana tu nehae.

12 Tamakaya Yisasi kema nohaviya veamogami amunopima kama vaiyegahena fatago hutama vaiyeho. Ani veamoya tamakaife Kefo kava nehae. huya hu-haviya hu-lamatesagetama tamakaya kanale auava yatamia

nehisageya ageteya haenagaa Anumaya Kotima kaiyeke hu-
mategahema esigeya Anumayamo agia alisaga hugahae.

13 Anumayatimona haisia kava hutama mukia ma mopale
Kamani vayaigami kea akave nemaletama amakaseno ala
sauve mainesia kanomo aiyaafi maiho.

14 Sauve kanomoa hu-mategeya tamakaitema mainesaya
Kamani vayamogami kene havitama akave maleho. Ani Ka-
mani vayamoya havi kavama humainaya veala anonaamia
amamiteya kanale kavama humainaya veanemo-gamina
amakia alisaga hugahe hu-mategeya emainae.

15 Tamakaya Anumaya Kotia aluya huno nehaiya kava
hutama kanale auava yatamile kema ohavi veanemoya
ageteya kea ohuya afaa maigahae.

16 Nayona kefo yama hu-mainaya yateti nofipina
mainayanagi menia ago kalu he-lamatene. Nofipiti kalu he-
lamatenaya kava hutama vaiyatete hugahagi Nofipiti kalu
henateneanagina nagainia nahaiya kefo kavala hugahue.
hutama ohutama Anumaya Koti aliya veanea mainone.
hutama fatago veane maiho.

17 Mukia veamogamina tamaipa amamiho. Tamafu-
tamakana-gamina kayone humamiho. Anumaya Kotife
kolia hiho. Ala sauve kanomo agi alisaga hiho.

Tagaya Kalaisima humainea kava huta aiyaka maeme maeme neuta agatama aimainea yana alisune.

18 Tamakaya nofipi mainetama miya oali aliyama nealiya
veamogatama* aluya hutama kava kanotamimo agia alis-
aga nehutama amakai amaiyaafinaga maiho. Ako huno
kanale kava hu nelamatesia kava kanoene havi kava
kanoene hisaya kea akave maleho.

19 Tamakayama kanale ya hutama kama vai neayesageno
nago kanomoa havigu kema huno tamaiko-lisigetama Anu-
maya Kotife tamakesa havi havi nehaya yafe mailava
hutama maisayana Anumaya Kotia aluya huno musetamia
hugahie.

20 Tamakayama kefo kavama nehisageya kayoma
lamamisagetama tamamena malefalu hutama tamagata
yama alitetama maisayana ani yamoa afa ya kana hu-
mainegi muse yana aligahafi? Aao oaligahae. Tamakaya
kanale kavama nehisageya kayoma tamamisageno tamaku
tamamemoa ako huno maisiana Anumaya Kotia ani
kavafena tusia muse hu-lamategahie.

21 Ani kavama hisaya yafe Anumaya Kotia ago ke huno hu-
lamatene. Tamakaya agai aiyakama maetama visaya yafe
Kalaisia tamakaife huno agata yana ali-maine.

22 Agaya kefo kavala ohuno nago havigea avayafitila
higeya ohavinae. huya kae-malenayane.
23 Kamuge hatageya kema vaitayana Yisasia kamugea
eteno amakaila vai oamatene. Hayagenoa agata yana
aleanagi ania huno Anonaamia amakata aisia yana amami-
gahue. huno ohunegi afaa mukia yana fatago huno kaiyeke
hu-matesia kanomofe Kagaikaa kayapiti anonaamia hu-
mategane. huno humaine.
24 Yisasia agaia augafale tagai kefo yana alino aiga-
maeteno ani kefo kavama hu-mainona anonatia agaia
aligahe yafaga yosalela haino maineno tagaila mukia kefo
yatimoa alino aigagi-latenea yana ali-galu he-taleneanagita
tagaya mopale mainonana fatago kavaage huta vaiyesune.
Agaia augafama ali haviya hutenaya afuguteti tagaila alino
kanale hu-latene.
25 Tamakaya sipi sipimo nafanemoya kanale kama neata-
leya afai nehaya kava hutama mainagi menia tamakaya
kefo yatamia neataletama kava yagai-mainea kanomote
etetama emainegeno tamaku tamametela kava yagai-
lamatesie.

3

Alavemo-gamitega ma kemoa umaine.

1 Tamakaya velema mainesaya anemogatama
anautamimo-gamina amaiyaafi maiho. Anautamimoyama
Yisasife haviya amakupima omalesagetamahena ani yafena
nago kea ohutama amaiyaafima mainaya kavafena ageteya
Yisasifena haviya amakupi malegahae.
2 Naafene tamakaila anemo-gatamina Anumaya Kotife
kolima hutama kanaleya hutama vai neayaya yana nela-
makeya amakua aiyahae hugahae.
3 Tamakaya amega ko tamaugafale hu-lisaya yafena
musena ohiho. Tamayolagefafi vaili yaene sesu konagalima
ali yatamiene kenama fai-lisaya yafeenena nelagafi notagafi
hutama musena ohiho.
4 Ani yafena musena ohutama tamakuafife tamakesa
haviho. Tamakuafima alitamama malesaya yamoa amega
tamaugafalema hu-linageno atalagama nehia augafa kavala
huno atalaga ohutafa huno ohugahie. Anima tamakuafima
alitamama malenaya yamoa tamaipamona mailava huno
maisia yaene kanaleya huno kayone hisaya yaene hanesie.
Ani yamoa tusia kanale kava hisageno Anumaya Kotia
ageteno tusia muse hugahie.
5 Nayona Anumaya Kotife haviya amametiti hu-mainaya
anemoya alu aotage aneyaga maineya mani kanale kavama

haya kavamoa amakuafina hanegeya anauamimo-gamina amaiyaafi mainayane.

6 Salaa ania huteno Apalahamuma hia kea havino akave nemaleno Apalahamufena Alaniamogae. huno hu-maineanagitama tamakaya kanale auava kavaage ne-hutama nago yafena kolima ohisayana tamakaya Sala nafaneyaga maigahae.

7 Avemoga ania huka akamoene ako huka tokaeka maiyo. Amo augafamoa falu falu hu-maineafe agi alisaga nehuka tamakaya ako hutama amaya hiho. Anumaya Kotia kayone huno maige maige hisaa tanahaimula ago tanaminea yafe tokaetana kanaleya hutana mainetana Anumayamotega nunamuna hutana havigesaana nago yamoa katania maleli otegahie.

Mukia yupa lagaya nagoamogamina kanale auava kava hu-matesune.

8 Menia nagaya mani kea hu hano hugahe mage huna nehue tamakaya mukiamogatama nagoke tamaipale mainetama nagoamoga-mina tamahauna hu-mateho. Tamafu-tamakana-gamina kayone humamiho. Ke ohavi yana neataletama kalagi ai-matetama tamamena malelava hutama ako hutama maiho.

9 Nagoa veamoya kefo kavama hu-lamatesagetama amakaila anonaamia havi kavala hu oamateho. Ka-mugema hatageya vai-lamatesagetama amakaila kamugea vai oamatetama Anumayamotega nunamu kefiti ke hutama Kanale yana amamio. hutama nunamu kefiti havigegeno amamino. Alu yafenomagi ani kava hisayafene huno Anumaya Kotia ke higetama umainayanagitama agaitegati kanale manua aligahae.

10-11 Aligahagi Anumaya Koti avopi mage huya kae-malenayane

Nago kanomoma maiyamaahe Kanaleya huna mainena kanale kana vayima hisiana agegahue. huno hisia kanomoa avayaletila kamugea ovaino avefunamoa havigea ohisie. Havi auava yana akaveno huteno kanale auava kavaage hisie. Nagoamogamifena nagoke amaipa hisageno amaipamoa falu hisia yafe aluya huno tokiyaage aliya alino.

12 Naa fene? Anumayamo aulagamoa fatagoma huya vaiyaya veala neamakeno mukia kanafina agaitegama hav-igaya kelega agesa havino amaya nehigi Anumayamoa kefo kavama haya veamogamina anonaamia havi yama amamisia yafe neamake huya kae-malenayane.

Tagaya kanale auava yama hisuna yateti laugafa tagata yama falote hu-latesiana kanalele.

13 Tamakaya kanale auava kava hisunafene hutamama hisayana ta tamakaila alino haviya hu-lamategahie? Ania ohugahae.

14 Tamakaya kanale auava kavama nehaya yateti ali-haviya hu-lamatesagenoa Anumaya Kotia muse yana tamamigahigi amakaifena koli hisaya tamakesa havitama atali talua ohiho.

15 Kolia ohugahagi Kalaisifena Agaiage taguafina Alatimo maine. hutama nehutama Yisasia eteno esia kanahema tamametiti hu-mainaya yafema tamahavi-gesagetamahena hamapaisaya kea talo tala hutama maiho.

16 Amakaife Ala vaya mainae. hutama tamametiti hu-mainaya kehena tamavayafiti ako hutama hamapaiho. Havi kavala ohutama Kalaisiene tokaetama mainetama kanale auava kavatamihe kamuge hatageya vai-lamatesayana tamakayama kefo kavala nohaya yafena haviya amakayea hugahae.

17 Tamakayama kanale auava yama nehisageno Anumaya Kotina haisigenoa vayamoya tamahaesa-getama tamaugafa tamakata yama alisayana kanalenagi tamakayama kefo yama nehisageya tamahaesayana havi yatafa hane.

18 Kalaisia fatago kanogino ania huno tagayama Anumaya Kotiene mo lokaeta maisunafene huno kefo kavama hu-mainona anonatia agaya alino fali-maine. Nagoke yupa kanoa fali-maineanagino nagoene eteno ofaligahie. Agaya afaa vayatafa mainegeya hayageno fali-maineanagi eteno heteana avamu maine.

19 Avamu maineno viaamo faliteya kina hu-mainaya amaku nafaneyagamogami avamula kanale mono kea mo hamapaimaine.

20 Ani avamula Noaa tipi kalemo noma kimainea kanafi maineya Anumaya Koti kea haviya amakupi omalageno Anumaya Kotia anima havi kavama haya anonaamia aupaa amamisia agesa ohavino amena malelava huno mainegeya mukia veamoya ohavigeno eitia (8) anaga kanoamoya ani kea haviteya ani tipi kalefina vayamaamo-gamina amau-gafa alikati-maine.

21 Ani lipima vagenoma amaugafa aligati-mainea yamoa avame ya huno menima mono tima fale nelataya yafe laveli-maine. Mono tima fale nelataya yamoa amega tamaugafaleti oniya yayaga ayegalo-pelategahe ani lina fale notamatagi tamakuamoa Nago kefo kavala ohisie. huya hageno Yisasi Kalaisina fali-mainefiti eteno alihetitenea yafe tagu tamena alinegatie.

22 Ali hetitegeno ikapinaga haino Anumaya Kotina tamaga
ayatega mainegeya ensole vayaene Satani Avamuyagaene
mukia tokiya yama hanea yamoene mukiamoya agai aiya-
finaga maineya agai kea alihipoya nehae.

4

Tagaya atafa tagu tagesafi mainona yana atalesune.

1 Kalaisia agaia augafale agata yana ali-maineafene
hutama Ania hisune. hutama tamaku tamakesa havitama
tokiyaage hiho. Nagoa veamoya amaugafa amagata yama
alisayana kefo kavama hisaya amaku amakesa ago atalenae.
2 Ago atalenayafe ma mopale mainaya kanafina amaka-
iami amaugafa age hamaye nehisaya kefo yana ohisaya
amakesa haviya Anumaya Kotima nehaiya auava kavaage
nehae.
3 Tamakaya nayona Yisasi kema ohavinaya veamoyama
nehamaiya auava yana tusiya hutama hu-mainagi menia
nagoene ania ohiho. Ani auava yamoya maa hu-mainae,
Amaugafa haga neya kumai he kavaene alitalu huya ala
kave neneya havili neya aneginagi huya hagifali kema
nehatagaya yaene agoma fali-mainaya vayafe Anumayati
mainae. huya amakisana nevaiya kavaene neataletama
nagoene ohiho.
4 Tamakaya mani kefo kavala amakaienena nakoene
ohutama agoma amatalaya yafe mage huya nehae Ohavuna
kava nehae. huya amakesa nehaviya tamakaifena kamugea
hatageya vai nelamatae.
5 Naa nehayanagi haenagaa ala kaiyekema hu-matesia
kanole hetiya amakaiamia kefo kavama hu-mainaya yafena
aepaamia hapaigahae. Ani kaiyekema hu-matesia kanomoa
hamaimuma hanea veanene fali-mainaya veanene ali fako
hisia aguamete maine.
6 Ani yafe Anumaya Kotina kanale mono kea agoma
haviteya fali-mainaya veamogamite vigeno Anumaya Kotia
ma veamogami kaiyekema hu-matesia kava huno fako hu-
mategahie. Anumaya Kotia avamu mainea kava huya
amaku amamena ofaligeya afaa mainae.

*Anumaya Kotima laminea muse yateti kanale aliya al-
isune.*

7 Mukia ma mopale yayaga ago hano hugahe nehi-
afe tamakesa havilama hutama tamaku tamakesale yagai
lokiya vaitetama Anumayamotega nunamu hutama hav-
igeho.
8 Uhagote kea mage huno nehie tamakaya tamafu-
tamakana-gamina tamakuama amamisaya yana atafa

hutama tokiyaage hiho. Kaguama aminesana kanomoma kefo kavama hisigeka aupaa aigeateka kefo yamaa atalete-gane.

9 Anumayamo veama emainesageta-mahena kavela afaa amamiho. Ani kavama hisaya yafena tamaipamoa haviyana ohino.

10 Tamakaila nagoke nagokemo-gatamina Anumaya Ko-tima tamaminea kayone hisaya muse yana ago ali-mainayanagitama kanale muse aliya alisaya tokiya yamaa ago tamaminea yateti tama-futamakana-gamina alitama kanale hu-matetama hamamaeho.

11 Nago kanomoma Anumaya Koti kema hisia muse yama ali-mainenunofena ani keage hisie. Nago kanomoma veama amaya hisia muse yama ali-mainenunofena Anu-maya Kotima aminea himamuleti ani aliyana alino. Yisasi Kalaisima ali-mainea aliyateti Anumaya Koti agimoa ala huno anale haisia yafe mukia ani aliyana alisae. Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehuta tokiya hale yamaaene kava yagaisia tokiyaaene agaiafikeya mukia kanafina hanege hanege huno hanesie. Tamage.

Kalaisima ali-mainea augafa lagata yana muse nehuta alisune.

12 Nenahaiya nafunagana-gatama Anumaya Kotia tamakaifena Tamakua namitafa hu-mainafi namitafa ohunafi? huno tamake-mainea augafa yana atamoma tamaugafama tesagalia augafa kava huno vayi hu-lamatesia yafena tamakesa kumoa ohino.

13 Ohutama Kalaisima augafa agata yama ali-mainea yana tokaetama nealiyafe muse nehutama agai agima alisaga hisia tokiya hale yamaa tamave-lisia kanama vayi hinage-tama tusia muse nehutama tamaipamoa kanaleya hugahie.

14 Tamakaya Kalaisi nafaneyaga mainonema. hutama agima ayesaya yateti tamakaima ali haviya hu-lamatesagetama Anumaya Kotina tokiya hale yamaamoene Alu Aotage Avamuamoene tamakaienema mainea yafena tusia muse hiho.

15 Muse hugahagi havigu tamakaipiti nagoa vayamoya vea hamae-falisafi musufaya hisafi havigu-nagu kefo kava hisafi alu kanomo aliyate ageteno ali haviya hu neateno nehisigeya anonaa agata aisia yana amigahae. Yisasi agia ali haviya huyafenagi ani kavala ohiho.

16 Ohutama Yisasi nafane mainone. huya agai agima amakaite hanesia yateti amagata aisia yama amamisagenoa amakayea ohugahayanagino Yisasi nafanema mainaya yafene huno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisae.

17 Anumaya Kotia agaia veapima kaiyekema hu-matesia
kanamoa ago aepa he-maine. Tagaima aepa heno
kaiyekema fako hu-latetenunoa hanaa huno agai kema
amakaveno hutenaya veamogamina kasagekela hu-maino
kaiyekea fako hu-mategahie.
18 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenayane
Anumaya Kotia kasageke humaino fatagoma huya maine-
saya veamogami amaku amamena aligatisigeya agai
kema amakaveno hutenaya veanene kefo kavama
nehaya veanene hanaa hugahae? Havi kapi ugahae.
huya kae-malenayane.
19 Ani yafe Anumaya Kotima hau-mainea yamaaletima
nagoa veamoya amakata yama alisaya veamoya fatago
huya vaiyeya amaku amamemaa Anumaya Koti ayapi kava
yagaisia yafe malesae. Agaiama talo hu-latetenoa kanale
kavaage efi efi huno yagai nelate.

5

Tamakaya kava vayamogatama Anumaya Koti anagatela kava yagaiho.

1 Menia Yisasi anagamo-gamitema kava neyagaiya
vayamo-gatamina tamahapaigahue. Nagaienena
tamakaiene ania huna kava yagai-mainoa kano mainoe.
Nagainia naulagafiti Kalaisima agata aimainea yana
agetena haenagaama Kalaisia esigena nagaya agaiene
tokiyaage hale yamafi maisuafene huna ali-lamakafa huna
kea tamahanepauve.
2 Anumaya Kotife haviya amakupi malenaya veala
sipi sipimo hia kava huya tamayapi mainagi anima
mainaya veala kava yagai-mateho. Kava aliyatamihe
nagoa vayamoya Naa hiho. huya hu-lamatafa hu-mainaya
kehenomagi Tahaiya aliyanagita aligahune. hutama aliho.
Miya alisaya yafena tamaku tamakesa ohavitama Tahaiya
aliyanagita aligahune. hutama Anumaya Kotima nehaiya
kava hutama aliyana aliho.
3 Nealitama tamakaya ala vaya kana hutama maine-
tama tamayapima mainesaya veafena kahegi omatetama
amatalegeya aiyaka maeme maeme visayafe kanale auava
yana alitama maiho.
4 Naama hisaya yateti sipi sipiyagale uhagote mainea kava
kanoma evayi hinunofena tokiya hale yamaa hanea amuse
yana agola hanege hanege hisia yanagino tamamigahie.

Tagaiti taugafa alita hai kavala neataleta fatago tagu tagesa havisune.

5 Neyavemo-gatama ala vayamogami amaiyaafinaga
maiho. Mukia veamogatama tamaugafa alitama ohaitama
tamafu-tamakana-gamienena mailava hutama maiho. Anu-
maya Koti avopfina mage huya kae-malenayane Anu-
maya Kotia amaugafama aliya nehaiya veamogamina kame
lagino kae neamategi mailava huya yuna heya mainesaya
veamo-gamina hau humateno kayone hisaya yana nea-
mamie. huya kae-malenayane.

6 Ani yafe tamakaya Anumaya Kotima tokiyaaletima
kavama yagaisiana agai ayapi maigahune. hutama
nehutama tamaugafa alitama ohaitama ako hutama
maisayana agaiama hu-malenea kanafina tamakaila alisaga
lamahaugahie.

7 Anumaya Kotia tamakaifena hau ayamopafi nehaigeno
aluya huno kava yagai nelamatea yafe tamakaya kana
yatamia agai ayapi maleho.

8 Tamakaya tamaku tamakesalela yagai lokiya vaitama
mainetama kayetama maiho. Kame kanotamia Satania
kaveage afai kalamoma hau hau huno avima neatea kava
huno veafena ati yeno hamaeno negahe vai neaye.

9 Vai neayeanagi tamakaya Yisasife havitama lamakupi
maletama tamametiti nehutama tokiya vaitama Satan-
ife Kagai kea ohavigahunagi alulega vuo. hutama ha-
paiho. Tamakaya ago havimainae mukia kotega tamafu-
tamakanaya tamakaiene ania huya amakata yapi nemaiye.

10 Anumaya Kotia mukia kayone hisaya yamona aepaa
maineanagino tamakaya Kalaisienema tokaetama mainaya
yafe tokiyaage hale yapima agola maisayafene huno ke hu
lamateneanagitama tamakaya aupa kana kanoafi tamau-
gafa tamakata yana alitesageno Anumaya Kotia agaia eteno
tamakaila alino kanale hu-lamateno ali heti-lamatesigetama
agaife havitama tamakupi malenaya yamoa ali lokiya vai-
lamateno tamategahie.

11 Anumaya Kotia mukia tokiyaa agaiafikeya mukia kana-
fina tamage huno hanege hanege hisie. Tamage.

Nagoa atupa ke.

12 Sailasia aliya alige alige nehia tamafu-tamakanaagino
mainegena nagaya Sailasina mo hugesa hugeno osi kea
kaeno tamakaife humaine. Manima kae-malenoa kelamage
kea Anumaya Kotima tamaminea yana hanegi ani kayone
yapi tokiyaage hutama hetitama mai fatago hiho huna ali
lamakafa nehue.

13 Anumaya Kotia tamakaienema huyogi-malenea anag-
amoya Papiloni* mainayanagiya tamakaifena hu falu fala

hu nelamatae. Nagaini nafanemoa, Makia, ania huno hu falu fala hu nelamate.

14 Mukiamo-gatama tamafu-tamakana-gamifema tama-haisigetamahena tamayana oami aami hiho. Kalaisienema tokaetama mainaya yafe tamaipamoa falu nehinagetama maiho.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Pitanae.

2 Pita

Pitaa Yisasiene vaiyatete huno tuelufua (12) anagapi maineanagino haenagaa kosuna leteno mani avona kae-malene. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Pitaa teti vania (31) kafu agava maineno 2 Pita kea kae-malene. Nagoa Yisasina amakua aminaya veamoya tusia kana ya aliya nemaiya yafene huno mani avona kaeno amamine.

1 Nagaya Saimoni Pitana Yisasi Kalaisi Aposolo kano mainoanagina agai aliya kano mainena mani kea kaena nelamamue. Tagu tamema aligati-mainea kanoa, Yisasi Kalaisia, Anumaya Kotitia, fatago huno maineleti lamakaya tagaiene nago augafa kava hutama havitama lamakupi maletama tamametiti hisaya yana tamamineanagitama tamakua aminayafene huna mani avona kaena nelamamue.
2 Menia tamakaya Anumaya Kotifeene Anumayatimona Yisasifeene kanaleya hutama havimainae. Nagoene hav-isageno tamaipamoa falu lamahaisia yaene kayone hisaya yamaaene tusiya huno tamamisie.

Anumaya Kotia tagaila huyogino Nagaini veane mainae. huno hulatene.
3 Anumaya Kotia tokiya hale yamaaletiene agaia kanale kava humainea yatetiene tagayama agaitega visunafene huno kea hu-maineanagita ago neuta agaifena nehavune. Ago havunafe agaia tokiyaleti mukia lahaimuma alita maisuna yaene agaiama haiya auava kavama huta vaiye-suna yaene ago lamine.
4 Ani yateti tusiya huno hu lokiya vai-malenea kea ago tamigeta ani keleti tamakaya age lamahayema hu-mainaya yamoa ma mopale kasalino haviya hu-lavisia yana, neataletama Anumaya Kotina agaia haimuaene aepaaene aligahae.
5 Ani yafe tamakaya tamaya mukiki hutama Yisasifena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima hanesiana kanale auava kavala hiho. Kanale auava yama hanesiana Anumaya Kotina agelama hutama ageho.
6 Agelama hutama agesayana tamaku tamakesalela ya-gai lokiya vaiho. Tamaku tamakesalema yagai lokiya vaisayana kana yama lamakaite vayi hisigetamahena heti-tama mai lokiya vaitama maiho. Hetitama lokiyaage hutama maisayana Anumaya Kotina haisia auava kava hugahae.

7 Anumaya Kotina haisia auava kavama hisayana tafu-
tagana-gamina ali kayone hu-mateho. Ali kayone hu-
matesayana tamahau tamayamopafina tamahaino.

8 Manima tamahapauva kemo auava kavama hisagenoma
alama hisigetamahena tamakaya Yisasi Kalaisife havitama
tamakuama aminaya yamoa afa ya kana ohugahigi alaga
ayeno kasago huteno helafi-lavigahie.
9 Alaga ayeno helafigahianagi nagoa veanemoya ani au-
gafa auava kavaamima omalesigeya amaulaga haviya huno
asu humainea veanemoya nehaya augafa kava nehuya
Anumaya Kotima kefo yaamima aye hami-talenea yafena
ago amake-kanitenae.
10 Ani yafe nafunagana-gatama Anumaya Kotia tamakaife
ago ke huno huyogi-malenea kemona atafa hisaya yafe
tamakaya tamaya mukiki hutama tamahapai-mainoa auava
kavala hiho. Tamakayama mani augafa kavama hisayana
asaga hu otavigahae.
11 Asaga hu otavigahayanagino tagaima tagu tamema
aligati-mainea kanoa, Anumayatimona Yisasi Kalaisi, ku-
mala agola hanege hanege humainea kumate hai falesuna
kamoa yaki-malenesigeta hai faleta maigahune.

12 Ani yafe mukia kanafina tamaku tamakesama vaikalo
hisua kea hugahue. Tamakaya ani augafa yafena ago
havitama kelamage kea ago alitetama kanaleya hutama
ani kemo akaveyale heti-mainagi afaa mukia yupa tama-
hapaigahe nehue.
13 Nehuanagi nagaya nagesa havuana kanale kava huna
mukia kanafina ofalinama ma naugafaenema mainena
nagoene tamaku tamakesa vaikalo hugahe nehue.
14 Anumayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisia ago nahapaigena havi-
mainogi aupa kanafi nagaya falitena naugafa atalegahue.
15 Atalesugetama Naa huno mani kea tahapai-mainea ke.
hutama tamakesa havisayafene huna tokiyaage aliya alina
tamahanepauve.

16 Tagaya Yisasi Kalaisina tokiyaaene esia avageaenema
tamahapai-mainonana tagesafiti havigu-nagu ke akave ne-
malona kea tamaha-opainonagi tagaya alu aotage tokiya
hale yamaa agaite hanegeta taulagafiti ageteta tama-
hanepaune.
17 E, Nefaa, Anumaya Kotia, agai agi alisaga huno tokiya
hale yamaama aminea kanafina Anumaya Kotia tokiya hale
yamaafi maineno Yisasife mage huno hapaiye Mamona
nagaila nahaumanafi nahau-mainea nafanegina agaifena
aluya huno nenahaiya nafane maine. huno hu-maineane.

18 Tagaya Yisasiene Anumayamo agoyale mainonageno
ikapinagati age aino mani kea higeta tagesafiti havi-
mainone.
19 Haviteta tagaya Anumaya Koti amaune vayamogami
kemona tagupi maleta tametiti hu-mainonanagi mani ke-
moa kani kana huno hanima kimainea yapina aye ha
nele. Ani yafe mani kehena tamakesa havi havi hutama
mainegeno aiha-lesia kanafina kola ali haleno Yisasina,
nago agia ehema ikate aye ha nelea kanefilagino tamakaila
tamakuafinaga falote hugahie.
20-21 Hagotetama ma yafe haviho. Nayona nago
kanomoa agaia agesafiti aunemena laga huno Anumaya
Koti avopina okaenegi Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Ava-
muamoa agai agupi efalegeno Anumaya Kotima hapaiya
kea hamapai-maineafe manima Anumaya Koti avopima
hanegeya amaunema laga nehaya kea veamoya amakaiami
amakuafitila huhaleya nohae.

2

Havigeage vayamoya Yisasi anagamogami amaku amakesa ali haviya nehae.

1 Anumaya Koti amaune vayala mainagi havigeage
amaune vayamoya veamogami amunopi vayi hu-maineya
havigea hu-maveli ha-maveli hu-mainayanagiya ania huya
tamakai amunopitila hetiya maigahae. Maineya kesi
kava huya veala ali haviya hamaisaya havigeamia ne-
huya amaku amamema miya huno aligati-mainea Anu-
mayamofena amakaveno huteteya amakaiami amaku ama-
mena ali haviya hugahae.
2 Amakaya amaugafa amakeya hamaye hisaya yaamia
maiya nehayanagiya mukia veamoya aniama hisaya kavala
ageteya akave maleya kelamage kema hisaya kemona ali
haviya hu-talegahae.
3 Ani havigeage kema hu-maveliya vayamoya monea
age hamaye huya havigema lamahanepaiya yateti mone-
tamia lamaha-falegahayanagi Anumaya Kotia kaiyekea hu-
mateteno ali haviya hu-mateno hanageke ya amamisia
yamoa nayona talo tala hu-malegeno aula ofaenegi aulaga
ageno amakava-maine.
4 Nayona nagoa ensole vayamoya kefo kavama hagenoa
Anumaya Kotia afaa amataleya omainagi haniki-mainea
kina nopi nofi hu-mategeya mainayanagiya menia tu-
sia haniki-mainea komufi maineya kaiyekema hu-matesia
kanahe agava-mainae.

5 Nayoma mainaya veamoya Anumaya Kotina amakaven-
oma hutagenoa Anumaya Kotia afaa amatalegeya omainagi
tusia li amamigeno ani limoa hogino ani veanea aye falutitaleanagi Noaa Kanale kavaage hiho. huno huhalenoma
nehia kanomona Anumaya Kotia ani kanoene sevenia (7)
anaga kanoaene amaugafa alikati-maine.
6 Anumaya Kotia Sotomuene Komolaene kaiyeke hu-
mateteno ani tole ala kumatalana ata kae-sagaligeno
tanefaage hu-mainegi Anumaya Kotia ani ala kumata-
lapi mainaya veamogamina anonaamia humategeya ali-
mainaya yafena meni kanafima havi kavama maiya nehaya
veamoya ageteya amakaima kaiyekema humatesia yafena
amakesa havisae.
7 Ani kumatela fatagoma huno nemaiya kanoa, Lotie,
mukia veamoya age hamaye huya kumai nehaya yamona
ageteno aipamoa havino kanaage humainea kanomo augafa
Anumaya Kotia aligati-maine.
8 E, anima fatago kavama nehia kanomoa mani
veamogami amunopi maineno amakayama kefo kavama
maiya nehaya kavala neageno mukia kanafina ani kavaene
kema haya kea havino maineno Anumaya Koti kema ali
haviyama haya yafena fatago agu agesa hanegeno mainea
kanogino tusiya huno aipamoa agata aimaine.
9 Naa hu-maineanagino meni kanafina Anumaya Koti
kema akave nemalaya veanelema kana yama vayi hisigenoa
Anumayamoa ani kana yapitila ali amatalegahigi kefo
kavama nehaya veala ago neamakeanagino amakata aisia
yana amamiteno ala kaiyekema hu-matesia kanahe amatafa
hu-lineno amakava maine.
10 Ani veanemoya amaugafa age hamaye huya kumai he
yaamimoa oniyaage hamaigeya tusia veganokano kava ne-
hae. Amakaiami amaugafa aliya haiteya kolia ohuya ikap-
inaga uhagote mainaya ensole vayafena kamuge hatageya
vai neamatae.
11 Vai neamatayanagi kefo kavama nehaya veamogami
tokiyaamia ani ensole vayamogami tokiyaamimoa
amakaseya mainayanagiya Anumayamo aulagafina kefo
kavama nehaya vayafena kaiyekea hu-mateya kamugea
vai-mateya nohae.
12 Ohunagi mani havigeage kema hu-mave-neliya
vayamoya yaga kafamoma hia kava huya amaku amakesa
omale vayalagiya amaugafa age hamaye hisaya kavaage
nehaya vayamoya hamaesageya falisaya yafe itaamimoya
amatenae. Agelama ohunaya yafena kamuge hatageya
vai neamateya havi kavala nehayanagi anima amakaiami
nehaya kavamo hamaesigeya faligahae.

13 Havi kavaage nehayanagino anonaamia amakaila alino haviya hu-mategahie. Yagema lea yapi alitalu huya maineya havili neneya hagifali kema hatagaya yafe muse nehuya tamakai amunopi emaineya kavela ne-nageno amaugafalegatila kanomanaamimoa tusi ya ne-higeya tamakai tamakia ali haviya nehae.

14 Mukia kanafina amaulagamoa aneyagalegageya vigeya kumai hesaya amakesa haviteya kefo kava hisaya yaamia oatalenae. Yisasife haviya amaku amamena ali lokiya ovaiya mainaya veamogamina amavayu huya Kefo kava hiho. huya nehae. Alu kanomo yate age hamaye nehuya amaku amakesa havige havige nehae.

15 Fatago hu-mainea katema visaya yafena amakaveno huteteya afai heya mainae. Palamu nafanea Peoma hu-mainea kavamo aiyaka nemayae. Ani kanoa Palamue kefo kavaage huteno mone alisia yafe aluya huno nehaiya kanoe.

16 Palamua kefo kavama maino nehia yafe nagola hosi kana afua, tokimoe, kea nohia afugino veamoyama nehaya kava huno age aino Palamuna aifonafo kavama maino hia kavafe ke-amakino kamaa maleno tiletene.

17 Ani havigeage kavama nehaya vayala timoma komu-fima omalenea komumoma hia kava huya mainae. Ala yasimoa siama alino aye hagagi-talea kava hugahae. Anu-maya Kotia hanimaage humainea kumapi hu-matesigeya umaisayafe ani kumala talo tala hu-mategeno hane.

18 Ani veamoya amaugafa aliya haisaya kea afa keyagaage nehuya Yisasina amakua meni kanoama amiteya havi auava kavala agoma atalenaya veamogamina amavayu huya amaipa ayeya Tamaugafa age lamahaye hutama kumai he yana hiho. huya amavayu huya havi kapina neamatae.

19 Anima havigeage kavama humave-neliya vayamoya mage nehae Mukiama tamahaisia yamaagela afaa maitama hiho. huya nehayanagi amakayama kefo kavaamia atalesaya amakesa nehaviyanagi amakuamoa augafa haga neyafekeya higeya noatalae. Ani yamoa nofimo alino haya ki-matenea augafa kava maino higeya ani kefo kavala eteya maiya nehae.

20 Nagoa veamoya Yisasi Kalaisia tagu tamema aligati-mainea kanomofena haviteya ma mopalema kasalino haviya hulavisia yana ago atalenayanagi nagoene eteya ani havi kavama hisagenoa ani yamoa nofi hu-matesigeya ani-ageya maiya hugahae. Hagoteya ani augafa kavama hayana havi yapi mainayanagiya haenagaa ani kavakeyama maiya hisayana nagoene nagoene havi yatafapi agola maigahae.

21 Anumaya Koti kamoa fatago humainea kafema ohav-
inaleasina afaa kanale haleasinagi alu aotage kea agoma
haviteya eteya amakavenoma hutayana tusiya huya havi
kava maiya nehae.
22 Amakaya ani kavama haya yafena Anumaya Koti
avopina mage huya kae-malenayane
Kalamoa mua vali-taleteno eteno ani mua yogino nene.
Afumoa tina faletenoagi eteno hapafina viayamo
hapa negalie. huya hu-mainayane.

3

Tamage huno Yisasia eteno egahie.

1 Nahau-mainea nafunagana-gatama anilema molia kea
menia kaena nelamamue. Nayona kae-malenoa avopiene
mani avoma nelamamua avopienena tamakuamofe aligafa
huna tamakesamoa aihagalo hinagetama fatago kema hav-
isayafene huna mani avona kaena nelamamue.
2 Anumaya Koti amaune vayamoya haenagama vayi hisi-
afene huya humainaya kene taugafa aligati-mainea Anu-
mayatimo avayafiti Aposolo vayatamimo-gamina hamapai-
mainea kahegi kene haviho. Mani kea ago hagetama havi-
mainaya kehe tamakesa ali hao hutama havisae.
3 Hagotetama tamakaya ma kea havilama hiho. Mukia
yama hano hugahema atupa kanama esigeya Yisasima
egahema humainea kanahena nagoa veamoya hu-haviya
hu neateya amakaiami amaugafa age hamaye hisaya yatega
akave nemaleya mage huya hugahae.
4 Yisasia Etena egahue. hunoma hu-maineana hanate
maine? Eteno nomegi. Anumaya Kotia ehema ma mopama
taloma hu-malenelegatila tototimoya maime neeya fali-
mainaya augafa kava huno haneanagita menia ania huta
mainonagi mukia yana aniageya huno hane. huya hugahae.
5 Ehe kanafima Anumaya Kotia agaia hu-malenea kealeti
ikana ali falote huteno tina eteno nealino mopa talo hu-
malene.
6 Ani limoa mani mopafiti eteno tusia li vayi huno
hogiteno mopamona ago alino fanane hu-talene.
7 Fanane hu-taleanagi ani Anumaya Koti kemokeya
menima hanea ikamoene mopamoene Anumaya Kotima ala
kaiyeke hunatesia kanahe agava mainaanagino ani yupama
atamoma me leno anasagalisigeno Anumaya Kotia kefo
kavama nehaya veanea kaiyekema hu-matesigeya haniki-
mainea kumapi tegelege nehisia atafi agola umaigahae.
8 Nahau-mainea nafunagana-gatama mani kemoa
tamakela okanino. Anumayatimoa maa huno agesa nehavie

Nagoke yupa kanoamoa vani tausania (1,000) kafu kana humaine. Nagi vani tausania (1,000) kafumoa nagoke yupa kanoa kana huno nagoke avamete humainae. huno agesa nehavie.

9 Anumayatimoa nagoa veamoya maiya nehaya augafa kava huno vase vase huno hu lokiyama vai-malenea ke-motela aliyana noalie. huta nehunagi agaya tagaife agesa nehavino Nagoa veala haniki-mainea yapi tegelege nehia atafina ovisae. huno agesa nehavino Mukiamo-gatama tamakua aiyahae hutama maiho. huno tagaifena ako huno tagava maine.

Ma mopaene ikaene fanane hugahie.

10 Tagava maineanagi Anumayatimoma enunofena mus-ufa yatema nevaya kava huno egahie. Anima esia yupa ikamoa ala agegefa neaino fanane hinageno mukia yana atamo teno fanane hugahie. Ma mopaene mukiama mopalema talo hu-malegeno hanea yaenena atamo teno fanane hugahie.

11 Ani yayagama fanane hisia yafena menia tamakaya hana augafa kava hutama maigahae? Alu aotage veane mainetama kefo kavala ohutama Anumaya Koti auava kavaage akave maleho.

12 Anumaya Koti kanahe agava mainetama Aupaa vayi hisie. hutama nehutama anagatamimogamina amaku amakesa aliho. Anima vayi hisia kanafina ikamoa ata leno fanane hisigeno mukia yana tesagalino yeye huteno ti kana hugahie.

13 Naa hugahagi Anumaya Kotia ago hu lokiya vaino mage huno humaine Ani ikaene mopaene hanoma hisiana haegafa ikaene mopaene talo hisugeya fatago amaku amakesaene veaneage anilela maigahae. huno humaine. Ani yama falote hisiafe tagaya muse hisune.

Taugafa kava huta maineta Yisasife agava maisune.

14 Nahau-mainea nafunagana-gatama tamakaya ani yafema agava mainenutamahena tamaya mukiki hutama Anumayamo aufi nagoa kefo kavala ohutama ako hutama mainetama agaiene tamakuamoa falu nehinagetama maiho.

15 Anumayatimoa tagu tamema aligatisia yafe tagava maineno ako huno nelate. hutama tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho. Anumaya Kotia Polona tahau-mainea nelafuna kanale agu agesa amigeno ania huno nagayama hua kava huno avopina kae-malene.

16 Poloa mani kea Yisasima eteno esia yafe huno mukiama kae-malenea avopina ania huno kaeno tamahapai-maine.

Nagoa agaiama kae-malenea avopina havilama huta ohavi-
suna augafa ke hanegeya ani kema haviyama hatayo hataya
nehaya veanene havilama nohaya kene mukiama Anumaya
Koti avopima kae-malenaya kene aliya aiyahae huya hu
haviya huya neataleya alu kate kate nevae. Naa augafa
kavama nehaya yafena haniki-mainea kumapima tegelege
nehia atafi agola ugahae.
17 Naa hu-maineafe tamakaya nahau-mainea nafunagana-
gatama haenagama vayi hisia yafena ago havimainagi
kayetama maiho. Havigu kahegi kema aliya neata-
gayaya veanemoya havige huya tamakaila ali haviya
hu-lamatesageno tamametitimoa tokiyaage huno fatago
ohuyafenagi tamakaya kayeho.
18 Tamakai tamagu tamamema aligati-mainea kanoa,
Yisasi Kalaisifena, ago havimainagi agaia kayone yamaafi
mainetama nagoene kayonema hisaya yana alitetama
Kalaisife tamakesa havi havi hutama havilama hutetama ko
hiho. Anumaya Kotina alu aotage tokiya hale yamaamoa
meniene haenagaaene agola akaiafikeya mukia kanafina
hanege hanege huno hanesigeta tagaya mukia kanafina agai
agia alisaga huge huge huta maisune. Tamage.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Pitanae.

1 Yoni

Yonia Yisasiene vaiyeno tuelufua (12) anagapi maineno Yisasima humainea kea avopi kae-malene. Kae-maleteno haenagaa kosunama leno mainenoa talia (3) avona kae-malene. Yisasia falitenoma hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Yonia sikisitia (60) kafu agava maineno vani (1) Yoni kea kae-maleneane.

Haimuaene Kemoa efufute emaine.

1 Ehema ma mopama talo ohunea kanafina Yisasie, nago agia Haimuma Hanea Kemoe, maineane. Maineanagina nagaya naulagafiti ani kanoa agelama huna agetena nayateti atafa hu-mainoanagina avona kaena tamahanepauve.

2 Anima hano ohu tahaimumona aepaamoa Nefaene tokaeno maineleti evayi higena age-mainoe. Hano ohu tahaimula agola alita maige maige hisuna kanoa aepaamona agetena tamagelafa huna tamahanepauve.

3 Tagaiene tamakaienena nagoke taipa huta maisuna yafe havitena agetena humainoa kanomofe tamahanepauve. Tagayama Anumaya Kotiene nafaneamoa, Yisasi Kalaisiene, nagoke taipale mainone.

4 Mani kema kaova kemoa tagaiti muse yatimoa tamagelafa huno havatesia yafe mani avopina kae-malenone.

Tagaya hale yapi ute ete huta maisune.

5 Nagi Yisasima tahapai-mainea kea havitena tamahanepaugi haviho. Anumaya Kotia hale yamaaene kano mainegeno aguafina osi kanoa haniki mai yamaa tamagelafa huno omalene.

6 Omaleanagita tagaya Anumaya Kotiene taguamoa nagoke taipale mainone. nehuta haniki mai yapima ute etema hisunana havige nehuta kelamage kemona akave nomalone.

7 Nomalonanagi Anumaya Kotima hale yapima mainea ya huta hale yapima ute etema hisunana nelafuyaene nagoke taipale maisunagenoa Anumaya Kotina nafaneamoa, Yisasi kolamoa mukia kefo yatia aye hami nelate.

8 Aye nehami nelateanagi tagaya Kefo yatia omalene. huta hisunana tagaiti taipamona havige aye lavataga hisunageno kelamage kemoa taguafina omalegeta havigeage veane mainone.

9 Mainonagi tagayama kefo yama hu-mainona yafema hu falotema hisunana Anumaya Kotia aigetateno ani kefo yatia atalelategahie. Anumaya Kotia fatago auava yamaaene

kano maineno tahapai-mainea kemona ani kate maleno hugahie. Mukia kefo kavama nehuna yana aye hami-talesigeno taguamoa efeage hugahie.

10 Tagayama Kefo yatia omalene. hutama hisunana Anu-maya Kotifena Havigeage kano maine. huta nehunageno agai kemoa taguafina nomale.

2

Yisasia tagai tahamaisea kano maine.

1 Nagaini nafaneyagamo-gatama kefo kavala ohisaya yafe mani avona negaogi tagayama kefo yama hisunana Yisasi Kalaisia fatago agu agesaene kanogino tagaite maleno Nefatega ke huno havigegahie.

2 Anumaya Kotia tagayama kefo yama huna yafena havino aipa haviya hu-lateanagi Yisasia kefo yatihe falitegeno Anumaya Kotia aigetateno alino atalelatene. Tagaitige kefo yafena ani kavala ohunegi mukia ma mopafima mainaya veamogami kefo yafeene ani kavala huno fali-latene.

3 Hanaa huta Yisasina tagua amitafa hu-mainesuna yafena havisune? Anumaya Kotia kahegi malenea kema akave malesunana tamage huta Tagua amitafa hu-mainone. huta nehuta agaila ago age-mainone huta hugahune.

4 Nagoa veamoya Anumaya Kotina tagua amitafa hu-mainone. huya nehuya Anumaya Koti kahegi kea akave omalesayana havigeage veane mainageno kelamage kemoa amakuafina omalene.

5-6 Omaleneanagi nagoa veamoya Anumaya Koti kema akave malesaya yateti Anumaya Kotife hamau amayamopafi tusiya huno hamau-maine. Yisasiene tokaena mainoe. hunoma nehea kanomoa Yisasima hu-mainea kava huno ute ete hisie. Aniama hisunana Yisasiene tokaeta mainone. huta havilama hugahune.

Nago kanomoa tamage huno Anumaya Kotifema nehaiya kanomoa nefugamifena nehaiye.

7 Nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya nafunagana-gatama menima negaova kahegi malenea kea haegafa ohavinaya kea nokaogi nayoma ehe kanafima havilinaya ke negaove. Ani kea nayoma ago havimainaya ke hane.

8 Haneanagi menima negaova kahegi kemoa haegafa ke-lafa hane. Haniki-mainea yamoa ago fanane higeno tamage hale yama aye vasa hisia yana ago emaine. Yisasiene tamakaiene kanale kavama nehaya yafe mani kea Tamage nehie. hutama nehae.

9 Nagoa veamoya Hale yapi nemaune. huya nehuya
amafuamakana-gamina amaipa kafama he neamatesayana
haniki-mainea yapi mainae.
10 Amafuamakana-gamifema hamau amayamopafi
hamauge hamauge nehia veamoya hale yapi maineya
aye hataga huliya kefo yapina asaga hu otavigahae.
11 Otavigahayanagi amafuamakana-gamina amaipa kafa
he neamataya veamoya haniki-mainea yapi maineya ute ete
nehageno ani haniki yamo amaulaga ayesu nehigeya visaya
kana agelama huya noagae.
12 Osi nafanenimogatama Yisasi agile Anumaya Kotia
kefo yatamia ago aige-lamateno atale-lamatenea yafe mani
avona negaove.
13 Vayatamamo-gatama Yisasia nayoma ehe kanafima
mainea kanomona aepaa ago havilama hutama havi-
mainaya yafe mani avona negaove. Neyavemo-gatama
Satanienema tua hutama agase-mainaya yafe mani avona
negaove.
14 Nafaneyagamo-gatama Nefafema havimainaya yafe
mani avona kae-malenoe. Vayatamamo-gatama Yisasia nay-
oma ehe kanafima mainea kanomo aepaa havilama hutama
havilinaya yafe mani avona kae-malenoe. Neyavemo-
gatama tokiya neyave mainaya yafeene Anumaya Koti
kemoma tamakupi hanea yafeene Satanienema tu hutama
agasaya yafeene tamakaife huna mani avona kae-malenoe.

Tagaya ma mopale auava yafena otahaisie.

15 Ma mopaene mopale hanea yafeene tusia muse hutama
agetama tamahayea ohiho. Nagoa veamoyama ma mopafi
yafema tusia muse huteya age hamayema hisayana Nefana
amakua noamiye.
16 Mukia mopafi hanea yana augafa haga neyaene aulaga
age haye hu yaene augafa alino hai kava hu yaene Nelafate-
gatila omenegi mani mopafima mainaya veamogami amaku
amakesafiti falote humaine.
17 Ma mopaene mukia yama ageya hamaye hu yaene
hano hugahianagi Anumaya Kotima haiya kavama nehia
kanomoa hano ohu haimula alino agola maige maige
hugahie.

Kalaisina kame vayaa ago falote humainae.

18 Nafaneyaganimo-gatama ma mopama hano hisia
kanamoa ago falote higeno Kalaisina kame kanoamoa
ago egahie hu-mainea kea ago havimainae. Kasagoya
Kalaisina kame vayaa ago evayi hu-mainaya yafena ageho
ma mopama hano hisia kanamoa ago falote humaine huta
havimainone.

19 Ani Kalaisina kame vayaa tagaiene mainaleti nelataleya
tagayama havuna amakesa ohaviya alu anaga maineya
tagaila nelataleya havigu nemaiye. Tagayama havuna
amakesama havileasipa otatalaleasine. Mukia veamoya
tagai anaga omainae huya havisaya yafe tataleya umainae.
20 Tamakaila Anumaya Kotia Alu Aotage Avamula
tamamigetama kelamage kea havilinae.
21 Nagaya tamakaya Yisasifena kelamage kea ohavinaya
yafe avona negaove huna nohugi tamakaya Yisasifena ke-
lamage keama havilinaya yafe negaove. Ke-lamage kefitila
havigema nehaya kemoa omene.
22 Havigeage kanoa ta maine? Nagoa veamoya Yisasina
Anumaya Koti hutegeno emainea kanoa, Kalaisia omaine.
huyama nehaya veamoya havigeage veane mainae. Ani
veamoya Anumaya Kotiene nafaneamoene amakavenoma
hutenayana veamoya Kalaisina kame veanea mainae.
23 Nagoa veamoya Yisasina amakavenoma hutesayana
Anumaya Koti nafanea omaine. Omainagi nagoa vayamoya
Yisasifema Anumaya Koti hutegeno emainea kano maine.
huya hisayana Yisasia amakupi mainegeno Anumaya Kotia
nefoamimo maine.

Alu Aotage Avamumoa tamageage kea hulave-nelie.

24 Tamakayama nayoma havimalenaya kea atafa hutakalo
higeno kutamifi haneno. Ani kavama hisayana Nelafaene
nafaneamoene tokaetama agola maigahae.
25 Maigahayanagi Kalaisia tagaifena hu lokiya vaino
mage humaine Agola maige maige hisaya tamahaimula
tamamigahue. huno hu lokiya vai-maineane.
26 Havigeage kema huya havi kapima tamavaleya visaya
yafema aye lamavataga hisaya veamoya havisaya yafe mani
avona ago nekaove.
27 Kaovanagi Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamumona
tamamineanagitama tamakaya ago avalageno tamakupi
mainegi havigu alu kanomo havi ya tamave-liyafenagi
Alu Aotage Avamumoa mukia yafena tamav nelino tam-
ageage hugahianagino havigea ohugahie. Hulamavema-
nelia yafena Yisasiene aigamaetama maiho.
28 Nagi osi nafanenimogatama Yisasiene aigamaetama
maiho. Aigamaetama maisunana Yisasima ikapinagati esia
kanama vayima hisigeta kolia ohuta agai augafima agesuna
yafena tagayea ohugahune.
29 Tamakayama Yisasia fatago auava yamaaene kano
maine. hutama havilama hu-mainaya yafe nagoa veamoya
fatago kavama huge huge nehaya veamoya Anumaya Koti
nafane mainae. hutama ago havilinae.

3

Menia tagaya Anumaya Koti nafane mainone.

1 Vaeha Nelafaa tagaifema tusiya huno hau ayamopafima
nehaiyanagino tagaifena Anumaya Kotia nafaneyagania
mainae. huno humaine. Tamage agaia nafaneyagalafa
mainone. Ma mopale yafema muse nehaya veamoya Anu-
maya Kotifema havilama huya ohaviya kava huya tagayama
Anumaya Koti nafanema mainona yafena tagaienefena
havilama nohae.
2 Nenahaiya nafunagana-gatama meni kanafina tagaya
Anumaya Koti nafane mainonagi haenagaama maisuna
aepaa ohavinonagi mani kemona ago havimainone. Yisas-
ima esia kanafina agaila aepaama agesuna yafe agaienena
nagoke avamete maigahune.
3 Ani yafe mukia veamoya Yisasima esigeya agesaya yafe
amametitia nehuya amakua sese huge huge nehuya Yisasia
kefo kavama ohuno agupima oniya yama omalenea kava
huya kanale kavaage huya maisae.
4 Mukia kefo kavama huge huge nehaya veamoya Anu-
maya Kotina amakaveno huteteya agaiama kahegi malenea
kea ali neatagae. Kefo yama nehaya yamona aepaamoa
Anumaya Koti ke atagae ya hane.
5 Tamakaya ago age-mainae Yisasia tagai kefo yana ali
talegahe ikapinagatila emaine. Agaila aguafina tamage
huno kefo yamaa omalene.
6 Yisasiene aigamaeya nemaiya veamoya kefo kavala huge
huge nohae. Kefo kavama huge huge nehaya veamoya
Yisasina oageneyagiya agelama huya oagenae.
7 Osi nafaneyaganimoga-tama tamakaya kaye ho. Nagoa
veamoya havi kapi visaya yafe aye lamavataga hugahae.
Fatago kavama huge huge nehaya veamoya Yisasima fatago
kanoma mainea ya huya ani veamoya fatago veane mainae.
8 Mainagi kefo kavama huge huge nehaya veamoya Satani
nafaneyaga mainae. Satania nayona ehe kanaleti aepa heno
kefo kavala hume hume neea kano mainegeno Anumaya
Kotina nafaneamoa Satanima kefo kavama hu-malenea
yana alino kofanafa huno ali hano hu-talesia yafe ma
mopafina efalote humaine.
9 Anumaya Kotima amatenea veamoya kefo kavala maiya
huge huge nohae. Anumaya Kotina haimuamoa amakupi
hanegeya Anumaya Kotima amatenea yafe kefo kavala huge
huge maiya nohagi amakaya Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga
mainae.

10 Fatago huya nomaiya veamoyaene Yisasi kema nehaviya vayamofe hamau ayamopafima nohamaiya veamoyaene Anumaya Koti nafanea omainae. Ani auava yaamia ageteta Ma veamoya Anumaya Koti nafane mainayanagi atu veamoya Satani nafaneyaga mainae. huta agegahune.

Yisasia tafu-tagana-gamife tahau tayamopafima lahau yana tokiyaage yana ago taveli-maine.

11 Nayoma havimainaya kea mage huno humaine Yisasi kema nehaviya tamafu tamakana-gamifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaino. huno hu-maineane.

12 Tagaya Kenima humainea kava ohisune. Kenia Satani nafanema mainea yafe aganaamona haegeno fali-maine. Naa higeno haegeno fali-maine? Aganaamoa fatago huno mainea yafe agaia kefo kavaage nehia kanogino aipa haviya huteteno aganaamona haegeno fali-maine.

13 Yisasina tamakuama aminaya nafunagana-gatama ma mopale yafema muse nehaya veamoya tamakaila kamea hu-lamatesaya yafena atali talua ohiho.

14 Yisasina amukuama aminaya tafu-tagana-gamifena tagaya tahau tayamopafima tahaisiana kefo kavama nehuna yana falimai yapiti ago hetita agola maige maige hisuna tahaimula hanea yapi mainona yafena ago havimainone. Neamafu-gamifema hamau amayamopafima nohamaiya veamoya falimai yapi mainae.

15 Nagoa veamoya neamafugamima amaipa kafa hematesayana amakeyama fakaliya augafa veane mainagetama tamakaya ago age-mainae. Veama amakeya fakaliya veamogami amakupina agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula omalene.

16 Yisasia tagaife huno fali-mainea yafe hau ayamopafima haiya yana taveligeta tagaya ago havimainonafe tagaya ania huta Yisasima taveli-mainea kavala nelafu-gamina amaya hisuna yafe falisune.

17 Faligahunanagi nagoa veamoyama ma mopalema kanaleya huya maisaya yana hanegeya nagoa yafema kafu huya nemaiya anagaamima amaketeya Tamahaote yatamie. huya nagola nesaya yana oamamisagenoa Anumaya Kotina hau ayamopafima nehaiya yana ani veamogamipina tamage huno omalene.

18 Osi nafaneyaganimo-gatama nelafu-gamifena tahau tayamopafina Tusiya huno tamakaifena nelahaiye. huta tavayafiti keagela ohisunagi tamagelafa huta amaya nehuta tagua amamigetao.

Anumayamona aguama aminesia kanomoa Anumaya Koti aufina kolia ohugahie.

19-20 Ania hisunana Anumaya Kotina kelamage kea haviteta mainona veane mainone. huta nehavita tagaiti taguamona Kefo kava nehunanagino Anumaya Kotia kaiyeke hulategahie. hutama hisagenoa Anumaya Kotia tagai taguamona agaseno ala kano maineanagino mukia yafena ago havimainea kano maineafe Tagaila laya hugahie. nehuta agai aufina taipamoa falu hinageta maigahune.

21-22 Nenahaiya anaganimo-gatama taguamoa kaiyekema hu notatesiana tagaitihena Kefo kavala nohune. huno hisigeta Anumaya Kotifena kolia ohuta nunamuma huta havigesunagenoa keama akave nemalona yafeene haiya kavama nehuna yafeene havigesuna yana tamigahie.

23 Anima akave malesuna kahegi kemoa mage huno nehie Nagai nafanea Yisasi Kalaisia hulamatenea yafena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hutetama mama Yisasima hu-mainea kea akave maletama nagoke nagokemo-gatama nelamafu-gamifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaino. huno hu-maineane.

24 Mukia Anumaya Kotia kahegi malenea kema akave nemalaya veamoya Anumaya Kotiene ailokaeya maigeno Anumaya Kotia ani veamoyaene ailokaeno maine. Ani yafema havisuna yafe Alu Aotage Avamula ago tamigeno tagai tagupi maine.

4

Avamumogamina fako hutama Anumaya Kotitegati neefi alu kateti neefi hutama ageho.

1 Nenahaiya anaganimogatama ma mopafina kasagoya havigeage amaune vayamoya Anumaya Koti kea alita neone. huya emainagi mukia vayamoya avamumo kema hisaya kea ohavitama hagotetama Anumaya Koti hu-mategeya emainafi? Hanateti emainafi hutama agelama hutetama amakai kea haviho.

2 Maa hutama agelama hiho Yisasi Kalaisia ma mopafima eana velafa emaine. huyama humainaya veamogami agetetama Amakupina Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotake Avamuamoa maine. hutama agelama hugahae.

3 Yisasia ma mopafima eno velafa maine. huya hu falotema nohaya vayamogami amakupina Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamuamoa omainegi alu avamule Anumaya Kotitegatila omenea avamu amakupina mainegetama tamakaya inaa augafa vayama esaya kea ago havilinae.

Ma mopafina Kalaisina kame hutesaya amaune vayala ago emainae.
4 Osi nafanenimogatama tamakaya Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga mainae. Ma mopafima mainea Satania osi kanoa mainegi Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamuamoa tamakupima mainea Avamumoa Satanina ago agaseno ala mainea yafe havigeage amaune laga nehaya vayala ago amakase-mainae.
5 Anima havigeage amaunema laga nehaya vayala ma mopafiti falote huteya mopale yafe kea nehageya mani mopafi yafe musema nehaya veamoya amakai kea nehaviye.
6 Nehaviyanagi tagaya Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga mainone. Anumaya Kotina agelama nehaya veamoya tagai kea nehaviyanagi Anumaya Kotia oamatenea veamoya tagai kea nohaviye. Ani kavama nehaya yafe ke-lamage Avamumoma nehia kene havigeage avamumoma nehia kene havilama huta ago havilinone.

Anumaya Kotifema nelahaiya avamete nelafu-gamifena tahau tayamopafi tahaisie.

7 Nenahaiya anaganimo-gatama tahau tayamopafima nelahaiya yana Anumaya Kotitegati efalote huno emaine. Ani yafe Yisasina amakuama aminaya anagatimo-gamifena tahau tayamopafi nelai-hainageta maigetao. Mukia anagatimo-gamifema hamau amayamopafi nehamaisia veamoya Anumaya Koti amatenea veane maineya Anumaya Kotina agelama nehae.
8 Anumaya Kotia tahau tayamopafima nelahaiya yamona aepaa maine. Ani yafe hamau amayamopafima nohamaiya veamoya Anumaya Kotina tamagelafa huya oagenae.
9 Anumaya Kotia maa huno tagaifena hau ayamopafina hau-mainea kavala tagaila taveli-maine. Anumaya Kotia agaia nafanea aiya nagoke nafaneamona hutegeno ma mopafina emaine. Emaineafe Yisasima fali-mainea yateti agola maige maige hisuna tahaimula aliteta kanaleya huta maisuna yafe hutegeno emaine.
10 Manima hau ayamopafima hau-mainea yana tagaya Anumaya Kotife tahau tayamopafi nelahaiya yanomagi agaia tagaifema hau ayamopafima hau-mainegeno agaia nafanea hutegeno emaine. Tagayama kefo yama huna yafena Anumaya Kotia havino aipa haviya hu-lateneanagi Yisasia kefo yatihe huno faligeno Anumaya Kotia aigetateno kefo yatia alitalesia yafe Yisasina hutegeno emaine.
11 Nenahaiya nafunagana-gatama haviho Anumaya Kotia ania huno tagaifena hau ayamopafima hau-mainea yafe

tagaya ani kava huta nelafu-gamifena tahau tayamopafi tahaisie.
12 Nagoke kanomoa Anumaya Kotina oagenegi tagayama nelafu-gamifema tahau tayamopafima lahaisigenoa Anumaya Kotia tagaienena tokaeno mainegeno agaima hau ayamopafima hau-mainea yana tagupi tamigeno tokiyaage huno ala hu-maine.
13 Anumaya Kotia Alu Aotage Avamua ago taminea yafe Anumaya Kotia tagupi maigeta tagaya agai agupi mainone. huta havimainone.
14 Havuna yafe Anumaya Kotia agaia nafanea hutegeno ma mopafi veamogami amaku amamemaa aligatisia yafe emaineanagita agaila ago agelama humaineta tamakaila tamahanepaune.
15 Tamahanepaunanagi nagoa veamoya Yisasifema Anumaya Koti nafane maine. huya hisayana Anumaya Kotia amakaiene tokaeno maigeya ani veamoya Anumaya Kotiene tokaeya mainae.
16 Anumaya Kotima tagaifema hau ayamopafima nehaiya yana ago havilama huta tagupi malenone. Anumaya Kotia tahau tayamopafima nelahaiya yamona aepaa mainegi hamau amayamopafima nehamaiya veamoya Anumaya Kotiene tokaeya maigeno Anumaya Kotia amakaiene tokaeno maine.
17 Ani yafe Anumaya Kotife tahau tayamopafina tusiya huno tahau-mainesigeta tagaya ma mopafina maineta Yisasima hu-mainea kava huta maisuna yafe Anumaya Kotia kaiyekema humatesia yupa kolia huta lagayea ohugahune.
18 Anumaya Kotia hau ayamopafima nehaiya veamoya kolia nohaya yafe Anumaya Kotia hau ayamopafina tusiya huno nehaiya yamoa koli hisaya amakesa ago anati-talene. Kefo kavama nehuna yafe anonaa havi yana aligahune. huya amakesa nehavigeno kolia hu yana falote nehigi kolima nehaya veamoya Anumaya Kotima amakaifema tusiya huno hau ayamopafima nehaiya yamoa amakaipina tokiyaage huno ala ohune.
19 Anumaya Kotia hagoteno tagaifena hau ayamopafi hau-mainea yafe tagaya nelafu-gamifeene Anumaya Kotifeene tahau tayamopafina lahaisie.
20 Nagoa veamoya Anumaya Kotifena Tahau tayamopafima nelahaiye. huteya Yisasina amakuama aminaya aganaamo-gamifema amaipa kafama he neamatesayana havigeage veane mainae. Age-mainaya anagaamo-gamifema ohamaisiana ania huya Anumaya Kotina, oagenaya kanomofena, hamau amayamopafina nohamaiye.

21 Anumaya Kotia kahegi malenea kema taminea ke-
moa mage huno humaine Anumaya Kotifema hamau
amayamopafima nehamaiya veamoya ania huya Yisasina
amakuama aminaya veamogamina hamau amayamopafina
hamaisie. huno humaine.

5

Yisasife amakupi maleya amametiti nehaya veamoya ma mopafi kefo kavamo tokiya ago agase-mainae.

1 Mukia veamoya Yisasife Anumaya Kotima taugafa ali-
gatigahe hutenea kanoa, Kalaisi maine. huyama haviya
amakupi maleya amametitima hayana Anumaya Kotina
nafaneyagaa mainae. Maineya Nelamafaa, Anumaya Ko-
tifena, amahau amayamopafima hamaisigeya ania huyama
Anumaya Kotina nafaneyagaahena hamaugahie.
2 Tagaya Anumaya Kotifema tahau tayamopafima
tahaisigeta agai kema akave malesunana agai nafaneyagahe
tahau tayamopafina nelahaiye huta havigahune.
3-4 Tagayama Anumaya Kotife tamagelafa huno la-
haisiana agai kea akave malegahune. Agai kemoa
kana ohuneanagita Anumaya Kotima latenea nafaneya-
gaa maineta ma mopale kefo kavala ago agase-mainone.
Agaifema tagupi maleta tametitima hu-mainonana ma
mopale kefo kavala ago ataleta agase-mainone.

Anumaya Kotia nafaneamofe huhaleno humaine.

5 Hana veamoya ma mopale kefo kavala ago ataleya
agase-mainae? Yisasia Anumaya Kotina nafaneama maine.
huya amakupi maleya amametitima hu-mainaya veamoya
ma mopale kefo kavala neataleya ago agase-mainae.
6 Yisasi Kalaisia egeno tina faletetegeno fali-mainea ko-
lamaamoa lavi-mainea yateti Anumaya Kotia tagu tamena
aligatigahe hutegeno emainea kano maine. Ani kanoma
emainea yafe titetikela lave-otinegi agaia kolamaaletiene
taveligeta age-mainone. Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotake Ava-
muamoa kelamage kemona aepaa mainea yafe ania huno
tave-nelie.
7-8 Yisasia Anumaya Kotima taugafa aligatigahema
hutegeno emainea kanohena tagufa (3) yamo tahanepaiye,
Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotake Avamuamoene timoene kola-
maamoene tahanepaiya nagoke kate tahanepaiye.
9 Nehageta tagaya veamoyama hu falote haya kea ne-
havunanagi Anumaya Kotima hu-mainea kea Yisasia na-
gaini nafane maine. huno hu falote hunoma humainea
kea veamogami kemona amakaseno ala humainea kegita
havisune.

10 Anumaya Koti nafanehema haviyama amakupi maleya
amametitima nehaya veamoya Yisasifena amakupi ago
havimainagi Anumaya Kotifema haviya amakupi omaleya
amametitima nohaya veanea Anumaya Kotia Yisasifema
nagaini nafane maine. huno hu-mainea kema nohaviya
yafe Anumaya Kotifena Havigeage kano maine. huya
nehae.
11 Anumaya Kotia mage huno humaine Agola maige maige
hisaya tamahaimula ago tamaminoe. hunoma hiana agola
maige maige hisuna tahaimumona aepaa agaia nafane
maine.
12 Nagoa veamoya Anumaya Kotina nafanehema
Nagupi emaiyo. huyama hisayana agolama maige
maige hisaya hamaimula ago ali-mainagi Anumaya
Kotina nafaneamofema Nagupi emaiyo. huyama nohaya
veamogamina Yisasia amakupina omainegeya agolama
maige maige hisaya hamaimula oalinae.

Tagaya havimainone maige maige hisuna tahaimula ago ali-mainone.

13 Agola maige maige hisuna tahaimula ago ali-mainone
hutama havilama hisaya yafe tamakaya Anumaya Koti
nafanehe havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima
haya veamogatami mani avona kaena tamahanepauve.
14 Tagaya Anumaya Kotitegama nelahaisia yafema hav-
igesunana havigahie. Havigahie huta havimainona yafe
agaifena kolia ohuta agaite eupa huta havinegone.
15 Mukia yafema havigesunana havigahie. huta havilama
hu-mainona yafe Havigesuna yana lamigahie. huta havi-
mainone.
16 Nagola kefo kavala falisia augafa kefo kava haneanagi
nago kanoa ania augafa kefo kavama hiseana ani kanomofe
Anumaya Kotitega ke hutama havigeho huna nohugi nago
negafuma agesanageno kefo kavama mainoma nehisia
kanomofena Anumayamotega havigesanageno agola maige
maige hisia haimula amigahie.
17 Mukia kefo kavala kefo yamaage hanegi kefo kavafema
amakua aiyahaema hisayana ofaligahae.

18 Tagaya ago havimainone Anumaya Kotima atenea
kanomoa kefo kavala maino huge huge nohie. Yisasie,
Anumaya Kotima atenea nafanemoa, auvai neamatea yafe
Satania melino haviya humategahena mematafa ohugahie.

19 Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga mainonagi mukia
veanemoya Satani tokiyale aiyafinaga nemaiya yafe tagaya
ago havimainone.

20 Yisasi Kalaisia, Anumaya Koti nafanemoa, eaamo aepaa
agelama hisuna tagu tagesa ago tamineafe tamage Anumaya
Kotina agelama nehuta agaiene nafaneamoene ailokaeta
mainone. Ani kanoa tamage Anumaya Koti maineno agola
maige maige hisuna tahaimumona aepaa maine.
21 Mainegi osi nafaneyaganimogatama kava yagaitama
afaa Anumayamofena tamakesa havitama tamakua
oamiho.

Kaiyekenia male me hano hie.

Nagainia nagia Yoninae.

2 Yoni

Yonia Yisasiene vaiyatete huno tuelufua (12) anagapi maineno Yisasifena ala avopi kae-malene. Haenagaa kosuna leteno mani tagufa (3) osi avona kae-malene. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinagama haigenoa Yonia sikisitia (60) kafu agava maineno mani 2 Yoni kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Yoninae Yisasina amakua aminaya vayate kava vayatamamonae mani avona kaogi haviho. Anumaya Kotima hapalino huyogi-katenea amogae kagaifeene nafaneyagakamofeene* kaena nelamamue. Tamage huna nagaya tamakaifena nahau nayamopafi nenahaiye. Nagainigela nonahaigi mukia veamoya Anumaya Kotia kelamage kema humainea kema havilinaya veamoya ania huya tamakaifena amahau amayamopafi nehamaiye.
2 Anumaya Kotina kelamage keamoa tagupi haneme uno agola hanesia yafe tagaya tamakaifena tahau tayamopafina nelahaiye.
3 Tamageage veane mainonafe nelafu-gamifena tahau tayamopafi tahaisigeno Anumaya Kotia, Nelafaene nafaneamoa Yisasi Kalaisiene kayone hu yamaaene kalagi aimate yamaaene taipa falu hisia yaene lamisae.

Tagaya nelafu-gamifema tahau tayamopafi nelahaiya yana akave malesune.
4 Nagaya nagoa nafaneyagaka-moya* Nelafama tagaifena Mani kema akave maleho. huno hu-mainea kate maleya Anumaya Kotina kelamage keama akave nemalaya yafe havitena tusia muse nehue.
5 Musekaa nehugi amogae menia mukia Yisasi kema nehaviya nelamafu-gamifema tamahau tamayamopafina tamahaisie. Nagaya ohavinana kea kahanopaugi nayoma havimainona ke kahanepauve.
6 Anumaya Kotifema tahau tayamopafima nelahaisiana agai kea akave malegahune. Nayoma havimainaya kemoa mage humaine Nelafu-gamifema tamahau tamayamopafima tamahaisia yana akave maleho. huno humaine.

Kalaisina kea atafa huta lokiya vailisune.
7 Nesuya veamoya aye lamavataga huya havige nehuya ma mopafina vaiyatete huya havigea mage huya nehae Yisasi Kalaisia ma mopafina vea eno omaine. huya nehae. Mani kema hisaya veamoya havigelafa aye lamavataga hisaya vaya maineya Yisasina kame vayaa mainae.

8 Tamakaya aliyama alitetama ali-mainaya yana ata-
leyafenagi yagaitama tokiya hiho. Ania hisayana mukiamo-
gatama anonaatamia kanale yatamia aligahae.
9 Nagoa veamoyama Yisasi kema atafa huya tokiya ovaiya
haleyama alu kefima vayana Anumaya Kotina oavalenagi
Yisasi kema atafa huyama tokiya vai-linaya veamoya Yisas-
iagi Nefaganiene ani veaene nemaie.
10 Nago kanomoma tamakaitema evayi hunoma mani
Yisasi kema oalino alu ke alu kema alino esigetama
tamakaya hu falu fala hu oatetama avaletama notamifina
oateho.
11 Hu faluma hutesaya veamoya ani kanomona havi
aliyamaa aya nehae.

Yonia kava kanogino amakegahe humaine.

12 Nagaya kasagoya ke kaegahe huanagi Afaa ani kemoa
avopina okaesue. Afaa tamakaila mo lamakesugetama kea
kea nehuta musekase hugahune. huna nehue.
13 Nunakamona Anumaya Kotia hapalino agaialega ate-
nea amoene nafaneyagaaene* tamakaifena Felugae. huya
hu falu fala hu nelamatae.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Yoninae.

3 Yoni

Yonia Yisasiene vaiyatete huno tuelufua (12) anagapi maineno Yisasifena ala avopi kae-malene. Haenagaa kosuna leteno mani tagufa (3) avona kae-malene. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinagama haigenoa Yonia sikisitia (60) kafu agava maineno mani 3 Yoni kea kae-malene. Mani avona afuaganaa Kaiyusife huno kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Yoninae Yisasina amakuama aminaya veate kava vayatamamonae Kaiyusiga nafunaganagae tamagelafa huna kagaifena nahau nayamopafi nenahaiye huna mani avona negaove.
2 Nahau-mainea nafunaganaga kagaila kagu kamemoa kanaleya huno nemaiya kava huka mukia kaugafaene aliyama alisana yamoene kanaleya hisie huna nunamuna nehue.
3 Nagoa tafutaganaya kagayama Anumaya Kotina kelamage keama akave malekama kama vaiyana yafena Tamage huno fatago huno vai neaye. huya me nahapaigena havitena tusiya huna musekasena hu negatoe.
4 Nafaneyaganimoya fatago huya vai yesayana tusia musekase nehuanagi mani musema hua yamona nagola alu muse yama nehua yamona oagasene.
5 Nenahaiya nafunaga kanale kava nehuka katega oagenana kafukagana-gamina neageka amayama hu-mainana kavala kanale kava hu-mainane.
6 Nagoama amaya hu-mainana veamoya eteya mono nopi hetiya kagayama amakaima kayone humatenana kavafena me lahapaigeta haviteta tusia musekaa hugi menia Anumaya Kotina haisia kava huka katema visaya veala amaya huo.
7-8 Amakaya Yisasi kea hamapaigahe ayanagi Yisasi kema ohavinaya vayapitila nagola monema oalinaya yafena tagaya aniama hu-mainaya vaya amaya hinuta amakaiene tokaeta Anumaya Kotina kelamage kea ali lokaeta hamapaimainone.

Tiotalefesia kefo kava humaine.

9 Nagaya nago kea ago kaena mono nopi vayate ago atalogeno umaineanagi nago kanoa Tiotalefesia uhagoteno maisia yafe nehaigeno Yonini kea ohavine.
10 Ohavianagina nagaya tamakaitega visuaamona ani kavama hia kavala mono nopima mainaya vaya mo hamapaigahue. Nagaifena havige huno Havi kava nehie. huno nehuno ani kavaagela nohigi tafuta-ganayama neayana

amavaleno falu fala hu oamateno amatalegeya nagoa veamoya amavaleyama falu fala humategahema nehayana Ania ohiho. huno nehuno mono nopitila amavayu hu neamataleno nehie.

Temitaliusia kanale auava kava humaine.

11 Nenahaiya nafuna-ganaga kefo kavala akave omalo. Kanalema humainesia kavaage akave malo. Kanale kavaage huge hugema nehaya veamoya Anumaya Kotina nafanea mainagi kefo kavaage huge hugema nehaya veamoya Anumaya Kotina oagenae.

12 Mukia veamoya Temitaliusifena Kanale kano maine. huya hageno Anumaya Koti kelamage kemoa Kanale kava nehie. huno higena nagaienena Kanale kava nehie. huna nehue. Kagaya nagayama kelamage keage kanoma mainoa yafena ago havimainane.

Yonia kava kanomoa Kaiyusina agegahe humaine.

13-14 Nagaya kasagoya kea kaegahe huanagi ani kea nagoke omanafina okaegahue. Kagaila aupa kanafi mo kagesugetaa kea kea hugahue.

15 Kaipamoa falu huno maisie. Male mainaya kafuka-ganaya kagaifena Felugae. huya hu falu fala hu negatagena nagaya nalegama mainaya nafunagana-gamina ania huna Felugae. huna hu neamatogi amahaote amahaote amaki ayeka hamapaiyo.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Yoninae.

Yuti

Yutia Yisasina aganaamo maineanagino mani avona kae-malene. Nepuamoa Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Yutia foti sevenia (47) kafu agava maineno Yuti kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Yutinae Yisasi Kalaisi aliya kanomona Yemesina aganaamona mani avona kaena nelamamue.

Tamakaya Anumaya Koti kema havitama agaitegama nevaya veamogatama Anumaya Koti, Nelafaa agua tamakaila nelamamigeno Yisasi Kalaisia kava hu nelamatea veamogatamale mani avona kaena nelamamue.

2 Anumayamoa kalagi ainelamatea yaene tamaipa falu hutama maisaya yaene nagoamogamifema tamaipa amamisaya yaene tamakaipi ala hisia yafe aluya huno nenahaiye.

Yisasi kemona kame vayaa ago monopina efale-mainae.

3 Nenahaiya nafunagana-gatama Anumaya Kotia tamakaiene tagaiene tagu tamema ali negatia yafena mani avona kaena tamamisue huanagi nago yamoa falote higeno Anumaya Kotia alu nagesa namigena mage nehue. Yisasima hu-latenea yafena mukia kea ago tahapaigeta havimainona kanale mono kehena nagoa veamoya Ohaviho. huya nehagena ani kema hisaya vayaene Ke nevaitama maiho. huna mani avona negaove.

4 Nagoa Yisasi kema nohaviya vayamoya kesi ako huya tagaipima emaiya vayamoya mage huya hae Anumaya Kotia kayone hu-lateno kefo yatia aye hamigahigi afaa molia hu-liteta higetao. huya nehayanagi Anumayatimoa agaiage kava kanotia mainegeya Yisasi Kalaisina amakavenona hu neatae. Hu neatayanagino Anumaya Kotia kaiyekema hu-mateteno kefo yamo anonaamima amamisia yafena nayona agaia avopina ago kae-maleneanagita havimainone.

5 Nayona ago tamahapaigetama ago havilinaya keagi menia huna lamakesa hao hisue huna nehue. Anumaya Kotia Isipi vea mopaleti mukia Isaleli veala hamamaeno amaugafa aligati-maineanagi haenaga Anumayamoa hu-matenea yafema haviya amakupi omalaya veala Anumaya Kotia hamaegeya fali-mainae.

6 Nagi Anumaya Kotia ensole vayafena Kava hiho. huno aliyana amamianagi ani aliyatela mailama huya omaigeno amatenea yapitila ataleya vageno Anumayamoa amavaleno

seni nofiteti agola kimatafa hu-mategeya afepinaga haniki-
mainea kumate maineya Anumaya Kotia tusiya huno
kaiyekema humatesia yafena agava mainae.
7 Nagi Sotomu kumaene Komola kumaene aupatema
hanea kumateene mainaya veamoya ani kava huya kumai
kavala nehuya vemoya ve amafaluyaenena moli hu-liteya
hu-liteya huya maiya hageno Anumaya Kotia kefo yamo
anonaamia neamamino asua ohuno tegelege nehia atafi
amatalegeno ani atamoa amaugafa tege sagalige nehigeya
anifi agola mainayanagita ani yafena tagesa havi havi huta
havisune.
8 Nehavita Yisasi kehena havigema nehaya vayala
tagaiene maineya ani kavakeya nehageno himonama agaya
yamoa amavaleno anegi-nagi yapi amategeya kumai yate
nehuya kava vayamogami kea ohaviya ensole vayamo-
gamifena hu-haviya hu neamatae.
9 Hu neamatayanagi Mosesema faligenoa hagote ensole
kanomo agia Maikoloa Satanienena Mosesema falia au-
gafaaletila Ta alisie. Ta alisie. huana kea vaianagi Maikoloa
Satanina hu-haviya hute kea ohunegi Anumayamoa agaia
kea kama-kisie. huno hu-maineane.
10 Naa hu-maineanagi Yisasi kehena havigegeyama ne-
haya vayamoya ani kavala nohagi amakesamoa havilama
ohunea yamofena hu-haviya hu neamatae. Afu kalamoya
amaku amakesa nohaviya avamete kava nehageno ani
kavama haya yamo amaugafamona ali haviya hu-matene.
11 Avonio amaugafama alino haviya humatesia yafena
kayeya maisae. Kenia havi kavama huno aganaamona
Epolona haegeno fali-mainea kava huya tamakaienema
nemaiya vayamoya ani kava maiya nehuya hilato ohunea
katela nevae. Nevagi nago kanomo agia Palamue mone
alisia yafe havigea maino nehianagiya ani vayamoya ani
augafa kava huya mone alisaya yafe havigegeyana maiya
nehae. Nehageno nago kanomo agia Kolae Anumayamona
veganokano hutegeno Anumayamoa fali hano hutenea
yafena nohaviyanagiya ani vayamoya ani kavakeya maiya
nehuya Anumaya Koti kemona amakavenona hu neatayafe
Anumayamoa Faliho. huno hinageya fali hano hugahae.
12 Tamakaya Yisasina tamakuama aminaya veamogatama
agaife nehavitama kave negahema melitalu nehayana ani
kefo vayamoya emaineya osagopu vayalagiya amakaiami-
hekeya amakesa havi havi huya neneya tamakaye hisifa
kava huya ani kavema naya kavela ali haviya nehae. Naa
vayamoya siamoma aye hani huteno kola oaino laga hulino
ute ete higeno afa koma titalea kava higeya ani vayala afa
ya kana vaya mainae. Yosamoa alagama ayesia kanamoa

falote hianagi alagama noayea yosamoma hia avamete huya mainageno amakaipina nagola kanale yana falote ohune. Avinamoa omalegeya hafuyaene tagasi huya vakai-talageno fayote-mainea yosa kana huya maineya kanale kema tamaya hisaya kea omalegeya havi kavala maiya nehae.

13 Nehageno kefo yama nehaya yamoa timoma tusiya huno hogiteno ti valufama alino ti agegayalega mo talia kava huno kefo yaamimoa ania augafa kava hu-mainegeta neamakone. Kanefimoma ikatela alu katete katetema ute ete nehia avamete huya havige huya mainagi kanaleya huno fatago humainea kana tamave-notiye. Tamave-notigeno Anumaya Kotia kumayu haniki-mainea kumala afepinaga hanea kumate maisaya yafe kumaamia ago talo tala humateneanagiya agola anifinaga maigahae.

14 Maigahagi ani vayafena Atamupiti avinama huya maime emainaya vayapitila Inokue Atamupitila seveni (7) molia aginagomoagino falote huno mainea kanomoa anima kefo yama nehaya vayafena Anumaya Koti aune kea hamapaino mage huno hu-maineane

Mama hisua kea haviho. Anumayamoa kasagoya tausenia ensole vayaaene elavino egahie.

15 Esiana mukia veanea kaiyekea humateteno agai kema neatagaeya kefo yama maiya nehaya veanene Anumaya Kotina kamugema hatageya vaiteya hu-haviya hu neataya veamogamina Anumaya Kotia tusia kefo yamo anonaamia amamigahie. huno hu-maineane.

16 Anima Anumayamo kehena havigegeyama nehaya vayamoya mukia yafe Otahaiya yane. huya kalu kalu kea nevaigeno amaipamoa haviya nehigeya amakaiami amaugafa age hamaye nehaya yaamihena maiya huge huge nehuya ala kenake nehuya amakaiami amakia alisaga nehuya tamakaiteti nagoa yama alisaya yafena tamakaifena Tahaiya veane mainae. huya tamaipafi ayegegahe nehae.

Tamakaya atalegeno tametiti yamoa tamaipamona ali lokiya vaino.

17 Tamakaya nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya veamo-gatama Aposolo vayamoya haenagama falote hisia yafema tamahapai-mainaya kehena tamakesamoa hao hinagetama haviho.

18 Mage huya tamahapai-mainayane Anumayamo esia kanamoa ago aupa nehisigeya nagoa veamoya Yisasima hu-latenea yafe huya kigi huteteya amakaiamia amaugafamo age haye nehia kavakeya huya maigahae. huya hu-mainayane.

19 Hu-mainayanagi anima Yisasi kehena havigegeyama
nehaya vayamoya Yisasina amakuama aminaya veamogam-
ina ali-pasema-talageya mopafi yafekeya amakesa nehav-
igeno Alu Aotage Avamumoa amakaienena nomaiye.
20 Naa huya mainagi tamakaya nahau nayamopafi ne-
nahaiya nafunagana-gatama naa kavala ohutama Yisas-
ima hulatenea yafe tusiya huno alu aotage ke hanegi
tamakupima malenaya kea atafa hutama tokiyaage higeno
Alu Aotage Avamumoa tokiya tamamisigetama Anu-
mayamotega kea hutama havigeho.
21 Anumaya Kotia tamakaifema huno aguama lamaminea
yapi mainetama Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisia tamakaifema
kalagima ainelamatea yafena kanaleya hutama agola
maige maige hisaya tahaimu tamamisia yafena tamametitia
hutama agava maiho.
22 Mainetama Yisasifema tole amakesa nehaviya veala
tamahau humatetama alitama kanale humateho.
23 Ani veamoya nomoa atama nelea yapi mainaya veane
kana huya havi kate uyafenagi ani veala amavayu hutama
amaugafa aligatiho. Aligatitama nagoa vayamoya kefo
yama nehaya kavafena Otahaiya kavale. hutama koli
hutama kayetama mainetama tamahauna humateho.

Tagaya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune.

24 Havigu kefo yapi asaga hu-lavi yafenagi Anumaya Kotia
agaia tamau vaino tamavalesaga huno tamanu kisia kano
maineanagitama asaga hu otavitama kefo yatamia omale
veane mainesageno tusia muse huno tamavalesaga huno
agaia tokiyaage hale yapina Anumaya Koti mainesilega
tamategahie.
25 Anumaya Kotia agaiage tusia tokiyaa hanea Anumayati
maineanagino Yisasi Kalaisi Anumayatimoa hulatenea yafe
Anumaya Kotia tagu tamena ago aligati-maine. Naama
hulatenea yafena tusiya huta tokiyaage hale yamaaene agia
alisaga hisune. Agaya hagote ala kava kano maineanagino
mukia yana kava yagaisia tokiyaa hanegeno yagaino maine.
Agaya ehema ma mopama talo ohunea kanafina aepa
heno ania hume hume eaamo menienena ani yakeya huno
maine. Haenagaama maisuna kanaene menima mainona
kanaene kava yagaimainea yana oataleno ani ya atafa hu-
ligahianagiya mukia veamoya havilama huteya agia alisaga
hisae. Mani kea tamage.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Yutinae.

Leveleseni

Mani kemona agimo aepa'a Kanite kefina mage huno hane “Fala kimainea yana alino fufute maleno ali falote humalene.” huno humaine. Mani avona haenagama falote hisia yana Yisasi Kalaisi'a himona kana yapi ali falote huno Yonina ave-ligeno Yoni'a kae-malenegeta nehavune. Yoni'a ani kanafina kosuna leteno nagola ti amu'nopi hanea kumate kina nopi maineno mani ya'yaga himona kana yapi ageteno kae-malene. Yisasi'a faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Yoni'a sikisiti faefu'a (65) kafu agava maineno Leveleseni kea kae-malene.

Mani kemona aepa'amo'a ma'a humaine.

1 Nagaya Yoni'nae Yisasi Kalaisi'a navelige'na agete'na mani kea kae'na tamahapaigahe nehue. Nayona mani kemo'a fala-kino haneanagino Anumaya Koti'a ani kanamo'a aupa'a falote hisia yana Yisasi Kalaisina agai'a ali'ya vea'ne amave-lisiafene huno Yonina ave-ligeno kae-malene. Yisasi'a ensole kano'a hutegeno nagaya agai ali'yama ne'alua kanoa, Yoninile, ea'amo mani ya'yaga me naveli-maine.

2 Me navelige'na age-mainoa yafe'ene Anumaya Koti kene Yisasi Kalaisi humainea kene ali'na tamage hu'na tamahanepauve.

3 Ma avopima kae-maloa kea ago aupa'a falote hisia yafe aune laga huno humainea kema hapali'ya havisaya vea'nene havite'ya akave'ma malesaya vea'nene tusi'a muse hugahae.

Yoni'a seveni'a (7) kumate hanea mono note avona kaeno amamine.

4 Nagaya Yoni'nae Esia kotega seveni'a (7) mono noma hanea vea'mogatamale mani avona kae'na nelamamue.

Anumaya Koti'a nayona maineanagino menienena maineanagino haenaga'a maisia kanogino agai'a kava yagai-mainea siamo aulega seveni'a (7) Avamu'mo'ya heti'ya mainayanagi'ya kayone hisaya ya'amiene tamaipa falu hisia ya'amiene tamamisae.

5 Tamamisageno Yisasi Kalaisi'a fatago huno Anumaya Koti kema hamapai-mainea kanomo'a fali-mainaya veapi-tila uhagote-lateno heti-maineanagino muki'a vea'nema fali-mainesafiti hetisaya katia valilatene. Muki'a mopafima mainaya sauve vaya'mogamina sauve'amimo'a agai'age maineanagino kayone hisia yama'aene tamaipamo falu

hisia yama'aene tamamisie. Tagaifena hau ayamopafi haigeno agai'a kolama'a ailaki-talenea yateti muki'a kefo yatimo'a aigagilateneanagino agola ali kalu hetalene.

6 He-taleneanagino Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailatesia yapi tavaleno tategeta mainonanagita tagayama Nelafa Anumaya Koti ali'yama ne'alita agima alisaga huta musema hutesunafene huno hulatene. Hulateneanagita muki'a kanafina agai agia alisaga hisunageno tokiya'age hale yama'amo'a agola hanege hanege huno hanesie. Tamage.

7 Ageho Yisasi'a siate maiteno egahigi muki'a amakave'noma hutete'ya augafafima kevema aye-mainaya vea'nene muki'a ma mopafima mainaya vea'mo'yaene agete'ya tusiya hu'ya hamau hute'ya avi tegahae. E, ani yana tamage huno falote hugahie. Tamage.

8 Ala Anumaya Koti'a mage huno humaine "Nagaya nagai'ni'a muki'a tokiyamona aepa'a mainoanagi'na muki'a yatela kava yagai-mainoafe alivayayesua kanoa tamage hu'na mainoe. Nayo kanafina mainoanagi'na menia main-oanagi'na haenaga'a maigahue. Tusi'a tokiya'nia hanea kava kano mainoe." huno hu-maineane.

Yoni'a Yisasina age-maine.

9 Nagaya Yoni'nae neputamimo'na tamakai'enena Yisasi'ene ailokaeta mainona yafe tusi'a kana ya'ene tagata aiya ya'ene falote hianagi Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailategeta mailava huta tokiya'age huta mainone. Nagaya Anumaya Koti kene Yisasi'a tagai'ma hulatenea mono kene huhale'na hua yateti navale'ya Patimosia ti amu'nopi hanea kumate kina hunatage'na mainoe.

10 Mainogi nago Sota'yupa Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tokiya'age huno natafa hige'na nehavugeno nakavelagati nagola ala kegefamo'a ufema nehaya avamete huno agea aige'na havimainoe.

11 Ani kemo'a mage huno humaine "Muki'a yama agesana yana avopi kaeteka atalegeno seveni'a (7) kumate hanea mono note veatega vino. Efesusiene Simenaene Pega-mumuene Taiyatailaene Satisiene Filatelefiene Leotisia'ene vino." huno humaine.

12 Hige'na kema nahapaiya kanoma agesuafene hu'na maiyahae hu'na agoana seveni'a (7) lamua kanileta yafateti talo humale lamua hanege'na age-mainoe.

13 Agoa lamuyagamo amu'nopina nago kanoa, ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nemo augafa kana kanoa hetino mainegeno aya'aya kenamo'a aiyalega vai-talegeno tavigeno kanileta yafateti talo humale amu'nofila aigagino haifi'yafale hu-malenege'na agoe.

14 Agogeno ayolagefamo'a efe'age huno sipi sipimo ay-
olagefaleti talo humale nofi kana huteno efe'age sia kana
nehigeno aulagamo'a ata nefemo'ma hia avamete humaine.
15 Higeno aiyamo'a nagola atafima kae-malageno teno
tokiya'age huno hale yama'aene kanileta yafa kana ne-
higeno agema aiya agemo'a paugegefa nehigeno ala timo
agemo'ma ne'aiya avamete kava huno aimaine.
16 Ayapina seveni'a (7) ka'nefi atafa hu-linegeno avayafi-
tila tole kaiyaga ave'ne'ne naepe ka'yona anikofi-linegeno
augosamo'a yagemo'ma hia kava huno aigalu galu huno
aivasa humaine.
17 Aigalu galu hige'na ne'age'na fali-mainea vaya kana
hu'na aiyafi nago'ya aye-mainogeno tamaga ayana nau-
gafale maleno mage huno hie “Kolia ohuo nagaya muki'a
tokiyamona aepa'a mainoanagi'na nagaya uhagote'na
maite'na haenagalafana maite'na hu'na mainoa kano
mainoe.
18 Nagaya nahaimu'ene kano mainoe. Nayona ago
fali-mainoanagi ago heti'na haegafa hu'na agola muki'a
kanafina maige maige hu'na mainoanagi'na vea'ma ne-
falia ya'ene fali-mainaya vea'mo'ya mainaya kumate ki
nofitela ali-line'na ani yapiti'ma amavale'na amatalesua
himamu'nia hane.
19 Haneafe kagaya menima falote higeka agana ya'ene
haenagama falote hisia ya'enena avopi kae-malo.
20 Seveni'a (7) ka'nefi'ene seveni'a (7) kanileta yafateti talo
humalenaya lamuenena tamaga nayapima hanegeka agana
yamo'a falaki-mainea yamo aepa'a kahapaigahue. Seveni'a
(7) ka'nefi'mo'a ma'a humaine seveni'a (7) kumate'ma
Yisasife havi'ya melitalu nehaya veate kava vayafe* hu-
maine. Seveni'a (7) lamumo'a ani seveni'a (7) mono
no'yagafi Yisasife havi'ya melitalu nehaya veafe humaine.”

2

Efesusi mono note mainaya veatega ma kemo'a umaine.

1 Efesusi mono note mainaya veate kava kanohena* mage
huka kao nagaya tamaga nayapina seveni'a (7) ka'nefi atafa
huline'na seveni'a (7) kanileta yafateti talo humalenaya
lamumo amu'nopi ute ete nehua kanomo'na mani kea
tamahanepauve.
2 Nagaya tamakai au'ava yatamia ago age-mainoe. Tusi'a
kasageke-voke hutama ali'yama ne'aliya yafe'ene mailava
hutama tokiya'age'ma hutama nemaiya ya'enena ago age-
mainoe. Kefo yama nehaya veafena “Havigege'yama
nehaya yamo otahaiya vayala mainayanagita tamakai kea
ohavigahune.” hutama nehae. Nehage'ya ani vaya'mo'ya

havige hu'ya “Tagayaenena Aposolo vaya mainone.” hu'ya nehayanagi tamakaya ke'amia ago havitama fako hutama haviyana “Havigege'ya mai'ya nehaya vaya mainae.” hutama nehae.
3 Tamakaya nagai nagima alilinage'ya ali haviyama hula-matayanagi kasalola otamahaenegi lokiya vaitama mainaya yafena ago tamake-mainoe.
4 Na'a nehayanagi nago'a kavala havi kava nehae. Hagotetama nagai kea havitama lamakupi maletama tamaku'a kanale'ya hutama namitetamagi menia ani yana ago ne'ataletama ali hataga huligeno osi nehie.
5 Nayoma tamahau tamayamopafi tamahau-mainea yafena tamakesa havi havi hiho. Menia ago ne'ataletama asaga hulavi-mainagi tamaku'a aiyahae hutama nago'ene ehe'ma humainaya kavala etetama hiho. Tamaku'ama aiyahae ohisage'na nagaya esua'amo'na lamutamia meli'na atalegahue.
6 Atalegahugi tamakaya nagola kanale au'ava yana ago hage'na age-mainoe. Tamakaya Nikolasi mono kema ne-havi'ya amaugafa age hama'yema nehaya yafena tusi'a lamaipa kafa he ne'amatae. Nagayaenena ani'ama nehaya kava'amihena naipa kafa he ne'amatoe.
7 Nagi tamakesama hanesimogatama Avamu'mo'ma Yisasi kema haviya melitaluma nehaya vea'mogamifema hia kea haviho. “Nago'a vea'mo'ya Satani'ene tuma hu'ya agasesayana Anumayamo kumate ikapinaga hanea yosa, agola maige maige hisaya hamaimu amamisia yosamo alaga ‘Neho.’ hu'na amamisuge'ya negahae.” huno humaine.

Simena mono note mainaya veatega ma kemo'a vie.

8 Simena mono note mainaya veate kava kanohena* mage huka kao nagaya uhagote'na maite'na haenagalafana mainoe. Fali-mainofitila ago ete'na heti'na mainoe.
9 Tamakaya kana yapi mainetama muki'a yatamia omale vea'ne mainayanagi Anumaya Koti'a kanale yana ago tamamige'na nagaya ago age-mainoe. Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Tagaya Yuta vea'ne mainone.” hu'ya nehayanagi Yuta vea'nea omainagi Satani anaga maine'ya huhaviya hu-lamataya yana nagaya ago age-mainoe.
10 Tamakata aisia yana aligahayanagi kolia ohiho. Haviho Satani'a aye lamavataga hisige'ya nago'a vea'mogatamina nofila hulamategahae. Teni'a (10) kanafi* ani kana ya'ene tamakata aisia ya'enena aligahayanagi havitama lamakupi malenaya yana atafa hu-linetama falisage'na ani yateti kanale miyana anonatamia maige maige hisaya tamahaim-ula tamamigahue.

11 Nagi tamakesama hanesimogatama Avamu'mo'ma
mono note mainaya vea'mogamifema hia kea haviho.
“Satani'enema tuma hutama agasesaya vea'mogatama tole
yupama etetama falisaya yamo'a, hani yapima tegelege
nehia atafina visaya yamo'a, ali haviya hu otamategahie
hu'na nehue.”

Pegamumu mono note mainaya veatega ma kemo'a umaine.

12 Ma kemo'a Pegamumu mono note mainaya veate kava
kanohena mage huka kao tole kaiyaga ave'ne'ne nehia
naepe ka'yona alilinoa kanomo'na mage hu'na nehue.
13 Tamakaya Satani'ma mainea siamo hanea kumate
mainage'na ago tamake-mainoe. Ani kumate mainayanagi
nagai nagia atafa hulitama tokiya'age hulinageno nago
kanoa, Atipasi'a, tamakai'ene maineanagino kolia ohunegi
muki'a kanafina efi efi huno Yisasi kea huhaleno nehige'ya
atafa hu'ya ani kumate hayageno fali-maineanagi ani
kanafi'enena tamakaya nagia atafa hulinetama nagaifena
havitama tamakupi malenaya yana o'atalenae.
14 O'atalenagi nago'a kefo yana nehageno naipamo'a
haviyana nehie. Tamakai amu'nopina nago'a vea'mo'ya
Palamu'ma humainea kea atafa hu'ya akave nemalae.
Nayona Palamu'a Isaleli vea'mo'ya asaga hu lavisae huno
Palakina mage huno hapai-maine “Mage huka hamapaiyo
‘Amayateti talo humalenaya afa yafe ‘Anumayati maine.’
hutama amiya kavela nenetama kumai kavala hiho.’ huka
amaipa ayesana kea hamapaiyo.” huno humaineane.
15 Na'a hianagi tamakaipitila nago'amo'ya Nikolasi'ma hia
mono kemona akave nemalae. Ani kemo'a Palamu'ma hia
avamete humainea ke.
16 Ani kefo yafena tamaku'a aiyahae hutama nago'ene
ohisaya tamakesa haviho. Aiyahae ohisage'na na-
gaya osi kana kano'a maite'na tamakaitela esua'amo'na
navayafima hanea ave'ne'ne naepe ka'yoteti amakai'enena
tua hugahue.
17 Nagi tamakesama hanesimogatama Avamu'mo'a mono
note'ma ne'vaya vea'mogamifema hia kea haviho. Sa-
tani'enema tuma hu'ya agase-mainesaya vea'mogamina
falakino hanea kavela, manae hu'ya nehaya kavela
ne'amami'na nagola efe'age yafatela hamaote hamaote hae-
gafa amakima kae-malenoa yafana amamisuge'ya nago'a
vea'mo'ya ani amakiyaga o'agegahagi agai'a yafama al-
isimo'a agai'age agegahie.

Taiyataila maine'ya mono note ne'vaya veatega ma kemo'a umaine.

18 Taiyataila maine'ya mono note'ma ne'vaya veate
kava kanohena* mage huka kao nagaya Anumaya Koti
nafa'nemonia naulagamo'a ata nefe'mo hia kava humai-
negeno naiyamo'a haesa yafamo vaga'yo vaga'yo hia kava
humainege'na tokiya'age hu'na heti-mainoa kanomo'na
mani kea nehugi kao.
19 Nagaya tamakai au'ava yatamia ago age-mainoe. Na-
gaifena tamahau tamayamopafi nelamahaigetama havi-
tama tamametiti hutetama nagai ali'yama aliyana mailava
hutama tokiya'age humainage'na tamake-mainoe. Menima
nehaya yamo'a hagotetama humainaya yamona ago agase-
tama kanale kava nehae.
20 Nehayanagi nago'a kefo yama nehageno'a naipamo'a
haviya nehie. Nago a'mo agia Yesepeli'e mage huno hu-
maine “Nagaya Anumayamo aune a mainoe.” huno havigea
nagai ali'ya vea'mogamina ayemavataga huno mage nehie
“Kumai yana nehutama amayateti talo humalenaya afa
anumayamoma amiya kavela neho.” huno humaine.
21 Hige'na nagaya ani a'mofena “Kumai yakahena kagu'a
aiyahae huka nago'ene ohisana kagesa havio.” hu'na agava
mauvanagi agu'a aiyahae nohie.
22 Aiyahae nohiafe nagaya tusi'a agata aisia kalia
ne'ami'na ani a'enema kumaima nehaya vea'nene kefo
ya'amihema amakaye hu'ya amaku'ama aiyahae ohis-
age'nahena tusi'a kana yana amamigahue.
23 Ne'amami'na ani a'mo kema akave nemalaya
vea'mogamina hamaesuge'ya faligahae. Falisage'ya muki'a
Anumaya Koti anaga'mo'ya agete'ya nagaya vea'mogami
amaku amakesa tamagelegati'ma hu'na fako nehua kano
mainoa yafena havigahae. Muki'a vea'mogatama nehaya
kavala agete'na ago'ma humainaya yateti anonatamia
tamamite lamamite hugahue.

24 Hugahugi nago'a Taiyataila mainaya vea'mogatama ani
a'mo kea akave omaletama Satani kema falakino hanea
kema ohavinaya vea'mogatama nago'a kahegi kea tama-
haopaigahue.
25 Tamahaopaigahugi muki'ama atafa hulinaya kea atafa
hutama tokiya'age hu-linetama maime maime ne'vige'na
nagaya ete'na ano.
26 Satani'ene tuma hu'ya agase'ya nagai kema akave
maleme maleme haisaya vea'mogamina nagaya tokiya'nia
amamisuge'ya muki'a veatela kava yagaigahae.
27 Nenafa'a tokiya namige'na kavama ne'yagauva
tokiya'nia ani'a hu'na tamamisugetama tokiya'age hutama
kava yagaigahae. Vea'mo'ya mopa susufanele'ma aiko

neligeno aposino yagi-yagipe nelavia avamete kava hu'ya
yagaigahae.
28 Kava yagai-mainesage'na natema eva'yi nehia
ka'nefi'mo'a tusiya huno aivasa huno hale yamaene
ka'nefila tamamigahue.
29 Nagi tamakesama hanesimoga-tama Avamu'mo'a mono
note ne'vaya vea'mogamifema hia kea haviho.

3

Satisi maine'ya mono note ne'vaya veatega ma kemo'a umaine.

1 Satisi maine'ya mono note ne'vaya veate kava
kanohena* mage huka kao nagaya seveni'a (7) Anumayamo
Avamu'ene seveni'a (7) ka'nefi'yagaene nayapina atafa huli-
noa kanomo'na mani kea tamahanepauve "Nagaya tamakai
au'ava yatamia ago tamake-mainoanagi'ya vea'mo'ya
tamakaifena 'Agola maige maige hisaya hamaimu hanea
veale.' hu'ya nehayanagi tamakaya nagai kema atalaya
yafena ago fali-mainae.
2 Faligahe hayanagi tamau'ma fae-maiya yana
ne'ataletama hetitama kanale au'ava yatamia ali lokiya
vaiho. Nagaya agoana au'ava yatamimo'a Anumayani'amo
aufina fatago ohunae.
3 Ohuneanagitama ago'ma havi-mainaya mono kehena
tamakesamo'a hao hinagetama akave maletama kefo
yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae hiho. Fae-mainesaleti'ma he
otisayana nagaya 'Omegahie.' hutama hisaya kanafi mus-
ufa vaya kana hu'na esua'amo'na kefo yamo anonatamia
me lamamigahue.
4 Me lamamigahuanagi nago'a Satisi mainaya vea'mo'ya
kanale'ya hageno amaku'amo'a oni'ya'agela ohunea vea'ne
mainayanagi'ya efe'age kena'amia faimatesuge'ya amatesia
kava hu'ya nagai'ene ailokae'ya vaiyegahae.
5 Vai ne'ayesage'na Satani'ene tuma hu'ya agase-mainaya
veala efe'age kena faimategahue. Maige maige hisaya
hamaimu hanesia vea'mogami amakima kae-malenoa
avopi ani vea'mogami amakia haneanagi'na aye ohanane-
gahuanagi'na amakai amakia Nenafa aule'ene ensole vea
amaule'ene huhale'na hugahue."
6 Nagi tamakesama hanesimoga-tama Avamu'mo'a mono
note ne'vaya vea'mogamifema hia kea haviho.

Filatelafia maine'ya mono note ne'vaya veatega ma kemo'a umaine.

7 Filatelafia maine'ya mono note ne'vaya veate kava
kanohena* mage huka kao nagaya Anumaya Koti'na alu

aotage kanogi'na tamagelafa nehue. Teviti'ma kava yagai-
mainea ki nofila nagaya ago ali'na fita yaki-malenoanagino
nago kanomo'a eteno alino fita okigahie. Nagaya fita ago
ali'nama ki-malesugeno'a nago kanomo'a alino o'yakigahie.
8 Nagaya mage nehue tamakai au'ava yatamia ago age-
mainoe. Ageho tamakai tamaufina fita ago yaki-malogeno
visaya fiamo'a hane. Ago'ma yaki-malenoa fita nago
kanomo'a eteno alino okigahie. Tamakaya osi kano'a tokiy-
atamia hanegetama nagai kea akave nemaletama nagai
nagia ali fala okige'na age-mainoe.
9 Haviho nago'a vea'mo'ya mage nehae "Isaleli vea'ne
mainone." hu'ya havigea nehayanagi Satani vea'ne
mainayanagi'na nagaya amakaila ali'na tamaiyafinaga
amatesuge'ya "Ago tagase." hu'ya ape humaine'ya
nagaya tamakaifema nayamopafima nenahaiya yana
amavelisuge'ya agegahae.
10 "Kana yapina tokiya'age hutama mailava hutama
maiho." hu'nama hu-mainoa kea ago akave malenagi
muki'a ma mopafi vea'mogamina avame'ma humatesua
yapina tusi'a kana yamo falote hugahianagi'na tamau
vaisugetama tamakaya ani yapina omaigahae.
11 Nagaya naiyaye'na aupa'a egahugi. Atafa hulinaya
kea atafa hutalako hulisayana nago'a vea'mo'ya tamamisua
kanale yana tamahaofalegahae.
12 Atafa huline'ya Satani'enema tuma hu'ya agase-
mainaya vea'mo'ya no yosamo avamete kana hage'na
Anumayamo mono nopi aye'na ali hetimatesuge'ya maiga-
hayanagi'ya ete'ya o'utafa hu'ya o'ugahayanagi'na amau-
gafale Anumayani'amo agiene Anumayani'amona ikapina-
gati esia kuma'mo agia, haegafa Yelusalemu kuma'mo
agiene nagaila haegafa nagiene amaugafale kaemategahue.
13 Nagi tamakesama hanesimogatama Avamu'mo'a mono
note ne'vaya vea'mogamifema hia kea haviho.

Leotisia maine'ya mono note ne'vaya veatega ma kemo'a umaine.

14 Leotisia maine'ya mono note ne'vaya veate kava
kanohena* mage huka kao nagaya kelamage kemona aepa'a
maine'na efi efi hu'na muki'a kanafina kea huhale'na
nehue. Nagaya muki'a Anumaya Koti'a ehe'ma taloma
humalenea yamona aepa'a mainoanagi'na mani kea mage
hu'na tamahanepauve.
15-16 Nagaya tamakai au'ava yatamia ago age-mainoe.
Nagai kemona tamakave'nona ohunayanagi tamakupina
yasi'age humainegeno amukoa nohie. Nagai kemo'a
tamakupina amuko'age'ma hu-mainele'asina musena

hule'asinagi nagai kea osi'a tamakupina malenageno muvalisua naipa nehige'na nagaitegatila tamavale'na haga'yu hu-lamatalesua nagesa nehie.

17 Tamakaya mage hutama nehae “Kasago'ya afeno'yatia hai ali-mainone. Nago ya kano'ahena aupa nohune.” hutama nehayanagi tamakaya havige nehagi haviyatafa hutama mainayanagi'ya vea'mo'ya tamake'ya kalagi ai-lama-tesaya avamete hutama muki'a yafena aupa hutama mainageno tamaulagamo'a asu hu-mainegetama tamaugafa alapa'age vea'ne kana hutama mainaya yafena tamakaita-mia no'agae.

18 Na'a humaineafe mani kea tamahanepauve mone afeno'ene vea'nema maisayafena nagaitegati kanileta yafana, atafi kae-malenaya yafana me miya hiho. Tamau-gafa alapa'age mainageno tamakaye hisia yama aiso hisayafe efe'age kena me miya hutama failiho. Tamaula-gafima falesaya masavena tamamisugetama falesageno tamaulagamo'a kanale hinagetama agegahae. Ani ya'yaga nagaiteti me miya hiho.

19 Nagaya nayamopafima nahaiya vea'mo'ya nagai kema havi'ya akave malesaya yafena ka'yo kevea ne'amamuafe aluya hutama lamakesa nehavitama kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae hutama “Nago'ene ohugahune.” hutama hiho.

20 Ageho nagaya fiate heti-maine'na tamakaifena kea nehuanagitama ani kema nagoke nagoke'mogatama havitetama fitama yaki-natesayana haifale'na tamakai'ene tokaeta maineta kavela negahune.

21 Nago'a vea'mo'ya Satani'ene tuma hu'ya agasesaya veafena mage hu'na humategahue “Nagaya Satani'enena tua hu'na agasete'na Nenafa'ma kava yagai-mainea sialela agai'ene me lokae'na mainoa avamete hutama nagai'ene kava yagaigahae.” hu'na humategahue.

22 Nagi tamakesama hanesimoga-tama Avamu'mo'a mono note ne'vaya veafema hia kea haviho.

4

Ikapinaga maine'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehae.

1 Yoni'a mage huno hie ani kemo'a ha'noma hige'na agoana ikapina nago fita yaki-malenea fiana age-mainoe. Ne'agogeno hagote'nama ufema nehia augafa agema aige'na havua augafa kea nago'ene havuana mage huno hie “Male ehaige'na muki'a yama anile'ma falote hisia yana kavelino.” huno hie.

2 Higeno aupa'a Anumaya Koti Avamu'mo'a tusiya huno natafa hige'na agoana ikapinaga nago sia agogeno ani siale nago kanoa maine.

3 Ani siale'ma mainege'na agoa kanomo augafamo'a tusiya huno aihaesa huno alave alave huteno aihalege'na age-mainoe. Agogeno nago'ma alave alave hiana yosa haisa fulagena'mo'a sauve kanomo siale aigagi-maineno aihanelege'na age-mainoe.

4 Ne'agogeno tueti fo'a (24) sia ani sauve kanomo siale maigagi-mainage'ya tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'ya ani siayagale mainae. Maine'ya efe'age kena'amia fai-line'ya amanutela sauve vea'mo'ya kanileta yafateti talo humale tumano ku'ma vai ne'aliya avamete hu'ya vai-linae.

5 Anumaya Koti sialeti aulumaya alino monagemo huno alu ge lu gema aiya yamo'a anifiti falote humaine. Anumaya Koti siamo aulega seveni'a (7) lamua aivasa humaine. Ani lamua Anumayamona seveni'a (7) Avamu'amo'ya mainae.

6 Mainageno Anumaya Koti siamo aulega nago tiko-tuna hanegeno telelalayama'a tamage huno omalegeno galasimo'ma alave alave hia avamete humaine. Fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anaga'mo'ya heti'ya ani siale maigagi'ya mainageno amaulaga kasago'ya haneteno amaulegaene amakavelagaene alino ano'vai-maine.

7 Hagote haimu'ene kanomo'a kave'age afua, laiyoni afu kana higeno anile haimu'ene kanomo'a pulamaka kana higeno anile haimu'ene kanomona vaya augosa kali-maigeno anile haimu'ene kanomona anale haleno vai ne'ayea haki kana nama kana humaine.

8 Ani fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anaga'mo'ya sikisi'a (6) am-ageko'na hanegeno kasago'ya amaulagamo amaugafamona agupilegaene amageko'namona afepinagaene alino vai-maine. Vai-mainageno felugaene kege'ene mage hu'ya huge huge nehae

“Anumaya Koti'a muki'a tokiyamona aepa'a maineno kefo yana nohigi tusiya huno alu aotage kano maine. Nayo'ene meniene maineanagino haenaga'a maisia kano maine.” hu'ya humainae.

9-10 Hamaimu'ene anaga'mo'ya sauve kanomo siale maiya kanoa, agola maige maige nehia kanomofena, mage hu'ya hae “Tokiya'age hale yama'a hanea kagia alisaga nehuta tusi'a muse nehune.” hu'ya nehage'ya ani tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'ya sauve kanomo siale maiya kanoa agola maige maige nehia kanomo aule mope hu'ya agia alisaga hugahe ali-mainaya kanileta yafateti talo humale tumano ku'amia ali'ya ani siamo aiyafi mo malae.

11 Mo nemale'ya mage hu'ya hae
“Vaeha tagai Anumaya Kotigae kagaya muki'a yana ‘Na'a hu'na talo hugahue.’ huka humainanafe muki'a yana talo hu-malanageno haneafe tagaya tokiya'age hale yama'aene kagia alisaga nehuta tokiya'age kano mainane huta kagia alisaga nehune.” hu'ya hae.
Hage'na nagaya Yoni'na himona kana yapi age-mainoe.

5

Yoni'a nagola avoma kae-male omana ha'ya ki-malenegeno age-maine.

1 Nagaya Yoni'nae agoana ani sauve kanomo siale'ma maiya kanomona tamaga ayapina nagola avoma kae-male omana aye-gafage ki-malegeno hane. Ani omanamona amegaene agusafinagaene avona kae-maleteno vea'mo'ya o'agesayafene huno atupale seveni'a (7) menimo fuki kana yateti aye ka'mae-malene.
2 Aye ka'mae-malenege'na agoana nagola tokiya'a hanea ensole kanomo'a ala kegefafiti keha keha huno mage hie “Hana kanoa atesia kanomo anima menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malegeno hanea omana ali vaka yegahie?” huno hie.
3 Hige'na agoana atiye'yama agayana ikapinagaene mopafi'ene mopamona afepinagaene nagola ani avoma ali vaka yesigeno atesia kanoa omaine.
4 Nagola ani avoma kae-male omanama ali vaka yesigeno atesia kanoa omaige'na agete'na tusiya hu'na avia ate-mainoe.
5 Ne'atogeno tueti fo'a (24) kava vayapiti nago kanomo'a nagaifena mage huno hie “Avia o'ateka havio nago kanoa Teviti aginagomo'a, kave'age laiyoni afu kana humainea kanoa, Yuta nofipiti kanogino, Satani'ene tua huno ago agase-maineafe ani avoma kae-male omana seveni'a (7) menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea yana ali hakao huteno ali vaka-yegahie.” huno humaine.

Yoni'a Sipi sipi nafa'nea age-maine.

6 Ani sauve kanomo siamo amu'nopina nagola Sipi sipi nafa'nea heti-mainege'ya fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anaga'yaene tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'yaene agaila mai kagi-mainage'na age-mainoe. Agoana ani Sipi sipi nafa'nea maiyanagi hayageno'ma fali-mainea afu kana huno seveni'a (7) ave'ene seveni'a (7) aulagaene hane. Ani aulagayaga seveni'a (7) Anumaya Koti'a hutegeno muki'a ma mopafi vaiyatete nehia Alu Aotage Avamulagi'ya mainae.

7 Ani Sipi sipimo nafa'nemo'a via'amo sauve kanomo siale mainea kanomona tamaga ayapiti ani avoma kae-male omana ali-maine.
8 Alige'ya fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anaga'yaene tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'yaene ani Sipi sipimo nafa'nea avate mope hu'ya muki'amo'ya gita kana yana yagame nehaya ya'ene kanileta yafateti talo hu-malenaya yopaene atafa hulinae. Ani yopafina mana'age halinamo humainea ta'nefamo'a havate-maine. Ani mana'age halinamo'a ma'a humaine vea'mo'ya nunamuma nehu'ya Anumayamo agima alisaga nehageno Anumayamo avate vigeno havigeno aipamo'a kanale higeno haga'age manama nehavia kava humaine.
9 Ani anaga'mo'ya Sipi sipi nafa'nemofena mage hu'ya yagamea humainae
"Kagaila kahayageka fali-mainana kolateti ma mopafi vea'mogamina, alu kote kotega vea'nene, alu make alu make ne'aiya vea'nene, alu amaugafa alu amaugafa kalimainea vea'nene, kefo ya'amimo alino ha'yagimatenegeka kagayama fali-mainana kolateti anifiti aligalu heka amavayu huteka Anumaya Koti vea'ne maisaya yafe muki'a ago miya humatenane. Miya humatenanafe kagaila kanale ya huno katea kava hana kano mainananagika anima aye-gafage ki-malete'ya menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea avo omana alika ali hakao hisana tokiyaka'a hane.
10 Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-lamatesia yapi ago amatan-age'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya agai ali'yana ne'ali'ya ma mopafi vea'mogamina kava humategahae." hu'ya yagamea hage'na havimainoe.

Sipi sipi nafa'nemo agia alisaga humainae.

11 Havite'na agoana kasago'ya ensole vayala teni milioni'a (10,000,000) ensole vaya'mo'ya heti'ya Anumaya Koti'ma nemaiya siale'ene fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anagaene tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'yaene maigagi'ya maine'ya ala kegefafiti mage hu'ya hage'na havimainoe.
12 "Ani Sipi sipi nafa'nea hayageno faliteno heti-mainea kanogino tusi'a kanale kano maineanagino ate-sia napama'a aliteno tusi'a tokiya'a hanenageno muki'a kanale ya'ene kanale havi havi'ya'ene hanea kanogino kava hisia tokiya'aenena haneanagita tokiya'age hale yamaene agia alisaga hisunageno anale hanesigeno muki'a muse hisia yana alisie." hu'ya hae.
13 Hage'na havugeno muki'ama Anumaya Koti'a talo hu-malenea yamo'a ikapinaga mainaya ya'ene mopafima

mainaya ya'ene mopamo agusafinagama mainaya ya'ene tipima mainaya ya'enena muki'amo'ya mage hu'ya hae
“Sauve kanomo siale mainana Anumaya Kotigaene Sipi sipi nafa'nene agola muki'a kanafina muse hisa'a yamo'a hanege hanege huno hanesie. Tokiya'age hale yama'aene tanakia haneanagita alisaga hisunageno anale hanesigetana kava hisa'a tokiyatanimo'a hanege hanege huno hanesie.” hu'ya hae.
14 Hage'ya fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anagamo'ya “Tamage hu'ya hae.” hage'ya tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'ya ape hu'ya Anumayamo agia alisaga humainae.

6

Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea fukina ali hakao humaine.

1 Nagaya Yoni'na agoana Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a ea'amo nagola menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea fukina ago melino hakao hige'na havuana fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anagapiti nago'mo'a agea aige'na havuana agema aiya agemo'a monagemo'ma hia avamete huno mage hie “Male eno.” huno hie.
2 Hige'na agoana nagola efe'age hosi afua agogeno nago kanomo'a ani afumo agupifi maineno ati kevea huno atafa hu-lineno tumano kula, vaya'mo'ya kame vaya'amima tuma hu'ya amakase-mainaya vaya'mo'ya vai ne'aliya tumano kula amigeno nago'ene kame vaya'amienena tua huno amakasegahe umaine.
3 Vigeno ani Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a anile menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea fukina melino hakao hige'na havuana fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anagapiti anile tu (2) molia kanomo'a mage huno hie “Male eno.” huno hie.
4 Hige'na agoana nagola kolama'age hosi afua agogeno nago kanomo'a ani afumo agupifi mainegeno ala ave'ne'ne naepe ka'yo'ene muki'a ma mopafi vea'nene tuma hisia tokiya'aene amigeno aliteno ma mopafi vea'mo'ya tuma hu'ya hamaesage'ya falisaya amakesa ago amamineanagino amaipa falu hu'ya maisaya yamo'a muki'a ma mopafina ago ha'no humaine.
5 Ani Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a tagufa (3) molia menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea fukina melino hakao hige'na havuana fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anagapiti tagufa (3) molia kanomo'a mage huno hie “Male eno.” huno hige'na agoana nagola anupa hosi afua agogeno nago kanomo'a ani afumo agupifi maiya kanomo'a sigelima nehaya yana ayapi alilino emaine.

6 Alilino mainege'na ne'age'na havuana fo'a (4)
hamaimu'ene anagapiti nago agema aige'na havua agemo'a
mage huno hie "Nago kanomo'a nagoke yupa nate aepa
heno ali'yana alime alime visia'amo unema ha'no hisige'ya
amisaya miyateti tole osi ke'ayopi laisimo alaga fako huka
amamio. Ani avamete miyana kamisageka sikisi'a (6)
maya ani'a huka amamio. Ani'a huka amamigananagi
olivi yosama hanea yosamo alagafiti masavema ne'aliya
yosayagaene nofi alagamo tima'a ali'ya tatite'ya nenaya
nofi'ene alika haviyana ohuo." huno hie.

7 Hige'na agoana Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a foa (4) molia
menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea fukina melino hakao
hige'na havuana fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anagapiti foa (4)
molia kanomo'a mage huno hie "Male eno." huno hie.

8 Hige'na agoana nagola kanileta hosi afua agogeno ani
afumo agupifi maiya kanomo agia "Vaya fali yamo'e."
hu'ya ne'ayaya kanomo akave'ma via kanomo agia "Fali-
mainaya vea'ne ne'vaya kumale." hu'ya agia ne'ayaya
kanomo'a akave vige'ana va'ana ani tole kanolatamogania
tusi'a tokiya anamige'ana muki'a ma mopafi mainaya veala
ali fako hu'ana fo'afi (4) amatage'ya maiya anagapiti nago'a
vea'mogamina he-falimatesia tokiya'ania ali-maina'e.
Ali'age'ya nago'amo'ya tu hute'ya fali-mainagi nago'amo'ya
kafu hu'ya amakatege'ya fali-mainagi nago'amo'ya alu kali
lu kali ali'ya fali-mainagi afai kalamo'ya nago'amogamina
hamaesage'ya falisaya tokiya'ania ali-maina'e.

9 Na'a higeno Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a faefua (5) molia
menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea fukina melino hakao
hige'na agoana Anumayamofe amakesa havi'ya sipi sipia
he'ya folamole kae salamana hu'ya nemalaya folamo
kana folamoa ikapinaga hanege'na agogeno ani folam-
omo aiyafina Anumaya Koti kema havi'ya atafa hu-line'ya
huhale'ya humainaya yateti'ma hamayage'ya fali-mainaya
vea'mogami amamena amake-mainoe.

10 Agoge'ya ani amamemo'ya ala kegefafiti mage
hu'ya hae "Tokiyaka hanea Anumayatimogae alu aotage
kanomoga tamagege'ya nehane. Ma mopafi vea'mo'ya
tahayageta faliteta malela emainonanagika ani'ama
humainaya yatetila kagaya na yu kaiyekea hu-mateteka
kefo ya'amimo anona'amia amamigane?" hu'ya hae.

11 Nehageno efe'age aya'aya kena'amia alino amamiteno
mage huno hamapaiye "Maifalu hutama mainege'ya
tamafu-tamakana'ya tamakai'ene Yisasi ali'yama ne'ali'ya
agai kema huhale'ya nehaya yateti tamakai'ma hulamate-
naya kava hu'ya hamaesage'ya falite'ya esage'na kame

vayatamia kaiyekea humategahue.” huno hie.

12 Huteno Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a sikisia (6) molia menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea fukina melino hakao hige'na agoana tusi'a imi aligeno yagemo'a asu huno hanima'age higeno ikamo'a haesa ko tino kola kana humaine.

13 Higeno yasimo'a yosamona mo lifagagi me lifagagi higeno afuma otenea yosa alagamo'a halali hulavia kava huno ka'nefi'yagamo'a ikapitila atafai-lavi-maine.

14 Ikamo'a iva yuguma alitama aye kafage kitama ha'yama negiya kava huno ikamo'a fanane higeno muki'a ago'yaene ti amu'nopima hanea mopaene no'amia atale'ya nago'ene omalenae.

15 Na'a higeno muki'a ma mopafi mainaya sauve vaya'yagaene kava vaya'yagaene ati vayate kava vaya'yagaene miya'amimo hai-mainea vea'nene tokiya'amima hanea vaya'ene nofipi maine'ya miya o'ali ali'ya ne'aliya vea'nene amakai'ami ali'ya'amile nemaiya vea'nene tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya “Hanate maisune.” hu'ya hute'ya yafakapi'ene ago'yafi hanea ala yafakefamo akavelega fale'ya mo falaki'ya mainae.

16 Fala ki'ya maine'ya keha keha hu'ya muki'a ago'yahe'ene yafafe'ene mage hu'ya hae “Tagaya sauvemo siale mainea kanoa Anumaya Koti aule omaisuna tagesa nehune. Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a tusi'a hai vai nelategeta koli nehunagi ago'yamogatama kofa hu-lavitama tagaila etama aiso hulateho.

17 Ala kanolatamogania hanai vai-late'ana kaiyeke hu-latesa'a kanamo'a ago falote hianagi'ya hana'a augafa vea'mo'ya anaulela hetigahae?” hu'ya hage'na haenagama falote hisia yana himona kana yapi agete'na havilinoe.

7

Vani hataleti foti fo tauseni'a (144,000) Isaleli vea'mogamina Anumayamo avona hamanile aiga'maematene.

1 Ani kema havite'na agoana fo'a (4) ensole vaya'mo'ya fo'a (4) ma mopamo atupalega heti-maine'ya yasimona atafa hu'ya ali-talako huligeno yasimo'a taga higeno mopafima hanea yamo'ene hagelimo'ene yosayagamo'enena kanage kanagala ohunae.

2 Ohage'na agogeno nago ensole kanomo'a yagemo'ma eva'yi nehilegati ea'amo haimu'ma hanea Anumaya Koti'a agai'a vea'mogami humatenea avona aiga'maematesia yana ayapi atafa hulineno ani fo'a (4) ensole vayala mopaene

hageli'ene ali haviyama hisaya tokiya'amima amaminea
ensole vayafe mage huno ala kegefafiti hamapaiye.
3 “Tamakaya mopaene hageli'ene yosayagaenema ali
haviyama hisaya ensole vaya'mogatama ne'ataletama
tagava mainegeta tagaya hagoteta Anumaya Kotitimo ali'ya
vea'mogami hamanilela Anumayamo'ma humatenea avona
aiga'mae-matetesunagetama ani ya'yaga ali haviyana huga-
hae” huno hie.
4 Hige'na havugeno huyogino hamanile avoma kae-
malenea vea'nea vani hataleti foti fo tauseni'a (144,000)
Isaleli vea'nea alu nofipiti alu nofipiti huyogi-malenea
ve'nea agoe.
5 Yuta nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene Lupeni
nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene Kati nofipiti
tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene huyogi-malene.
6 Asa nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene Nap-
atalai nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene Manase
nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene huyogi-malene.
7 Simioni nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene Livai
nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene Isaka nofipiti
tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene huyogi-malene.
8 Sepuluni nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene
Yosefe nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene
Penisamini nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene
huyogi-malene.

*Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hu-
mainae.*
9 Kasago'ya vea'nea ohavunama'a vea'nea alu kotega alu
kotega vea'nene, alu make alu make ne'aiya vea'nene,
alu amaugafa lu amaugafa kali-mainea vea'nene, muki'a
Anumaya Koti sauve kanomo siamo aulegaene Sipi sipi
nafa'nemo aulegaene heti-maine'ya efe kena aya'aya
kena'amia failine'ya fa'nofamo haisa amayapi atafa huli
huli hulinae.
10 Hu-line'ya ala kegefafiti mage hu'ya hae “Sauve
kanomo siale mainea Anumaya Kotitimo'ene Sipi sipi
nafa'nemo'ene tagu tamema ago aligati-mainea yamona
aepa'a maina'e.” hu'ya hae.
11 Nehage'ya muki'a ensole vea'mo'ya heti'ya Anumaya
Koti'ma mainea siale'ene tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'yaene
fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anaga'mo'yaene maigagi'ya maine'ya
muki'amo'ya ani siale ape hu'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga
nehu'ya mage hu'ya hae.
12 “Tamage Anumaya Koti'a muki'a muse hisia yana alisie.
Tokiya'age hale yama'aene agia haneanagino kanale

havi havi'yama'a hanea kano maineafe agia alisaga nehuta tusi'a muse hutesune. Agai'a kava yagaisia tokiya'amo'a agola hanege hanege huno hanesie. Tamage.” hu'ya humainae.

Ani anaga'mogamina amakatama ne'aiya yamo'a menia agola ha'no hie.

13 Ani kea hu ne'atageno nagola ala kava kanomo'a nagaifena mage huno nahavige “Nama aya'aya efe kenama fai-linaya veala ta'yae? Hanategati emainae?” huno nahavige-maine.

14 Nahavigege'na nagaya, Yoni'na, mage hu'na hue “Museka'a nehugi kagaya kagaika'a havilinane.” hu'na hugeno nagaifena mage huno hie “Mani vea'mo'ya tusi'a kana yama hanea kanafi maine'ya tokiya'age hu'ya kefo ya'amihema havi'ya fali-mainea Sipi sipi nafa'nemo kolateti kena'amia agola sese hageno efe'age hu-maineanagi'ya emainae.

15 Ani yafe amakaya Anumaya Koti'ma mainea siamo aulega heti-maine'ya felugaene kege'ene agai agia alisaga nehu'ya agai ali'ya ne'aliyanagino Anumaya Koti'a au vaimateno kava yagaimategahie.

16 Yagai-mateneanagino nago'ene amakala otegahie. Tifena o'amakegahie. Yagemo'a amuko-nako huno amaleno o'amasagaligahie.

17 Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a Anumaya Koti mainea siamona aulega hanea amu'nopi hetino maineno sipi sipi kava kano'ami maineanagino kapai'ma nehagea tima hanea komulega amavaleno mo matenage'ya maige maige hisaya tina nenesageno Anumaya Koti'a amaunua alino ha'mi-matesige'ya nago'ene avia o'ategahae.” huno hige'na nagaya Yoni'na havimainoe.

8

Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a sevenia (7) molia menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea fukina ali hakao humaine.

1 Ani Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a haenagalafana menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea yana melino hakao hige'na agogeno muki'a ikapinagama hanea yamo'a kanage kan-agela ohu'ya muki'a yamo'a kea ohigeno vani'agi hafu aovamo'a eumaine.

2 Eutege'na anile agoana seveni'a (7) ensole vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti aule heti'ya mainageno seveni'a (7) ufena amamige'na age-mainoe.

3 Agogeno nago ensole kanomo'a nagola kanileta yafateti
talo hu-malenea yopa ayapi ali-linegeno afuma he'ya folam-
ole kae salamana hu'ya nemalaya folamo kana folamole*
heti-mainegeno kasago'ya mana'age nehia ta'nefamo hali-
namo'ene Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'mo'ya nunamuma
hu'ya havigaya nunamu'ene ani yopafina ali malesigeno
ailokaeno'ma haisiana Anumayamo'a kanale mana'a hav-
isiafene huno sauve kanomo siamo aulega kanileta yafateti
talo hu-malenea folamo hanea folamole mo malene.
4 Momalegeno ani mana'age halinamo'ene Anumaymona
amaku'ama aminaya vea'mogami nunamu'yagaene ani en-
sole kanomo ayapitila atale'ya Anumayamo aule haimainae.
5 Haigeno ani ensole kanomo'a kanileta yafateti talo
humale yopa alino folamole atama nelea ata ani yopafi
maleno havateteno alino ani ata ikapinagati ma mopafi
haga'yu hu-talegeno elavigeno ikapinagatila akali kalu
huno aulumayala ne'aligeno nagola ala agegefa ne'aigeno
imila ali-maine.

Fo'a (4) ensole vaya'mo'ya ufena humainae.

6 Seveni'a (7) ufema atafa hu-linaya ensole vaya'mo'ya ani
ufema hisaya yafe talo tala humainae.
7 Hagote ensole kanomo'a agai'a ufena higeno
ko'mopamo'ene atamo'ene kolamo'ene atagufe-lavino
mopafi tavigeno muki'a ma mopa tagufale (3) ali fako
hu-malageno anifiti nagoke'ma ali fako hu-malaya haupa
kaiyaga muki'a mopafi hanea ya'ene muki'a yosayagaene
muki'a ape'ene atamo'a teno asagali-talene.

8 Asagali-talegeno tu (2) molia ensole kanomo'a agai'a
ufena higeno ala ago'ya kana yana ata nelegeno hagelipi
tavi-maine. Ani hagelimona tagufale (3) ali fako hu-
malageno anifiti nago haupa kaiyaga hanea timo'a ko-
lama'age huno vali vali humaine.
9 Kolamo'a vali vali higeno ani haupa kaiyagama mainaya
noyameyagaene tipi yagaene fali ha'no hageno ani haupa
kaiyagama hanea tipi kaleyaga ali haviya hu-talageno
anifima mainaya veala fali ha'no humainae.
10-11 Faligeno tali (3) molia ensole kanomo'a agai'a ufena
nehigeno ka'nefila ala ka'nefekefamo agia “Atu'age nehuno
satu'age ka'nefile.” hu'ya nehayanagino'a ka'ni'moma
nelea avamete huno ikapinagatila elavia'amo muki'a ma
mopamona tagufafi (3) melino fako hu-malageno anifiti
nago haupa kaiyagama hanea ti'yagaene tima kapai'ma
nehagea ti komufi hanea timo'ene atu'age hige'ya muki'a
ani lima ne-mainaya vea'nea fali-mainae.

12 Faligeno fo (4) molia ensole kanomo'a agai'a ufena
nehigeno yagemo'a tagufafi (3) ali fako hu-malageno anifiti
nago haupa kaiyaga asu humaine. Ani'a hu'ya ikana
tagufafi (3) ali fako humalageno anifiti nago haupa kaiyaga
ani'a huno asu humaine. Ka'nefi'yaga tagufafi (3) ali
fako hu-malageno anifiti nago haupa kaiyaga ani'a huno
asu humaine. Asu hu-maigeno felugama aye vasa nehia
ya'amimo'a tagufafi (3) ali fako hu-malageno anifiti nago
kanafina asu higeno kegela tagufafi (3) ali fako hu-malageno
anifiti nago kanafina ika'ene ka'nefi'ene asu higeno tusi'a
haniki-maine.
13 Nagaya Yoni'na agogeno nagola ala hakiki kana nama
ikamo amu'note haleno vige'na age-mainoe. Ne'agogeno
ala kegefafiti mage huno hie "Avo'nio avo'nio tagufa (3)
ensole anaga'mo'ya ufena nehisageno tusi'a kana yamo'a
ma mopafi mainaya vea'mogatamile falote hugahe hige'na
tusi'a nahau hu nelamatoe." huno hige'na havue.

9

Faefu (5) molia ensole kanomo'a agai'a ufena humaine.

1 Faefu (5) molia ensole kanomo'a agai'a ufena hige'na
agogeno nago ka'nefimo'a ikapinagati atafai-lavino mopafi
elavigeno ma mopafina nago komua afe yapi tavi-mainea
komumona ayola omale komugefagino ani komumo ki
nofila ani ka'nefimona amine.
2 Amigeno aliteno ani ki nofiteti ani komua yakigeno ani
komufitila tusi'a halinamo huno ehaiyana tusi'a atagefafiti
hia halinamo avamete huno ehaiya'amo yagene ika'ene
ayesu higeno tusi'a hani kimaine.
3 Kigeno kasago'ya ke'nu kafamo'ya ani halinafitila mopa-
fina aitagu-fetageno vea'ma akafu amanisaya tokiya'amia
amamige'ya akafu'ma amani yana kulumale nehaya os-
ifa'vemo'ma ne'amania avamete huno amanige'ya tusi'a
amakata aimaine.
4 Ani ke'nufena mage huno hie "Ape'ene tala'ya'ene
yosayagaenena oneho. Nago'a vea'nege, Anumaya Koti'a
hapalimateteno agia hamanilela aiga'mae o'amatenea
vea'mogamina akafu amanitama ali haviya humateho.
5 Faefu'a (5) ikana amakata aisia yana amamite amamite
hugahayanagi hamaege'ya ofaliho." huno hige'ya akafu
amanige'ya amakata yama aliyana kulumale nehaya
osifa'vemo'ma vea'ma akafu ne'amania avamete huno
amanige'ya tusi'a amakata aimaine.
6 Ani yama alisaya kanafina vea'mo'ya falisaya yafena
tusiya huno hamaugahianagi ofaligahae. Amakatama

aiya yafena tusiya hu'ya falisaya kafena ati yegahayanagi o'agegahae.
7 Ani ke'numo'ya tuma hugahema nehaya hosi afumo avamete hu'ya amanutela kanileta yafateti talo humale tu-mano kula vai-linageno amaugosamo'a vea'mogami amau-gosa kali-maine.
8 Kali-maige'ya ani ke'numo'ya aya'aya amayolagefa, haesa a'nemogami amayolagefa kana hu-mainegeno amave'mo'a kave'age laiyoni afumo ave kana humaine.
9 Humainege'ya hamaifi'yafafina kapaleti talo humale halegu kana yana ano'vai-malene'ya amageko'na agema aiyana tuma hugahe vaya hosimo'ya avayu nehaya kalemo nehia kea ala kegefa huno ne'aiya agemo'ma hia kava huno agea aimaine
10 Ani ke'numo amaigo'yafina aveta'nafa'age neka'ya, kulumale nehaya osifa'vemo akafu ne'amania ave kana hia neka'ya, hanege'ya ani neka'yaleti faefu'a (5) ikamo agu'afina veala akafu amani'ya ali haviya humategahae.
11 Ani ke'numo sauve kano'amia maineanagino ani kava kano'amimo'a Satani'e, ayo'a omale komugefale kava yagai-maineanagino agia Yuta vea'mogami kea, Hipalu kefina Apatonie hu'ya nehagi Kaliki kefina Apolionie hu'ya nehagi tagaiti kefina mage humaine "Vea alino haviya hinage'ya fali ha'no hu-matesia kanoe." humaine.
12 Ke'numo'ya ali haviya humatesaya kanamo'a ha'no hianagi avo'nio tolea tusi'a kana yatala falote hisa'a yafena nahau hulamatoe.

Sikisi (6) molia ensole kanomo'a ufena humaine.

13 Sikisi (6) molia ensole kanomo'a agai'a ufena hige'na havugeno Anumaya Koti aule'ma kanileta yafateti talo humale folamomo fo'a (4) atupale hanea avela fo'a (4) avepitila agea aige'na havimainoe.
14 Havugeno ufema atafa hulinea ensole kano sikisi (6) molia ensole kanomofena mage huno hie "Fo'a (4) ensole vayala, Yufaletisi titegama nofi'ma humatenaya ensole vayala kalu heka amatalege'ya viho." huno hie.
15 Higeno "Anumaya Koti'a na kafufina na ikatela na kanafina na aova'a ani fo'a (4) ensole vaya'mo'ya muki'a ma mopafi vea'mogamina tagufafi (3) ali fako humalageno anifiti nago haupa kaiyagama mainesaya veala hamae-sagetama faligahae." huno huteno amatafa hu-lineane. Ani kanamo'a efalote higeno ani ensole vayala kalu heno amatalege'ya ani kavala nehae.
16 Ani kava'ma nehisage'ya amaya hu'ya hamaesaya ati vaya'amia tu hataleti milioni'a (200,000,000) hosimo agupifi

mainaya ati vayala mainae hu'ya hage'na nagaya Yoni'na havimainoe.

17-18 Havite'na himona kana yapi amakoana ani hosimogami amakupifima mainaya vaya'mo'ya hamaifi'yafafina halegula haesa'ene oko'ene kanileta'ene halegula aye hai-linageno hosimogami amanutela kave'age afua laiyoni afumogami amanu kana hutegeno amavayafitila atamo'ene halinamo'ene hi'mana'age atama nelea yafa'yagaene falote huno muki'a ma mopafi vea'mogamina tagufafi (3) ali fako hu-malageno anifiti nago haupa kaiyaga vea'mogamina ani ataene halinamo'ene hi'mana'age atama nelea yafa'yagaleti'ene hamayage'ya fali-mainae.

19 Hosimogamina hamaesaya tokiya'amia amavayafi'ene amaigo'yafi'ene hanegeno amaigo'yamo'a osifa've kana huno akafu amanisia amanuna hanege'ya veala akafu amanige'ya hamae-mainae.

20 Anima tusiya huno ali haviya hia yamo'ma ohamae-nea vea'mo'ya agayanagi kefo yama humainaya yafena amaku'a aiyahae nohae. Kanileta yafateti'ene siliva yafateti'ene haesa yafateti'ene afa yafateti'ene yosaleti'ene talo hu-malenaya yafena “Anumayati mainae” hu'ya hayanagi ani ya'yaga amaulaga o'age'ya kea ohavi'ya kama vai o'aye'yama nehaya afa anumayamo-gamiene Kefo Avamu'mogami amakiene alisaga hu'ya “Anumayati mainae.” hu'ya nehaya kavala o'atalenae.

21 O'atalene'ya vea'ma hamae nefaliya ya'ene analisama nehaya ya'ene kumaima nehaya ya'ene musufa yama hu-lite'ya nehaya ya'enefena amaku'a aiyahae nohae.

10

Ensole kanomo'a avoma kaemale omana Yonina amigeno nemaine.

1 Anile nagaya Yoni'na agoana nagola tokiya'age en-sole kanoa ikapinagati elavino ege'na age-mainoe. Ani ensole kanomo augafamona sia'mo'a alino ano'vai-tegeno anutela fulagena'mo'a maleno kagi-mainegeno augosamo'a yagemo'ma hia kava huno aivasa nehigeno tole aiyamo'a ata anefe'mo nehia tunage yosa kana nehigeno emaine.

2 Ege'na agogeno nagola osi avona ayapi hanegeno tam-aga aiyamo'a hagelimo agupile ayegeno haoga aiyamo'a mopafi ayegeno huteno aye hala hale humaine.

3 Humaineno agema aiyana laiyoni afumo'ma vale vale nehia avamete huno keha keha nehigeno seveni'a (7) akali kalu ko nelino tusiya huno monagemo'a humaine.

4 Seveni'a (7) akali kaluma hia kea havite'na avopi ago
kaegahe huanagi ikapinagati nago kea falote huno mage
huno hige'na havue “Seveni'a (7) akali kaluma hia kea
avopina okaeka fala-kilio.” huno hige'na havue.
5 Havugeno timo agupile'ene mopafi'enema aiya aye hala
halema hu-mainege'na agoa ensole kanomo'a tamaga ayana
ikate alisaga hie.
6-7 Huteno mage hie “Haimu'ene kanogino Anumaya
Koti'a muki'a kanafina maige maige huno ika'ene ikap-
inaga hanea ya'ene mopaene mopafima hanea ya'ene
hageli'ene hagelipima hanea ya'yagaene talo hu-malenea
kanomo agile tamage nehue. Anumaya Koti'a nago'ene
agava omaigahigi seveni (7) molia ensole kanomo'a agai'a
ufena hugahe nehinageno Anumaya Koti'a nayoma falakino
hanea kea, agai'a ali'yama ali-mainaya amaune vaya'ma
hamapai-mainea kemo'a falote huno tamage hugahie.”
huno hie.
8 Hige'na hagoteno ikapinagati'ma hige'na havua kemo'a
eteno nago'ene mage huno hie “Hagelimo agupile'ene
mopafi'ene aiyama aye hala hale huno heti-maiya ensole
kanomo ayapima hanea ali vakaye-linea avona kagaya
molio.” huno hie.
9 Hige'na ani ensole kanomote vua'amo'na mage hu'na
hue “Kagaya ani osi avo omana namio.” hu'na hugeno
mage huno nahapaiye “Kagaya alika no. Nesanana kavaya-
fina tumemo timo'ma hia kava huno haga'age hugahianagi
nakaisanana kaipafinaga atu'age hugahie.” huno hie.
10 Hige'na ani osi avona ensole kanomo ayapiti ali'na
nogeno navayafinaga tumemo timo'ma hia avamete huno
haga'age hianagi ne'nama nakauvana naipafinaga atu'age
humaine.
11 Hige'ya Yoninia mage hu'ya nahapaiye “Kagaya
nago'ene alu amaugafa kalimai vea'nene, alu kote kote
mainaya vea'nene, alu make lu make ne'aiya vea'nene ala
sauve vea'nenefena kaune kea laga huka hamapaigane.”
huno nahapaiye.

11

Tole kanolatamo-gania Anumayamo kea huhale'ana hu-maina'e.

1 Nago kanomo'a male'na agege gege hisua ayopa kana
ka'yona namiteno mage hie “Kagaya hetika Anumaya
Koti mono no'ene* kae salamana nehaya folamole'ene mo
maleka agege gege huka hapalika ago. Ani nopina Anumaya
Koti agima alisaga nehaya veala hapalika ago.

2 Hapaligananagi malagama hanea mopa* maleka agege
gege huka ohapalio. Ani kaiyaga Anumaya Koti kema no-
havisaya vea'mogami amamineanagi'ya tagufa (3) kafuene
sikisi'a (6) ika'ene ani vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kumala alu
aotage kuma meli haviya hugahae.
3 Nehisage'na nagaya tolea nagai kema huhale'ana hisa'a
kanolatana tokiya'nia anamisuge'ana kayavo kena fai-
line'ana tagufa (3) kafuene sikisi'a (6) ika'ene nagai kea
huhale'ana huga'e." huno hie.

4 Ani lole kanolatana ma mopafi kava humainea Anu-
mayamo aule heti-maina'ana tole olivi yosa kana hute'ana
tole ka'ni kana humaina'e.
5 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kanolatana ali haviya huga-
hema hisageno'a ani kanolatamogani anavayafitila atamo
aikalu huno kame vea'ania temasagalisige'ya faligahae. E,
anakai'ma ali haviya hunatesaya vea'mo'ya faligahae.
6 Ani lole kanolatamo-gania tokiya'anileti "Kola o'aiyo."
hu'ana hisa'ageno kema huhale'ana hisa'a kanafina kola
o'aigahie. Tifema "Kolama'age huo." hu'ana hisa'ageno'a
ani'a hugahie. Anakesama havisa'a kanafina "Tusi'a kana
ya'ene kaliene falote huo." hu'ana hisa'ageno'a ma mopafi
veala nago'ene nago'ene hu'ana hamaega'e.

7 Hamaega'anagi Anumaya Koti'ma anaminea kea hu
ha'no hutesa'ageno kefo afai afumo'a ayola omaleno
afepinaga tavi-mainea komufinagati ehaino me hanae-
sige'ana faliga'e.
8 Falisa'ageno anaugafamo'a ala kuma'mo kate'ma, Anu-
maya'animona Yisasina yafaga yosale'ma hae'ya asai-
malenaya kuma'mo, yegegate malegahae. Avame kefima
hu-male'ya nehaya ala kuma'mo agia Sotomuene Isipienene
hu'ya nehae.
9 Falisa'a anaugafa yegegate tagufa (3) kanaene ani
kanamo yagemo'a amu'note ene'vige'ya nago'a vea'nea alu
kote kote vea'nene, alu make lu make ne'aiya vea'nene,
alu maugafa lu maugafa kalimai vea'neyagaene, ani
kanolatamo-gani anaugafa ageme-geme vayanagi nago'a
vea'mo'ya ali'ya hevainategahe hayanagi ani vea'mo'ya
"A'ao." hu'ya hage'ya ali'ya hevai o'anatenae.
10 Hevai o'anatenagi ani kanolatamogania muki'a
kotega vea'ma tusiya hu'ana ali haviyama hu ne'amata'a
kanolatama fali'a yafenagi'ya tusiya hu'ya musena nehu'ya
muse yana amafalu'amimo-gamina momami memami
hugahae.
11 Hugahagi tagufa (3) kanaene ani kanamo yagemo'a
amu'note evia kanamo'a ha'no hutegeno Anumaya

Koti'a ani kanolatamo-gani anaugafafi hanaimula huvainatege'ana ani kanolatana ete'ana heti'age'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ani yana agageno amama'yoa aige'ya kolia humainae.

12 Koli nehu'ya haviyana ikapinagati ala kegefafiti ani kanolatafena mage huno hie "Tanakaya ehaitana e'o." huno hige'ya kame vea'animo'ya age-mainage'ana siapi hai-fale'ana ikapinaga hai-maina'e.

13 Hai-maina'a anayufina tusi'a imila aliteno ani ala kumakefa teni'afi (10) ali fako hu-malageno anifiti ani imi'mo'a nago kaiyaga ali haviya higeno seveni tauseni'a vea'ne (7,000) hamaege'ya fali ha'no humaine. Na'a hu-mainayafe ofali'yama afa'a mainaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a koli hute'ya ikapinagama mainea Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humainae.

14 Tole kana yana ago ha'no hianagi avo'nio nago'ke kana yana aupa kanafi falote hugahe hige'na nahau hu nelamatoe.

Seveni (7) molia ensole kanomo'a ufena humaine.

15 Anile seveni (7) molia ensole kanomo'a agai'a ufena hige'na havugeno ikapinagati nago'a vea'mo'ya ala kege-fafiti mage hu'ya humainae "Anumaya Koti'ene tau-gafama aligatisiafene huno hutenea kanoene ma mopafi kava vea'mogamina ago amakasa'age'ya anaiyafinaga mainayanagino Anumaya Koti'a agola maige maige huno kava yagaigahie." hu'ya humainae.

16 Anile Anumaya Koti aule hanea siale'ma mainaya vayala tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'ya mopafi asaga hu-lavi'ya amako'ya ye-maine'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hu'ya mage hae

17 "Vae Anumaya Kotigae tusi'a tokiyaka'a haneanagika nayona mainananagika menia mainananagika tusi'a tokiyakaleti aepa heka muki'a yatela kava ne'yagaina yafe tagaya kagaifena tusi'a museka'a nehune.

18 Kagai kema nohavia vea'mo'ya kagaifena amaipa kafa henegatayafe kagaya kaipa kafa hemateka muki'a fali-mainaya vea'nema kaiyeke humateka kefo ya'amimo anona'amia amamisana kanamo'a ago falote humaine. Ani kanafina kagai kema havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'nene kagai amaune vea'nene muki'a kagai kagima al-isaga hu'ya kaiyafinagama nemaiya vea'nene ala amakima hanea vea'nene osi amakima hanea vea'nene kanale anona ya'amia amamigane. Amamiteka nago'a vea'mo'ya ma mopafi vea'mogamima ali haviya hune'amataya

vea'mogamina kefo ya'amimo anona'amia kagaya ali haviya humategane.” hu'ya humainae.

19 Hageno Anumaya Koti nona ikapinaga hanea mono nona yaki-talageno Anumaya Koti'ma alino hagelafimate-nea kema hanea pokisia ani mono nopina fufu yate hanege'ya ne'agageno anile ala agegefa ne'aigeno mon-agemo'a tusiya nehigeno imila ne'aligeno ko'mopamo'a talagufe-lavino aimaine.

12

Yoni'a nago a'ene ala osifa'vene age-maine.

1 Nagola tusi'a tokiya'age avame yana ikapinaga falote hie. Nago a'mo'a mainegeno kena'amo'a yege aumona ayeno au'vai-maigeno ikamo'a aiyafinaga hanegeno anutela tuelufu'a (12) ka'nefimo'ya tumano ku kana huno vai-line.

2 Ani a'mo'a aipaene maineno inamu ya alitegeno agata aigeno avovo humaine.

3 Nehigeno nagola tokiya'age avame yana ikapinaga falote hie. Nagola tusi'a haesa osifa've mainegeno seveni'a (7) anuna hanegeno teni'a (10) ave'yaga anu'yagafina ha-negeno seveni'a (7) ala sauve kanomo tumano ku'yaga ani avetela vai-line.

4 Ani osifa'vemo'a ikate'ma hanea ka'nefi'yaga tagu-fafi (3) ali fako hu-malageno anifiti nago haupa kaiyaga ka'nefi'yaga aigo'yaleti aye tafai-talegeno mopafi elavi-mainegeno ani osifa'vemo'a a'mo aule hetino nafa'ne'ama ne'atesiana ani havi osifa'vemo'a haeno nesiafene huno agava maine.

5 Mainegeno ani a'mo'a ne nafa'nema ne'ateana ani nafanemo'a haenaga ala kano maiteno aeni ayopa'a ali-lineno muki'a ma mopafi veate tokiya'age huno kava yagaisia nafa'nema ne'ateana ani nafa'nea aupa'a hafale'ya avalesaga hu'ya anafinaga Anumaya Koti siale atenae.

6 Atageno ani a'mo'a nafa'nema ateteno'a faleno vigeno Anumaya Koti'a maisia kumala talo tala hutegeno ka'me kotega via'amo tagufa (3) kafuene sikisi'a (6) ika'ene Anu-maya Koti'a yagaitene.

7 Na'a higeno ikatela tusi'a tua falote humaine. Ensolemo-gami kava kano'amimo agia Maikoloe ensole vaya'yagaene tokae'ya havi osifa'vene agai'a Kefo Avamu'yagaene tusi'a tua humainae.

8 Tuma hayanagi havi osifa'vemo tokiya'a omalege'ya asaga hu-mainage'ya avale'ya ikapinagati avale'ya haga'yu hu-talegeno nago'ene anile omaigahie.

9 Ani nayoma nemaiya ala osifa'vemo agia Satani'e
nehaya kanomo'a ma mopafi veafena havigege'ya huno
ayemavataga hugeno omai kanoene agai'a avamu'yagaene
ikapinagatila amavale'ya haga'yu humatalage'ya ma mopa-
fina elavi-mainae.
10 Elavi-mainage'na havugeno ikapinaga ala kegefafiti
mage huno hie “Anima avale'ya haga'yu hu-talaya
kanomo'a tafu-tagana-gamina muki'a kanafina humatege
humatege huno mage hie ‘Ani kefo yana nehae.’ huno
Anumaya Koti aufima hufalote nehia kanomona ikapina-
gatila ago avale'ya haga'yu hu-talenaya yafe Anumaya-
timo'a tagu tamema aligatisia yamo'a ago falote humaine.
Anumaya Koti'a agai'a tokiya'a muki'a vea'nea ago amave-
liteno agaya ala sauve kava kano maine. Maineanagino
agai'a tamaugafa aligatisiafene huno hutenea kanomo kava
yagaisia tokiya'a hane.
11 Haneanagino Satani'a tafu-tagana-gamifena ‘Na'a kefo
yana nehae.’ huno ali falotela hianagi tafu-tagana'ya
Yisasi'a, Sipi sipi nafa'nemo kolamo'ma tavi-mainea kene
Anumaya Koti kemo'ene huhale'ya humainaya yateti
Satanina agase-mainayanagi amakai'ami amaugafahena
amakesa ohavi'ya falisaya yafe kolia nohae.
12 Na'a humainaya yafe ikamogaene ikapinaga mainaya
vea'nene musena hiho. Musena hugahayanagi Satanina
ikapinagatila avale'ya haga'yu hu-talageno ma mopafina
elavi-mainegeno ‘Aupa kana kano'a maigahue.’ huno agesa
havimainea yafenagino aipamo'a ata neleanagi'na avo'nio
ma mopafi'ene hagelipi'ene mainaya ya'yagahena nahau
hugi ka'yeho.”

13 Ala osifa'vea ago avaleno haga'yu hu-talegeno ma
mopafi elavino'ma emainea yana ageteno ani ne nafa'nema
atenea a'mona ali haviya hutesia yafe mo nati-maine.
14 Mo natianagi Anumaya Koti'a ani a'mona aluga aluga
haopalega ala hakikimo ageko'na talo huno ategeno ani
a'mo'a haleno ka'me kotega, Anumaya Koti'a talo tala
humalenea kumate umainegeno Anumaya Koti'a tagufa
(3) kafuene sikisi'a (6) ika'ene yagai-mainegeno ani havi
osifa'vemo'a ali haviya hutesia tokiya'a omalene.
15 Omaleneno ani osifa'vemo'a avayafitila muvali-
talegeno tavia timo'a tusi'a ti hogino aiyayeno lavia'amo
ani a'mona asaga huno nakaino ali haviya hisie huno ani
kavala humaine.
16 Na'a hianagi ani a'mona aya hisia yafe mopamo'a eko
alino avaya aka hu-mainegeno ani osifa'vemo avayafiti'ma
lavia timo'a ani eko kapi tavi fale ha'no humaine.

17 Tavi ha'no hianagi ani osifa'vemo'a a'mofena aipa kafa
heteteno ani a'mo aginagomo'yaene tua hugahe umaine.
Ani vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kahegi kema havi'ya akave'ma
nemale'ya Yisasi humainea kema atafa hu-linaya vea'nene
tua hugahe umaine.
18 Ani osifa'vemo'a hagelimo agegayalega hetino maine.

13

Tole kefo afai afulatana va'yi humaina'e.

1 Osifa'vemo'a hagelimo agegayalega hetino mainege'na
nagaya Yoni'na agogeno nagola kefo afai afua hage lipiti
va'yi hige'na age-mainoe. Ani kefo afai afumo anumo'a
seveni'a (7) anu'yaga hanegeno teni'a (10) ave'yagamo
anupitila hai-mainegeno ani ave'yagamotela ala sauve
kanomo tumano ku'yaga teni'a (10) tumano ku vailine. Ani
seveni'a (7) anutela kefo afai afumo agia hanegeno ani
agiyagamo'a Anumaya Kotifena kamuge hatage'ya vaite'ya
hu-haviya hutaya agiyaga kae-malageno hane.
2 Ani kefo afai afumona agoana ma'a humaine. Nagola
afai pusimo agia lepatie nehaya afu kana huno aiyamo'a
nago ala afai kalamo agi'a peamo aiya kana humaine.
Avayamo'a laiyoni afumo avaya kana hu-mainege'na age-
mainoe. Agogeno ani ala osifa'vemo'a agai'a tokiya'aene
ala kava hisia sia'aene ani kefo afai afumona amine.
3 Amigeno ani kefo afai afumona nago anuna ago hae-
malenaya falitesea afugula haneanagi amuna ageno ago
eteno kanale hutene. Kanale hutege'ya agete'ya muki'a ma
mopafi vea'mo'ya agete'ya amama'yo aige'ya ani kefo afai
afumona akave umainae.
4 Ala osifa'vemo'a agai'a tokiya kefo afai afumona aminea
yafe muki'a vea'mo'ya ani kefo afai afumofena “Alati
maine.” hu'ya agia alisaga humainae. Kefo afai afumo
agiene alisaga nehu'ya mage hu'ya hae “Hana kanomo'a
kefo afai afumo tokiya'amo'ma hia kavala huno hugahie?
Ta agai'enema tuma hisia tokiya'a hane?” hu'ya hae.
5 Hageno Anumaya Koti'a mage huno hie “Atalegeno
tagufa (3) kafuene sikisi'a (6) ika'ene kava yagaino.” huno
higeno ani kefo afai afumo'a agai'a agia alisaga huno
Anumaya Kotifena tusiya huno kamugea hatageno vaitene.
6 Ani kefo afai afumo'a avaya aka-naka huno Anumaya
Kotina kamugea hu ne'ateno Anumaya Koti agiene nemaiya
kuma'aene ikapinagama mainaya vea'aenena hu-haviya
humatene.
7 Hu ne'amategeno Anumaya Koti'a atalegeno Yisasina
amaku'a aminaya vea'nene tua huno amakaseteno muki'a

alu kote alu kote vea'nene, alu make lu make ne'aiya vea'nene, alu maugafa lu maugafa kalimai vea'nene, kava humatesia tokiya amigeno kava yagaino maine.

8 Kava yagai-maineanagi'ya muki'a ma mopafi vea'mo'yama agia alisaga hugahayanagi maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ma hanea vea'mogami amakima hanea avopi amaki kae-malenea vea'mo'ya agia alisaga ohugahae. Ani avona Anumaya Koti'a ma mopama taloma ohunea kanafina mage huno hu-maineane “Nagai Sipi sipi nafa'nea, Yisasi'a, faligahie.” huno hutenea kanomo avone.

9 Nagi tamakesama hanesimo-gatama mani kea havilama hutama hiho.

10 Anumaya Koti'a “E.” huno hisige'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya kina nopina ugahae Anumaya Koti'a “Naepe ka'yoteti haetama falimato.” huno hisige'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya nae-peleti falilamategahae. Ani au'ava yamo'ma falote hisige-tama Anumaya Koti kea havi'ya amakupi'ma malenaya vea'mogatama tokiya vaitama mani kea ali lokiya vaitama atafa hu-litama maiho.

11 Nagaya Yoni'na agogeno nago kefo afai afumo'a* mopamo agusafiti eva'yi humaine. Ani kefo afai afumo anupina tole avela, sipi sipi nafa'nemo ave kana ave haneanagi agema aiyana tusi'a puku pukumo age kana huno agea aimaine.

12 Ne'aigeno hagote kefo afai afumo'a tokiya'a amigeno ani himamuleti muki'a ma mopafi vea'mogamitela kava humaineno anima nago kefo afai afumo'a muki'a ma mopafi mainaya vea'mogamifena mage huno hie “Hagote kefo afai afumona anupina hae'ya falitesaya kava hageno amuna ale-maineanagino eteno kanale hutenea afumo agia alisaga hiho.” huno humaine.

13 Nehuno anima nago kefo afai afumo'a muki'a alu'a augafa tokiya'age avame yana nehuno atamofena “Ikapina-gati elavio.” huno'ma hiana vea'mo'ya ne'agageno atamo'a ikapinagati mopafina elavi-maine.

14 Elavigeno hagote kefo afai afumo'a “Na'a huo.” huno tokiya amigeno nago afai afumo'a tokiya avame yama nehia yateti veala aye mavataga hia'amo ani veafena mage huno humaine “Tamakaya hagote kefo afai afua, naepeleti honomu ayageno faliteno eteno mainea afumo agia alisaga hisaya yafe yosaleti avame'name hutama amena talo hiho.” huno humaine.

15 Hige'ya taloma hayana Anumaya Koti'a atalege'ya nago kefo afai afumo amena yosaleti talo humalaya kefo afai afumo amela haimula amigeno aepa heno nago'a vea'mo'ya agai agima alisaga nohageno haege'ya fali-maine.

16 Ani kefo afai afumo'a mage huno hie “Muki'a
vea'mogamina, amakima omale vea'nene, amakima hanea
vea'nene, miya'ami hanea vea'nene, miya'amima omale
vea'nene, nofipi maine'ya miya o'ali ali'ya ne'aliya
vea'nene, amakai'ami miya alisaya ali'yama ne'aliya
vea'nene tamaga amayatelo hamanilelo ohananesia avona
kaemateho.” huno hige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo-gamina ani
avomo'a hamanileti kae-male kae-male humaine.
17 Hige'ya ani avona hagote kefo afai afumo agio ifi
ani agimo napamao amaugafale'ma ani alegana yama
omalenesaya vea'mo'ya nago yana alu vea'neletila miya
ohige'ya amakai'ami yana alu vea'mo'ya miya ohugahae.
18 Nago'a vea'ma kanale havi havi'ya'ami hanea
vea'mo'ya ani hagote kefo afai afumo napama'a hapali'ya
havilama hisae. Ani napana nago kanomo agimo napama'a
hane. Ani agimo napana sikisi hataleti sikisiti sikisi'a (666)
napama'a hane.

14

Kasago'ya Sipi sipi nafa'nemo vea'mo'ya haegafa yagame humainae.

1 Nagaya Yoni'na agogeno Anumaya Koti Sipi sipi
nafa'nea Saiyoni* ago'yale hetino mainege'ya kasago'ya
vea'mo'ya vani hataleti foti fo tauseni'a (144,000) vea'mo'ya
agai'enena ani ago'yale heti'ya mainae. Ani vea'mogami
hamanilela Sipi sipi nafa'nemo agiene agai'a Nefa agiene
kae-malenae.
2 Nagaya ikapinagati kanale age aiya agea havugeno ti
anamo'ma asaga hu-lavino nelavino agema ne'aiya kava
huno ne'aino monagemo'ma hia kava hige'na havimain-
ogeno kasago'ya vea'mo'ya gitama ne'aigeno agema ne'aiya
kava hige'na havimainoe.
3 Havuge'ya ani vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'ma mainea
siamo aule'ene fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anaga'mo-gami
amaule'ene kava vaya'mo-gami amaule'ene heti'ya
maine'ya haya yagamea nago'a vea'mo'ya ohavinaya
yagamea, haegafa yagame humainae. Ani yagame haya
vea'nea ma mopafi mainageno Anumaya Koti'a amaku
amamema aligati-mainea veala vani hataleti foti fo
tauseni'a (144,000) vea'mo'ya amakai'amige ani yagame
havimainae.
4 Ani vea'mo'ya a'nea amavayu hu'ya ofaeyageno
amaku'amo'a oni'ya'agela ohigeno Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a vai
ne'yage'ya ani vea'amo'ya akavela vai ne'ayaye. Anumaya
Koti Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a faliteno kefo ya'amimo aigagi-
matenea yapiti miya humateteno ma mopafi vea'mogami

amu'nopiti hagoteno amaugafa aligati-mainegeno Anumaya
Kotite'ene Sipi sipi nafa'nemote'ene amavaleno amate-
maineane.
5 Amatege'ya ani vea'mo'ya havige ohu vealagi'ya nago'a
kefo'amia omaleneane.

Tagufa (3) ensole vaya'mo'ya kanale kea huhale'ya hu-
mainae.
6 Nagaya agoana nago ensole kanomo'a ika'mo amu'note
haleno vai ne'ayeno agola hanege hanege huno nehanea
kanale mono kea alino muki'a ma mopafi mainaya
vea'mogamina alu kote alu kote vea'nene, alu make lu
make ne'aiya vea'nene, alu maugafa lu maugafa kalimainea
vea'nene hamapaisia yafe vai ne'aye.
7 Vai-yeno ala kegefafiti mage huno hie "Anumaya
Koti'a vea'mogami alino kaiyekema humatesia kanamo'a
ago falote hu-mainegi tamakaya koli nehutama Anumaya
Koti agia alisaga hiho. Anumaya Koti'a ika'ene mopaene
hageli'ene mopafiti'ma kapai nehagea ti'ene agai'a talo hu-
malegetama agai agia alisaga hiho." huno humaine.
8 Hume hume ne'vigeno akavelega nago ensole kanomo'a
ne'eno mage huno humaine "Ala kumala Papiloni* kumala
tusiya hu'ya ago ali'ya tagape aitalae. Papiloni vea'mo'ya
muki'a kotega veafena mage hu'ya humainae 'Tagayama
huna kava hutama kumai yana haga'age huno havili kana
humainegi afa'a neho.' hu'ya hage'ya ani kumai yana
mai'ya humainae."
9-10 Ani lole ensole kanola'mogani anakavela nago ensole
kanomo'a ne'eno ala kegefafiti mage huno hie "Nago'a
vea'mo'ya kefo afai afuene amayateti avave-name hu'ya
talo hu-malenaya ame'ene'ma agima alisagama nehu'ya
'Ani kanomo agia nayatelo nahanilelo agia aiga'maelato.'
hu'yama hu-mainaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a haima
ne'vaiya yana aligahae. Anumaya Koti aipamo'a haviya
hinageno hai vaimateno ata nelenageno atu'age huno
havili kana higeno takino amamisige'ya ani vea'mo'ya ani
havilina negahae. Nesayana alu aotage ensole vea'mogami
amaule'ene Sipi sipi nafa'nemo aule'ene hi'mana'age ata
nelea yafa'yaga hanea atafi mainesageno amaleno asagal-
isige'ya tusiya hu'ya amakata aigahie.
11 Muki'a kanafina ani amakatama aige aige hisia atamo
halinamo'a taga ohugahianagino agola haige haige huno
haigahie. Haige'ya ani vea'mo'ya kefo afai afule'ene amay-
ateti avame-name hu'ya talo hu-malenaya amema'aene agia
alisaga nehu'yama ani kanomo agima amaugafale hanesia

vea'mo'ya muki'a kanafina agola kege'ene felugaene amaugafa amakata aige aige hinage'ya ha'no ohugahie.” huno humaine.

12 Havisayana tamakaya Yisasina tamaku'ama aminaya vea'mogatama Yisasife havitama tamakupi malenaya kea atafa hu-linetama Anumaya Koti kahegi kema akave maletama mailokiya vaitama maiho.

13 Nagaya Yoni'na ikapinagati nago kea havugeno mage huno hie “Kagaya kea ma'a huka kao muki'a Anumayamo'ene ailokae'ya nemaiya vea'mo'ya menima aepa he'ya falisaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae.” huno humaine. Higeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a mage hie “E, ali'ya ali-mainaya yana ne'atale'ya maifalu hisage'ya kanale kava'ma hu-mainaya yamo'a amakai'ene ugahae.” huno humaine.

Anumaya Koti'a ma mopafima afule-mainea kave'ma hataka hisia kanamo'a ago falote humaine.

14 Nagaya agogeno nago efe'age siatela nago vemo'a ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea kano avamete hia kanoa siate maineno anute kava vaya'mogami tumano kula, kanileta yafateti talo humale tumano kula vaiteno ayapina ave'ne'ne huno fagagi-mainea naepe ka'yona ali-line.

15 Ali-linegeno nago ensole kanomo'a Anumaya Koti nopiti hati-lavino ne'eno ani siate'ma maiya kanohena ala kegefafiti mage huno hapaiye “Muki'a ma mopafi kave'mo'a afule-mainegeno ani kave alisuna kana haneanagika kagayama ali-linana naepe fagagi humainea naepe ka'yotetila nesate'ma humainea kavela alio.” huno hie.

16 Higeno siate'ma maiya kanomo'a fagagi-mainea naepe ka'yotetila muki'a ma mopafima afule-mainea kavela hataga humaine.

17 Nehigeno nago ensole kanomo'a ikapinaga hanea mono nopiti hati-lavino elavia'amo agai'enena ani'a huno tusi'a ka'yona fagagino ave'ne'ne huno naepe ka'yona ali-lino emaine.

18 Ne'egeno nago ensole kanoa atale'ma kava nehia kanogino afuma he'ya negaeyaya folamole maineleti ne'ataleno emaine. Ea'amo fagagino ave'ne'nea naepe ka'yoma ali-lia kanomofena ala kegefafiti mage huno hie “Muki'a mopafi nofi alagayagamo'a ago afule-maineafe kagaya ani naepe ka'yoka'a alika ani nofi alagayaga mo hataga huka hala'ya huo.” huno humaine.

19 Higeno ani ensole kanomo'a naepe ka'yoma'a ali-lino ape huno muki'a mopafima hanea nofi alagayaga hataga

huno helafi-lino via'amo vea'mo'ya amaiyaleti'ma aye lata-pageno tima'amo'ma nelavia yafa yopa, Anumaya Koti'a kefo yafena tusiya huno aipa kafa huteno kefo yama nehaya vea'mogamina anona'amima amamisia ala yafa yopafi mo malene.

20 Mo malegeno ala kuma'mona malaga ani nofi alagama aye lata-pegeno'a anima aye latapea kolamo'a tusiya huno lavino lavino lavia'amo timo'a hogino vea'mogami amayo'nale'ma nehaiya avamete huno hogino aya'aya kotega tali hataleti (300) kilomita tavige'na age-mainoe.

15

Seveni'a (7) ensole vaya'mo'ya seveni'a (7) havi yatafa atafa hulinae.

1 Nagaya Yoni'na nagola tusi'a tokiya'age alegana avame yana ikapinaga falote hige'na agoana ma'a humaine. Seveni'a (7) ensole vaya'mo'ya anile maine'ya seveni'a (7) havi yatafana vea'mogami haenagalafa falote hisia ali haviya humatesia yana atafa hulinae. Anima ali haviya humatesia yana ha'no hisigeno Anumaya Kotina aipamo'ma ata nelea yana agola ha'no hugahie.

2 Nagaya agoana nagola hageli kotuna galasi kana huno alave alave nehigeno amu'no'afina ata nelege'na age-mainoe. Ani kotute muki'a vea'mo'ya “Kefo afai afuene amayateti talo hu-malenaya amefe'enena agia alisaga ohugahunagi. Agiene napama'aene taugafalega okaegahae.” hu'yama ani afumona agase-mainaya vea'mo'ya ani hagelimo agegayale heti-maine'ya Anumaya Koti'ma amaminea yave'ya atafa hu-line'ya yagamea humainae.

3 Ani vea'mo'ya Mosese'a Anumaya Koti ali'ya kanomo yagamene Sipi sipi nafa'nemo yagamene hu'ya ma'a humainae

“Ala Anumaya Kotigae tusi'a tokiyaka'a haneanagika muki'a humainana yamo'a kanale'ya huka talo hanageta tagaya ne'agonageno tama'yoa ne'aiye. Muki'a mopafi vea'mogamina ala sauve kano'ami maineka kava ne'yagaika kagaika'a au'ava yakamo'a tamagelafa huno fatago humaine.

4 Ala kanomogae kagaika'age nagoke'moga kefo yana ohuka alu aotage kanoma mainana yafena hana kanomo kagaifena kolika'a ohugahie? Hana kanomo kagai kagia alisaga ohugahie? Muki'a mopafi vea'mo'ya kagaya fatago huka mainana au'ava yaka'a ago age-mainaya yafe kagaitega ea'amo'ya kagia alisaga hugahae.” hu'ya yagamefitila humainae.

5 Yagamea nehage'na ikapinaga ete'na agoana mono
nopina, kelamagema ali falote nehia nona, alu aotage seli
nona yaki-mainege'na age-mainoe.
6 Ne'agoge'ya seveni'a (7) ensole vea'mo'ya seveni'a (7)
ya'yaga vea'ma ali haviya humatesaya yama atafa hu-linaya
ensole vaya'mo'ya mono nopitila hati-lavi'ya kumatega
emainae. Ani vea'mo'ya oni'ya ohu kenamo'a alave alave
huno efe'age humainea kena fai-line'ya kanileta yafateti
talo humale nofila amaifi'yafale ayegalaki-line'ya emainae.
7 Ageno fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anaga'mogami amu'nopitila
nago kanomo'a ea'amo seveni'a (7) yopa kanileta yafateti
talo humale yopayaga ali-lino amamine. Ani yopayagafina
Anumaya Koti'a maige maige huno mainea kanomona
haima vaigeno aipamo'a atama nelea yana ani yopafina
havate-maine. Havate-mainegeno alino seveni'a (7) ensole
veala ani yopayaga me mamine.
8 Me mamige'ya Anumaya Kotina tokiya hale yama'aene
himamu'aene halina kana huno ani mono nopina havate-
maine. Havate-maineanagi'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ani
nopinaga hai'ya ofalenae. Ofalenayanagi'ya seveni'a (7)
ensole vea'mo'ya anima seveni'a (7) ali haviya humatesaya
ali'ya'amia ali ha'no hutesage'ya vea'mo'ya ete'ya ani
nopinaga hai-falegahae.

16

Anumayamona haima ne'vaiya yana seveni'a (7) yopafiti ali'ya aihelafi-talene.

1 Na'a hige'na havuana ikapinaga hanea mono nopiti
nagola tusi'a agegefa aige'na havugeno seveni'a (7) ensole
vayafe mage huno hie “Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina haima
vaigeno aipamo'a atama nelea yana seveni'a (7) yopafi
hanegi alitama mopafi mo aitagu-feho.” huno hie.
2 Higeno hagote molia ensole kanomo'a via'amo ani
yopa'afima hanea yana alino mopafi mo aitagu-fege'ya kefo
afai afumo avoma amaugafale'ma kae-malenea vea'mo'ya
ani kefo afai afumo amefena “Anumayati mainane.” hu'ya
agima alisaga nehaya vea'mogamina tusi'a kele amamu
amale-maine.
3 Amamuna amalege'ya mainageno anile molia en-
sole kanomo'a yopa'afima hanea yana alino hagelipi mo
laki-talegeno ani hagelimo'a falimainaya vea'mogami ko-
lamo'ma hia kava huteno muki'a tipima mainaya kafayaga
fali'ya faluti-mainae.
4 Falutigeno anile tagufa (3) molia ensole kanomo'a
yopa'afima hanea yana ala tima nelavia tipi'ene kapai'ma

nehagea tipi'ene taki-talegeno ani li'yagamo'a kolama'age ti hapae-maine.
5 Na'a hige'na havugeno tite'ma kava yagai-mainea ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Kotiga nayona mainananagika menia ani'a huka maineka kefo yana nohana Alu aotage kanogika kaiyekema humateka kefo yamo anona'ama hu-matana yana fatago huka nehane.
6 Ani vea'mo'ya kagaika'a alu aotage vea'nene amaune vea'nekaene hamayage'ya fali-mainae. Faligeno ani vea'mogami kolamo'ma takilavi-mainea yafe kagaya ani kefo ya'amimo anona'amia ne'amaminanagi'ya ani kola tima nesayana kagaya kanale kava hu ne'matane.” huno humaine.
7 Hige'na havugeno afuma he'ya kae salamanama hu ne'ataya folamoleti nago kemo'a falote huno mage hie “E, tamage muki'a tokiyaka'a hanea Anumaya Kotiga kaiyekea fatago hulama huka hu ne'amatana kano mainane.” huno humaine.
8 Hige'na agogeno anile fo (4) molia ensole kanomo'a yopa'afitila yagefi ailaki-talegeno Anumaya Koti'a atalegeno yagemo'a tusi'a amuko'age huteno muki'a veala teno amasagali-maine.
9 Amasagalige'yagi vea'ma kefo yamo anona'amima amamisia tokiya'ama hanea Anumaya Koti agia aye haviya nehayanagi'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya Anumayamo agia alisaga ohunae.
10 Ohageno faefu (5) molia ensole kanomo'a yopa'afima hanea yana kefo afai afumo siale taki-talegeno muki'a ani kefo afai afumo'ma kava humatenea kaiyaga tusi'a hani kige'ya agai vea'mo'ya amaugafa amakatama aiya yafe amakai'ami amavefu'nafi hataga hatago hu'ya akafula animainae.
11 Ne'anigeno amaugafale'enena amamuna amaleno amakatama aiya yafena ikapinaga mainea Anumaya Kotifena kamuge hatage'ya vaitayanagi kefo yama humainaya yafena amaku'a aiyahae ohunae.
12 Aiyahae ohageno sikisi (6) molia ensole kanomo'a yopa'afima hanea yana tusi'a lina Yufaletisi lima nelavia tipi taki-talegeno ani limo'a ta'neno hau huteno ala kakefa falote humaine. Higeno yagema va'yi nehilegati ala Sauve vaya'ma esaya kamo'a falote humaine.
13 Falote hige'na nagaya ne'agogeno tagufa (3) Kefo Avamula utu kana avamula nagola osifa'vemo avayafiti va'yi higeno nagola kefo afai afumo avayafiti va'yi higeno nagola havigege'yama nehia aune kanomo* avayafiti va'yi humaine.

14 Va'yi hute'ya ani tali'a (3) Kefo Avamu'mo'ya hai'ya
maine'ya tokiya'age avame yana nehu'ya muki'a ma mopafi
Sauve vayate'ma vayana ani vayala amavale'ya alitalu
humategahe umainae. Tusi'a tokiya'ama hanea Anumaya
Koti'a ala tuma hisia kanafina Anumaya Koti'ene tuma
hisaya yafe melitalu humatenae.
15 Yisasi'a mage huno humaine "Haviho 'Omegahie.'
hutama nehaya kanafina musufa kanomo'a ne'ea avamete
kava hu'na egahue. Egahuanagi ani kanafina kena'amia
omalenage'ya alapa'agela maisaya veala amakayea ohisaya
yafe menia nagaifema amakesa nehavi'ya amaula ofae'ya
kena'amia fai-lisayana musena hugahae hu'na nehue."
huno humaine.
16 Utu kana Kefo Avamu'mo'ya muki'a kotegati ala Sauve
vea'mogamina amavale'ya aya'amo'ya Yuta vea'mogami
kefina Amagetoni hu'ya nehaya kumate melitalu humatene.
17 Aupa'a seveni (7) molia ensole kanomo'a yopa'afima
hanea yana ikate hanea yasifi taki ne'a-talegeno ikap-
inagama hanea mono nopitila ala kegefa falote huno mage
hie "Muki'a yana hai ha'no hie." huno humaine.
18 Ani kea nehigeno aulumaya kotino ute ete higeno
monagemo'a tusiya huno agea ne'aigeno tusi'a imila ali-
maine. Vea'mo'ya ma mopafima mainaya kanafina ani'a
augafa imila alige'ya o'agenayanagino muki'a imila agaseno
tusi'a imikefa ali-maine.
19 Aligeno ala kumala Papilonia* ali haviya huno tagufafi
(3) ali fako higeno muki'a ma mopafi ala kuma'yagaene
alino haviya humatene. Anumaya Koti'a Papilonia ala
kumapi maine'ya kefo yama nehaya veafena agela oka-
ninegi agesa havino haima ne'vaiya yamo'a aipafina
ata nelegeno kefo ya'amimo anona'amia amamige'ya ali-
mainae.
20 Ala imikefa aligeno muki'a hagelimo amu'nopima
hanea mopaene ago'yagaene fanane humainae.
21 Tusi'a ko'mopa, yafa ku kana huteno, ala alaisi ku
kana huno kana'age huno ikapinagati asaga hulavi hulavi
hia'amo veamogami amaugafale tavia'amo ali haviya hu-
matege'ya Anumaya Kotifena "Otahaiya kano mainane."
hu'ya kamugea hatage'ya vaitenae.

17

Tusiya huno kumaiya nehia a'mo'a kefo yama'amo anona'a ali-maine.

1 Seveni'a (7) yopa atafa hulinaya ensole vayapiti nagoke
ensole kanomo'a ea'amo nagaifena mage huno hie "Kagaya
male ege'na kavelino. Ma kumai a'mo'a, timona avoyalega

ala kumate mainea a'mo'a, kefo yama'amo anona'a alisia yafena nagaya kaveligahue.

2 Muki'a ma mopafima mainaya Sauve vaya'mo'ya ani kumate mainaya vea'nenena tusiya hu'ya kumaiya he'ya* vai ne'ayage'ya ma mopafima mainaya vea'mo'yaenena ani kumate vea'nenena kefo yama nehaya kava hu'ya havilima ne'ya anegi-nagima nehaya kava humainae.” huno hige'na havi-mainoe.

3 Nehavugeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a nagaila Yoninia tokiya'a namitegeno ani ensole kanomo'a navaleno vea omai ka'me kotega mo natene. Mo natege'na nagaya nago akefa agoana haesa kefo afai afumo agupifi mainege'na age-mainoe. Ani kefo afai afumo augafalela Anumaya Kotina kamugema hatage'ya amakiya agia augafale kae-malenae. Ani kefo afai afumona seveni'a (7) anu'yaga hanegeno ani anu'yagalela teni'a (10) ave'yaga hane.

4 Hanege'na nagaya agoana ani akefamo'a oko ke-naene haesa kenaene fai-lino maine. Miyamo'a hai-mainea seveliya'ene kanileta yafateti talo humale ya'ene fai-linegeno augafalela ale'ale nehigeno maiya akefa age-mainoe. Agogeno ayapina kanileta yafateti talo humale ke'ayola ali-linegeno kumai yama nehia ya'ene havigu-nagu hi'mana'age kefo yama'aene ani ke'ayopina havate-maine.

5 Ani a'mo hanilela agai'a agia avame kea mage hu'ya kae-malenae “Papilonia ala kumate'ma muki'a kumai yama nehaya ya'ene ma mopafima kefo yama nehaya ya'enena ita'amo'e.” huno kae-malene.

6 Kaege'nama agoana ani a'mo'a muki'a Anumaya Kotina alu aotage vea'nene, Yisasi'ma hulatenea mono kema hamanepaiya vea'nene hamaege'ya fali-mainaya vea'mogami kolana ani a'mo'a valu valu huno neteno hav-ilima nete'ya anegi-nagima nehaya kava hige'na agete'na atali talu nehugeno nama'yoa aimaine.

7 Ne'aigeno ani ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie na'a higeno kama'yoa ne'aiye? Nagaya ani a'mofe'ene agupi-fima mainea afua, seveni'a (7) anu'yaga hanegeno ani anu'yagalela teni'a (10) ave'yaga hanea afuenefena falakino hanea kea hu falote hu'na kahapaigahue.

8 Agana kefo afai afumo'a nayona maineanagino meni kanafina ago fali-maineanagino haenaga'a ayo'ma omale komufitila hetino ataleno ehaisia'amo hani yapima tegelege nehia atafina agola umaigahie. Umaigahianagi Anumaya Koti'a ma mopa taloma ohunea kanafima hanea avopina, maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ma hanea vea'mogami amakima kae-malenea avopina, ma mopafi mainaya vea'nea amakima okaenea vea'mo'ya ani kefo afai afuma

agesayana atali hu'ya tusi'a amama'yo aigahie. Ani afua nayona maineanagino menia ago fali-maineanagino hae-naga'a eteno eva'yi hisia afai afue.

9 Kanale havi havi'ya'amima hanesia vea'mo'ya mani yafena havilama hu'ya havigahae. Haviho. “Ani kefo afai afumona seveni'a (7) anumo'a seveni'a (7) ago'yale humaleno higeno ani kumai a'mo'a ani ago'yale maine.

10 Na'a higeno ani anu'yagamo'a seveni'a (7) ala sauve kava vaya mainae. Maine'ya ani sauve vayapitila faefu'a (5) ago faligeno nagoke menia mainegeno nagokela yaufa falote ohune. Haenaga eva'yima hisiana osi kana kano'a maigahie.

11 Maigahianagi kefo afai afumo'a nayona maineanagino menia ago fali-mainea afugino eiti (8) molia Sauve kano maineanagino seveni (7) molia Sauve anagapi maineanagino hani yapi visia'amo tege-lege nehia atafi agola umaigahie.

12 Agana teni'a (10) ave'mo'a teni'a (10) Sauve vaya maine'ya menia yaufa kava ali'yana o'alinayanagi'ya kefo afai afuene tokiya'ami alite'ya ani kava ali'yana aupa kana kano'afi kava yagaite'ya atalegahae.

13 Ani teni'a (10) Sauve vaya'mo'ya nagoke amaku amake-sale maine'ya tokiya'amia kefo afai afumona amigahae.

14 Amite'ya ani Sauve vaya'mo'yaene kefo afai afuene ali nagopi atale'ya Sipi sipi nafa'nenema tuma hisayana Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a, ala kava vea'mogamina kava'ami maineanagino ala Sauve vea'mogamina ala Sauve kano'ami mainea yafe ani luma hisayana amakaila amakasegahie. ‘Nagaitega eho.’ huno'ma huyogi-malenea vea'mo'ya muki'a kanafina efi efi hu'ya agai kema akave nemalaya vea'nene Sipi sipi nafa'nene ailokae'ya maine'ya ani luma hisayana amakasegahae.” huno ani ensole kanomo'a hige'na havimainoe.

15 Havugeno mage huno nahapaiye “Agana ti'yaga, kumai a'mo'a ani ti avoyale'ma mopale mainea timo'a, veafe humaine. Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya alu kote alu kote vea'nene, alu make lu make ne'aiya vea'nene, alu maugafa lu maugafa kali-mai vea'nene elitalu hu'ya maine.

16 Anima teni'a (10) ave'yagama hanegeka agana teni'a (10) Sauve vaya'mo'yaene ani kefo afai afuene ali nagopi atale'ya ani kumai a'mona amaipa kafa hutete'ya ali haviya hutegahae. Hute'ya aluya hu'ya tua hutete'ya kena'a augafaletila hate-talete'ya augafa alaga'age mainesige'ya augafamona ame'a nete'ya atafi kae-talegahae.

17 E, Anumaya Koti'a agai'ama humainea kemo'a tamage
huno falote hisiafene huno ani amaku amakesa teni'a (10)
Sauve vaya'mogamina amaminege'ya nagoke amakesage'ya
havite'ya ‘Ala kava kano maisie.’ hu'ya ani kefo afai afu-
mona tokiya'amia aminae. Amigeno kavama maisia yama'a
hanesigeno Anumaya Koti'a hamapai-mainea kemo'ma
falote huno tamagema hisia kana ani kefo afai afumo'a
ha'no hugahie.

18 Ani akefa aganana tusi'a ala kava yagai-mainea kumala,
muki'a Sauve vaya'mogamina ago amakaseno hai-mainea
kumafe nehie.” huno hige'na havimainoe.

18

Papiloni kuma'mo'a ago haviya humaine.

1 Ikapinagati nago ensole kanoa elavige'na nagaya Yoni'na
agogeno ani ensole kanomo'a tusi'a tokiya'a hanegeno
elavino'ma eana yagemo'ma aivasa nehia avamete huno
konagali yama'amo'a mopamona aivasa humaine.

2 Hu-malegeno ani ensole kanomo'a ala kegefafiti mage
huno hie “Papilonia ala kumakefamo'a tusiya huno ago
haviya hu-mainege'ya menia Kefo Avamu'yagaene nago'a
fali-mai afuyaga aye laga-fe'ya ne'vaiya namayagaene ani
kumapina ali vai-mainae.

3 Ani Papiloni vea'mo'ya muki'a kotega veafena
‘Tagayama nehuna kava hutama kumaima he au'ava
yamo'a haga'age ti kana hu-mainegi neho.’ hu'ya hage'ya
ani kava'ma haya yamo ani kumala agola ali haviya
humaine. Muki'a ma mopafi Sauve vaya'ene ani'a hu'ya
agai'ene kumai yana hu-mainayagi'ya ma mopafi miyana
tusi'a miya alisaya ali'ya ne'aliya vea'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya
kumai yana hu-lite'ya haya yateti ala miyakefa ali-mainaya
yafe ani kumala agola ali haviya hu-talenae.” huno
humaine.

4 Nagaya havugeno nago kemo'a ikapinagati mage
huno humaine “Muki'a vea'nimogatama ani kumapi-
tila ne'ataletama hati-lavitama malaga eviho. Havigu
nagopi tamakaya afalu falu hutama mainesageno ani
vea'mogami kefo ya'amimo'ene huyafenagi ailokaetama
ani vea'mogami kefo yamo anona'ami aliyafenagi hati-
lavitama eviho.

5 Ani vea'mo'yama humainaya kefo ya'amimo'a ala
itugefamo'ma hia kava huno maleme maleme ikapi
nehaiyanagino Anumaya Koti'a muki'a ani kumate
vea'mo'yama hu-mainaya kefo yafena agesa havino maine.

6 Anumaya Kotigae ne'aganageno ago'ma kefo yama hu-
mainea yama'amona alika tolege'ya ali lokaeka hu-mainea
avamete masufina takika amigeno neno.
7 Ani kumai a'mo'a agai'a augafa alino nehaino ageno
ha'yema hia kava'ma hu-mainea yatetila kagaya ani'a huka
augafa agata aisia ya'ene tusi'a aviteno augafahema kalagi
aisia ya'ene amio. Ani a'mo'a agupinaga mage huno
nehavie ‘Nagaya ala Sauve a'nemo siale mainoanagi'na
megusa akefa omainoanagino nagaitela kana yamo'a falote
hisige'na nagaya avia o'ategahue.’ huno agesa havimaine.
8 Havianagi ani kefo yama humainea yateti aupa'a nagoke
yupa anona'a agata aisia yana falote hugahie. Ani kumate
mainaya vea'mo'ya kasago'ya kaliene amaka tesia ya'ene
alite'ya falisage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya amahau hu'ya avi
tegahae. Atamo'a Papiloni kumala tesagali-talegahie. E,
tusi'a tokiya'a hanea Anumaya Koti'a havino kaiyekea
humateteno anima amaugafa amakata aisia yana tusi yate
amamigahie.
9 Muki'a Sauve vaya'mo'ya ani kumai akefaenena ku-
maima he'ya muki'a kefo ya'enema humainaya Sauve
vaya'mo'yama ani kumate'ma kae-malesageno ata hali-
namo'ma agete'ya tusiya hu'ya hamauna hute'ya avia
ategahae.
10 Ani vea'mo'ya agatama aiya yama alia yafena tusi'a
koli hute'ya alu'ale heti'ya maine'ya mage hu'ya huga-
hae ‘Vaeha tahau hane tahau hane Papilonia ala kumala
tokiya'age kuma'mogagi nagoke yagefi kaugafa kagata yana
anonaka'a ago ali-mainane.’ hu'ya hutegahae.
11 Ma mopafima tusi'a miyama alisaya ali'ya ne'aliya
vea'mo'ya afeno ya'amima miya hisaya vea'nea omaige'ya
ani kumafena amakesa havi havi hu'ya avia ne'ate'ya
amaipamo'a kana'age hia yapi maigahae.
12-13 Ani afeno yama miya hisage'ya monea alisia afeno
yana kanileta yafateti talo humale ya'ene efe yoleti talo hu-
male ya'ene miyama'amo'a hai-mainea seveliya'ene sesuya-
gaene haesa ohaesa kenaene ka'yoga'yo humainea kenaene
oko kenaene muki'a kanale mana'age yosaene afumo avete
talo humale ya'ene miyama'amo'a hai-mainea yosale talo
humale ya'ene haesa yafateti talo humale ya'ene kapaleti
talo humale ya'ene tokiya'age yafa'ene mana'age kimam-
ufaene haga'age hige'ya nenaya yamo'ene mana'age hali-
nama nehia ya'ene mana'age masave'ene vaini ti'ene atafi
negayaya masave'ene ta'nefa falauva'ene vitimo alagaene
pulamakaene sipi sipiene hosi afuene hosimo avayuma
nehia kalene vea'mogami amaugafa muki'a miya hige'ya

nofipi maine'ya miya o'ali ali'yama ne'aliya vea'nene, ali'ya vaiyatete nehaya afeno'ami miya hisaya vea'nea omaige'ya avia ne'ate'ya amaipamo'a kana'age humainae.

14 Humainage'ya ani ala kumafena mage hu'ya hugahae ‘Muki'a tamaha'yema higetamama ne'aliya afeno'yana ago tamahafale'ya ha'no hutalae. Kanale miya afenotamiene konagali yatamiene ago ha'no hianagitama nago'ene o'aligahae.’ hu'ya hugahae.

15 Hute'ya ani vea'mo'ya ani ala kumapiti'ma afeno'ya'amileti monema hu-hati'yama ne'aliya vea'mo'ya ani ala kumate'ma mainaya vea'mo'ya kefo yamo anona'amia amakatama aiya yana aliya yafe tusi'a koli hute'ya alu'ale heti'ya maine'ya avia ne'ate'ya kalagila ne'ai'ya hamauna hugahae.

16 Nehu'ya mage hu'ya hugahae ‘Vaeha tusi'a tahau nehane tahau nehane. Nayona kanale kenaka'a haesa ohaesa kenaene oko kenaene fai-lineka konagalima ali-maleneka kanileta yafateti talo humale ya'ene kanale miyama'amo hai-mainea seveliya'ene kaugafale vai-lineka konagalia ali-maleka nemainane.

17 Nemainanagi nagoke yagefi muki'a ani ala mone afeno yaka'a muki'a ali haviya hugatae.’ hu'ya hugahae.

Nehisage'ya ‘Muki'a tipi kalefi kava vaya'ene tipi kalema ali'ya vai ne'ayaya vaya'mo'yaene ani tipi kalefima ali'ya ne'aliya yapiti miyama'a ali-mainaya vea'nene alu'ale heti-maine'ya Papiloni kumala agegahae.

18 Ne'age'ya Papiloni kumala atamo'ma teno asagaligeno halinamo'ma muti muti hia yana ne'age'ya mage hu'ya hugahae ‘Ani kumala muki'a kumala agase-mainea ku-malageno teno ali haviya nehie.’ hu'ya hugahae.

19 Nehu'ya ta'nefa kate'ya amanupi aite'ya avia ne'ate'ya hamauna nehu'ya mage hu'ya hugahae ‘Vaeha ala kuma'mogae tusi'a lahau nehane.’ Muki'a tipi kaleyag-amona amafahe'ya anile visaya'amo'ya miya'amima ani kumategatila ala hu'ya ne'aliyanagi nagoke yagefi haviya-tafana hane.’ hu'ya hugahae.

20 Hugahayanagi tamakaya ikapinaga mainaya vea'mo-gatamaene Yisasina tamaku'a aminaya vea'mo-gatamaene Aposolo vaya'mo-gatamaene Anumaya Koti aune vea'mogatamaene ani kuma'ma ali haviya hutalea yafena muse hiho. Ani ala kuma'mo tamakaila ali haviya hu nelamatea yafenagino Anumaya Koti'a kefo yama'amo anona'a ago amine hutama hiho.” huno humaine.

21 Higeno nagola tokiya'age ensole kanomo'a nagola tusi'a yafakefa alisaga huteno hagelipi haga'yu hu ne'ataleno

mage huno hie ani ala yafakefama haga'yu hutaloa
yamo'a Anumaya Koti'a ani avamete huno ani Papilo-
nia ala kumala, alino tusiya huno ali haviya huteno
alino haga'yu hu-talenageno fanane hinage'ya nago'ene
vea'mo'ya o'agegahae.
22 Yave'yamo'ma agema ne'aiya ya'ene alu'a alu'a
yagamema nehaya ya'ene kapufama nehaya ya'ene ufema
nehaya yamo'enena nago'enena agea aisige'ya ohavigahae.
Vea'mo'ya kagaipina nago'ene ali'yana o'aligahae. Talo
tala hu'ya imuma kiya kanafima kema yeso nehisaya kea
nago'ene ohavigahae.
23 Nayona kagai vea'mo'ya miyana hu hatisaya ali'yama
ne'aliya vea'mo'ya ma mopafina ala vea'ne mainagetama
tamakaya alu'a alu'a hanageke yama humatenaya yamo'a
muki'a veala ayemavataga hu-mainayafe Anumaya Koti'a
tamakai kumala ali haviya hu-taleneanagino tamakai ku-
matela ka'ni'mo'a nago'ene aivasa ohugahie. A'nema ali-
gahe hageno a'mo'a vema aligahe hige'ya musema nehaya
kemo'a tamakaipina nago'ene falote ohugahie.
24 Anumaya Koti'a ageana ani kumate mainaya vea'mo'ya
Anumaya Kotina amaku'a aminaya vea'nene agai amaune
vea'nenena ma mopafina kasago'ya vea'nenena hamae'ya
falimatenaya kolamo'a ani kumapina hanea yafe auhan-
ageke yama'amo'ene hanea yateti Anumaya Koti'a ali
haviya hutegahie.

19

Ikapinaga mainaya vea'mo'ya Papilonima haviya hia yafene muse humainae.

1-2 Nagaya anile havugeno kasago'ya ikapinaga mainaya
vea'mo'ya ala kegefafiti mage hu'ya hae “Tagaya Anumaya
Koti agia alisaga hisune. Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema
humategahena kanale'ya huno kelamage keleti fatago huno
kaiyekea hu ne'amateno ani kumai a'mona tokiya'ama
hanegeno muki'a ma mopafi veafena ‘Kefo yama hiho.’
huno ali haviya hu ne'amatea yatetila Anumaya Koti'a
ani kefo yamo anona'a ago amine. Ani kumai a'mo'a
Anumaya Koti ali'ya veala hamaeno falimateneanagino
ani yateti Anumaya Koti'a kefo yama'amo anona'a ago
amine. Amineanagita Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune.
Anumaya Kotitimo'a agai'age tokiya'age hale yamo aepa
maineanagino tagu tamena ago aligati-maineanagita agia
alisaga nehune.”
3 Ete'ya ala kegefaleti nago'ene mage hu'ya hae “Tagaya
Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune. Ani kumala atama

leno asagali-talia yapiti halinamo'a agola haige haige huno nehaiya yafe Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune.” hu'ya humainae.
4 Nehage'ya tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'yaene fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anaga'mo'yaenena ala sauve kanomo siale mainea Anumaya Kotite asaga hulavi'ya amako'ya yemaine'ya agia alisaga nehu'ya mage hae “Tamagelafa hu'ya nehayanagita Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune.” hu'ya humainae.
5 Nehageno ala sauve kanomo sialeti nago kemo'a falote huno mage hie “Tamakaya Anumaya Koti ali'ya ne'alitama aiyafinagama mainaya vea'mogatamaene afa vea'nene tamakima hanea vea'nenena Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hiho.” huno humaine.

Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a a'ne alige'ya kave talo tala humalenae.
6 Anile nago kea havuana kasago'ya vea'mo'ya alitalu hu'ya maine'ya ailalupe'ya haya kemo'a, timo'ma anama nelavino agema ne'aiya avamete nehu'ya, monagemo'ma nehia avamete hu'ya ala kegefafiti mage hu'ya hae “Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune. Anumaya Kotiti muki'a tokiya'a hanegeno kasago'ya kava vea'mogamina amakaseno agai'age ala kava kano maineanagita agia alisaga hisune.
7 Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a* a'ma alisia kanamo'a ago falote higeno alisia a'mo'a ago talo tala huno maineafe tagaya tusi'a muse nehuta taipa kanale yapiti yagamea huta Anumaya Kotina tokiya'age hale yama'a hanea agia alisaga hisune.
8 Anumaya Koti'a oni'ya ohuno efe'age humainea kena ani a'mona amigeno fai-line.” hu'ya humainae. Ani kenahema hiana Yisasina amaku'ama amitafa hute'ya alu aotage vea'nema fatago hu'ya nemaiya vea'mogami au'avafe humaine.
9 Anile ensole kanomo'a Yisasina amaku'a aminaya veafena mage huno nahapaiye “Kagaya mani kea avopi kao. ‘Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a a'ma alisia imua ago kimalegeno ‘Eho' huno ke humalenagi'ya esaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hisae.’ Mani kea Anumaya Koti kelamage kea hugeka nehavine.” huno humaine.
10 Hige'na nagaya ani ensole kanomo agia alisaga hugahe aiyafi asaga hulavi'na nago'ya yemaugeno “A'aogi kagaya na'a ohuo. Nagaya kagai'ene kafu-kagana'yaenena, Yisasi kema havitama atafa hu-linetama huhaletama nehaya vea'mogatamaene nagoke ali'ya ne'aluna kano mainogi nagai nagia alisaga ohuganagi Anumaya Koti agi'age alisaga

huo. Yisasi'ma humainea kemo'a Anumaya Koti kema huhale'ya hisaya tokiya vea'mogami amamine." huno nahapai-maine.

Yoni'a ageana nago kanomo'a efe hosimo agupifi mai-negeno agemaine.

11 Ikamo'a aihagalo hige'na agogeno nagola efe'age hosimo'a mainege'na age-mainoe. Ani hosimo agupifima maiya kanomo agimo'a ma'a humaine "Efi efi huno kanale ali'ya ne'alia kanoe. Kelamage kege'ya nehia kanoe." hu'ya agia aye-mainae. Ani kanomo'a fatago huno kaiyekea humateno nago'a vea'mo'yaenema tuma hisiana fatago yateti huno tua nehie.

12 Aulagamo'a atamo ka'ni kana huno aiha nelegeno anutela ala Sauve vaya'mogami tumano ku'yaga kasago'ya vai-linegeno augafalela nago agia kae-malegeno ani agia agai'age havilinea agi haneanagi'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ani agia ohavinae.

13 Agai'ama fai-linea kolamo'a aya'aya kena'ale tusiya hu-mainegeno Anumaya Koti aepama hugafino humainea yafe agima ayayana "Anumaya Kotina ke'ae." hu'ya agia ayemainae.

14 Ikapinaga ati vaya'mo'ya efe hosiyagamo agupifi maite'ya kanale'ya huno efe'age huteno oni'ya ohu kena, faili faili hu'ya akavela umainae.

15 Ne'vageno muki'a ma mopafi vea'nema hamaesia ave'ne'ne humainea naepea avayafina aniline. Ani-lineanagino amakaseno hagote Sauve kano maineno tokiya'age huno muki'a vea'mogamina kava humategahie. Humateneno vea'mo'ya nofi alagayaga amaiyaleti'ma aye lata-pageno tima'amo'ma nelavia avamete kava huno ani kanomo'a tusi'a tokiya'ama hanea Anumaya Koti'a haima vai ne'amatea kame vaya'a kefo yamo anona'amia amami-gahie.

16 Ne'amamino kena'ale'ene aiya amote'enema kae-malenea agimo'a ma'a humaine "Ala Sauve vaya'mogamina ala Sauve kano'amie. Ala kava vea'mogamina ala kava'ami mainea kanoe." huno agia kae-malene.

17 Kae-malenege'na ne'agogeno nago ensole kanomo'a yagemo aufi hetino muki'a ikamo amu'note hale'ya vai-yayea namayagahena mage huno hie "Tamakaya Anumaya Koti'a ala kave'ma taloma humalea kavetela melitalu hiho.

18 Melitalu hutama fali-mainaya Sauve vea'nene ati veate kava vea'nene mai-lokiya vai'ya nemaiya vea'nene hosi afuyagaene ani hosimo agupifi nemaiya vaya'ene, nofipi maine'ya miya o'ali ali'ya ne'aliya vea'nene afa'a

mainaya vea'nene, ala amakiene vea'nene, osi amakima hanea vea'nene muki'a falisagetama amakaila amaugafamo amamela negahae.” huno humaine.

19 Hige'na nagaya agoana ani kefo afai afuene ma mopafi Sauve vaya'ene ati vaya'amienena efe hosimo agupifima maiya kanoene ati vaya'aene tu hugahe melitalu humainae.

20 Na'a hayanagi anima efe hosimo agupifima maiya kanomo'a kefo afai afuene havigege'yama nehia aune kanoene alino nofi hunatene. Ani kefo afai afumo'a hapaigeno ani havigege'yama nehia aune kanomo'a tokiya'age avame yana humaine. Nehuno anima tokiya'age avame-name yama humainea yateti amaugafalela kefo afai afumo agia kae-malenage'ya kefo afai afumona amema'amo agima alisaga nehaya vea'nena havige aye mavataga humaine. Anima aye mavatagama humainea kefo afai afuene havi aunema laga humainea kanoene hanaege'ana ofalina'agi afa'a hanaimula hanege'ya anavale'ya tusi'a komugefa hi'mana'age yafa'yagama hanegeno atama tegelege nehia komufi anasaga huno vai-talenae.

21 Vai-taleteno efe hosimo agupifima maiya kanomo'a muki'ama melitalu humainaya ati vaya'mogamina aya'aya naipea avayafina ani-lineanagino ani naipeleti hamaege'ya fali-mainae. Falige'ya muki'a namayagamo'ya ani vea'mogami amaugafa aye laga-fe'ya nageno tusiya huno amamupa-napa ayemaine.

20

Satanina vani tauseni'a (1,000) kafu nofi huteno maine.

1 Nagaya Yoni'na agogeno nago ensole kanoa ikapinagati elavi-maine. Ani kanomo ayapina ayola omale komule ki nofi'ene aya'aya seni nofi'ene hanegeno elavi-maine.

2-3 Elavia'amo ani osifa'vea metafa humaine. Ani osifa'vea ehe kanafima mainea osifa'vea kame kanotigino agia Satani'e. Ani Satanina metafa huno tokiya'age seni nofila kiteteno anima ayo'ma omale komufina asaga huno vai-taleteno avaya tileno tokiya'age hutegeno Satani'a vani tauseni'a (1,000) kafu ani komufina nofipi maineanagino ani kanafina vea'mogamina havigea aye mavataga ohugahianagino vani tauseni'a (1,000) kafuma ha'no hutesigeno'a ani komufitila atalesigeno aupa kana kano'afi ute ete hugahie.

4 Anile nagaya agoana nago'a veala ala sauve vaya'mogami siale mainageno Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema humate'ya ali fako hu-matesaya ali'yamo tokiya amamine. Ani vea'mo'ya Yisasina amaku'a amite'ya agai kene

Anumaya Koti kene hamapai-mainaya yateti'ma amake'ya hataga hage'ya falimainaya vea'mogami amamena age-mainoe. Ani amamema agoa vea'mo'ya kefo afai afuene talo hu-malenaya ame'ene agiene alisaga ohu'ya kefo afai afumo agienema hamanile'ene amayate'enema omalene. Omalea vea'mo'ya ete'ya hamaimula alite'ya ala kava vea'ne maine'ya Kalaisi'ene vani tauseni'a (1,000) kafua kava yagai'ya maigahae.

5 Ani vea'nema heti-mainaya kana hagote-lamate'ya fali-mainaya veala hetisaya kana hane. Haneanagi nago'ama fali-mainaya vea'mo'ya ani kanafina heotigahagi vani tauseni'a (1,000) kafumo'a ha'no hu-tesige'ya hetigahae.

6 Anima hagote'ya hetisaya veala Anumaya Kotina alu aotage vea'ne'a mainayanagi'ya tusi muse hugahae. Anu-maya Koti'a tegelege nehia atafina amatesige'ya nago'ene ete'ya tole molia kanalela ofaligahae. Ofaligahayanagi'ya Anumaya Kotigani Kalaisigani anakia alisaga nehu'ya ali'ya vea'ani maine'ya vani tauseni'a (1,000) kafua Kalaisi'ene sauve kava maigahae.

Satanina agola ali haviya hutene.

7 Haenaga'a vani tauseni'a (1,000) kafumo'a ha'noma nehigeno'a Satanina nofi'ma hutenea nopitila atalesigeno ehaigahie.

8 Hati-lavino visia'amo muki'a mopaene mopaene mainaya vea'mo-gami amakia Kogi nofi vea'nene Magogi nofi vea'nene Satani'a havige huno aye-mavataga hisia'amo "Melitalu hutama tu hiho." huno amavaleno melitalu hu-matesige'ya ani vea'mogami napamo'a ti kahaepa kana hu-maineanagi'ya huyo okigahae.

9 Ani vea'mo'ya muki'a kotega vai ne'aye'ya Anu-maya Kotina amaku'a aminaya vea'mogami kumala, Anu-maya Koti'a muse nehia ala kuma'mona meli kagi'ya amavayagigahayanagi ikapinagati atamo'a elavisia'amo ani vea'mogamina tesagali ha'no hugahie.

10 Ha'no hinageno Anumaya Koti'a Satanina, havigema aye mavataga humainea kanomona, ata neleno hi'mana'age nehia yafa'yagama tegelege nehia komufina asaga huno vaigahie. Ani komufina kefo afai afuene havigema nehia aune kanoene maina'a komufinagino ani lagufa (3) vayala anifinaga maine'ya kege'ene felugaene muki'a kanafina agola amagata aige aige hisia yamo'a hanetafa huno hane-mategahie.

Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a kaiyeke humategahie.

11 Anile nagaya Yoni'na himonafi kana yapi agoana ala efe'age ala Sauve kanomo sia hanegeno ani siale mainea kanoa age-mainoe. Agogeno mopamo'ene ika'mo'enena agai aulela fale'ana fanane hu'ana nago'ene omaletafa humaina'e.
12 Nagaya fali-mainaya vea'ma agoana amaki hanea vea'nene, amakima omale vea'nene, ala Sauve kanomo aule heti-mainageno ensole vaya'mo'ya avo'yaga ali vakaye-mainae. Nago avona, maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ma hanea vea'mogami amakima hanea avo'ene vakaye'ya ani avopina ago'ma humainaya au'ava kava'amimo kema kae-malenaya keleti fali-mainaya veala Sauve kanomo siale maiya kanomo'a kaiyeke'amia fako humatene.
13 Hage lipima fali-mainaya veala ani limo'a am-atalege'ya uva'yi hu'ya mo heti-mainage'ya fali yamo'ene fali-mainaya vea'mo'ya ne'vaya kotegaene anakaipima mainaya vea'mogamina amatala'age'ya ete'ya hetigeno Anumaya Koti'a humainaya au'ava yateti kaiyeke'amia fako humatene.
14-15 Kaiyekea humateteno muki'a vea'mogami amakimo'a maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ma hanea vea'mogami amaki hanea avopima amakima okaenesaya veala Anumaya Koti'a atama tegelege nehia komufi amavaleno haga'yu huma-talegahie. Fali ya'ene fali vea'mo'ya unemaiya ko'ene ata tegelege nehia komufi anasaga huno vai-talesige'ana ha'no hutafa huga'e. Ani atama nelea komufima visayana tole (2) yupa ete'ya faligahae.

21

Haegafa ika'ene mopaene falote hugahie.

1 Nagaya Yoni'na agoana hagoteno'ma hanea ika'ene mopaene hage limo'ene fanane higeno haegafa ika'ene mopaene age-mainoe.
2 Nagaya alu aotage kumala, haegafa Yelusalemu, Anu-maya Koti'a ikapinagati ataleno elavige'na agoe. Agogeno a'mo'a vema aligahe kanale kenama fai-lineno kanale kon-agali ali-maleno vele'ma ne'via augafa kava huno elavige'na age-mainoe.
3 Nagaya havugeno ala sauve kanomo sialeti nago ala kegefafiti mage huno hie “Menia Anumaya Koti'a vea'nene tokaeno maigahie. Ani vea'mogami amu'nopi mainesige'ya muki'a veala agai'a vea'ne maisageno Anumaya Koti'ami maigahie.

4 Maineno amaunua aye ha'mi-talesige'ya nago'ene
veala ofaligahae. Amaipamo'a kana ohinage'ya avia
o'ategahayanagino amakata aisaya yamo'enena ha'no
hugahie. Nayoma nemaiya augafa au'ava yamo'a ani
kanafina ha'no hugahie." huno hu-maine.
5 Higeno ala Sauve kanomo siale'ma maiya kanomo'a
mage huno hie "Haviho nagaya muki'a yana ago ali'na hae-
gafa'age hu-maluanagino haegafa huno hanegahie. Mani
kea tamage nehue. Muki'a vea'mo'ya havi'ya amakupi
male'ya amametiti hisaya yafe mani kelamage ke nehugi
kae-malo."
6 Mage huno nahapaiye "Muki'a ali'yania hai alivaya aye-
mainoe. Nagaya muki'a tokiyamona aepa'a mainoanagi'na
kava yagai-maine'na muki'a yana ali vayayesoa kano main-
ogi uhagote'na maite'na haenagalafa mainoe. Vea'mo'ya
tifema amakesige'ya hamaimu alisaya tina kapai'ma ne-
hagea tinagi'ya miya ohugahagi afa'a amamisuge'ya nega-
hae.
7 Vea'mo'ya Satani'ene tuma hu'ya agasesayana nagaya
mani kanale ya'yaga afa'a amamigahue. Amamite'na na-
gaya Anumaya'ami maisuge'ya amakaya nagai nafa'neyaga
maigahae.
8 Maigahagi koli nehaya vea'nene, nagaifema havi'ya
amakupima nomalaya vea'nene, amaku'amo oni'ya'age
humai vea'nene, vea'ma hamae'ya falimate vea'nene, ku-
mai he'ya vai ne'ayaya vea'nene, hanageke kava'ma ne-
haya vea'nene, ago fali-mainaya veafe 'Anumayati maine.'
hu'ya amakisana ne'vaiya vea'nene, havige'age vea'nene
hi'mana'age atama nelea yafa'yagamo'a atama tegelege
nehia komufi hanea yate tavi'ya maigahae. Ani vea'mo'ya
hagote'ya fali-mainayanagi'ya ani atama nelea komufima
visayana tole (2) yupa ete'ya faligahae."

Yoni'a haegafa Yelusalemua ikapinagati age-maine.

9 Anile seveni'a (7) yopafi, haenagalafama Anumaya-
mona hai vai-mateno ali haviya humatesia yama'a hanea
yopayagama atafa hu-linaya ensole veapiti nago kanomo'a
nagaifena mage huno hie "Kagaya ege'na Sipi sipi
nafa'nemo'a menima a'ma alitesia a'nea kavelino." huno
hie.
10 Hige'na Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tusiya huno natafa
huteno navaleno nagola anayapi hai-mainea ago'yafi mo
nateteno alu aotage kumala, Yelusalemua, Anumaya Kotite-
gati ikapinagati ataleno elavia kumala naveli-maine.
11 Nave-lige'na agoana Anumaya Kotina tokiya'age
hale yama'amo'a ani kumatela aivasa humaine. Hale

yama'amo'a tusiya huno alu'a augafa kava huno ala miyamo hai-mainea yafateti'ma aivasa nehia avamete kava humaine. Ani yafamo agia yasipa taugosama ne'agona galasimo'ma nehia kava huno alave alave hige'na halege'na age-mainoe.

12 Ne'agogeno ani ala kumatela kegi'ya anayapi hu-malageno hane. Ani kegi'ya kovefina tuelufu'a (12) fiana hane. Ani fiamo amete ametela ensole veala heti'ya maite maite humainae. Ani fitatela tuelufu'a (12) Isaleli nofi vea'mogami amakia kae-malenae.

13 Ani kegi'yafima hanea fiana yagema va'yi nehilega tagufa (3) fiane. Yagema tavi nefalea kaiyaga tagufa (3) fia hane. Aluga aluga haopalega nago haopalega tagufa (3) fia hanegeno nago haopalega tagufa (3) fia hanegeno humaine.

14 Ani kegi'ya ala kumate'ma aye-govema hu'ya kegi'yama humalayana hagote'ya tuelufu'a (12) yafana amalaguma aimale yatela malete'ya kegi'ya hu-malenae. Ani yafatela Sipi sipi nafa'nemona tuelufu'a (12) aposolo vaya'mogami amakia kae-malenae.

15 Nagai'enema kea kea hia ensole kanomo'a ani kuma'ene kegi'yaene fia'ene maleno agege gege huno ha-paligahe kanileta yafateti talo humale ka'yona ali-line.

16 Ali-lino ea'amo me maleno ageana ani ala ku-mala aya'aya'amo'ene nago kaiyaga'amo'ene anayafima hai-mainea'amo'enena nagotineno nago avamete tueti tu hataleti (2,200) kilomita higeno muki'amo'a nago avamete humaine.

17 Higeno maleno ne'agea ka'yoteti ani kegi'yamona maleno ageana amegama hanemamo'a vea'mo'yama male'yama ne'agaya augafa kava huno vani hataleti fotifo (144) mita humaine.

18 Ani kumate kegi'ya Anumaya Koti'ma hu-maleana ala monemo hai-mainea yafana yasipae nehaya yafateti hu-malene. Hu-maleteno ani kumatela kanileta yafateti ki-malegeno aivasa huno alave alave hia yamo'a galasimo'ma hia kava humaine.

19 Ani ala kumate'ma amalagu aimale yate'ma hu-maleana kegi'yale malenaya yafana ala miyakefa hai-mainea yafateti malete malete huno humalene. Hagoteno'ma malega'mae-malenea yafamo agia yasipa. Anima tole molia yafana oko yafamo agia sapaiya malene. Anile tagufama (3) molia yafana nagola efe'age yafamo agia agetie huno malene. Anile foa (4) molia yafana yosa haisa yafamo agia emelalie huno malene.

20 Anile faefu (5) molia yafamo'a efe'ene haesa'ene havigu humainea yafamo agia satonikisie huno malene. Anile

sikisima (6) molia yafana haesa yafamo agia konilianie huno malene. Anile seveni (7) molia yafana kanileta yafamo agia kalisolaitie huno malene. Anile eiti (8) molia yafana yosa haisa yafamo agia pelie huno malene. Anile naeni (9) molia yafana nagola kanileta yafamo agia topasie huno malene. Anile teni (10) molia yafana yosa haisa kaliteno kaniletama'a hanea yafamo agia kalisopelesie huno malene. Anile aleveni (11) molia yafana oko yafamo agia haiyasinie huno malene. Anile tuelufuma (12) molia yafana haesa yafamo agia ametisie huno malene.

21 Ani kuma'mo kegi'yale'ma hanea fita tuelufu'a (12) fitmona miyama'amo'a hai-mainea seveliyateti talo humale fita hane. Nagoke nagoke fitalela nagoke ala seveliyateti talo humalene. Ani kumate'ma visaya katela kanileta yafateti talo hu-malenegeno alave alave nehigeno akalo kate'ma he-nemalaya galasimo'ma hia kava hige'ya age hagalo hu'ya age-mainae.

22 Agogeno ani kumatela nagola mono nona omalege'na age-mainogi tusi'a tokiya'a hanea Anumaya Koti'ene Sipi sipi nafa'nene ani kumatela maina'age'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya anakai anakima alisaga haya yafenagino mono no kana hu'ana maina'age'na age-mainoe.

23 Agogeno ani ala kumatela yagemo'ene ikamo'ene aivasa hisia ali'ya'ania omalegi Anumaya Kotina tokiya'age hale yama'amo ani kumatela tusiya huno aivasa hu-maigeno Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a ani kumate ka'nila maine.

24 Maina'ageno ani kumateti hale yamo aivasa hu-mainege'ya muki'a koteti vea'mo'ya vai ne'yesage'ya muki'a ma mopafi Sauve vaya'mo'ya kanale-nale ya'amia ali'ya ani kumate esa'ya'amo'ya emaigahae.

25 Mainesageno ani kumatela hanina okigahianagi'ya ani kegi'yamo fita ali'ya okigahae.

26 Muki'a vea'mo'ya konagali ya'amiene ala amakiene ali'ya ani kumateke'ya egahae.

27 Egahayanagi kefo yama'age'ma nehaya vea'nene, amaku'amo oni'ya'age hu-mainea vea'nene, havige'age vea'nenena ani kumatela ometafa hu'ya omegahae. Omega-hagi Sipi sipi nafa'nemo avopima, maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ma hanea avopima amakima kae-malenesia anaga'mo'ya amakai'amige ani kumatela ehaigahae.

22

Yoni'a hamaimu amamisia ti'ene yosaene agemaine.

1 Anile ani ensole kanomo'a nagola ala tikefa, hamaimu ne'amamia tina naveli-maine. Ani limona telelalayama'a

omalegeno galasifima age-hagalo nehia kava nehigeno ani limo'a Anumaya Koti'ene Sipi sipi nafa'nemogani maina'a sialeti ani limo'a elavi-maine.

2 Elavia timo'a aiyayeno ala kuma'mo kamona amu'nopi nelavigeno ani timona aluga aluga agegayale hamaimu ne'amamia yosayaga hane. Ani yosayagamo'a nago kafumo agu'afina tuelufu'a (12) kanale ikama'ahe ikama'ahe ani alagamo'a afula neleane. Ani yosamo haisamo'a muki'a kotega vea'ma kali alisagenofena alino falu hu-matesia yosa haisa hane.

3 Nago'a Anumaya Koti'a hinageno ali haviya humatesia yana omalegahigi Anumaya Koti'ene Sipi sipi nafa'nene nemai'a sialatana ani kumatela hanesige'ya Anumaya Koti ali'ya vea'mo'ya agia alisaga nehu'ya maigahae.

4 Maine'ya Anumaya Koti aufina ne'agesageno agai'a agia hamanilela kaemategahie.

5 Ani kumatela nago'ene hanina okigahie. Anumaya Koti hale yamo'a aivasa humategahianagi'ya nago'ene ka'nila hanagalisaya ya'ene yagemo'enena aivasa ohugahie. Amaku amamema agigati-mainea vea'mo'ya agola kava yagai'ya maigahae.

Yisasi'a aupa'a huno egahie.

6 Ani ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie “Manima nehavina kea kelamage kea hanegeka kagupi malesana ke hane. Anumaya Koti'a amaune vea'ne'ahena ‘Na'a hutama hama-paiho.’ huno amaku amakesa ne'amamia kanomo'a ensole kano'amona agai ali'ya vea'nele hutegeno ea'amo muki'a yamo'a aupa'ama falote hisia yana amave-lisiafene huno hutegeno umaine.”

7 Haviho. Yisasi'a mage huno humaine “Nagaya aupa kanafi egahue.” huno hige'na nagaya mage hue “Nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a haenaga falote hisia yafe mani avopima hu-mainea kemo akave nemalesaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae.”

8 Nagaya Yoni'na ani ya'yaga agete'na mani kea ago havimainoe. Muki'a ani yana nave-lige'na agete'na havi-maine'na ensole kanomo agia alisaga hugahe aiya'afi ape humainoe.

9 Huanagi ani ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie “Kagaya na'a ohuo. Nagaya kagai'ene amaune kafu-kagana'yaene muki'a mafima Anumaya Koti avopima hanea kemo akave nemalaya vea'nene ali'ya amafalu'na mainoanagika nagai nagia alisaga ohuganagi nagoke Anumaya Kotina agai'age agige'ya alisaga huo huno hie.”

10 Huteno mage huno hie “Manima Anumaya Koti
avopima hanea kemo'a aupa'a falote hisia yafe kagaya ani
kea fala okio.
11 Ani kanamo'a aupa'a falote hugahe nehiafe kefo yama
nehisaya veala nago'ene ani kefo yana mai'ya hisae. Kumai
yama nehisaya veala ani kava mai'ya hisae. Fatago
kavake'yama nehisaya veala ani kavake'ya mai'ya hisae.
Alu aotage au'ava yapima nemaisaya vea'mo'ya nago'ene
ani kava nehu'ya maisae.” huno humaine.
12 Nehigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Haviho nagaya
aupa'a esuana muki'a vea'moya hu-mainesaya avamete
amamisua anona'amia ali'na egahue.
13 Nagaya muki'a yamona aepa'a maite'na kava yagai-
mainoanagi'na muki'a ali'yana ali'na avaya-yesua kano
mainoe. Uhagote'na maitena haenaga-lafana mainoe.
14 Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya kefo ya'amihema havi'ya
amaku'ama sese'ma humalenesaya vea'mo'ya musena
hugahae. Amaku'a ago'ma sese hu-malenayafe hamaimu
amamisia yosamo alaga ali'ya nene'ya ala kuma'mo fiatela
afa'a hai falegahae.
15 Hai falegahayanagi kefo yama'age vea'nene, hanageke
kava nehaya vea'nene, kumai he'ya vaine'ayaya vea'nene,
vea hamae'ya faline'amataya vea'nene, ago fali-mainaya
veafe ‘Anumayati maine.’ hu'ya amakisana ne'vaiya
vea'nene havigehe muse hu'ya akave nemalaya vea'nene
ani kuma'mona malaga maigahayanagi'ya Anumayamo ala
kumatela hai'ya omaigahae.
16 Nagaya Yisasi'na ensole kano'nimona hutogeno
tamakaitega ea'amo nagaifema havitama tamakupi
malenaya vea'mo-gatamina mani kea hufalote huno
tamahapaisie hu'na hutenoe. Nagai'nige Teviti nofipiti
aginagomo'na maine'na Teviti nafa'ne'a mainoe. Nagaya
hale yama'aene ka'nefila, natema hagoteno va'yi nehia
ka'nefi mainoe.” huno humaine.
17 Higeno Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'ene Yisasina amaku'a
amitafa humainaya vea'nene Yisasife mage hae “Kagaya
eno.” hu'ya hage'ya mani kema havisaya veala Yisasife
mage hu'ya hisae “Kagaya eno.” hu'ya hisae. His-
age'ya tifema amakesia vea'mo'ya etama Anumaya Koti'ma
afa'a tamamisia timo'a maige maige hisaya tamahaimu
tamamisia tinagi tamahaisigetama me neho.

*Mani avopima hanea kema havisaya vea'mogatamina
Yoni'a tokiya'age ke tamahanepaiye.*

18 Nagaya manima Anumaya Koti kefima aune laga
humale kema mani avopima hanea kema havisaya

vea'mogatama mani kene alu kene moli lokaetama aya'aya kea ohiho. Tokiya'age ke tamahanepaugi na'ama hisayana Anumaya Koti'a mani avopima tamahanepaiya havi yama falote hulamatesia yamo'a tamakata aisia yanagino tamakaila tamamigahie.

19 Tamamigahigi nago'a vea'mo'ya manima Anumaya Koti avopima hanea aune kema ali talesayana Anumaya Koti'a mani avomo'ma tamahapaiya kanale yana ota-mamigahianagitama ani vea'mogatama maige maige hisaya tamahaimu tamamisia yosamo alaga nesaya yana tamaha-falesigetama Anumaya Koti alu aotage kumatela o'ugahae.

20 Yisasi'a mani kema tahapaiya kanomo'a mage hie “Tamage nagaya aupa'a egahue.” huno humaine. Hige'na nagaya Yoni'na mage hu'na nehue “E, tamage Anumayati Yisasiga eno.” hu'na nehue.

21 Anumayatimo'a Yisasi'a kayonema nehia yama'amo'a muki'a amaku'ama amitafa nehaya vea'mo-gatamina tamamisie. Mani kea tamage.

Ke'nia male ha'no hie.

Nagai'ni nagia Yoni'nae.